



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

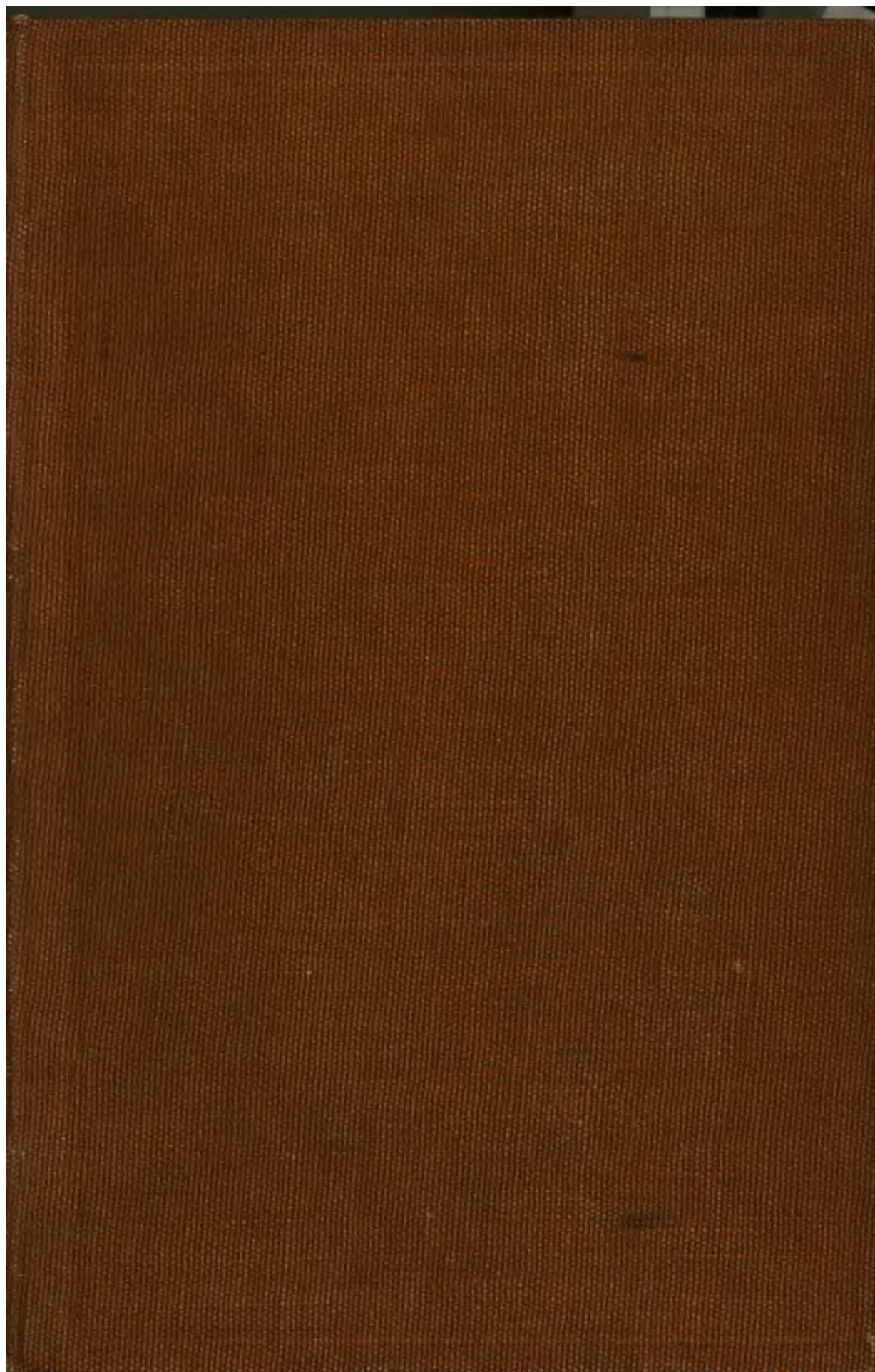
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

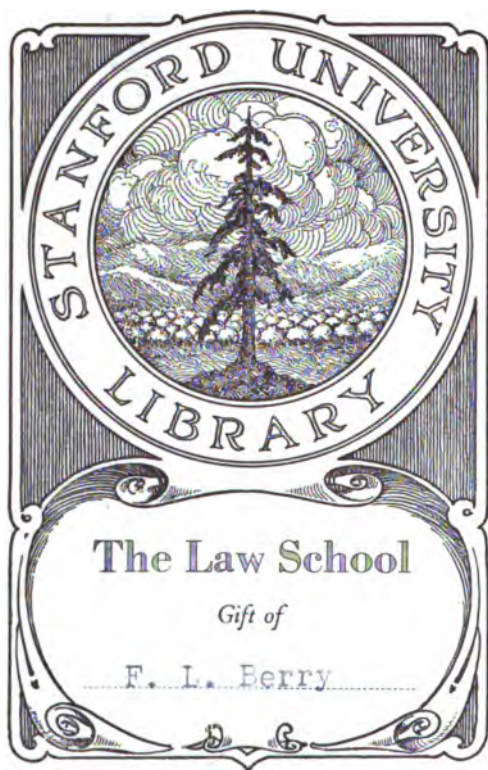
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





CD
AAA
PHC
copy 2

A SUMMARY
OF THE LAW OF
PUBLIC CORPORATIONS

BY
HOWARD S. ABBOTT
OF THE MINNEAPOLIS BAR
LECTURER ON PUBLIC AND PRIVATE CORPORATIONS AND CIVIL
LAW, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, AND AUTHOR OF
ABBOTT'S MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

ST. PAUL, MINN.
THE KEEFE-DAVIDSON COMPANY
1908

COPYRIGHT, 1905,
BY
HOWARD S. ABBOTT.

COPYRIGHT, 1906,
BY
HOWARD S. ABBOTT.

COPYRIGHT, 1908,
BY
HOWARD S. ABBOTT.

L 6653

Oct 26 1932

STATE JOURNAL PRINTING COMPANY,
PRINTERS AND STEREOTYPERS,
MADISON, WIS.

PREFACE.

This elementary work, which is intended especially for the use of students, has been written by the author of the lately published three volume treatise on the law of municipal corporations. His hope is that it will be useful for the purpose indicated.

Howard S. Abbott.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTORY AND DEFINITIONS.

- § 1. Corporations defined and classified.
 - 2. Quasi public corporations defined.
 - 3. Public and private corporations distinguished.
 - 4. Public corporations classified.
The state as a corporation.
 - 5. Definition of a public corporation.
 - 6. Definition of a municipal corporation.
 - 7. Public quasi corporations defined and distinguished from municipal.
-

CHAPTER II.

CORPORATE LIFE AND EXISTENCE.

I. CREATION AND DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS.

- § 8. The power to create a public corporation.
- 9. As existing in the National government.
- 10. The states and their power to create.
- 11. The exercise of the power.
- 12. Conditions precedent; population.
- 13. Conditions precedent; area and physical characteristics.
- 14. Mode of creation.
By prescription.
- 15. By implication.
- 16. By affirmative action.
- 17. Petition and notice.
- 18. The election and subsequent official action.
- 19. Incorporation without an election.
- 20. The charter of a public corporation and its legal nature.
- 21. Rules of construction.
- 22. The charter considered as evidence.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

- § 23. Acceptance.
- 24. Distinction between a public quasi and a municipal corporation in this regard.
- 25. Amendment of the charter.
- 26. By implication or indirection.
- 27. Effect of amendments.
- 28. Repeal of charter.
- 29. Effect of repeal.
- 30. Corporate existence, and the doctrine of collateral attack.
- 31. The dissolution of the corporation and its effects.
- 32. Forfeiture of charter.

II. TERRITORIAL CHANGES AND THEIR EFFECT.

- § 33 Boundaries; their enlargement.
- 34. Location or character of territory annexed.
- 35. Petition for annexation.
- 36. Necessity for notice and objections to annexation.
- 37. The right of appeal.
- 38. Effect of annexation upon those concerned.
- 39. Division of public corporations and the authority.
- 40. Division or adjustment of debts and liabilities.
- 41. The legal authority; where existing.
- 42. Division of assets.
- 43. Agency for division of assets.

III. CORPORATE NAME AND BOUNDARIES.

- § 44. Existence of a public corporation.
- 45. Name of the corporation.
- 46. The seal and its use.
- 47. Corporate boundaries.
- 48. Change of corporate boundary.
Judicial recognition.
- 49. Effect of the establishment or change of a boundary line.

CHAPTER III.LEGISLATIVE POWER OVER PUBLIC CORPORATIONS AND ITS
LIMITATIONS.

- § 50. In general.
- 51. Legislative control over public funds.
- 52. Power of the legislature over public revenues.
- 53. Legislative control over corporate boundaries.
- 54. Legislative power over public property.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

vii

- § 55. Over corporate contracts and trust property.
 - Control over trust property held by public corporations.
- 56. The power of the legislature to compel the payment of debts.
- 57. Constitutional limitations in respect to "special legislation."
- 58. Constitutionality of laws classifying public corporations.
- 59. Other constitutional objections.
- 60. Control over the corporation in its private capacity.

CHAPTER IV.

CORPORATE ELECTIONS.

- § 61. Corporate elections.
- 62. Notice.
- 63. Time and place of holding.
- 64. The town meeting; its powers.
- 65. Purpose for which held; levy of taxes; election of officers.
- 66. Voters and their qualifications.
- 67. Miscellaneous matters.

CHAPTER V.

THE POWERS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.

I. IN GENERAL.

- § 68. General powers.
- 69. Implied.
 - Public officers.
 - To acquire and hold property.
 - The police power.
 - Miscellaneous implied powers.
- 70. Discretionary and imperative powers.
 - Their exercise.
- 71. Their delegation.
- 72. Rules of construction; strict construction; how modified.

II. THE POLICE POWER.

- § 73. Definitions.
- 74. General limitations upon its exercise.
- 75. Constitutional limitations.
- 76. The preservation of public health.
- 77. Public agencies for the preservation of health.

- § 78. Boards of health; their jurisdiction and powers.
- 79. Their liability.
- 80. Quarantines and quarantine regulations.
- 81. Police power respecting the regulation of occupations.
- 82. Inspection of foods.
- 83. Regulations as to the construction and use of buildings.
- 84. Regulation and abatement of nuisances.
- 85. The protection of public morals.
- 86. Regulations relative to the protection of the public morals.
- 87. The exercise of the police power in regulating the sale and consumption of intoxicating liquors.
- 88. The exaction of license fees.
- 89. Public markets; the power to establish and regulate.
- 90. The control of nuisances.
- 91. Nuisances; their abatement and removal.

III. THE POWER TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS OTHER THAN BY THE ISSUE OF BONDS.

- § 92. The corporate power to incur indebtedness.
- 93. Must be expressly given; it cannot be implied.
- 94. Implied power of the courts to compel the payment of debts.
- 95. Manner of its exercise; body authorized.
- 96. The power limited by the purpose or use of funds to be raised.
- 97. The construction of buildings a public purpose.
- 98. Illustrations of a "public purpose" continued; the support of the poor; supply of water and light.
- 99. The construction of internal improvements.
Railway aid.
- 100. Express limitations on power to incur indebtedness.
- 101. Same subject continued.
- 102. Retroactive effect and construction of limitations.
- 103. Definition of the word "indebtedness" or "debt" as used in limiting laws.
- 104. Corporate indebtedness; its payment from a special fund.
- 105. Its payment through the levy of taxes.
- 106. Time and place of payment.

IV. THE POWER OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS THROUGH THE ISSUE OF NEGOTIABLE SECURITIES.

- § 107. Power to issue negotiable securities.
Must be expressly given.
- 108. Ratification of void issue of negotiable bonds.
- 109. The issue of bonds; their purpose.
- 110. Refunding bonds.

- § 111. Purposes for which negotiable securities may be issued.
- 112. Railway aid and miscellaneous purposes.
- 113. The construction of public buildings and local or internal improvements.
- 114. The power to issue and the conditions precedent to its exercise.
- 115. Performance of conditions precedent required of railway companies.
- 116. Conditions precedent to issue.
 - Notice or order of an election.
 - Its form.
 - Its service.
- 117. Petition or ordinance.
 - Calling of an election by ordinance.
- 118. The election; time and manner of holding.
- 119. Voters and their qualifications.
- 120. Negotiable securities; delivery and registration.
- 121. Official signatures and seals.
 - Sealing.
- 122. Form.
- 123. The ratification of void securities.
- 124. Negotiable bonds; their validity.
 - As affected by adverse decision of state courts.
- 125. Validity of issue in excess of legal authority.
- 126. Legality as affected by subsequent legislation.
- 127. Securities of public corporations; their legal character.
- 128. Validity of negotiable securities. The doctrine of estoppel.
- 129. The doctrine of recitals.
- 130. Estoppel not applying to recitals of law.
- 131. Bona fide holder.
- 132. Coupons; their legal character.
- 133. Negotiable securities; sale.
- 134. The rule as to payment of void bonds.
- 135. The duty to levy taxes for the payment of interest or principal of negotiable bonds.
- 136. Right of a holder to maintain an action.

V. WARRANTS AND MISCELLANEOUS EVIDENCE OF INDEBTEDNESS.

- § 137. Warrants; definition; by whom drawn.
- 138. Fund from which payable.
- 139. Audit and allowance of claims as preliminary to issuance.
- 140. Their legal character.
- 141. Form.
- 142. Validity.
 - In general.
 - Warrants invalid because of purpose for which issued.
 - Refunding.

- § 143. Actions on warrants.
- 144. Their payment.
- 145. Time of payment and payee.
- 146. Miscellaneous forms of indebtedness.
- 147. Form and phraseology.
- 148. Mode and time of payment.

VI. THE POWER TO CONTRACT.

- § 149. In general.
- 150. The implied power to contract.
- 151. Contracts ultra vires for want of authority.
- 152. Because of purpose or result.
- 153. Contracts protected by constitutional provisions.
- 154. Contracts ultra vires because of constitutional provisions.
- 155. Contracts ultra vires because contravening some exclusive Federal right or power.
- 156. Contracts ultra vires because of a beneficial interest resulting to the public officers executing them.
- 157. Contracts ultra vires because of fraud or bribery.
- 158. Contracts ultra vires because extending beyond official term.
- 159. Ultra vires contracts; their enforcement.
- 160. Availability of the doctrine of estoppel.
- 161. Contracts; their formal execution.
- 162. Presumption of legality.
- 163. Mode of contracting; letting to the lowest bidder.
- 164. Notice.
- 165. Specifications of service or supplies required.
- 166. Discretionary power in officers to reject or accept bids.
- 167. Discretionary power of officials to award to lowest bidder or otherwise.
- 168. Conditions imposed.
- 169. Contracts; how made; in writing or orally.
- 170. By whom made.
- 171. As authorized by legislative bodies.
- 172. Contracts made by departments.
- 173. Made by public officials.
- 174. The ratification of an illegal contract.
- 175. Ratification of a contract ultra vires.
- 176. Ratification of illegal contracts.
- 177. Modification of a contract.
- 178. Avoidance of rescission of contract.
- 179. Contracts; their construction.
- 180. Corporate contracts; manner and time of performance.
- 181. A contract; acceptance of work.
- 182. Payment of contract obligations.
- 183. Bond required of contractors.

CHAPTER VI.

PUBLIC REVENUES; THEIR COLLECTION AND DISBURSEMENT.

I. TAXATION.

- § 184. Definition and nature.
- 185. Municipal power to tax.
- 186. Limitations as to rate amount or purpose.
- 187. Purpose of taxation.
 - Railway aid.
- 188. The payment of debts.
 - Of judgments.
 - Of bonds and interest.
 - Obligatory payments on contracts.
 - The payment of warrants and claims.
- 189. Taxation for the support of public schools.
- 190. The construction of roads.
- 191. The levy of taxes to secure a supply of water and light.
- 192. The exercise of the power.
- 193. Public property when exempt; other exemptions.
 - Contract exemptions.
 - Exemptions arising because of purpose for which property is used.
- 194. Taxes; their levy and assessment.
- 195. Basis or authority for tax levy.
 - Agency of tax levy.
- 196. Loss of power.
- 197. Errors in proceedings.
- 198. The power; when exercised.
- 199. The duty obligatory.
- 200. Equalization of tax levies.
- 201. Taxpayers' rights.
- 202. Lien and priority.
- 203. Collection of taxes.
- 204. Right to prescribe and collect penalties.
- 205. Enforcement of lien and summary proceedings.

II. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.

- § 206. Definition and explanation of the term.
- 207. The exercise of the power to levy.
 - The power a continuing one.
 - Cannot be delegated.
- 208. Limitations upon the power.
- 209. Purposes for which exercised.
 - What not considered local improvements.
 - What regarded as local improvements.

- § 210. Extent of exercise and character of power.
- 211. Discretionary power with reference to locating limits of taxing district.
- 212. Property subject to local assessments.
 - Statutory exemptions.
 - Contract exemptions.
 - Exemption from local assessment because of use by common carriers.
 - Property exempt because of its location.
 - Public property when exempt.
- 213. The manner of determining local assessments; conversely, benefits.
- 214. According to frontage
- 215. Assessment based upon location.
- 216. Levy based upon ascertained benefits.
 - Ascertainment of benefits.
- 217. What considered as benefits.
 - Illustrations of benefits.
- 218. Levy based upon area or comparative value of property.
- 219. Acquiring jurisdiction; preliminary proceedings.
- 220. Execution of a contract.
- 221. Preliminary investigation or estimates.
- 222. Declaration of necessity.
- 223. Jurisdiction acquired through the introduction and passage of an ordinance or resolution.
 - Legality of ordinances.
 - Form.
 - A local improvement ordinance must be reasonable.
 - Resolution.
- 224. Petition by property owners.
- 225. Declaration of necessity.
- 226. Construction of the improvement and notice to property owners.
- 227. Notice; when given; how and to whom.
- 228. Variance of proceedings from notice given.
- 229. Benefits the basis of assessment.
- 230. The right of correction and review.
- 231. The right of appeal or review; manner and time of exercise.
- 232. What questions raised on appeal and review.
- 233. Estoppel of property owner.
 - By laches.
 - By course of action.
- 234. Right of appeal as based on omission to tax other property or excessive assessment.
- 235. Reassessment or supplemental assessment.
- 236. Lien and priority of special assessments.
- 237. Summary proceedings for collection of special assessment.
- 238. Time of collection.
- 239. The rights of property owners.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xiii

- § 240. Personal liability.
- 241. Recovery of invalid assessments.

III. LICENSE FEES AND POLL TAXES.

- § 242. Power to impose.
- 243. As based upon power of taxation.
- 244. Limitations upon the power.
 - A license fee or tax should not discriminate.
- 245. Delegation of power for exercise by municipal corporations.
- 246. The power to license the sale of intoxicating liquors.
- 247. Nature of license.
- 248. Specific illustrations of the imposition of license fees.
- 249. Road or poll tax.

IV. THE DISBURSEMENT OF PUBLIC REVENUES.

- § 250. The distribution of public moneys in different funds.
- 251. The appropriation of public moneys for specific purposes.
- 252. Agents of appropriation.
- 253. Public revenue; limitations of amount in its disbursement.
 - Limitations of amount for particular purposes.
- 254. Purposes for which public moneys may be used.
- 255. Same subject; necessary governmental expenses.
- 256. Statutory costs.
- 257. Public buildings.
- 258. Local or internal improvements
- 259. Public highways.
- 260. The power to grade highways.
- 261. To pave streets.
- 262. The repair and general improvement of highways.
- 263. Construction and maintenance of bridges.
 - Their maintenance and repair.
- 264. The construction and repair of sidewalks.
- 265. Public parks and boulevards.
- 266. Construction of sewers.
- 267. The location and construction.
- 268. The construction of drains.
- 269. Expenditures in connection with a supply of water.
 - Character of the power; a continuing one and to be expressly granted.
- 270. Manner of exercise of the power.
- 271. Purchase of water plant already constructed.
- 272. The power to construct includes what.
 - Use of streets.
 - Limitations upon the power to construct.

- § 273. The implied power to furnish water or to purchase apparatus for extinguishing fires.
- 274. The acquisition of a water supply.
- 275. Protection of water supply.
- 276. The right to delegate the construction to private enterprise.
- 277. Water rentals and regulations.
- 278. Performance of contract for water supply.
- 279. Estoppel.
- 280. Public expenditures in connection with a supply of light.
- 281. Nature of the power.
- 282. Charges for light supply; regulations.
- 283. Performance of a contract.
- 284. Payment of debts.
- 285. Public educators and health; charities and corrections.
- 286. Claims.
- 287. Presentment.
- 288. Time of presentment.
- 289. Manner of presentment.
- 290. Audit and allowance of claims.
- 291. Time and maner of payment.
- 292. Claims; enforcement by action.
- 293. Miscellaneous.

CHAPTER VII.

GOVERNING BODIES.

I. LEGISLATIVE.

- § 294. Governing bodies..
- 295. Legislative.
 - Membership.
- 296. Municipal councils; town meetings.
- 297. Classification of legislative bodies.
- 298. Municipal councils; organization; members.
- 299. Meetings; when and where held.
 - Adjournments.
- 300. Quorum.
 - Veto.
- 301. Legislative proceedings; their character; review of motive.
- 302. Rules of order.
- 303. Powers of legislative bodies.
- 304. Municipal legislation.
- 305. Ordinances and resolution.
- 306. Power to pass.
 - When exercised.
 - Where found.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xv

- § 307. Limitations upon this power.
- 308. Form and title of ordinance.
- 309. Council and quorum; mode of action.
- 310. Veto power.
- 311. Ordinances; publication; manner and time of.
- 312. Validity in respect to subject-matter and general characteristics.
- 313. Must not conflict with state laws or charters.
- 314. General characteristics.
- 315. Interstate commerce.
- 316. The impairment of contract obligations.
- 317. Ordinances; reasonable or unreasonable.
- 318. Tests of a reasonable ordinance.
 - Purpose for which passed.
 - Consistency with superior law.
 - Surrounding conditions.
- 319. Amendment or repeal of legislative action.
- 320. Restrictions upon the power to amend or repeal.
- 321. Enforcement of ordinances.
- 322. Mode of enforcing ordinances; trial by jury.
- 323. Enforcement by civil action.
- 324. Ordinances; on whom and what binding.
- 325. Ordinances; where operative.
- 326. Ordinances invalid in part.
- 327. Construction of ordinances.
- 328. When strictly and when liberally construed.

II. EXECUTIVE.

- § 329. Introductory.
- 330. Source of power.
- 331. The governor and mayor.
- 332. Police and fire boards.
- 333. Highway officers.
- 334. Park and street boards.
- 335. County boards, commissioners or supervisors.
- 336. Character of duties.
- 337. Legal character.
- 338. Miscellaneous boards.
- 339. Board action; appeals from.

III. JUDICIAL.

- § 340. Introductory.
- 341. Municipal courts.
 - Power to organize.
- 342. Jurisdiction; civil and criminal.
- 343. Summary powers.
- 344. Appeals.

IV. PUBLIC RECORDS.

- § 345. Public records.
- 346. Right of access or inspection.
- 347. Custody and amendment.

CHAPTER VIII.

PUBLIC OFFICE AND OFFICERS.

I. COMMENCEMENT AND NATURE OF OFFICIAL LIFE.

- § 348. In general.
- 349. Legislative control.
 - Restrictions on legislative power.
- 350. Definition of public office.
 - Legislative, executive and judicial officers.
- 351. Office distinguished from employment.
- 352. Public office; how secured.
- 353. Power to appoint.
 - Confirmatory action.
- 354. Appointments; manner of making.
- 355. Classes.
- 356. To fill vacancies.
- 357. Public offices secured through election.
- 358. Eligibility of candidates for public office.
- 359. Physical qualifications.
- 360. Mental.
- 361. Condition of the candidate.
- 362. Act of candidate.
- 363. Right to change qualifications.
 - Limitations upon legislative power.
- 364. Official oath.
- 365. Official bonds; nature.
 - Defective or informal bond.
- 366. Bond; execution, filing and approval.
- 367. Liability of sureties.
 - The less strict rule.
- 368. Liability of the surety; the elements of time or duty considered.
 - New or additional duties.
 - Different offices or funds.

II. TERMINATION OF OFFICIAL LIFE.

- § 369. Official life terminated by legislative action.
- 370. Expiration of term of office.
- 371. Term of office; uncertain.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xvii

§ 372. Resignation.

Abandonment of an office.

373. Holding an incompatible office.

374. Termination of official life through removal; notice and hearing

Civil service or other provisions.

Right to notice and hearing.

375. Cause for removal.

376. Removal for cause; tribunal and proceedings.

377. Removal by impeachment.

III. POWERS, DUTIES AND RIGHTS.

§ 378. Public officers; their powers and authority.

379. Official powers; where exercised.

380. Powers exercised as affected by the nature of an office.

381. Official authority and power; how given; character of.

382. Official authority; how exercised.

383. Personal execution of official duties.

Joint authority; how exercised.

384. De facto officers; definition.

De jure officer and usurper defined.

385. There must be a legal office.

386. Acts of de facto officers; validity of.

387. Official acts contract liability.

388. Corporate liability for admissions of officers or employees.

389. Personal liability of officers and agents; contracts.

Clear intent.

390. Duty; to whom due.

391. The rule as to personal liability.

392. Liability depending upon character of duties whether imperative or discretionary.

393. No liability in case of discretionary duties.

Political and governmental or ministerial duties.

394. Ministerial duties; personal liability of official.

395. Conditions under which ministerial officers incur a liability.

The rule of liability stated.

Ministerial duties; definition.

396. What protection afforded ministerial officers.

397. Judicial officers; personal liability.

398. Distinction between superior and inferior judicial officers with respect to liability.

399. Quasi judicial officers.

400. Legislative and quasi legislative duties.

401. Rights of a public official; to compensation.

Form of compensation; salary; commissions; fees.

402. Actual rendition of services.

403. Change of compensation during term of office.

- § 404. Miscellaneous disbursements.
- 405. Agents and employes; authority to hire.
- 406. Fire department; power to organize.
- 407. Police department; organization.
- 408. Pensions and beneficial funds.
- 409. Employment of members of the learned professions.
 - Work included in regular duties.
- 410. The employment of clerks and laborers.
- 411. Compensation of public employes as affected by legislation.
- 412. Right of removal; civil service law.
- 413. Right of discharge limited by veteran acts.

CHAPTER IX.

PUBLIC PROPERTY.

I. ITS ACQUIREMENT.

- § 414. The acquirement in its capacity as a public corporation.
- 415. Power to acquire property in the capacity of a trustee.
- 416. Power to acquire in the capacity of a private corporation.
- 417. Location of property; manner of acquirement; by purchase.
 - By purchase.
 - Acquirement by lease.
 - Acquirement through grant or gift.
- 418. Property acquired through dedication.
- 419. Statutory.
- 420. Common-law.
- 421. Essentials of dedication.
 - Should be irrevocable.
- 422. Intent necessary to a dedication.
- 423. The estate acquired.
- 424. Acceptance of lands dedicated necessary.
 - How shown.
- 425. Time of acceptance.
 - Acceptance usually a question for a jury.
- 426. Acquirement of property by prescription.
- 427. Prescription; what necessary.
 - Character of the use and possession.
 - User must be continuous.
- 428. Property acquired through eminent domain.
- 429. The power exercised; by what agencies.
- 430. Power must be expressly given; how exercised.
- 431. What can be taken.
- 432. Concrete illustrations.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xix

- § 433. The quantity and estate taken.
- 434. Limitations upon a taking.
- 435. Definition of the phrase "public use."
- 436. Concrete illustrations of public use.
- 437. Definition of a taking.
- 438. Eminent domain proceedings.
- 439. Attempt to agree and parties.
- 440. Petition and notice.
- 441. Waiver or loss of right to object.
- 442. The tribunal and hearing.
- 443. Report of commissioners.
- 444. Award of damages.
- 445. Review and appeals.
 - Time of appeal.
- 446. The question of compensation.
- 447. Time of payment.
- 448. Time of estimation of damages.
- 449. Measure of damages.
- 450. Measure of damages when a part only is taken.
- 451. The question of benefits.

II. ITS CONTROL AND USE.

- § 452. Generally.
- 453. The control of public highways.
- 454. Control discretionary.
- 455. Legislative control.
- 456. Delegation of power.
 - The extent of powers granted to delegated agencies.
- 457. Fundamental legislative limitations.
 - Extent of power limited by character of property.
- 458. The power to open repair and improve highways.
- 459. Change of grade in a highway or street.
 - Statutory compensation.
- 460. Diversion from a public or specific use.
- 461. Control of property acquired by gift.
- 462. Rights of abutting owners.
- 463. Abutter's special rights.
- 464. Use of highway by abutter.
- 465. Abutter's rights when highway is devoted to new or unusual use.
- 466. Obstructions in a highway.
- 467. Classification of obstructions.
- 468. Wires and poles as permanent obstructions.
- 469. Conditions imposed for use of highway by poles and wires.
- 470. Authority for occupation of highways by railroads.
- 471. Abutting owner's compensation for use of highways by railways.
- 472. The use of highways by steam railways regarded as an additional servitude.
- 473. Abutter's rights when fee is in the public.

- § 474. The use of highways by street railways.
The contrary doctrine.
- 475. Abutting owner. When entitled to compensation.
Elevated railroads.
Other street railroads.
- 476. General summary.
- 477. Railways in streets.
- 478. Construction of grant of authority.
- 479. Right to impose conditions for use of highways.
Tickets and transfers or fares.
Police regulations.
- 480. Conditions imposed as revenue measures.
- 481. Conditions having for their purpose the maintenance of the highway in its original condition.
- 482. The duty to restore and repair or improve.
- 483. Temporary obstructions.
- 484. Concrete illustrations of temporary obstructions.
- 485. Recurring, temporary obstructions.
- 486. Use by abutters.
- 487. Miscellaneous uses of a street regarded as obstructions or nuisances.
- 488. Regulation of traffic.
Road law.
Stock ordinances.
- 489. Use of highways by public authorities.
- 490. Use of public buildings or public facilities.
- 491. Protection of public property.
- 492. Removal of obstructions or nuisances.
- 493. Public highways or grounds must be legally established or acquired.
- 494. Use of public highways by agencies distributing water, power or light and furnishing telephone and telegraph or transportation services.
Abutter's rights.
- 495. Use of highways for above purposes.
- 496. Direct authority necessary.
Construction of authority.
- 497. Mode of establishing municipal plant.
- 498. Operation of plant.
Rules and regulations.
- 499. Use of highways by persons.
- 500. Source of authority.
- 501. Mode of grant.
- 502. Grant subject to regulation.
- 503. Acceptance and construction of the grant.
- 504. Exercise of the grant; the elements of time and place.
- 505. Grant of license upon condition.
Consent of abutters.
Destruction of or injury to trees.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xxi

- § 506. Regulation by public corporations, extent and character.
- 507. Rates for services rendered or commodities furnished.
- 508. The right to change rates.
- 509. Assignment or revocation of privilege or license.
- 510. Forfeiture of grant.
- 511. Licenses or privileges of an exclusive nature.
- 512. Must be express authority.
- 513. Manner in which granted.
- 514. Grant strictly construed.
- 515. Nature of grant or license.
- 516. Impairment of contract obligation by grantor of exclusive license
or privilege.
- 517. Forfeiture, revocation or assignment of grant or license.
- 518. Exclusive contracts for supply of commodity.
Execution of contract.

III. ITS DISPOSITION.

- § 519. Power of disposition.
- 520. Mode of disposition; sale or lease.
Manner of sale.
- 521. Disposition by gift.
- 522. Vacation of highways.
Occasion for vacation.
- 523. Manner of vacation.
- 524. Damage to abutting owner.
- 525. Abandonment of highways.

CHAPTER X.

LIABILITY OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR NEGLIGENCE.

- § 526. Negligence; definition.
- 527. Some essentials of actionable negligence.
Measure of care.
Damage.
Proximate cause.
- 528. Liability of the state or sovereign.
- 529. Public corporations defined and classified.
- 530. Duties performed by each.
Quasi corporation; liability.
Municipal corporations; liability.
- 531. Character of duty.
- 532. Municipal duty; construction of drains or sewers.
Plan of work.

- § 533. Construction and maintenance.
- 534. Governmental duties; maintenance of government.
- 535. The public safety.
 - Fire department.
- 536. Destruction of property by mob.
- 537. Destruction of property for public purposes.
- 538. The public peace.
- 539. The public health and safety.
- 540. Public education, charities and corrections.
- 541. Failure to pass or enforce ordinances.
 - Liability for enforcement of ordinance.
- 542. Ultra vires acts.
- 543. Nature of duty.
- 544. Respondeat superior.
 - Nature of duty performed.
 - Quasi corporations.
- 545. Independent contractor and fellow-servant.
- 546. Surface waters.
- 547. Liability in respect to highways
- 548. Of quasi corporations.
 - Exceptions.
- 549. Of chartered municipalities.
 - Exception to the above rule.
- 550. The duty to construct or improve highways.
- 551. Character of duty in respect to defective highways.
- 552. Character of highways to which duty applies.
 - Used portion only.
 - Violation of ordinance.
- 553. The duty; to whom and when due.
 - Unmanageable horses.
 - Special injury.
- 554. Defective plan.
- 555. Work of construction or repair.
- 556. Duty in respect to maintenance of public highways.
- 557. Lights, barriers and railings.
- 558. Obstructions.
- 559. Ice and snow.
- 560. Buildings with their adjuncts and projections.
- 561. Poles, wires and similar objects as obstructions.
- 562. Excavations or depressions; sidewalk openings.
 - Basement or sidewalk openings.
- 563. Ditches, culverts, catch basins or open sewers.
- 564. Use of street.
 - Illegal use of the street.
- 565. Side and cross walks.
- 566. Duty; how modified.
 - Width to be kept in repair.
 - Duty; to whom due.

- § 567. Plan of improvement.
 - Actual work of construction.
- 568. Defects in condition.
- 569. Obstructions as defects.
- 570. Ice and snow as defects.
- 571. Proximity of defects.
- 572. Bridges, viaducts and similar structures.
- 573. Liability as affected by notice.
- 574. To whom given.
- 575. Actual notice.
- 576. Constructive notice.
- 577. How proved.
 - Other accidents.
 - Subsequent or prior repairs.
- 578. Notice; when not necessary.
 - Notice a question for jury.
- 579. Contributory negligence.
- 580. Imputable negligence.
- 581. The application of the doctrine of contributory negligence to those non sui juris.
- 582. Duty of the traveler in respect to the use of highways.
- 583. Diverted attention.
- 584. Nocturnal travel.
- 585. Attempting obvious or known danger.
- 586. Choice between dangers or ways.
- 587. Condition of the traveler
- 588. Knowledge of danger.
- 589. Conduct of the traveler.
 - Careless driving.
 - Unmanageable teams.
 - Rate of speed.
 - Defective vehicles.
 - Deviation from traveled way.
 - Travel in violation of law.
- 590. Defenses; statute of limitations; lack of funds.
- 591. Defense; notice of accident.
- 592. Questions for the jury.

CHAPTER XI.

SOME PUBLIC DUTIES.

- § 593. Public school systems.
- 594. Maintenance of public schools.
- 595. School funds; how disbursed; purpose.
- 596. School districts; organization.
- 597. School system; how governed.

- § 598. School districts.
- 599. School district meetings.
- 600. Teachers.
- 601. Employment; dismissal.
- 602. Duties and rights.
- 603. Control and discipline of public schools.
- 604. Religious instruction.
- 605. The race question in the public schools.
- 606. School terms; books; health regulations.
- 607. Charitable and corrective duties in general.
- 608. Poor districts; organization.
- 609. Settlement.
- 610. Derivative settlement.
- 611. Settlement; how lost.
Loss of derivative settlement.
- 612. Support; character; medical attendance.
- 613. Corrective institutions.

CHAPTER XII.

ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.

- § 614. General principles governing issue of mandamus.
- 615. Writ; when issued.
Writ directed to a public corporation as such.
- 616. Certiorari; general principles.
- 617. The writ; when issued.
- 618. Injunction; definition; general principles.
- 619. When granted; nature or character of injury.
Discretionary acts.
- 620. When writ will issue.
- 621. Protection of public property.
- 622. Quo warranto; nature of remedy.
- 623. Jurisdiction of courts; actions in general.
- 624. Generally; liability to action.
Subordinate public corporations.
- 625. Prohibition; indictment.
- 626. Attachment and garnishment.
- 627. Conditions precedent to right of action; notice of intention to sue.
Notice of intention to sue.
Filing of claim.
- 628. Taxpayer's actions.
- 629. Waste of public property.
- 630. Recovery of tax.
- 631. Power to sue.
- 632. Defenses.
- 633. Execution.

A SUMMARY OF THE LAW OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTORY AND DEFINITIONS.*

- § 1. Corporations defined and classified.
- 2. Quasi public corporations defined.
- 3. Public and private corporations distinguished.
- 4. Public corporations classified.
- 5. Definition of a public corporation.
- 6. Definition of a municipal corporation.
- 7. Public quasi corporations defined and distinguished from municipal.

§ 1. Corporations defined and classified.

The idea that an association or combination of natural persons or things, may possess powers and properties distinct and different from, as well as some in common with, natural persons, has been a necessary and a favorite one in all systems of jurisprudence. One of the divisions, therefore, found in the earliest known codified law, is that of persons into natural and juridical, the latter including that "artificial person" existing only in contemplation of law, the logical sequence of existing conditions; and since that time all systems have recognized this artificial person.

The definition of a corporation most widely known and quoted is that of Chief Justice Marshall in the Dartmouth College Case: "A corporation is an artificial being, invisible, intangible, and existing only in contemplation of law. Being the mere creature of law, it possesses only those properties which the charter of its creation confers upon it, either expressly or as incidental to its very existence. * * * Among the most important are immortality,

*6 Curr. Law, 714.

and, if the expression may be allowed, individuality,—properties by which a perpetual succession of many persons are considered as the same and many act as a single individual.”¹

Other definitions and descriptions have been given by text-book writers and judges during the course of many years.²

The definition prepared by Austin Abbott for the Century Dictionary is concise in its terms: A corporation is “an artificial person created by law, or under authority of law, from a group or succession of natural persons, and having a continuous existence irrespective of that of its members, and powers and liabilities different from those of its members.”

Some of the characteristics of a corporation as compared with a natural person are suggested by the definition of Chief Justice Marshall, and include, as the most important, the idea of immortality. The corporation exists for the time limited in the charter irrespective of the individual lives of those who may compose it; its powers and rights, its duties and obligations, remaining the same, though its members may be constantly changing. It is a legal person distinct from its members.

The second characteristic worthy of note in the present discussion is that, while in a corporation, in the absence of statutory or constitutional provisions, the members are not personally liable for corporate debts, in a partnership—that other association of persons—each member is individually liable for the debts of the firm; and natural persons *sui juris* are liable to the fullest extent for debts contracted by them.

The occasion of the creation of a corporation is chiefly for the resulting convenience, economy, unity and continuity in the transaction of business or management of property. Certain powers and functions can be exercised better by an artificial body than natural persons; and the state or sovereign may better exercise over this collective body, this artificial person, its rights of control and regulation, than over a number of individuals. Great and advantageous economies in business can be effected by combinations of energy and capital.

¹ Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 636.

² Liverpool Ins. Co. v. State of Massachusetts, 77 U. S. (10 Wall.) 566; In re Gibbs' Estate, 157 Pa. 59; 1 Kyd, Corp. 70; Bouvier, Law

Dict. “Corporations;” 1 Clark & M. Private Corp. § 1; 1 Thompson, Corp. §§ 1 et seq.; vol. 7, § 8140; Angell & A. Corp. (11th Ed.) §§ 30 et seq.; Bl. Comm. Book IV., 18; Standard Dict. “Corporation.”

Corporations have been classified according to the functions which they may perform, their purpose of creation, the number of members comprising them, or upon the element of capital stock. The only classification which concerns the present work is that first suggested, namely, the division based upon functions performed. This was broadly suggested in the Dartmouth College Case in the opinion of Justice Story: "Public corporations are generally esteemed such as exist for public political purposes only, —such as towns, cities, parishes, and counties; and in many respects they are so, although they involve some private interests. But, strictly speaking, public corporations are such only as are founded by the government for public purposes, where the whole interests belong also to the government."³

The basis of the classification arises from a difference in the nature of the duties required and powers exercised, and has existed since the first recognition of artificial persons by the sovereign. This division or classification is that of public and private.

In a California case,⁴⁻⁵ Chief Justice Sawyer in writing the opinion said in defining a corporation and discussing its nature: "So, also, there are several classes of corporations, such as public municipal corporations, the leading object of which is to promote the public interest; corporations technically private, but yet of a quasi public character, having in view some great public enterprise, in which the public interests are directly involved to such an extent as to justify conferring upon them important governmental powers, such as an exercise of the right of eminent domain. Of this class are railroad, turnpike, and canal companies; and corporations strictly private, the direct object of which is to promote private interests, and in which the public has no concern, except the indirect benefits resulting from the promotion of trade, and the development of the general resources of the country. They derive nothing from the government, except the right to be a corporation, and to exercise the powers granted."

§ 2. Quasi public corporations defined.

Public corporations are agencies of the state; and quasi public corporations are private corporations in all their essential charac-

³ Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 668.

⁴⁻⁵ Miners' Ditch Co. v. Zellerbach, 37 Cal. 543, 577. See, also,

many authorities cited and full discussion of the subject in Abb. Mun. Corp. §§ 1 et seq.

teristics, but so affecting the interests of the public in the transaction of their business as to give to the state the right, subject to charter provisions,⁶ to interfere with or control their management and operation to a greater extent than usual with private corporations.

The announcement of the doctrine of public control in the *Munn Case* did not contain any limitations upon its exercise. The power, however, is not one which can be exercised by the state unrestrained, but due regard must be had for constitutional provisions protecting property and vested rights. The power of public control is not synonymous with the right of confiscation. The later cases decided by the supreme court of the United States, while not lessening the weight of the *Munn Case* as an authority upon the right of public control, emphatically assert the principles just suggested. The *Reagan* and *Smyth Cases* are especially instructive in this respect.

§ 3. Public and private corporations distinguished.

The rights and powers, the duties and obligations, of a public corporation, as compared with those of a private corporation, are marked. This is true because of the entirely different purposes for which they are respectively created. A public corporation, as has been said, is an agency of the state, of the sovereign; it is organized to carry out some local political want as auxiliary to the sovereign power; it is a governmental agent created for the benefit of all affected; it is created and exists through the mere will of the legislature as the delegated agency of the sovereign and is independent of all contract as between itself and the sovereign. On the other hand, a private corporation is organized primarily for the benefit, generally pecuniary, of its members; for the advantage of the few as compared with the many. This distinction is very clearly and concisely stated in an early decision in North Carolina.⁷

⁶ *Munn v. State of Illinois*, 94 U. S. 113; *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. State of Iowa*, 94 U. S. 155; *Stone v. State of Mississippi*, 101 U. S. 814; *Reagan v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.*, 154 U. S. 362; *Louisville & N. R. Co. v. State of Kentucky*, 161 U. S. 695; *Smyth v.*

Ames, 169 U. S. 466; *City of Rushville v. Rushville Natural Gas Co.*, 132 Ind. 575; *Attorney General v. Old Colony R. Co.*, 160 Mass. 96; *State v. Columbus Gaslight & Coke Co.*, 34 Ohio St. 572.

⁷ *Mills v. Williams*, 33 N. C. (11 Ired.) 558; *Police Jury of Bossier*

The most important difference between public and private corporations is that in the one case, as suggested in the North Carolina decision, there is but one party to the transaction. No contract relation exists as between the inhabitants of the territory organized and the state, and the charter or organization for this territory may be altered, amended or repealed at the pleasure of the sovereign. This is not true, except within certain well-recognized legal limitations, in respect to the private corporation. Its charter is a contract, subject only to the law of the land, governing the construction and enforcement of contracts.

§ 4. Public corporations classified.

There is found upon an examination of the reported cases a classification of public corporations based upon fundamental characteristics and differences, namely, public, municipal and public quasi corporations.⁸

These three classes have been generally recognized, though, owing to a confusion of ideas and a failure to comprehend the fundamental reasons for the division, the placing of the same governmental organization in the same class has not been uniform by the courts. This is not altogether their fault, for different state constitutions and statutes have placed in different classes the same governmental organization. The essential difference between these classes is in the varying power of local action or initiative. This diminishes in passing from public corporations to public quasi corporations, and accompanying this decrease in power is found a corresponding diminution of duty and liability.⁹

The state as a corporation. At the common law and in England today, the king is regarded by statute as a corporation sole for the purpose of succession and to preserve the possessions of the crown. In this country, for many purposes, both the state and national governments must be considered as corporations having power to enter into contracts, take, hold and convey property, sue, and, if they consent, be sued.¹⁰

v. Shreveport Corp., 5 La. Ann. 661;
Kahn v. Sutro, 114 Cal. 316.

16 Me. 224; Regents of University
v. McConnell, 5 Neb. 423.

⁸ Regents of University v. Williams, 9 Gill & J. (Md.) 365; People
v. Morris, 13 Wend. (N. Y.) 325;
Penobscot Boom Corp. v. Lamson,

⁹ State of Indiana v. Woram, 6
Hill (N. Y.) 33.

¹⁰ State of Indiana v. Woram, 6
Hill (N. Y.) 33; Dugan v. U. S.,
3 Wheat. (U. S.) 172; Beers v.

§ 5. Definition of a public corporation.

The term "public corporation" will be used in this work as a generic one, and includes both municipal corporations proper and public quasi corporations. Broadly speaking, the term "public corporation" may include the state. It certainly includes all public governmental agents or political or governmental subdivisions, whatever their powers or obligations, their rights or their duties, may be, though some of them may not have, strictly speaking, all of the powers and capacities of a corporation. The attributes of a corporation attach in a varying degree, and yet they all will be included in the class. Other definitions of a public corporation are, "The investing of the people of a place with the local government thereof." Again "one that is created for a political purpose with political power to be exercised for purposes connected with the public good in the administration of civil government. It is an instrument of the government, subject to the control of the legislature, and its members are officers of the government appointed for the discharge of public duties."¹¹

§ 6. Definition of a municipal corporation.

"The power of local government is the distinctive purpose and the distinguishing feature of a municipal corporation proper." Bouvier defines one as "a public corporation created by government for political purposes and having subordinate and local powers of legislation."¹²

"A corporation of persons, inhabitants of a particular place or connected with a particular district enabling them to conduct its local civil government," is still another definition given. A correct one should also convey the idea that organized territory

State of Arkansas, 20 How. (U. S.) 527; Ter. v. Hildebrand, 2 Mont. 426; Delafield v. State of Illinois, 2 Hill (N. Y.) 159; Governor v. Allen, 27 Tenn. (8 Humph.) 176; Dikes v. Miller, 25 Tex. Supp. 281. But see State v. Atkins, 35 Ga. 315.

¹¹ Cudon v. Eastwick, 1 Salk. 143; 7 Thompson, Corp. § 8140; Standard Dict. "Corporation;"

Trustees for Vincennes University v. State of Indiana, 14 How. (U. S.) 268; Reclamation Dist. No. 542 v. Turner, 104 Cal. 334; Inhabitants of Yarmouth v. Inhabitants of North Yarmouth, 34 Me. 411; Clark & M. Private Corp. § 31; Abb. Mun. Corp. § 6.

¹² Bouvier, Law Dict.

of itself does not constitute a municipal corporation, but that it includes also the people residing within that district.¹³

An excellent descriptive definition is given in a recent work:¹⁴ "Municipal corporations are of a twofold character,—the one public as regards the state at large in so far as they are its agents in government; the other private in so far as they are to provide local necessities and conveniences for their own communities. And the fact that the legislature has blended the public and private functions of a municipal corporation in one grant of power does not destroy the clear and well-settled distinction between them. In its governmental character the corporation is made by the state a local depository of certain limited and prescribed political powers, to be exercised for the public good of the state. In its proprietary character the theory is that the powers are not conferred chiefly from considerations connected with the government of the state at large, but for the private advantage of the compact community which is incorporated as a distinct legal personality or corporate individual."

§ 7. Public quasi corporations defined and distinguished from municipal.

Public quasi corporations have been defined as: "It is universally agreed that all those subdivisions of state territory, such as counties, townships, school districts, and like bodies, which are created by the legislature for public purposes and without regard to the wishes of their inhabitants, are to be included in the class known as 'quasi corporations.' They are in essence local branches of the state government, though clothed with a corporate form in order that they may the better perform the duties imposed upon them. Generally they comprise large areas of territory which are but sparsely settled, and the relations of life and business existing within them are extremely simple."¹⁵

As illustrating the different legal character assigned to municipi-

¹³ Kelly v. City of Pittsburg, 104 U. S. 78; People v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 451; People v. Morris, 13 Wend. (N. Y.) 325; City of Philadelphia v. Fox, 64 Pa. 180.

¹⁴ 20 Am. & Eng. Enc. Law (2d Ed.) p. 1131, and cases cited. See also Abb. Mun. Corp. pp. 11, 12,

with many citations; Hamilton County Com'rs v. Mighels, 7 Ohio St. 109.

¹⁵ Williams, Mun. Liab. Tort. § 2; Hamilton County Com'rs v. Mighels, 7 Ohio St. 109; Cooley, Const. Lim. 247.

pal or public administrative and political organizations, see the cases cited in Abbott's *Municipal Corporations*, pp. 12-16, in the notes.

A corporation possesses certain rights and powers, and there may be imposed upon it by the sovereign certain duties and obligations. Between the two classes of public corporations under discussion a marked difference is found in these respects. This follows from various causes, one of which is the fact that as a rule the government of a public quasi corporation is imposed by the sovereign upon the people residing within certain geographical limits, without consulting their desires or wishes. On the other hand, the government or charter of a municipal corporation proper is usually suggested by the sovereign and adopted or accepted by the people residing within a certain district. The fact that the government or organization is imposed in the one case and adopted or accepted in the other leads to the correlative part of the proposition, namely, the relative duties and obligations of the two classes of corporations. And we find upon an examination of the authorities that the duties and obligations resting upon the public quasi corporations are less in number, and these less burdensome, than those which devolve upon the municipal corporation proper. The people residing within a municipal corporation are given a greater latitude and degree of local self government, in adopting measures looking to their local advantage, than those residing within a public quasi corporation; and as their powers and duties are not thrust upon them but acquired voluntarily to a large extent it follows as just and proper that their obligations and duties be in the same measure increased and of a higher character. A full discussion will be found under the proper subject in the succeeding sections of this work.¹⁶

¹⁶ One of the leading cases discussing these differences is that of *Hamilton County Com'rs v. Migh-* els, 7 Ohio St. 109, and the opinion of the court is well worthy of careful examination.

CHAPTER II.

CORPORATE LIFE AND EXISTENCE.

I. CREATION AND DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS.

- § 8. The power to create a public corporation.
9. As existing in the National government.
10. The states and their power to create.
11. The exercise of the power.
12. Conditions precedent; population.
13. Conditions precedent; area and physical characteristics.
14. Mode of creation.
15. By implication.
16. By affirmative action.
17. Petition and notice.
18. The election and subsequent official action.
19. Incorporation without an election.
20. The charter of a public corporation and its legal nature.
21. Rules of construction.
22. The charter considered as evidence.
23. Acceptance.
24. Distinction between a public quasi and a municipal corporation in this regard.
25. Amendment of the charter.
26. By implication or indirection.
27. Effect of amendments.
28. Repeal of charter.
29. Effect of repeal.
30. Corporate existence, and the doctrine of collateral attack.
31. The dissolution of the corporation and its effects.
32. Forfeiture of charter.

II. TERRITORIAL CHANGES AND THEIR EFFECT.

33. Boundaries; their enlargement.
34. Location or character of territory annexed.
35. Petition for annexation.
36. Necessity for notice and objections to annexation.
37. The right of appeal.
38. Effect of annexation upon those concerned.
39. Division of public corporations and the authority.
40. Division or adjustment of debts and liabilities.
41. The legal authority; where existing.
42. Division of assets.
43. Agency for division of assets.

III. CORPORATE NAME AND BOUNDARIES.

44. Existence of a public corporation.
45. Name of the corporation.
46. The seal and its use.
47. Corporate boundaries.
48. Change of corporate boundary.
49. Effect of the establishment or change of a boundary line.

I. CREATION AND DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS.*

§ 8. The power to create a public corporation.

From the fact that all corporations are artificial persons it follows that they must be created by a sovereign power or the state. They may be organized or incorporated pursuant to general directions found in the constitution of the state, the provisions of general enabling acts or statutes, or through or by means of a special act or special charter granted by the legislature of the state when not in contravention of a constitutional provision prohibiting the passage of special legislation.

A brief resume of constitutional provisions regarding the creation of corporations will be found in the larger work by this author upon Municipal Corporations.

This is true of all classes of corporations, including the various subdivisions of public corporations. As the latter are governmental agents, incorporated or organized for the sole purpose, so far as their public duties are concerned, of aiding the state in the administration of government, the necessity or expediency of incorporating them should be decided, having reference to the advantages and interests of the whole people, as well as those within the lines of the proposed corporation.

The organization of municipal corporations whereby their members exercise political rights and duties is a marked feature of American government. It is based on the fundamental idea that the people are the source of all power and have the inherent right to exercise it whenever they see fit to do so. As local matters can best be regulated by the people of the locality, we have it so, rather than allow the central power to govern in these respects. This policy runs back into our earliest history, is seen in all state legislation, and is guaranteed by a greater number of state constitutions. In this connection a quotation from De Tocque-

* 6 Curr. Law, 716.

ville may not be amiss: "Local assemblies of citizens constitute the strength of free nations. Municipal institutions are to liberty what primary schools are to science; they bring it within the people's reach; they teach men how to use and how to enjoy it. A nation may establish a system of free government, but without the spirit of municipal institutions it cannot have the spirit of liberty."

Formerly in England public corporations were created by a royal charter or special act of parliament but now under a general law relative to this subject. In the United States the power to create corporations is lodged in the Federal government and in the various state governments as quasi independent sovereigns.¹

§ 9. As existing in the National government.

The theory which sustains the right of the Federal government to create a corporation either public or private, is that, while not one of the enumerated sovereign powers or ends of government, it may be the means of carrying into effect those granted. This power was denied the Federal government at first, but the doctrine is firmly established, and we find Congress passing laws creating or incorporating municipal and public quasi corporations in the District of Columbia and other territory under the sole jurisdiction of the Federal government. It has not yet attempted to create or organize such corporations within the territorial limits of the different states.²

§ 10. The states and their power to create.

The states, being quasi independent sovereigns or governments not of enumerated powers, possess the usual attributes of such sovereignty, including the creation of artificial persons;

¹ De Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*, c. 5; *McCulloch v. Maryland*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 316.

² Madison *Federalist*, Sept. 14, 1787; *Jefferson's Memoirs* (1829) 523, 526; *House Documents*, 50th Cong., 1st Sess. House Report Number 530. "Bill to incorporate the Maritime Canal Company of Nica-

raagua." *Stoutenburgh v. Hen- nicks*, 129 U. S. 141; *McCulloch v. Maryland*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 316; *Osborn v. Bank of U. S.*, 9 Wheat. (U. S.) 738; *Thomson v. Union Pac. R. Co.*, 76 U. S. (9 Wall.) 579; *Barnes v. District of Columbia*, 91 U. S. 540.

and in the exercise of this power it has been held that no precise form of words is necessary to create a corporation.³ They have the power to create corporations for public purposes, with all the means of self-government, including that of levying taxes for local purposes,⁴ and the possession of this power implies the further right to create them with such limitations and omissions as the legislative body may see fit to make.⁵

The power, however, to incorporate, possessed by the legislature since it is itself one delegated, cannot usually be delegated to subordinate bodies or officers either legislative, judicial or ministerial in their character, though the rule would not apply to purely clerical, mechanical or ministerial acts.⁶

§ 11. The exercise of the power.

The constitution of a state is the written expression of the sovereign will. Early constitutions as a rule contained no provisions for the organization of public corporations, limiting or defining the power of the legislature in this respect. Those adopted of late years, however, or recent amendments, usually provide in terms for their creation. Where they fail in this last regard, however, they direct the passage of general laws by the legislature effecting the same result and delegating to that body the usual discretion as to the details of such incorporation.⁷

In Wisconsin⁸ the legislature may delegate this power and in the absence of constitutional provisions or of general laws, some states have adopted, as their settled policy, the creation of public corporations by the passage of special acts granting char-

³ 2 Kent. Comm. 27; *People v. City of Riverside*, 70 Cal. 461; *Bow v. Allentown*, 34 N. H. 351, 372; *Thomas v. Dakin*, 22 Wend. (N. Y.) 9, 84; *State v. Covington*, 29 Ohio St. 102.

⁴ *Sessions v. State*, 115 Ga. 18, 41 S. E. 259; *Carr v. McCampbell*, 61 Ind. 97; *Owen v. Sioux City*, 91 Iowa, 190, 59 N. W. 3; *Cheaney v. Hooser*, 48 Ky. (9 B. Mon.) 330; *State v. Stuht*, 52 Neb. 209, 71 N. W. 941.

⁵ *Redell v. Moores*, 63 Neb. 219,

88 N. W. 243; *Butler v. Town of Montclair*, 67 N. J. Law, 426, 51 Atl. 494.

⁶ *People v. Bancroft*, 2 Idaho, 1077, 29 Pac. 112. But see contra. *State v. Forest County*, 74 Wis. 610.

⁷ *Darcy v. City of San Jose*, 104 Cal. 642; *City of Americus v. Perry*, 114 Ga. 871, 40 S. E. 1004; *People v. Cooper*, 93 Ill. 585. Compare *Kilgore v. Magee*, 85 Pa. 401.

⁸ *State v. Forest County*, 74 Wis. 610.

ters containing special powers and privileges to the inhabitants of a particular district.

Public corporations may, then, be organized or created under constitutions or general laws pursuant to constitutional provisions fixing universal terms and conditions upon which they may be organized, or special acts conferring special powers and privileges. The legislature in the absence of constitutional provisions, possesses the power, as the legislative branch or body of the sovereign, to pass laws general or special in their nature, subject only to constitutional restrictions applying to all legislation.⁹

§ 12. Conditions precedent; population.

A discussion of the power of the legislature to pass laws classifying cities, towns and villages, and providing for the organization of such corporations upon complying with or coming within the conditions fixed, will be found in the chapter relating to legislative power over public corporations and its limitations. In the creation of corporations, however, it can be said that a legislature may have the power, either as proceeding from the constitution of the state or as possessed originally and delegated by the people, to pass laws for the organization of public corporations dependent on the residence within certain geographical limits, of a certain number of people as determined by the latest official census.¹⁰ And in determining the population of the district in proceedings to incorporate, only those can be included as "actual residents" of such territory who are in a place with the intent to establish, or who have already established, their domicile there.¹¹

⁹ See full citation of cases in Abb. Mun. Corp. pp. 26, 27.

¹⁰ *Sanders v. Sehorn*, 98 Cal. 227; *City of Wardner v. Pelkes* (Idaho) 69 Pac. 64; *Wilkison v. Board of Children's Guardians of Marion County*, 158 Ind. 1, 62 N. E. 481; *O'Bryan v. City of Owensboro*, 24 Ky. L. R. 469, 68 S. W. 858; *State v. Village of Fridley Park*, 61 Minn. 146, 63 N. W. 613; *State v. Stuht*, 52 Neb. 209, 71 N. W. 941; *Grey v.*

City of Dover, 62 N. J. Law, 40, 40 Atl. 640; *In re Henneberger*, 155 N. Y. 420; *Ewing v. State*, 81 Tex. 172; *Watson v. Corey*, 6 Utah, 150, 21 Pac. 1089; *Town of South Morgantown v. City of Morgantown*, 49 W. Va. 729, 40 S. E. 15; *State v. Lammers*, 113 Wis. 398, 86 N. W. 677, 89 N. W. 501; *Fremont County Com'rs v. Perkins*, 5 Wyo. 166, 38 Pac. 915.

¹¹ *State v. Mote*, 48 Neb. 683, 67 N. W. 810. See, also, *Attorney Gen-*

§ 13. Conditions precedent; area and physical characteristics.

The area of a district contemplating incorporation may be the determining element or condition,¹² or the physical characteristics of territory to be organized.¹³

Where this last element determines the legal organization of or annexation to municipalities or public quasi corporations of territory, a successful result seems to depend upon the nature of the land. Is it fit for agricultural purposes or "farming land," and so far distant from the center of the city or town that it will not enjoy any of the advantages supposed to be derived from municipal organization, such as fire and police protection? And further, answering this proposition in the negative, is the value of the land enhanced to such an extent by the existence near it of a large center of population as to justly impose upon it a part of the burdens accompanying municipal organization?¹⁴

Upon an examination of the authorities the general rule seems to be well established that farm land situated so far distant from organized territory or of such a character as to be incapable of receiving the advantages derived from municipal organization, including fire and police protection, cannot be annexed, nor, in the first instance, in the absence of sufficient population, organized into a municipal corporation.

eral v. Borough of Anglesea, 58 N. J. Law, 372.

¹² State v. County of Dorsey, 28 Ark. 378; People v. Marquiss, 192 Ill. 377, 61 N. E. 352; State v. Garfield County Com'rs, 54 Kan. 372; Rice v. Ruddiman, 10 Mich. 125; Warren v. Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 115 Mo. 572; Brown v. Hamlett, 76 Tenn. (8 Lea) 732; State v. Broach (Tex. Civ. App.) 35 S. W. 86; State v. Lammers, 113 Wis. 398, 86 N. W. 677, 89 N. W. 501.

¹³ Fullington v. Williams, 98 Ga. 807; Christ v. Webster City, 105 Iowa, 119, 74 N. W. 743; State v. Fleming, 158 Mo. 558, 59 S. W. 118; State v. Dimond, 44 Neb. 154, 62 N. W. 498. See, also, citations in the following note.

¹⁴ Indiana Imp. Co. v. Wagner, 138 Ind. 658, 38 N. E. 49; Stephens v. Felton, 99 Ky. 395; State v. Village of Fridley Park, 61 Minn. 146, 63 N. W. 613; Kansas City v. Marsh Oil Co., 140 Mo. 458; State v. Mote, 48 Neb. 683; Stout v. Borough of Glen Ridge, 59 N. J. Law, 201; In re Incorporation of Borough of Prospect Park, 166 Pa. 502; Pelletier v. City of Ashton, 12 S. D. 366, 81 N. W. 735; Ewing v. State, 81 Tex. 872; State v. Hoard, 94 Tex. 527, 62 S. W. 1054; Ferguson v. City of Snohomish, 8 Wash. 668; Phillips v. City of Huntington, 35 W. Va. 406; State v. Lamoureux, 3 Wyo. 731. See, also, Russ v. City of Boston, 157 Mass. 60.

§ 14. Mode of creation.

No particular form of words is necessary to create a corporation. The essential is an existing intent on the part of the state or a legislative body that a public corporation shall be created. Following logically from this statement, then we may have three modes of creation: by prescription, by implication, and by affirmative action.*

By prescription. A public corporation exercises certain powers and we find imposed upon it certain duties and obligations. There may not be in existence an express act of the sovereign giving to the inhabitants of a certain district the right to exercise these powers, affected by their corresponding duties and obligations, but the cases hold in many instances that where an active corporation has existed for some time it will be presumed that at the time of the organization of such territory the affirmative permission of the sovereign was given. The people within certain geographical limits may have exercised, in other words, all the rights which usually appertain to a particular organization for such a length of time that their legal right to do so will not be questioned;¹⁵ and because, as said in an Illinois case, "municipal corporations are created for the public good—are demanded by the wants of the community; and the law, after long-continued use of corporate powers, and the public acquiescence, will indulge in presumptions in favor of their legal existence."¹⁶ The state may also, by long acquiescence in the continued exercise of corporate powers by the inhabitants of a certain district, be estopped or precluded from questioning or raising the legal existence as a corporation of such territory.¹⁷

* 6 Curr. Law, 715.

¹⁵ *Town of Enterprise v. State*, 29 Fla. 128, 10 So. 740; *Prentiss v. Davis*, 83 Me. 364; *People v. Maynard*, 15 Mich. 463; *City of Omaha v. City of South Omaha*, 31 Neb. 378, 47 N. W. 1113; but contra, in *New Boston v. Dunbarton*, 13 N. H. 409. See, also, *Bow v. Allentown*, 34 N. H. 351; *Town of Londonderry v. Town of Andover*, 28 Vt. 416.

¹⁶ *Jameson v. People*, 16 Ill. 257.

See, also, *Stockbridge v. West Stockbridge*, 12 Mass. 400; *Bassett v. Porter*, 58 Mass. (4 Cush.) 487.

¹⁷ *State v. Leatherman*, 38 Ark. 81; *Pidgeon v. McCarthy*, 82 Ind. 321; *Bow v. Allentown*, 34 N. H. 351; *Sherry v. Gilmore*, 58 Wis. 324; *Austrian v. Guy*, 21 Fed. 500; *People v. Alturas County*, 6 Idaho, 418, 55 Pac. 1067; *Mendenhall v. Burton*, 42 Kan. 570. But see *State v. Fleming*, 147 Mo. 1.

§ 15. By implication.

The creation of a public corporation through implication is slightly different from its creation by prescription, though both modes presuppose the existence of an intent on the part of the sovereign to create such a public corporation. The element of time differentiates them. The inhabitants of a certain district may have exercised the usual powers for such a length of time that the granting of them will be presumed. On the other hand, the inhabitants of such territory may not have exercised these powers for such a length of time as will give to them the right through prescription but the legislature may by some act recognize the legal incorporation or existence of such district, and therefore, as the courts have held, the corporation will be created by implication.¹⁸

§ 16. By affirmative action.

The third way in which a public corporation may be created is by what may be termed express affirmative action on the part of the sovereign, and, as has been already stated, this may be accomplished pursuant to constitutional provision, general enabling statutes, or special act. The discussion which follows will not attempt to distinguish as between the three modes, but will follow the decisions and state the necessary steps to be taken by the people in attempting to incorporate under legal authority.

§ 17. Petition and notice.

The petition. That certain territory, wherever found, become incorporated under authority of law, the first requisite may be the preparation and filing of a petition with the proper officer, containing the necessary averments of the signers' wishes, with an accurate and definite description of the boundaries limiting and inclosing the proposed organization.¹⁹

¹⁸ *Conservators of River Tone v. Ash*, 10 Barn. & C. 349; *Levy Court v. Coroner*, 69 U. S. (2 Wall.) 501; *Dean v. Davis*, 51 Cal. 406; *Town of Enterprise v. State*, 29 Fla. 128, 10 So. 740; *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 16, citing many cases.

¹⁹ *People v. Marquiss*, 192 Ill. 377, 61 N. E. 352; *Indiana Imp. Co. v. Wagner*, 138 Ind. 658, 38 N. E. 49; *Ford v. Town of North Des Moines*, 80 Iowa, 626, 45 N. W. 1031; *State v. Red Lake County Com'rs*, 67 Minn. 352, 69 N. W.

The notice. It is a fundamental rule of law that before action or proceedings of any character can be legally taken affecting the rights either property or political, of an individual, he must have notice of the pendency of such proposed action or proceedings. This rule of law applies to the present question. A proposed municipal or public quasi corporation necessarily includes the property of a large number of individuals. The law gives them a right to be heard upon all matters pertaining to or affecting their rights. The necessary petition preliminary to the organization of a public corporation, under authority of law, must be brought home either by actual or constructive notice to the attention of all possessing rights within the limits of the territory included, and must contain substantially the legal requirements; it must be signed by the proper officers, as provided by law; and be either filed, posted or published for the length of time required by controlling statutory provisions.²⁰

§ 18. The election and subsequent official action.

After the petition for election has been properly prepared and notice given, the voters of the district proposed to be incorporated pass upon the question at an election called by the legal officers at the time and in the manner as directed by law. At such election an official enumeration of the inhabitants within the proposed district is not necessary if the proper officers make a record, relative to the number of inhabitants, in their proceedings declaring the result of the election, and only duly qualified voters are permitted to pass upon the questions submitted.²¹

Subsequent official action. Upon the affirmative vote of the number required by law to organize certain territory into a

1083; *Attorney General v. Rice*, 64 Mich. 385, 31 N. W. 203; *City of Wardner v. Pelkes* (Idaho) 69 Pac. 64; *Wood v. Quimby*, 20 R. I. 482; *State v. Hoard*, 94 Tex. 527, 62 S. W. 1054.

²⁰ *Smith v. Skagit County Com'rs*, 45 Fed. 725; *People v. City of Riverside*, 70 Cal. 461; *State v. Frost*, 103 Tenn. 685; *Butler v. Walker*, 98 Ala. 358; *State v. Town of Winter Park*, 25 Fla. 371.

²¹ *Slate v. City of Blue Ridge*, 113 Ga. 646, 38 S. E. 977; *State v. Town of Tipton*, 109 Ind. 73, 9 N. E. 704; *People v. Hecht*, 105 Cal. 621; *State v. McGowan*, 138 Mo. 187, 39 S. W. 771; *State v. Red Lake County Com'rs*, 67 Minn. 352, 69 N. W. 1083; *Segars v. Parrott*, 54 S. C. 1, 31 S. E. 677, 865; *Cocke v. Gooch*, 52 Tenn. (5 Heisk.) 294.

public corporation, the statutes of a state generally require action by some official body or public officer declaring the result, and following such declaration the district as an incorporation comes into existence. This official action is generally held to be judicial in its character, not ministerial; and the correctness of findings by such body or official upon questions coming within their jurisdiction usually cannot be raised on appeal nor in an attack on the validity of corporate acts after organization.²²

§ 19. Incorporation without an election.

The creation of a public corporation or a change of grade through affirmative action may result from the casting of the required number of votes at an election held in the manner and under the authority suggested by preceding sections, or the statutes may give to some official body or public officer, the power to pass upon the regularity and sufficiency of the proceedings for incorporation, and declare the legal result. In such cases a petition signed by the required percentage of the qualified residents of that territory, and presented to the proper tribunal, if complying with all the provisions of the statute induces official action with the same result. The questions usually raised, when this last condition exists, go to the power or jurisdiction of an official or an official body to entertain the petition and pass upon the facts therein recited, the proceedings, and presentation of evidence, the legal nature of their decisions²³ irrespective of the character of the body, whether ministerial or judicial, and various ministerial and clerical duties to be performed by the official or body, such as the filing or acknowledgment of a plat or map of the proposed corporation, the petition, and the official record of their proceedings with its averments.²⁴

²² *Ruohs v. Town of Athens*, 91 Tenn. 20, 18 S. W. 400; *State v. Goodwin*, 69 Tex. 55, 5 S. W. 678; *State v. Bilby*, 60 Kan. 130, 55 Pac. 843; *In re Summit Borough*, 114 Pa. 362, 7 Atl. 219; *Seabrook v. Fowler*, 67 N. H. 428.

²³ *Matthews v. Otsego County Sup'rs*, 48 Mich. 587; *Hill v. City of Kahoka*, 35 Fed. 32; *State v.*

Fleming, 147 Mo. 1, 44 S. W. 758; *In re Borough of Taylor*, 160 Pa. 475; *State v. Goodwin*, 69 Tex. 55, 5 S. W. 678.

²⁴ *Davenport & R. I. Bridge R. & Terminal Co. v. Johnson*, 188 Ill. 472, 59 N. E. 497; *Appeal of Gross*, 129 Pa. 567, 18 Atl. 557; *State v. Broach* (Tex. Civ. App.) 35 S. W. 86.

§ 20. The charter of a public corporation and its legal nature.

The charter of a corporation is its legal authority to exist and exercise its powers as such. It may be a written instrument, or its existence may not be actual but presumed, through either the doctrines of prescription or implication.*

One of the fundamental differences, it might be said the essential difference, between a public and a private corporation, is that in the case of a private corporation the charter is regarded as a contract under that clause in the constitution of the United States forbidding the states from passing any law impairing the obligation of a contract. The charter of a public corporation is not considered a contract, nor does it come within the doctrine of the Dartmouth College Case.²⁵

The reason for this difference of holding may be briefly stated: A public corporation, a municipal corporation considered in its character as a public corporation, and a public quasi corporation, are each and all regarded as agencies of the government. They are involuntary political or civil divisions of the state created by authority of law to aid in the administration of government. Whatever of power they possess, or whatever of duty they are required to perform, originates in the authority creating them. They are organized, mainly for the interest, advantage and convenience of the people residing within their territorial boundaries and the better to enable the government, the sovereign, to extend to them the protection to which they are entitled, and the more easily and beneficently to exercise over them its authority. The powers which they exercise in their public capacity are powers of the state, and the duties with which they are charged are duties of the state.²⁶

The rights conferred upon the people residing within the limits of these organizations are political in their character, and it has been said that "It is an unsound and even absurd proposition that political power conferred by the legislature can become a vested right as against the government in any individual or body of men." Entirely different conditions exist and prin-

* 6 Curr. Law, 716.

²⁵ Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 518; Town of Mt. Pleasant v. Beckwith, 100 U. S. 514; Newton v. Mahon-

ing County Com'rs, 100 U. S. 548; Cain v. Brown, 111 Mich. 657; Prince v. Crocker, 166 Mass. 347. ²⁶ Askew v. Hale County, 54 Ala. 639.

ciples apply to private corporations so familiar to all that it is unnecessary to repeat them.²⁷

Not being a contract, therefore, the state has the power to alter, amend, change or repeal the charter of a public corporation at will.²⁸

A legislative body cannot part with its powers or delegate them to subordinate agencies so as to be unable to exercise them on all suitable occasions.²⁹

"Public or municipal corporations are established for the local government of towns or particular districts. The special powers conferred upon them are not vested rights as against the state, but being wholly political, exist only during the will of the general legislature; otherwise there would be numberless petty governments existing within the state and forming part of it, but independent of the control of the sovereign power. Such powers may at any time be repealed or abrogated by the legislature, either by a general law operating upon the whole state, or by a special act altering the powers of the corporation."³⁰

On the other hand, the grant of authority from the state to a private corporation is considered a contract, within the rule as announced in the Dartmouth College Case, subject only to change or repeal by the sovereign upon the terms and conditions which may be found within the instrument itself or which exist in the general laws as a part of it. This doctrine is so firmly established in the jurisprudence of the United States that a mere reference to it is sufficient, and authorities will be found in every state in the Union sustaining it.

§ 21. Rules of construction.

The better rule for the construction of the charter of a public corporation, and that sustained by the weight of authority, is what may be termed the rule of strict construction. The corporation takes nothing by its charter but what is plainly and

²⁷ *People v. Morris*, 13 Wend. (N. Y.) 325.

²⁸ 1 Hare, Const. Law, p. 628; *Meriwether v. Garrett*, 102 U. S. 472; *City of Covington v. Com. of Kentucky*, 173 U. S. 231, 19 S. Ct. 383.

²⁹ *Town of East Hartford v. Hartford Bridge Co.*, 10 How. (U. S.) 511. See, also, *Trustees of Schools v. Tatman*, 13 Ill. 30; *City of New Orleans v. Hoyle*, 23 La. Ann. 740. ³⁰ *Sloan v. State*, 8 Blackf. (Ind.) 361.

unequivocally granted. This is especially true of all those powers, the exercise of which, if liberally considered, might lead to the placing of illegal, unjust or burdensome obligations upon the taxpayers of the community. The officers of public corporations are notoriously slack in their administration of public affairs. If there is doubt as to the existence of power the exercise of that power should be denied.²¹

A charter must be construed according to the subject-matter contemplated by the legislature, as a whole and its manifest intention and design not defeated, nor the rule of strict construction applied to such a degree as to defeat the purposes for which the corporation was organized.²²

The general rule applies with all its force to words of exemption in the charter. Charter powers, it is clear, cannot be extended by an unusual or unauthorized construction of its terms, and it is equally certain that no public corporation can itself, by giving such construction, or interpretation, acquire powers not granted. Words should be taken in their ordinary sense and meaning as affected by local conditions, and, where no superior or controlling reasons exist for holding otherwise, that cardinal and elementary principle in the interpretation of statutes should be also applied, namely, that the true intent and meaning of the words used is to be ascertained by an examination of the grant of power as a whole.²³

§ 22. The charter considered as evidence.

It is generally held that the act of incorporation or charter of a public corporation or municipality is a public act of which the

²¹ *Minturn v. Larue*, 23 How. (U. S.) 435; *Thomas v. City of Richmond*, 12 Wall. (U. S.) 349; *Brooks v. Fischer*, 79 Cal. 173; *McGarty v. Deming*, 51 Conn. 422; *Clark v. City of Davenport*, 14 Iowa, 494; *Tyler's Ex'r v. Elizabethtown*, 72 Ky. (9 Bush) 510; *Leonard v. City of Canton*, 35 Miss. 189; *Day v. City of Morristown*, 63 N. J. Eq. 353, 46 Atl. 1098; *Reeves v. Anderson*, 13 Wash. 17. But see *Memphis v. Brown*, 97 U. S. 300.

²² *Curtis v. County of Butler*, 24

How. (U. S.) 435; *City & County of St. Louis v. Alexander*, 23 Mo. 483; *San Diego v. Granniss*, 77 Cal. 511; *Kyle v. Malin*, 8 Ind. 34; *City of Port Huron v. McCall*, 46 Mich. 565.

²³ *Butler v. City of Charlestown*, 73 Mass. (7 Gray) 12; *City of Brookfield v. Kitchen*, 163 Mo. 546; *Webber v. City of Chicago*, 148 Ill. 313; *Holland v. City of Baltimore*, 11 Md. 186; *Com. v. Dejardin*, 126 Mass. 46.

courts will take judicial notice, but acts, votes and ordinances are not public matters and must be specially pleaded and proved.³⁴ But in Iowa it is held that when a city or town is incorporated by special act the courts will take judicial notice of its incorporation; otherwise when it is incorporated under a general act. There the court says the fact of its corporate character must be pleaded and proved.³⁵

§ 23. Acceptance.

A public corporation being so emphatically and distinctly a governmental agent it follows that there is no necessity for provisions in a proposed charter or act of organization providing for its acceptance by the people residing within the limits of the territory affected. In this respect the law again is the direct antithesis of that relating to the acceptance of the charter of a private corporation by its incorporators. The charter of a private corporation cannot be arbitrarily forced upon its members by the state, and their acceptance is one of the essentials of a legal private corporation. To this rule there is no dissent.³⁶ Although the principle that a charter is a law and will take effect without the consent of those who are to be governed and whose property may be affected by it is well established, yet it is customary, in the granting of charters to municipal corporations proper, to permit a vote of the people upon the question of acceptance, and this fact leads, as will be learned, to material differences in the liabilities of such corporations as compared with those where the instrument of government is arbitrarily imposed. An acceptance is usually evidenced by a vote of the people given at an election, though some cases hold that it may be implied from acts done by the people under some provision of the proposed charter.³⁷

³⁴ *Beatty v. Knowles*, 4 Pet. (U. S.) 152; *People v. Potter*, 35 Cal. 110; *Stier v. City of Oskaloosa*, 41 Iowa, 353; *Winooski v. Gokey*, 49 Vt. 282.

³⁵ *Hard v. City of Decorah*, 43 Iowa, 313. See, also, *Hawthorne v. City of Hoboken*, 32 N. J. Law, 172; *People v. Hecht*, 105 Cal. 621; *Proprietors of Enfield v. Permit*, 5 N. H. 280.

³⁶ 7 *Thompson, Corp.* § 8160; 1 *Clark & M. Private Corp.* § 44, and cases cited; 1 *Cook, Stock & S.* § 640.

³⁷ *People v. McFadden*, 81 Cal. 489; *Clarke v. Rogers*, 81 Ky. 43; *Call v. Chadbourne*, 46 Me. 206; *Prince George's County Com'rs v. Village of Bladensburg*, 51 Md. 465.

§ 24. Distinction between a public quasi and a municipal corporation in this regard.

An essential distinction or difference between a public or a public quasi corporation and a municipal corporation is logically considered here.

"Municipal corporations proper are called into existence either at the direct solicitation or by the free consent of the people who compose them. Counties (and the same applies to other public and public quasi corporations) are local subdivisions of a state created by the sovereign power of the state of its own sovereign will, without the particular solicitation, consent or concurrent action of the people who inhabit them. The former organization is asked for, or at least assented to, by the people it embraces; the latter is superimposed by a sovereign and paramount authority.

"A municipal corporation proper is created mainly for the interest, advantage and convenience of the locality and its people; a county organization is created almost exclusively with a view to the policy of the state at large, for purposes of political organization and civil administration in matters of finance, of education, of provision for the poor, of military organization, of the means of travel and transport, and especially for the general administration of justice. With scarcely an exception all the powers and functions of the county organization have a direct and exclusive reference to the general policy of the state, and are, in fact, but a branch of the general administration of that policy."²⁸

The doctrine of this case is sustained without exception by the authorities, and it follows from an examination of the citations that the charter of a public or a public quasi corporation may be, and usually is, arbitrarily imposed upon the people residing within a certain district; while, on the other hand, there exists, or may exist, as already stated, the necessity of an acceptance or an assent by the people affected to the imposition of a charter or other organic form of government upon a municipality."²⁹

²⁸ *Hamilton County Com'rs v. Mighels*, 7 Ohio St. 109.

²⁹ *Berlin v. Gorham*, 34 N. H. 266; *State v. Haines*, 35 Or. 379, 53 Pac. 39; *Wood v. Quimby*, 20 R. I. 482, 40 Atl. 161; *Slate v. City*

of Blue Ridge, 113 Ga. 646, 38 S. E. 977; *State v. Hertsch*, 136 Ind. 293, 36 N. E. 213; *Poor v. People*, 142 Ill. 309; *State v. Olinger* (Iowa) 72 N. W. 441; *Ray v. De Butts*, 180 Mass. 155, 61 N. E. 887.

§ 25. Amendment of the charter.

The legislature, in the absence of constitutional restriction, has the power to amend, alter or repeal, directly or indirectly, the charters of all public corporations, the sole limitation upon this rule being that the rights of existing creditors or contract obligations to third parties cannot be impaired or destroyed.⁴⁰ The amendment of an existing charter may be effected through the passage of legislation directly amending charter provisions, in case of municipal corporations, subject to the vote of the people of the municipality, in the same manner as the acceptance of or assent to the original charter.⁴¹

§ 26. By implication or indirection.

An amendment is often effected by the passage of acts controlling or relating to certain powers or duties of a municipality, and which in their terms are different from existing charter provisions regulating the same matters; the courts hold in these cases that the effect of such legislation is to amend or change the provisions of existing law. Amendments or repeals by implication are not favored by the courts, however, and unless the intent clearly appears or the legislation is so inconsistent that all cannot stand, such an effect will not be given to it.⁴² The principles above clearly apply where the charter of the municipality exists as spe-

⁴⁰ *Mount Pleasant v. Beckwith*, 100 U. S. 514; *Port of Mobile v. Watson*, 116 U. S. 289; *Pacific Imp. Co. v. City of Clarksdale*, 20 C. C. A. 635, 74 Fed. 528; *Amy v. City of Selma*, 77 Ala. 103; *Boyd v. Chambers*, 78 Ky. 140; *Brooklyn Park Com'rs v. Armstrong*, 45 N. Y. 234; *State v. City of Milwaukee*, 25 Wis. 122. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 27.

⁴¹ *Girard v. City of Philadelphia*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 1; *Essex Board v. Skinkle*, 140 U. S. 334; *Baader v. City of Cullman*, 115 Ala. 539; *Banaz v. Smith*, 133 Cal. 102, 65 Pac. 309; *Wiggin v. City of Lewiston (Idaho)* 69 Pac. 286; *City of*

Annapolis v. State, 30 Md. 112; *Wade v. City of Tacoma*, 4 Wash. 85, 29 Pac. 983; *State v. Doherty*, 16 Wash. 382; *Shank v. Town of Ravenswood*, 43 W. Va. 342; *Oshkosh Waterworks Co. v. City of Oshkosh*, 109 Wis. 208, 85 N. W. 376. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 27, with many cases cited.

⁴² *Baader v. City of Cullman*, 115 Ala. 539, 22 So. 19; *Williamson v. City of Keokuk*, 44 Iowa, 88; *Ford v. Town of North Des Moines*, 80 Iowa, 626; *Warren v. City of Evansville*, 106 Ind. 104; *State v. Zimmerman*, 86 Minn. 353, 90 N. W. 783; *City of St. Louis v. Dorr*, 145 Mo. 466, 41 S. W. 1094, 46 S. W. 976.

cial legislation and the amendment or repeal is claimed to be effected by a general law or vice versa.⁴³ The adoption of an amendment to a state constitution is usually considered to amend or repeal all legislation whether general or special, inconsistent or in conflict with it.⁴⁴ The rights, however, of third parties, either as creditors or as holding contract obligations, cannot be impaired or destroyed by attempts at amendment or repeal whether by legislative act or constitutional amendment.⁴⁵

§ 27. Effect of amendments.

The discussion of the effect of such amendments or changes by the courts is interesting. It has been held by the supreme court of the United States that neither the identity of a municipal corporation nor its right to hold property devised to it is destroyed by a change of its name, an enlargement of its area, or an increase of the number of its corporators.⁴⁶

In Louisiana it is held that public acts empowering incorporated towns to amend their charters do not authorize them thereby to extend their privileges or alter the existing authority of the state or parish over their inhabitants.⁴⁷

The effect of an amendment naturally increases or diminishes the powers of a corporation, either in the manner and time of their exercise, their number, or the limits within which old powers may be exercised. Where, by an amendment, political or governmental rights, questions or conditions are affected, the rule unquestionably is that by superior law the amendment can be made and the right to do this is uncontrolled except by constitutional provisions. If, however, the property or vested rights of third parties arising through the existence of a contract obligation or

⁴³ *McGarty v. Deming*, 51 Conn. 422; *Hammond v. Haines*, 25 Md. 541; *Bodine v. Common Council of Trenton*, 36 N. J. Law, 198; *City of Harrisburg v. Sheck*, 104 Pa. 53.

⁴⁴ *City of East St. Louis v. Amy*, 120 U. S. 600.

⁴⁵ *Town of Mt. Pleasant v. Beckwith*, 100 U. S. 514; *Baader v. City of Cullman*, 115 Ala. 539; *Board of Councilmen of Frankford v. Mason*, 100 Ky. 48. See, also, chapter on

legislative power over public corporations and its limitations, and §§ 28-30, post.

⁴⁶ *Girard v. City of Philadelphia*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 1; *Broughton v. City of Pensacola*, 93 U. S. 266; *Boyd v. Chambers*, 78 Ky. 140. See, however, *Meriwether v. Garrett*, 102 U. S. 472.

⁴⁷ *Cook v. Dendinger*, 38 La. Ann. 261.

the grant of a remedy are impaired, lessened or destroyed, the right of amendment does not exist so far as it may violate constitutional provisions protecting such rights. The effect under such circumstances is closely allied to that resulting from the repeal of charters and the cases are largely considered under that section.

§ 28. Repeal of charter.

The subject of the amendment or change of the organic act creating a public corporation has been chiefly considered in the preceding paragraphs, and it can be said that the right to repeal such organic act or charter exists with the same force and to the same extent.⁴⁸ Some municipal corporations, owing to constitutional provision however cannot be arbitrarily deprived of their charters, but in the absence of such the above rule is general. A repeal of the charter or particular provisions may be effected through the passage of legislation operating in express terms,⁴⁹ or again, as in the case of an amendment to the charter of a public corporation, the repeal may be effected through the application of the doctrine of implication. The courts, however, do not favor the repeal of existing laws and charters by implication and the authorities hold without substantial dissent that unless the intention of the legislature to repeal a charter or one of its provisions is clearly shown by all the circumstances and conditions attendant upon the legislation, a repeal by implication will not be allowed.⁵⁰

§ 29. Effect of repeal.

In Tennessee the city of Memphis and other cities were abolished by legislative enactment, and taxing districts, public quasi

⁴⁸ *State v. City of Mobile*, 24 Ala. 701; *Lynch v. Lafland*, 44 Tenn. (4 Cold.) 96.

6 Curr. Law, 716.

⁴⁹ *People v. Bagley*, 85 Cal. 343; *Southport v. Ogden*, 23 Conn. 128; *Hagerstown v. Dechert*, 32 Md. 369; *Tierney v. Dodge*, 9 Minn. 166 (Gil. 9); *Harris v. City of Water Valley*, 78 Miss. 659, 29 So. 401. As contrary to the rule see *State*

v. Clarke, 25 N. J. Law (1 Dutch.) 54.

⁵⁰ *Martin v. Board of Election Com'rs of San Francisco*, 126 Cal. 404; *Braman v. City of New London*, 74 Conn. 695, 51 Atl. 1082; *Mattox v. State*, 115 Ga. 212, 41 S. E. 709; *Kelly v. Gahn*, 112 Ill. 23. See *Cooley, Const. Lim.* 183, and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 30, with cases cited.

corporations, were established with most of the powers of the dissolved municipal corporations. Creditors brought suit to enforce their claims and the court held that these taxing districts were in practical effect municipal corporations and as such they had both the liabilities and the rights of the municipal corporations they were organized to supersede.⁵¹

In Alabama the state legislature dissolved the city of Mobile and created the corporation of the Port of Mobile. This included substantially the same area and population as the city which it superseded. The port was vested with all the property of the city and the act of incorporation followed immediately the act of dissolution. Creditors of the city brought suit against the port and the supreme court of the United States held the new organization liable for the claims and debts of the old.⁵² However clearly it is established that the legislature has the right to alter, amend or repeal the charter of a public corporation or pass legislation affecting the political rights of its citizens except as limited by constitutional provisions, there is grave doubt as to its right to deprive the people residing within certain territorial limits of property or property rights which may have been acquired by them through corporate organization.⁵³ Like results, though in a varying degree, are effected through the amendment or repeal of the charter of a public corporation. Where such action deals with political rights or conditions, as already stated, it is within the power of the legislature or of the sovereign to deal arbitrarily and alter, amend or repeal at pleasure. The grant of charter rights usually, however, not only confers political and governmental powers, but in some degree or in some respect may operate, directly or indirectly, as the grant of a property, a vested or a contract right to third persons. In such cases the courts have held almost without dissent that where such rights are impaired or destroyed, the legislation in question is void as violating those provisions of the Federal and

⁵¹ *State v. Taxing Dist.*, 84 Tenn. (16 Lea) 240. As emphasizing certain phases of the litigation, the result of such legislation, see *Meriwether v. Garrett*, 102 U. S. 472.

⁵² *Port of Mobile v. Watson*, 116 U. S. 289. See, also, *Broughton v. City of Pensacola*, 93 U. S. 266.

⁵³ *Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 518, 694; *People v. Common Council of Detroit*, 28 Mich. 228; *People v. O'Brien*, 111 N. Y. 1; *Town of Montpelier v. Town of East Montpelier*, 29 Vt. 12.

state constitutions protecting contract obligations and property or vested rights. As said in a Tennessee case:⁵⁴ "Neither the repeal of the charter of a municipal corporation nor a change of its name nor an increase or diminution of its territory or population nor a change in its mode of government nor all these combined will destroy the identity, continuity or succession of the corporation, if the people and territory reincorporated constitute an integral part of the corporation abolished."

The power of taxation existing when bonds are issued by a municipal corporation as duly authorized, and which is the only resource for their payment, is considered such a contract obligation, and any law which withdraws or limits this taxing power and leaves no adequate means for payment is null and void as violating the principle stated above.⁵⁵ The repeal of a charter and reincorporation, either under general laws or a new charter, does not destroy the rights of the corporation to collect taxes or debts due it arising under the provisions of the old organization, and, as has been seen, it does not cancel old obligations.

§ 30. Corporate existence, and the doctrine of collateral attack.

A public corporation is created by direct act of the sovereign or indirectly through a delegated body, by the granting of a charter, which is its written authority to act as a governmental agent, and exercise and perform the appurtenant powers and duties. The corporation may be organized under laws subsequently declared unconstitutional or void, or the formal steps in the organization may be imperfectly or irregularly taken, the

⁵⁴ O'Connor v. City of Memphis, 74 Tenn. (6 Lea) 730. See, also, Girard v. City of Philadelphia, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 1; Laramie County Com'rs v. Albany County Com'rs, 92 U. S. 307; Broughton v. City of Pensacola, 93 U. S. 266; Town of Mt. Pleasant v. Beckwith, 100 U. S. 514; Port of Mobile v. Watson, 116 U. S. 289, and the many cases cited in Abb. Mun. Corp. § 31.

⁵⁵ Von Hoffman v. City of Quincy, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 535; Louisiana v. City of New Orleans, 102 U. S.

203; Louisiana v. Police Jury of St. Martin's Parish, 111 U. S. 716; Seidert v. Lewis, 122 U. S. 284; Edwards v. Williamson, 70 Ala. 145; Amy v. City of Selma, 77 Ala. 103. The principle also applies to the amendment of a state constitution. Munday v. Assessors of Rahway, 43 N. J. Law, 338; Broadfoot v. City of Fayetteville, 124 N. C. 478; Basset v. City of El Paso (Tex.) 30 S. W. 893; Smith v. City of Appleton, 19 Wis. 468.

condition in either case raising a doubt as to the legal existence of the corporation, this doubt with an adverse decision upon the question being resolved into a certainty. The corporation meanwhile has performed its duties and exercised its powers, it has levied and collected taxes, constructed public improvements, incurred debts and liabilities, and entered into contract relations with third parties who have acted in good faith and upon the assumption that the corporation possessed the necessary powers. The legality of the existence of the corporation or its right to perform these duties and exercise these powers is called in question. What is the effect upon past acts and the relations which exist as their result? And, again, the proposition may present itself,—in what manner, by whom, and at what time can the question of legal right be raised? The rule of law invariably is that the state alone can question the right of the public corporation to exist and perform its duties and exercise its rights, and then in a proceeding brought for that purpose. And also that the question of legal corporate existence cannot be raised in a case or proceeding as collateral to the main issue or through collateral attack.⁵⁶ This doctrine is adopted to protect the rights of innocent parties⁵⁷ and to enable the corporation, however irregularly formed, to compel obedience and enforce its rights.⁵⁸

⁵⁶ *Shapleigh v. San Angelo*, 167 U. S. 646; *National L. Ins. Co. of Montpelier v. City of Huron*, 62 Fed. 778; *Ex parte Moore*, 62 Ala. 471; *State v. North*, 42 Conn. 79; *State v. Town of Winter Park*, 25 Fla. 371; *State v. Independent School Dist.*, 44 Iowa, 227; *People v. Maynard*, 15 Mich. 463; *St. Paul Gas Light Co. v. Village of Sandstone*, 73 Minn. 225; *Coler v. Dwight School Tp.*, 3 N. D. 249, with many authorities cited and collated. See, also, many cases cited in *McQuillin*, Mun. Ord. p. 546, note 86, and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* p. 59.

⁵⁷ *Ashley v. Presque Isle County Sup'rs*, 60 Fed. 55; *Speer v. Kearney County Com'rs*, 88 Fed. 749; *State v. City of Des Moines*, 96 Iowa, 521, 65 N. W. 818; *Coler v.*

Dwight School Tp., 3 N. D. 249, 55 N. W. 537.

⁵⁸ In the levy of taxes. *Presque Isle County Sup'rs v. Thompson*, 61 Fed. 914; *Dean v. Davis*, 51 Cal. 406; *People v. Newberry's Trustees*, 87 Ill. 41; *Mills v. Tp. of Richland*, 72 Mich. 100, 40 N. W. 183.

The collection of fines. *Hamilton v. President & Trustees of Carthage*, 24 Ill. 22; *Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Wilson*, 33 Kan. 223; *Baker County v. Benson*, 40 Or. 207, 66 Pac. 815.

The prosecution of criminals. *In re Rabbitt*, 47 Kan. 382; *People v. Smith*, 131 Mich. 70, 90 N. W. 666; *State v. Fuller*, 96 Mo. 165, 9 S. W. 583; *Town of Henderson v. Davis*, 106 N. C. 88.

The construction of public im-

This doctrine of collateral attacks applies also to official acts of officers of public corporations, and it is the rule that in disputes between private parties the validity of a public corporation acting under forms of law cannot be called in question where its corporate existence is unchallenged by the state.⁵⁹

§ 31. The dissolution of the corporation and its effects.

Public corporations may be dissolved through an act of the legislature; they may voluntarily, under general laws, surrender their charters; again, under general laws, they may change their grade or class, effecting in this manner a dissolution of the old corporation;⁶⁰ or the corporation may be dissolved as the result of a judgment of ouster in proceedings brought to determine its rights to corporate existence.⁶¹ The courts have held as negative propositions that a corporation will not be dissolved by its failure to elect officers, for the misuser or nonuser of its charter rights, or the misconduct of its officers.⁶²

The debts and legal obligations of a public corporation cannot be impaired or destroyed by a change in the grade or class of a municipal organization, or through its dissolution. The duty of their payment or performance devolves upon the territory succeeding to the old corporation. Property belonging to the corporation dissolved usually passes to and under the control of the new organization embracing the identical territory.

§ 32. Forfeiture of charter.

The charter of a private corporation in the proper action may be forfeited by judicial decree for the commission of acts by the

provements. *Powell v. City of Greensburg*, 150 Ind. 148. Or, the enforcement of ordinances and the administration of public affairs. *Graham v. City of Greenville*, 67 Tex. 62.

⁵⁹ *Miller v. Perris Irr. Dist.*, 85 Fed. 693; *State v. Council*, 106 Iowa, 731, 77 N. W. 474; *Mendenhall v. Burton*, 42 Kan. 570, 22 Pac. 558; *Campbell v. Wainwright*, 50 N. J. Law, 555; *Stuart v. School Dist. of Kalamazoo*, 30 Mich. 69.

⁶⁰ *Town of Cicero v. City of Chicago*, 182 Ill. 301; *Woods v. Henry*, 55 Mo. 560; *James County v. Hamilton County*, 89 Tenn. 237, 14 S. W. 601.

⁶¹ *Dodge v. People*, 113 Ill. 491.

⁶² *Welch v. City of Ste. Genevieve*, 1 Dill. 130, Fed. Cas. No. 17,372; *Butler v. Walker*, 98 Ala. 358, 13 So. 261; *Swamp Land Dist. No. 150 v. Silver*, 98 Cal. 51, 32 Pac. 866; *Cain v. Brown*, 111 Mich. 657, 70 N. W. 337.

corporation contrary to the provisions of general statutes or express provisions of its charter. The act of forfeiture is equivalent to the taking of corporate life, as without it, it cannot legally exist. Courts are slow to inflict a penalty which represents the extreme rigor of the law. A public corporation, it will be remembered, is a governmental institution or agency and created for the sole purpose of carrying out some aim of government resulting in the advantage and benefit of society. Because of the material and essential difference between a public and a private corporation, the courts generally hold in this country, at least, that the charter of a public corporation cannot be forfeited. The government of a particular agency of the sovereign may change its form, but under existing conditions and political theories, it is legally impossible that a particular district, however sparse or dense its population, can exist without some form of government.⁶³ In England the earlier cases held that the charter of a public corporation, like that of a private, could be forfeited by the sovereign in the proper proceedings.⁶⁴ The universal rule obtains that an incorporated town or city retains corporate capacity until its charter has been declared forfeited in a direct judicial proceeding looking to that end. The forfeiture of a charter cannot be declared in a collateral proceeding.⁶⁵

II. TERRITORIAL CHANGES AND THEIR EFFECT.

§ 33. Boundaries; their enlargement.

A public corporation is the organization of a certain geographical district under authority of law for the purpose, if a public or quasi public corporation, of acting as a governmental agent,—carrying out exclusively some one or more of the functions of government; or, if a municipal corporation, of combining with the above additional powers or privileges and of legislating upon matters more particularly affecting the conditions and con-

⁶³ *Port of Mobile v. U. S.*, 116 U. S. 239; *Harris v. Nesbit*, 24 Ala. 398; *State v. Stevens*, 21 Kan. 210; *Attorney General v. City of Salem*, 103 Mass. 138; *Attorney General v. City of Boston*, 123 Mass. 460.

⁶⁴ *Rex v. Grosvenor*, 7 Mod. 198;

Smith's Case, 4 Mod. 55; *Rex v. Inhabitants of Kent*, 13 East, 220; *Attorney General v. Shrewsbury Corp.*, 6 Beav. 220.

⁶⁵ *Harris v. Nesbit*, 24 Ala. 398. See, also, § 31, ante, and cases cited.

venience of those residing within its limits, and the principle obtains that a public corporation, of whatever class, may have its territorial limits under authority of law, arbitrarily or otherwise enlarged or reduced.

The paramount question, if action is taken of this character, is that of legislative authority, and the extent and manner of such annexation is a question solely within the discretion of the legislature except as restrained by constitutional provisions with which the courts cannot interfere.⁶⁶

§ 34. Location or character of territory annexed.

The next question to be considered on the annexation of territory to an existing organization is the location of the land sought to be annexed.* The mere fact that the municipal corporation may desire to enlarge its boundaries does not give it that right irrespective of the character or location of prospective territory, and its annexation seems to depend on its location, whether it is "contiguous" or "adjacent";⁶⁷ the benefit it may derive from the imposition of its new form of government;⁶⁸ and whether or not, as has already been suggested, its value is enhanced to such a degree by the existence of a center of population near by that it should justly share its proportion of the burdens of such municipality.⁶⁹

Territory may be enlarged by the annexation of contiguous land notwithstanding the remonstrances of the people residing within such territory unless the constitution or general statutes

⁶⁶ U. S. v. City of Memphis, 97 U. S. 284; People v. City of Oakland, 123 Cal. 598; Stone v. City of Charleston, 114 Mass. 214; Daly v. Morgan, 69 Md. 460; Kansas City v. Stegmiller, 151 Mo. 189; People v. Bradley, 36 Mich. 447; State v. City of Cincinnati, 52 Ohio St. 419. Opinion of Justices, 60 Mass. (6 Cush.) 580; Village of Hartington v. Luge, 33 Neb. 623, 50 N. W. 957.
* 6 Curr. Law, 717.

⁶⁷ Vogel v. City of Little Rock, 54 Ark. 335, 15 S. W. 836; Woodruff v. City of Eureka Springs, 55 Ark. 618; Warren v. Barber As-

phalt Pav. Co., 115 Mo. 572, 22 S. W. 490; State v. Van Camp, 36 Neb. 9, 91, 54 N. W. 113; Appeal of Brinton, 142 Pa. 511; Union County v. Knox County, 90 Tenn. 541; State v. City of Waxahachie, 81 Tex. 626.

⁶⁸ Lake Erie & W. R. Co. v. City of Alexandria, 153 Ind. 521; Town of Latonia v. Hopkins, 104 Ky. 419, 47 S. W. 248; Kansas City v. Stegmiller, 151 Mo. 189.

⁶⁹ Village of Syracuse v. Mapes, 55 Neb. 738, 76 N. W. 458; City of East Dallas v. State, 73 Tex. 370.

of the state require that the consent of all the inhabitants shall be first obtained. This consent is frequently required as a condition precedent to annexation.⁷⁰ Another question sometimes considered by the courts is its availability for certain uses; is it fit for platting or other urban purposes, or is a strictly rural use the only one to which it can be put?⁷¹ Another limitation upon the power to annex may lie in the fact that the territory sought to be included forms in itself an organization of a municipal or public quasi corporation nature.⁷²

§ 35. The petition for annexation.

It is difficult to state a general rule or principle of law which shall govern the formulating of a petition having for its purpose the annexation of territory to an existing public corporation. This difficulty arises from the fact that proceedings looking to this end are usually statutory in their character. It might be said that in the construction of such provisions that rule should be given which applies to all rights created by statute, namely, the rule of strict construction. The petition is usually held jurisdictional, and noncompliance with the statutes in form and averments is generally held fatal.⁷³ Statutory provisions govern amendments.⁷⁴

The determination by an authorized official body that the petition contains the necessary legal averments and is signed by the required number of properly qualified voters, is usually held by the courts to be conclusive in the absence of fraud, and such is ordinarily the presumption of law.⁷⁵

Where territory to be annexed must be contiguous or adjacent,

⁷⁰ *City of Topeka v. Gillett*, 32 Kan. 431; *Stone v. City of Charlestown*, 114 Mass. 214.

⁷¹ *Clark v. Kansas City*, 176 U. S. 114; *Vestal v. City of Little Rock*, 54 Ark. 321, 15 S. W. 891, 16 S. W. 291; *Pittsburgh, C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v. City of Indianapolis*, 147 Ind. 292, 46 N. E. 641; *Lake Erie & W. R. Co. v. City of Alexandria*, 153 Ind. 521.

⁷² *McAskie's Appeal*, 154 Pa. 24.

⁷³ *People v. City of Oakland*, 123

Cal. 598; *In re Chester Tp.*, 174 Pa. 177; *Paul v. Town of Walkerton*, 150 Ind. 565, 50 N. E. 725; *Layton v. City of Monroe*, 50 La. Ann. 121.

⁷⁴ *Woodruff v. City of Eureka Springs*, 55 Ark. 616; *Shugars v. Williams*, 50 Ohio St. 297, 34 N. E. 248.

⁷⁵ *People v. City of Peoria*, 166 Ill. 517; *State v. Crow Wing County Com'rs*, 66 Minn. 519, 68 N. W. 767, 69 N. W. 925, 73 N. W. 631.

it is necessary to recite in the petition that land about to be annexed is of such character.⁷⁶ It is usually necessary to include in the petition averments to the effect that the territory sought to be annexed will, because of its character or location, be benefited by the annexation.⁷⁷

§ 36. Necessity for notice and objections to annexation.

The usual rules that govern the giving of notice obtain here as to those whose rights may be affected by the annexation of territory, and it can be said that such proceedings will not be held legal and binding upon those not receiving notice of their pendency in the manner required by law, usually by publication, posting or personal service.⁷⁸

Objections to the annexation of territory may be filed at the proper time by those whose rights are injuriously affected. These objections may go either to the jurisdiction of the tribunal then passing upon the question, or to the merits of the proceeding. The principle of estoppel as well as laches applies to objections or attacks made upon the validity of annexation proceedings.⁷⁹

§ 37. The right of appeal.

In case of annexation, property owners should have the privilege and right of appeal, and this is especially true where the tribunal passing upon the matter is of a ministerial or quasi judicial character or an inferior judicial body. If this rule did not exist, the confiscation of property might be arbitrarily and effectually accomplished without an opportunity for the correction of the wrong.⁸⁰ The appeal is usually a trial de novo upon the questions which can be and are raised. As already suggested the findings or conclusion of the inferior body, in certain respects, may be conclusive, except in cases of fraud. One's right to appeal cannot

⁷⁶ *Chandler v. City of Kokomo*, 137 Ind. 295, 36 N. E. 847.

⁷⁷ *Village of Hardington v. Luge*, 33 Neb. 623.

⁷⁸ *Gunter v. City of Fayetteville*, 56 Ark. 202; *Ford v. Town of North Des Moines*, 80 Iowa, 626, 45 N. W. 1031; *State v. Town of Westport*, 116 Mo. 582, 22 S. W. 888.

⁷⁹ *Black v. Town of Brinkley*, 54 Ark. 372, 15 S. W. 1030; *State v. City of Des Moines*, 69 Iowa, 521, 65 N. W. 818; *Cobb v. Kingman*, 15 Mass. 197.

⁸⁰ *Paul v. Town of Walkerton*, 150 Ind. 565, 50 N. E. 725.

be questioned or denied on the ground that his interest may be trifling.⁸¹

§ 38. The effect of annexation upon those concerned.

Upon the annexation of territory existing rights either of the corporation itself, of those residing within its limits, or of those who have had dealings with the corporation, may be affected.* There may be suits pending by or against the corporation, and it is held that annexation does not or cannot affect or change the rights or status of the parties.⁸² The territory annexed may have been a public quasi or a municipal corporation with obligations existing in favor of private parties. The rule of law is uniform that no organized territory can avoid or defeat such obligations by a change in its form of government, or even through its dissolution. The legislature itself cannot authorize or permit the destruction of contract rights or of legal obligations through such proceedings by dishonest public corporations.⁸³

It seems to be also the general rule that in cases of annexation of organized territory, its powers cannot be diminished through the fact that in some respects the powers of the municipality to which it is annexed may be less, though this may be regulated by statutory provisions.⁸⁴

The consolidation of territory into municipal organizations usually does not affect the lines of highway, parish, school, judicial or legislative districts embraced within such territory, but these continue the same as before the consolidation or annexation.⁸⁵

The control of public property passes upon the consolidation of municipalities to the consolidated organization. It does not remain, as a rule, with the corporations consolidating. These, for purposes of regulation and ownership, pass out of existence. So long as the corporation retains the same identity, its claim and title to property remain unaffected.⁸⁶

⁸¹ *State v. City of Des Moines*, 96 Iowa, 521, 65 N. W. 818.

* 6 *Curr. Law*, 717.

⁸² *People v. City & County of San Francisco Sup'rs*, 21 Cal. 668.

⁸³ *D'Esterre v. City of New York* (C. C. A.) 104 Fed. 605; *Burlington Sav. Bank v. City of Clinton*, 106

Fed. 269; *Kearny County Com'rs v. Vandriss* (C. C. A.) 115 Fed. 866.

⁸⁴ *People v. Harrison*, 191 Ill. 257; *Glentz v. State*, 38 Wis. 549.

⁸⁵ *Harrisson v. Hernshelm*, 28 La. Ann. 881; *Overseers of Poor v. Sears*, 39 Mass. (22 Pick.) 122.

⁸⁶ *Inhabitants of Bloomfield v.*

§ 39. Division of public corporations and the authority.

A municipal corporation proper partakes both of the nature of a public and private corporation. It is public in that it is a governmental agent performing public duties as directed by the legislature, receiving and holding its charter and powers at the will of the legislature; a private corporation but differing from others, in that it is one organized for the better comfort, advantage and convenience of those residing within its limits.

Certain territory becomes more densely populated; in order that this center of population shall be better governed and property better protected, there arises a demand for a change in the grade of governmental organization or for a division of organization. The authority for this may be found either in the general statutes of a state or in a special act, and it is within the discretion of the legislature, limited only by constitutional provisions, to provide the mode of division, either upon the consent of the voters of the district affected,⁸⁷ or arbitrarily and directly.⁸⁸

Legal authority may also exist for the division of districts organized not only for municipal purposes, as commonly understood, but also for judicial or legislative.⁸⁹

A division of territory may be effected either by petition signed by those duly qualified by law, or through an election called and held in the statutory manner.

§ 40. Division or adjustment of debts and liabilities.

A change of territorial boundaries may necessitate a division or readjustment of indebtedness or liabilities.⁹⁰ Sometimes, under laws authorizing division of territory, the liabilities of different

Borough of Glen Ridge, 54 N. J. Eq. 276, 33 Atl. 925; Wabash R. Co. v. City of Defiance, 52 Ohio St. 263, 40 N. E. 89.

⁸⁷ Monk v. Town of George, 86 Iowa, 315; State v. Clark, 59 Neb. 702, 82 N. W. 8; Sansom v. Mercer, 68 Tex. 488, 5 S. W. 62.

⁸⁸ People v. Martin, 178 Ill. 611; State v. Ruhe, 24 Nev. 251, 52 Pac. 274.

⁸⁹ Howard v. McDiarmid, 26 Ark.

100; Alfred v. State, 37 Miss. 296; Baker County v. Benson, 40 Or. 207, 66 Pac. 815; State v. Williams, 29 La. Ann. 779; In re Judges' Contested Election, 109 Pa. 337.

⁹⁰ Town of Mt. Pleasant v. Beckwith, 100 U. S. 514; Comanche County Com'rs v. Lewis, 133 U. S. 205; True v. Davis, 133 Ill. 532; Towle v. Brown, 110 Ind. 68; Mount Hope Cemetery v. City of Boston, 158 Mass. 512.

portions divided or annexed remain the sole obligation of the original debtor, and taxes are levied by that corporation upon the property within its district to apply on their reduction or payment. The indebtedness generally follows the name;⁹¹ or the indebtedness is assumed proportionately by the reorganized corporations, and taxes to reduce or pay the same are assessed and levied upon all of the property within their limits.⁹²

A public corporation may change its character under lawful authority, passing from a public quasi corporation to a municipal corporation of the highest grade or degree of organization, embracing, however, the same territory. The rule is clearly established that such change does not work a forfeiture of any rights existing as against the old corporation, or defeat any of its liabilities, but that, so far as its obligations and liabilities are concerned, the new corporation is liable for the debts of the old. The transition does not work the dissolution of the civil life of the corporation so as to extinguish its indebtedness. The obligations remain the same and are not impaired or destroyed.⁹³ And logically following this rule it is also held that the powers of the new corporation to levy taxes for the payment of such obligations remain the same. They are not or cannot be lessened so as to defeat the rights of creditors of the old corporation.

Some of the attempts to formulate a rule applying to the adjustment or reapportionment of debts or property in the case of division of territory are referred to in the cases cited. A favorite expression of the law makers in announcing such a rule is the use of the word "ratable" or "proportionate."⁹⁴ The debts and property must be adjusted in a "ratable" or "proportionate" manner, the words applying either to the population⁹⁵ or the com-

⁹¹ *Carter County v. Sinton*, 120 U. S. 517; *Kearny County Com'rs v. Vandriess* (C. C. A.) 115 Fed. 866; *Riverside County v. San Bernardino County*, 134 Cal. 517, 66 Pac. 788; *Town of Humboldt v. City of Barnesville*, 83 Minn. 219, 86 N. W. 87; *Huffmire v. City of Brooklyn*, 162 N. Y. 584.

⁹² *D'Esterre v. City of New York*, 104 Fed. 605; *Dyar v. Village of Farmington*, 70 Me. 515; *Clay*

County v. Chickasaw County, 76 Miss. 418, 24 So. 975.

⁹³ *Port of Mobile v. Watson*, 116 U. S. 289; *Lee v. City of Thief River Falls*, 82 Minn. 88, 84 N. W. 654; *Broadfoot v. City of Fayetteville*, 124 N. C. 478, 32 S. E. 804. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 45 et seq.

⁹⁴ *In re Sugar Notch Borough*, 192 Pa. 349; *Blount County v. Loudon County*, 67 Tenn. (8 Baxt.) 74;

⁹⁵ *Richardson v. Boske*, 111 Ky.

parative assessed valuation of taxable property of the different portions.⁹⁶

§ 41. The legal authority; where existing.

The legislature having arbitrary power, as has been said, over the organization of all public corporations, to create or dissolve them, increase or diminish their boundaries, legislate as to their debts or liabilities and property, except so far as the rights of third parties may be affected, it follows that upon the division or annexation of territory it has the right and the power to determine and apportion, in a fitting manner, the obligations and the property of those corporations,⁹⁷ and where an act of division imposes what seems to be a disproportionate part of the liabilities or burdens, the courts have no power to inquire and adjust the obligations upon a different basis.⁹⁸ The legislature may also provide the agency of apportionment.

The duty devolving upon such an agency is regarded as a continuing one, and a failure or refusal to perform it does not defeat or impair the rights of parties intended by the legislature to be established in this way.⁹⁹

The indebtedness or obligations of territory divided may consist of an issue of valid outstanding negotiable bonds,¹⁰⁰ of "floating indebtedness";¹⁰¹ or again the obligation may exist as the

893, 64 S. W. 919; *Trinity County v. Polk County*, 58 Tex. 321.

⁹⁶ *Montgomery County v. Menefee County Ct.*, 93 Ky. 33; *Town of South Portland v. Town of Cape Elizabeth*, 92 Me. 328; *Harrison Tp. v. Schoolcraft County Sup'rs*, 117 Mich. 215; *Mills County v. Brown County*, 87 Tex. 475; *Gilkey v. Town of How*, 105 Wis. 41.

⁹⁷ *State v. Browne*, 56 Minn. 269, 57 N. W. 659; *Town of Rutland v. Town of West Rutland*, 68 Vt. 155, 34 Atl. 422; *Town of Ackley v. Town of Villas*, 79 Wis. 157, 48 N. W. 257.

⁹⁸ *County of Tulare v. Kings County*, 117 Cal. 195, 49 Pac. 8; *Town of Granby v. Thurston*, 23 Conn. 416; *Sharp's Ex'r v. Duna-*

van, 56 Ky. (17 B. Mon.) 223; *Stone v. City of Charlestown*, 114 Mass. 214; *People v. Draper*, 15 N. Y. 532; *Town of Montpelier v. Town of East Montpelier*, 29 Vt. 12.

⁹⁹ *People v. Town of Oran*, 121 Ill. 650, 13 N. E. 726; *District Tp. of Franklin v. Wiggins*, 110 Iowa. 702, 80 N. W. 432; *School Dist. No. 46 of Douglas County v. School Dist. No. 53*, 49 Neb. 33.

¹⁰⁰ *Harper County Com'rs v. Rose*, 140 U. S. 75; *County of Tulare v. Kings County*, 117 Cal. 195, 49 Pac. 8; *Hodgeman County Com'rs v. Garfield County Com'rs*, 42 Kan. 409, 22 Pac. 430; *Canosia Tp. v. Grand Lake Tp.*, 80 Minn. 357, 83 N. W. 346.

¹⁰¹ *Colusa County v. Glenn County*,

result of a contract, claim or subscription payable at some future time,¹⁰² or a liability existing as the result of a tort.¹⁰³ The cases cited in the notes under these various propositions suggest the different rulings made, but the basic principles of division remain as given in the preceding sections.

The rule seems to be that the principal of the indebtedness should be adjusted and credit items treated as property to be divided in the same proportion, leaving it to the different organizations to apply these credits as they may elect, either upon the debt assigned to them or in the payment of current expenses. It is further held that an obligation, in order to be considered a "debt," need not be due and payable at the time of the division. The existence of an obligation is the determining question, not its due date.

§ 42. Division of assets.

Equally important with the adjustment and apportionment of the debts and liabilities of territory divided or rearranged is the division of assets belonging to the old or the different organizations. They are usually acquired through the expenditure of moneys raised by the levy of taxes upon property within its jurisdiction. These moneys may be expended in the construction of public buildings located within a certain portion of the organization. Territory forming an old corporation has been subject to the levy of taxes for the erection of these buildings, and in the process of division part is deprived of the use of this property. Here, as in all cases affecting the organization, powers, obligations and property of public corporations, the authority exists, without question, in the legislature to provide an equitable adjustment.¹⁰⁴ Public property may consist not only of buildings erected for public use, but moneys, taxes in process of collection, credits, real estate, other than buildings, claims, miscellaneous personal property, or public improvements.¹⁰⁵ The rules

117 Cal. 434, 49 Pac. 457; *Town of Cicero v. Hill*, 193 Ill. 226; *Holliday v. Sweet Grass County*, 19 Mont. 364, 48 Pac. 553; *Knight v. Town of Ashland*, 65 Wis. 166.

¹⁰² *Garland County v. Hot Springs County*, 68 Ark. 83; *Hensley Tp. v.*

People, 84 Ill. 544; *Potter v. Black*, 15 Wash. 186, 45 Pac. 787.

¹⁰³ *Barber v. City of East Dallas*, 83 Tex. 147, 18 S. W. 438.

¹⁰⁴ *State v. Votaw*, 8 Blackf. (Ind.) 2.

¹⁰⁵ *County of Kings v. County of*

adopted by the legislature and the courts for the division of this property are much the same as those applied in the adjustment or apportionment of the debt.¹⁰⁶

§ 43. Agency for division of assets.

Property may be divided, as in the case of apportionment of debts or liabilities, by the legislature in the act authorizing the division, or it may be left to a local commission, who proceed in the same manner, whose duties are substantially the same, and whose official and legal character is in all respects similar to like bodies appointed for the adjustment of debts or liabilities. It seems, however, to be the rule that the authority should designate the agency by, and the manner in which, the property is to be apportioned.¹⁰⁷

The power to levy taxes, granted in varying degrees to different portions of divided territory, upon division, seems to remain, as to any particular purpose, not less than as originally existing. And in apportionment of taxes levied and collected by the state authorities prior to the division of territory, the cases seem to hold that the officers of the state should separate the equalized valuation, if that is the basis for apportioning the debts and liabilities, and assign the taxes to the different portions of the divided territory in proportion to the valuation of the property therein.¹⁰⁸

Tulare, 119 Cal. 509; Crawford County Com'rs v. Marion County Com'rs, 16 Ohio, 466; School Dist. No. 15 v. School Dist. of Waldron, 63 Ark. 433; Reeves County v. Pecos County, 69 Tex. 177, 7 S. W. 54; Presque Isle County Sup'rs v. Thompson, 10 C. C. A. 154, 61 Fed. 914; Goulding v. Inhabitants of Peabody, 170 Mass. 483, 49 N. E. 752; School Directors of Ashland v. City of Ashland, 87 Wis. 533; In re Fremont County, 8 Wyo. 1, 54 Pac.

1073; Almand v. Atlanta Consol. St. R. Co., 108 Ga. 417.

¹⁰⁶ State v. Malk, 113 Wis. 239, 89 N. W. 183; Laramie County Com'rs v. Albany County Com'rs, 92 U. S. 307; Board of Education of Topeka v. State, 64 Kan. 6, 67 Pac. 559; Inhabitants of Orvil v. Borough of Woodcliff, 64 N. J. Law, 286, 45 Atl. 686.

¹⁰⁷ Gregg v. French, 67 Minn. 402, 69 N. W. 1102.

¹⁰⁸ Auditor General v. Menominee County Sup'rs, 89 Mich. 552.

III. CORPORATE NAME AND BOUNDARIES.*

§ 44. Existence of a public corporation.

The precise time when the steps necessary to the legal existence of a public corporation have been completed may be important in determining rights of third parties against the territory included within its limits or its own rights and powers. The necessity for a valid organization also exists that a corporation may legally perform its governmental duties and exercise its powers.¹⁰⁹ A town incorporated under an act held unconstitutional, thereafter has no legal existence, and a judgment against it is a mere nullity,¹¹⁰ though it will be considered a *de facto* town from the time of its attempted organization until the law is declared unconstitutional, and the acts of its officers, the acts of *de facto* officers, binding between third parties dealing with them as public officials,¹¹¹ and also for the purpose of enforcing liabilities against the corporation contracted during its existence as a *de facto* organization.¹¹²

§ 45. Name of the corporation.

The existence of a public corporation presupposes a legal name, acquired in the proceedings incorporating it or by custom, under which it exercises its powers, performs its duties, and which it uses in assuming liabilities and contracting obligations.

The rule as to the use of the name by the corporation is substantially that relating to private individuals. A mere misnomer will not invalidate proceedings nor defeat rights. The essential thing is identity,¹¹³ and if the name used in either a contract or a devise or grant to the corporation sufficiently describes and identifies it, it will be sufficient, although it may not be the precise and technical name. The use of the correct legal name in

* 6 Curr. Law, 717.

¹⁰⁹ *People v. Morrow*, 181 Ill. 315; *City of Guthrie v. Wylie*, 6 Okl. 61.

¹¹⁰ *Colton v. Rossi*, 9 Cal. 595.

¹¹¹ *Riley v. Garfield Tp.*, 58 Kan. 299, 49 Pac. 85; *Town of Winneconne v. Village of Winneconne*, 111 Wis. 13, 86 N. W. 590.

¹¹² *White v. City of Quanah* (Tex. Civ. App.) 27 S. W. 839.

¹¹³ *Attorney General v. Town of Rye*, 7 Taunt. 546; *Clement v. City of Lathrop*, 18 Fed. 885; *People v. Pike*, 197 Ill. 449; *State v. Hollis*, 59 N. H. 390. But see *Sweetwater County Com'rs v. Young*, 8 Wyo. 684, 29 Pac. 1002.

actions is more strictly insisted upon.¹¹⁴ The legislature may, at its pleasure, subject to statutory or constitutional restrictions, change the name of a public corporation, but its identity for the purpose of enforcing obligations will not, by such action, be destroyed.¹¹⁵

§ 46. The seal and its use.

The law regarding the use of a seal by a corporation, either public or private, has changed materially in recent years, the reasons evidently being the same leading to a change in the law as to the use of a seal by natural persons. Formerly the corporation "spoke" through its seal. A contract or other instrument to be valid must have had the corporate seal affixed and have been attested by the proper officer. The rule now is that the use of the seal is not necessary to bind a corporation except in those cases where this is directed in express terms by the statutes.¹¹⁶

§ 47. Corporate boundaries.

From the discussion of the subject thus far, it is apparent that the creation or organization of a public corporation consists in the setting apart of a certain geographical area and investing the people residing within the limits of this district with a greater or less degree of control over their local, political, governmental and economic conditions. These agencies of the state exercise certain functions, perform certain duties, and contract certain liabilities. The existence and performance of any or all of these rights and powers affect not only the property but the persons of those coming within their jurisdiction. It will be seen therefore that there exists the most urgent necessity for an accurate and definite establishment¹¹⁷ of the boundaries in the first instance, under due authority of law, by the proper tribunal, and that if a subsequent change is made in these boundaries the change

¹¹⁴ *City of Ft. Wayne v. Jackson*, Iowa, 243; *Colman v. Anderson*, 10 7 Blackf. (Ind.) 36; *St. Louis Mass.* 105; *Attorney General v. County Court v. Griswold*, 58 Mo. Jochim, 99 Mich. 358, 58 N. W. 611. 175.

¹¹⁵ *Girard v. City of Philadelphia*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 1; *Town of Mt. Pleasant v. Beckwith*, 100 U. S. 524. See, also, §§ 40, 41, ante.

¹¹⁶ *Smeltzer v. White*, 92 U. S. 390; *Springer v. Clay County*, 35

¹¹⁷ *Town of Enterprise v. State*, 29 Fla. 128 10 So. 740; *People v. Bennett*, 29 Mich. 451; *City of Memphis v. Adams*, 56 Tenn. (9 Heisk.) 518; *Brennan v. City of Weatherford*, 53 Tex. 330.

be also definite and certain, under authority of law, and by the proper tribunal.

The first essential to the existence of a boundary which shall legally limit and govern the exercise of jurisdiction by a public corporation over persons and property is its accurate and definite establishment and description,¹¹⁸ either according to natural boundaries, which are in themselves definite and certain, or lines properly surveyed.¹¹⁹

Where a boundary line does not follow the course of a natural physical feature it is established by a line properly surveyed and determined according to stated monuments.¹²⁰ Following the rule that, that is certain which can be made certain, the calls and courses of a boundary will be held certain and definite if they can be readily ascertained and followed by surveyors or if their location can be established by reference to certain definite objects.¹²¹

In the establishment of boundaries the fundamental principle that a public corporation holds its existence and its powers at the will of the sovereign is again suggested. Its boundaries as a part of its legal existence are determined and changed by the same authority. We look therefore to the sovereign, acting directly or through a delegated body, usually the legislature, for the legal authority necessary to the valid establishment or change of boundary lines,¹²² and it is also within its power, though some cases hold to the contrary, to delegate to some ministerial or judicial body the right to determine them in the manner provided.¹²³

¹¹⁸ *State of Rhode Island v. State of Massachusetts*, 4 How. (U. S.) 591; *Edson v. Crangle*, 62 Ohio St. 49; *Smith v. Skagit County Com'rs*, 45 Fed. 725.

¹¹⁹ *State of Indiana v. State of Kentucky*, 136 U. S. 479; *State of Iowa v. State of Illinois*, 147 U. S. 1; *Pratt v. State*, 5 Conn. 388; *Simpson v. State*, 92 Ga. 41; *Bellefontaine Imp. Co. v. Niedringhaus*, 181 Ill. 426; *Henderson Bridge Co. v. City of Henderson*, 90 Ky. 498. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.*, where subject is considered and many authorities cited.

¹²⁰ *State of Virginia v. State of*

Tennessee, 148 U. S. 503; *United States v. State of Texas*, 162 U. S. 1.

¹²¹ *Town of New Decatur v. Nelson*, 102 Ala. 556, 15 So. 275; *People v. Town of Linden*, 107 Cal. 94, 40 Pac. 115; *New Jersey Southern R. Co. v. Chandler*, 65 N. J. Law, 173, 46 Atl. 732.

¹²² *City of Little Rock v. Parish*, 36 Ark. 166; *City of Galesburg v. Hawkinson*, 75 Ill. 152; *Division of Howard County*, 15 Kan. 194; *Com. v. City of Roxbury*, 75 Mass. (9 Gray) 512.

¹²³ *Fisher v. San Diego City Police Ct.*, 86 Cal. 158; *Town of Suf-*

The cases holding contrary to this rule base their findings upon the principle that the establishment of boundaries, except so far as ministerial or clerical duties in connection with it are concerned, is a legislative matter, delegated to the legislature itself by the sovereign people, and that under a familiar rule the performance of this legislative duty cannot be delegated.¹²⁴

Where the power to establish or change boundary lines is vested in a prescribed court or in an elective or appointive board especially provided for the occasion, the rule of law holds that objections to the bringing of such proceedings, to their validity in any respect, or to the jurisdiction of the tribunal, must be made within the time fixed by law. If parties are guilty of laches there can be no relief given even in cases where their objections, if made within the proper time, are well founded. This rule applies not only to the assignment of errors but also to the manner or the place of the pendency of such proceedings.¹²⁵

It is within the discretion of the legislature to provide for an appeal, the establishment of the boundary line in the first instance being a question exclusively for its determination, although this right is not essential to the validity of such proceedings or the line established.¹²⁶ The time fixed by statute within which the validity of the line can be questioned, either by an appeal from the order of the commissioners or a suit brought to determine the question, is deemed mandatory.¹²⁷

§ 48. Change of corporate boundary.

The boundary lines of a public corporation when established in the manner prescribed by law remain fixed until changed by like authority.*

In many cases a change of boundary is made dependent upon

field v. Town of East Granby, 52 Conn. 175; City of Delphi v. Startzman, 104 Ind. 343; City of Emporia v. Smith, 42 Kan. 433.

¹²⁴ People v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 451.

¹²⁵ Ex parte Rhodes, 43 Ala. 373; Belknap v. City of Louisville, 14 Ky. L. R. 420, 20 S. W. 309.

¹²⁶ Flynn v. City of Boston, 153 Mass. 372; In re Plunkett Creek

Tp., 148 Pa. 299, 23 Ala. 1041; Roane County v. Anderson County, 89 Tenn. 259; Ewing v. State, 81 Tex. 172, 16 S. W. 872; Washburn v. City of Oshkosh, 60 Wis. 453.

¹²⁷ Routt County Com'rs v. Grand County Com'rs, 4 Colo. App. 306, 35 Pac. 1061; Marsalis v. Creager, 2 Tex. Civ. App. 368.

* 6 Curr. Law, 717.

the consent of the people residing within the districts affected. This is especially true of municipal corporations proper. A line may not be changed until after the consent of the requisite number of voters or the required majority in the legislature.¹²⁸ The duty imposed upon commissioners to change boundary lines on the presentation to them of a petition properly signed and verified is not discretionary in its character, and its performance may be compelled by mandamus.¹²⁹ If a petition is required by statute as preliminary to action, its averments and signatures must follow the provisions of the law.¹³⁰

Judicial recognition. Boundary lines as established by competent tribunals become matters of public record of which the courts will take cognizance and exercise jurisdiction accordingly.¹³¹ Nor can they be collaterally attacked in suits between private individuals.¹³²

§ 49. Effect of the establishment or change of a boundary line.

A public corporation, of whatever grade, is given, by the legislature, certain duties for its performance, and, in order to perform these duties, certain rights and powers. Either as an agency of the government or considered as a private corporation, it entertains jurisdiction of, and control over, persons and property within its limits.¹³³ In order that it may act as an agency of government for the welfare and protection of those entitled, it is necessary that it levy taxes and disburse the proceeds for public purposes, and where boundary lines are changed it is competent for the legislature to authorize the levy of taxes at different rates upon different portions of municipal territory. A change in a boundary line takes from one corporation persons and property, and places them within the jurisdiction of another.¹³⁴

¹²⁸ *In re Executive Communication* of Jan. 16, 1873, 14 Fla. 320; *Howell v. Kinney*, 99 Ga. 544; *Walters v. Richardson*, 93 Ky. 374, 20 S. W. 279; *Adams v. Ulmer*, 91 Me. 47, 39 Atl. 347; *People v. Mable*, 142 N. Y. 343, 37 N. E. 115; *Harrison Tp. v. Schoolcraft County Sup'rs*, 117 Mich. 215, 75 N. W. 456.

¹²⁹ *Hawkins v. Starke County Com'rs*, 14 Ind. 521.

¹³⁰ *Foster v. Hare*, 26 Tex. Civ. App. 177, 62 S. W. 541.

¹³¹ *State v. Dunwell*, 3 R. I. 127.

¹³² *Shank v. Town of Ravenswood*, 43 W. Va. 223, 27 S. E. 223.

¹³³ *Poole v. Fleeger's Lessee*, 11 Pet. (U. S.) 185; *Belding v. Hebard*, 103 Fed. 432; *Russ v. City of Boston*, 157 Mass. 60, 31 N. E. 708.

¹³⁴ *United States v. City of Mem-*

A public corporation exercises the jurisdiction and the powers suggested in the preceding paragraph in many ways: It controls and regulates personal and property rights,¹³⁵ and exercises, over all within its borders, its police powers for the protection of life, health, good morals and property;¹³⁶ it maintains all the machinery of government, the use of which is granted to it by the sovereign,—judicial, quasi legislative, ministerial and clerical, officers and bodies; it enforces their orders and regulations with all the power of the state; and as these powers and bodies may vary under different organizations, it follows that a change from one to any other is a matter sometimes not lightly to be considered.

phis, 97 U. S. 284; *Gillette v. City of Hartford*, 31 Conn. 357; *Evans v. City of Council Bluffs*, 65 Iowa, 238; *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) p. 157; *Langford v. Monteith*, 102 U. S. 145; *Yellowstone County Com'rs v. Northern Pac. R. Co.*, 10 Mont. 414, 25 Pac. 1058.

¹³⁵ *Smith v. Skagit County Com'rs*, 45 Fed. 725.

¹³⁶ *Manchester v. Com. of Massachusetts*, 139 U. S. 240, 264; *Humboldt Lumber Manufacturers' Ass'n v. Christopherson*, 73 Fed. 239.

CHAPTER III

LEGISLATIVE POWER OVER PUBLIC CORPORATIONS AND ITS LIMITATIONS

§ 50. In general.

51. Legislative control over public funds.
52. Power of the legislature over public revenues.
53. Legislative control over corporate boundaries.
54. Legislative power over public property.
55. Over corporate contracts and trust property.
56. The power of the legislature to compel the payment of debts.
57. Constitutional limitations in respect to "special legislation."
58. Constitutionality of laws classifying public corporations.
59. Other constitutional objections.
60. Control over the corporation in its private capacity.

§ 50. In general.

A public corporation is organized primarily to act as an agent of the sovereign in the performance of governmental duties and the administration of public affairs. A private corporation is created under authority of law by a group or association of individuals for the purpose, primarily, of advancing their personal interests. The organization of all corporations, private as well as public, is an advantage to the state and results, in the case of a public corporation, directly in a benefit; in the case of a private corporation indirectly. The basis of the continued existence of a public corporation is the will of the sovereign; of the private corporation, the contract between itself and the state. As between the state and the public corporation or the members comprising it, there exists no contract relation. This difference in purpose of organization and authority for corporate life leads, as can be inferred, to a fundamental and far-reaching difference in the power of the sovereign over them.¹

¹Laramie County Com'rs v. Albany County Com'rs, 92 U. S. 307; State v. City of Mobile, 24 Ala. 701; Hartford Bridge Co. v. Town of East Hartford, 16 Conn. 172; Town of North Hempstead v. Town of Hempstead, 2 Wend. (N. Y.) 109; People v. Draper, 15 N. Y. 532; City

In considering the question there must also be kept in mind the distinctions already suggested between the different grades of public corporations. We have public corporations as a generic term, including municipal corporations proper and public quasi corporations,—ignoring the cases holding that the state itself may be considered a corporation.

Referring to definitions already given of municipal corporations proper and public quasi corporations, it will be remembered that a public quasi corporation is that form of organization used for the exercising of governmental powers over territory less thickly settled than the territory usually included within the limits of a municipal corporation proper. The municipal corporation proper includes cities, towns (not the township organization) and villages, or congested centers of population. The wants and needs of the two classes differ essentially, and as agencies of the government they can each best perform their functions in a different manner. The property of public corporations acquired through the levy and collection of taxes or by grant and devise for public purposes can only be devoted to such uses.

Public corporations of all grades may assume the character of a private corporation and acquire property in that character or as an individual. Their rights in the acquisition, holding and disposal of this property, acquired in their capacity of private corporations, are the same as those pertaining to other private persons. The legislature cannot exercise over these the same degree of control which it ordinarily exercises over the public corporation and its public property.²

To state concisely the rule of control: A public corporation in its capacity as a public corporation, is absolutely under the control of the sovereign, subject only to constitutional provisions and the fundamental law that property contract, and vested rights of third parties dealing with it, cannot be impaired or destroyed.³

of *Baltimore v. State*, 15 Md. 376; *Town of Montpelier v. Town of East Montpelier*, 29 Vt. 12.

² *State v. County of Dorsey*, 28 Ark. 378; *People v. Cook County Com'rs*, 176 Ill. 576; *Sloan v. State*, 8 Blackf. (Ind.) 361; *State v. McFadden*, 23 Minn. 40.

³ See elaborate notes in 1 L. R. A.

757, 48 L. R. A. 465, and also cases cited generally in this section.

Terrett v. Taylor, 9 Cranch (U. S.) 43. . "In respect also, to public corporations which exist only for public purposes, such as counties, towns, cities, etc., the legislature may, under proper limitations, have a right to change, modify, enlarge

Acting as a private corporation, either in the acquirement of property or the exercise of certain powers, the public corporation, so far as legislative control is concerned, stands on an equal basis with a private corporation or an individual.⁴ A municipal corporation proper more frequently acts as and assumes this character of a private corporation.

Without discussing at present the rights of the public as a private corporation, it can be said that public corporations, as governmental agents, so far as the exercise of their governmental powers are concerned, their corporate existence, boundaries, funds, revenues, property and contract rights, are subject to the will of the state, which may modify their franchises, increase or diminish their corporate powers, amend their charters, enlarge or reduce their privileges or annul their corporate existence, as, in its judgment, the general good requires, and irrespective of consent or objection on the part of the inhabitants of the territory affected, except so far as it is restrained by provisions in the constitution or fundamental law.⁵⁻⁶ The limitations usually found in state constitutions are those which prohibit special legislation; laws not having "a uniform operation throughout the state," or relating to the "business," the "affairs" or "internal affairs" of the corporation.

§ 51. Legislative control over public funds.

The funds of a public corporation, acquired in its capacity as such, are raised by the imposition of taxes on taxable interests within its jurisdiction, and the legislature has the right to regulate and control either the original levy and collection of taxes, or to dispose of funds thus acquired⁷ without the consent of the

or restrain them, securing, however, the property for the uses of those for whom and at whose expense it was originally purchased." Opinion on Tp. Organization Law, 55 Mo. 295; *Berlin v. Gorham*, 34 N. H. 266; *Fish v. Branin*, 23 N. J. Law (3 Zab.) 484; *City of Philadelphia v. Fox*, 64 Pa. 169; *State v. Frost*, 103 Tenn. 685; *Graham v. City of Greenville*, 67 Tex. 62; *Atkins v. Town of Randolph*, 31 Vt. 226.

⁴ *City of Louisville v. University of Louisville*, 54 Ky. (15 B. Mon.) 642. See, also, *New Orleans, M. & C. R. Co. v. City of New Orleans*, 26 La. Ann. 478.

⁵⁻⁶ *Girard v. City of Philadelphia*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 1; *Barnes v. District of Columbia*, 91 U. S. 540; *Town of Mt. Pleasant v. Beckwith*, 100 U. S. 514.

⁷ *Pennie v. Reis*, 132 U. S. 464; *People v. Lynch*, 51 Cal. 15; *Pike*

people within its limits, so long as they are applied to public uses and purposes.⁸ Another limitation upon the legislative right to dispose of funds other than the one suggested is that those raised through taxation of taxable interests within a certain district cannot be used for the benefit and advantage of others.⁹

§ 52. Power of the legislature over public revenues.

The legislature, as the law-making arm of the sovereign, in the absence of constitutional restrictions, has the power to provide and regulate the manner in and the purpose for which the revenues of a public corporation may be raised¹⁰ and employed. The sovereign has the inherent power of levying taxes for the purpose of raising revenue for its uses, which are presumably public. As it therefore possesses in the first instance the sole power, it has the right to direct the manner in which its mere agencies shall raise funds, either for their special and local public wants¹¹ or for general purposes,¹² and this right of the legislature goes not only to the original grant of power, but also to its modification, change or repeal, and the mode of collection.¹³

Further considering this power of the legislature there are cases holding, based upon sound reasons, that a public corporation cannot be compelled to undertake a public improvement purely local, not public or governmental in its character, to be paid for ultimately by compulsory taxation, without the consent of the peo-

County Com'rs v. State, 11 Ill. 202;
Gutzwiller v. People, 14 Ill. 142;

⁸ Sinton v. Ashbury, 41 Cal. 525;
Weisner v. Village of Douglas, 64
N. Y. 91; Allen v. Inhabitants of
Jay, 60 Me. 124.

⁹ State v. St. Louis County Ct.,
34 Mo. 546; Dartmouth College v.
Woodward, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 518;
Terrett v. Taylor, 9 Cranch (U. S.)
43; Conlin v. City and County of
San Francisco Sup'rs, 114 Cal. 404;
State v. Haben, 22 Wis. 660.

¹⁰ 6 Curr. Law, 1604, 1664.

¹¹ Gilman v. Sheboygan, 2 Black
(U. S.) 510; Town of Hagerstown
v. Sehner, 37 Md. 180; Detroit Citi-

zens' St. R. Co. v. Common Council
of Detroit, 125 Mich. 673, 85 N. W.
96; 86 N. W. 809; Brownell v. Town
of Greenwich, 114 N. Y. 518.

¹² Meriwether v. Garrett, 102 U.
S. 472; Sinton v. Ashbury, 41 Cal.
525; Allen v. Inhabitants of Jay, 60
Me. 124; Smith v. Stephan, 66 Md.
381.

¹³ City of New Orleans v. Turpin,
13 La. Ann. 56; State v. Board of
Education of St. Louis, 141 Mo. 45.

¹⁴ Gilman v. City of Sheboygan,
2 Black (U. S.) 510; County of Cal-
loway v. Foster, 93 U. S. 567;
County of Scotland v. Thomas, 94
U. S. 682.

ple paying such taxes.¹⁴ The same principle has also been applied in the granting of aid to railroad or other quasi public corporations, and it has been held in several cases that municipal corporations cannot be compelled against their consent, even by act of the legislature, to give such aid where the only means of meeting the obligation is by levying local taxes.¹⁵

§ 53. Legislative control over corporate boundaries.

The boundaries of public corporations as agents of the sovereign come within the doctrine of absolute control by the legislature. Originally possessing the right to create these agencies or subagencies, it can exercise the lesser power of changing or altering their boundaries.¹⁶ The right of the people within the districts affected to consent to such change or alteration may be given as a matter of favor.¹⁷

The legislature has also the right to determine the basis for the organization of municipal corporations proper, one of the classes of public corporations, and this can be any determining factor, such as population or geographical area, it may consider a valid and expedient one¹⁸ in the absence of constitutional restrictions. Some states even hold that this is a discretionary matter with the legislature, uncontrolled by subsequent constitutional provisions.¹⁹ Courts have no power to control or interfere with, in any way, the exercise of this discretionary law-making power by the legislature.²⁰

¹⁴ Cooley, *Taxation* (2d Ed.) p. 688 et seq.; *Park Com'rs v. Detroit Common Council*, 28 Mich. 229; *State v. Tappan*, 29 Wis. 664.

¹⁵ *Township of Elmwood v. Marcy*, 92 U. S. 289; *People v. State Treasurer*, 23 Mich. 499; *People v. Batchellor*, 53 N. Y. 128, a leading case citing and reviewing many authorities.

¹⁶ *Girard v. City of Philadelphia*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 1; *Manchester v. Com.*, 139 U. S. 240; *Chandler v. City of Boston*, 112 Mass. 200; *Portwood v. Montgomery County Sup'rs*, 52 Miss. 523.

¹⁷ *Curr. Law*, 717.

¹⁸ *Reynolds v. Holland*, 35 Ark.

56; *Taylor v. Taylor*, 10 Minn. 107 (Gil. 81). Consent necessary under constitutional provision. *Mills v. Williams*, 38 N. C. (11 Ired.) 558.

¹⁹ *City of Chicago v. Rumsey*, 87 Ill. 348; *People v. Bradley*, 36 Mich. 447; *Williams v. City of Nashville*, 89 Tenn. 487, 15 S. W. 364; *Smith v. City of Saginaw*, 81 Mich. 123, 45 N. W. 964; *Com. v. Blackley*, 198 Pa. 372, 47 Atl. 1104.

²⁰ *Mattox v. State*, 115 Ga. 212, 41 S. E. 709; *Wade v. City of Richmond*, 18 Grat. (Va.) 583.

²¹ *Stilz v. City of Indianapolis*, 55 Ind. 515. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 86; *Martin v. Dix*, 52 Miss. 53.

§ 54. Legislative power over public property.

The power of the legislature is full, ample and supreme over the property of the public corporation, acquired and held in its capacity as such and for public purposes. This property is usually acquired through the exercise of the power of taxation,—a direct gift of the sovereign. The legislature has the power to provide means for its acquisition, its control and management, and its final disposition.^{20a} The only limitations upon this power are those already stated and well-recognized, viz., the use of public revenues for public purposes, and the retention of local property and revenues for public local uses. If property has been acquired by a public corporation in its capacity as a private corporation, the control of the legislature is limited by the general laws and rules applying to private property.²¹

This power of the legislature is sufficiently broad to enable it to grant to railroad companies the right to occupy the streets and highways of subordinate public corporations without securing their consent, on the theory that highways and streets are dedicated to a public use and the legislature as representing the community or government at large has complete control over public property.²²

§ 55. Over corporate contracts and trust property.

Public corporations may, during their existence either as corporations *de facto* or *de jure*, enter into contract relations with third parties, and if these, at the time of their inspection, are valid, the legislature cannot, although its powers are broad as to the control of public corporations in all respects, pass laws changing or repealing the powers of the corporation in such a manner as to impair the obligations of these contract rights or relations.²³

^{20a} *Inhabitants of North Yarmouth v. Skillings*, 45 Me. 133; *Barton County v. Walser*, 47 Mo. 189.

²¹ *Grogan v. City of San Francisco*, 18 Cal. 590; *Coyle v. Gray*, 7 *Houst. (Del.)* 44; *Proprietors of Mt. Hope Cemetery v. City of Boston*, 158 *Mass.* 509, 33 *N. E.* 695;

²² See *post*, chapter IX, discussing the control of public property.

²³ *Broughton v. City of Pensacola*, 93 *U. S.* 266; *Wolff v. City of New Orleans*, 103 *U. S.* 358; *City of San Francisco v. Canavan*, 42 *Cal.* 541; *Helena Consol. Water Co. v. Steele*, 20 *Mont.* 1, 49 *Pac.* 382; *Tax Assessors of Rahway v. Munday*, 44 *N. J. Law*, 395.

Laws in force at the time of the making of such contracts and which were their authority in whole or in part, enter into and form a part of the same.²⁴ The principle applies to provisions for a sinking fund, particular powers of taxation and also to any property or security which at the time of legislation authorizing an issue of bonds was devoted to their payment; such sinking funds or means of payment cannot be diverted to other uses, the legislation repealed, or the power to tax lessened or destroyed.²⁵ Where a remedy is limited or abolished, this will constitute an impairment of a contract obligation for, as has been said, "nothing is more important than the means of enforcement."²⁶ This protection is not afforded, however, to the public corporation in its capacity as such. It is the personal property, contract or vested right of the individual which is protected.

Control over trust property held by public corporations. The control of the legislature over property or contract rights of the public corporation includes not only property belonging to the corporation in its public capacity, but also to property which it holds as a trustee for the benefit of a cestui que trust. The only limitation upon the power of the legislature in such a case is that the purpose for which the property or its income is to be applied can not be changed.²⁷

§ 56. Payment of debts.

It is also clearly within the power of the legislature to compel the payment of legal and honest obligations by the public corporation in the manner which it may provide, and to enforce obedience to the directions contained in its positive laws through proper process of the judicial branch of the sovereign power.* The legislature can provide for the levy and collection of taxes with which

²⁴ *German Sav. Bank v. Franklin County*, 128 U. S. 526; *Van Hoffman v. City of Quincy*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 535; *City of Detroit v. Detroit Citizens' St. R. Co.*, 184 U. S. 368; *State of Minnesota v. Duluth & I. R. R. Co.*, 97 Fed. 353.

²⁵ *State of Louisiana v. Pillsbury*, 105 U. S. 278; *Town of Mobile v. Watson*, 116 U. S. 289; *Seibert v. Lewis*, 122 U. S. 284; *State of Louis-*

iana v. City of New Orleans, 102 U. S. 203; *Munday v. Assessors of Rahway*, 43 N. J. Law, 338; *People v. Common Council of Buffalo*, 140 N. Y. 300.

²⁶ *Edwards v. Kearzey*, 96 U. S. 595.

²⁷ *Girard v. City of Philadelphia*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 1.

* 6 Curr. Law, 732.

to meet this obligation. The power of the sovereign through its law-making branch goes still further, so it has been held, even to the payment under compulsion of a debt or obligation owing by a public corporation which technically can be avoided but in favor of which there exist the strongest moral reasons.²⁸

§ 57. Constitutional limitations in respect to special legislation.

During the early legislative history of this country there existed no limitations of this character upon the power of the different state law-making bodies. Nearly all legislation was special in its nature, and it will be readily understood that such a system led to great abuses.

Different states of the Union have adopted in their constitutions, or in amendments, limitations upon the right of legislatures to pass acts special in their nature or to meet a special condition or action. The wording of the constitutional provision in Minnesota is a good illustration of the form usually adopted, though many do not include the details there enumerated.²⁹

The particular subjects usually covered by constitutional provisions prohibiting the passage of special legislation affecting the creation or the life of public corporations, relate to their creation, the amendment or repeal of their charters,³⁰ the alteration or change of their boundaries, their mode of raising revenues,³¹ and their expenditure of public moneys.³²

A general law has been defined as "a statute which relates to persons or things as a class is a general law, while a statute which relates to particular persons or things of a class is special."³³ The mere arbitrary grouping, classifying or arranging of certain objects will not of itself make legislation general. There must be a

²⁸ *City of Guthrie v. Ter.*, 1 Okl. 188, 31 Pac. 190; *City of New Orleans v. Clark*, 95 U. S. 644. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 90, citing many cases.

²⁹ Minn. Const. art. 4, § 33.

³⁰ *State v. Duval County Com'rs*, 23 Fla. 483; *State v. Leffingwell*, 54 Mo. 458.

³¹ *City of Wyandotte v. Wood*, 5 Kan. 603.

³² *Pratt v. Browne*, 135 Cal. 649, 67 Pac. 1082.

³³ *Pepin Tp. v. Sage* (C. C. A.) 129 Fed. 657; *Nichols v. Walter*, 37 Minn. 264; *Richards v. Hammer*, 42 N. J. Law, 435, 440; *State v. Cooley*, 56 Minn. 540; *Wheeler v. City of Philadelphia*, 77 Pa. 338; *Harwood v. Wentworth*, 162 U. S. 547. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 93, fully discussing and citing cases.

logical basis for the desired effect independent of conditions or circumstances then existing.

§ 58. Constitutionality of laws classifying public corporations.

In a preceding section, attention has been called to the constitutional limitations upon the power of the legislature to pass what is ordinarily termed "special legislation," these requiring the passage of laws general in their nature and under the provisions of which all bodies fulfilling or meeting the conditions specified can become organized. The necessity for legislation classifying public corporations arises from the fact, so often repeated, that the density of population varies in different portions of the state, and that those portions thickly populated experience wants and require for their proper government, and for the proper administration of public and governmental affairs and functions, organizations or forms of government more complex in their character than those required by sparsely settled regions. The constitutionality of legislation providing for the classification of public corporations is well established, so long as it comes within the constitutional inhibition, and is based upon some distinction that renders the legislation reasonable and expedient. A classification is inoperative when based upon unsubstantial, arbitrary or illogical differences or characteristics.³⁴

That the law has for its basis of classification reasonable and uniform conditions, and genuine and substantial distinctions which may apply to the future as well as existing conditions, seems to be the test, though some cases hold that where the purpose of the law is temporary only, if it creates a distinctive class based upon existing circumstances it may still be constitutional.³⁵

§ 59. Other constitutional objections.*

The unconstitutionality of legislation affecting public corporations has been urged not only upon the ground that it is special

³⁴ *Darcey v. City of San Jose*, 104 Cal. 642; *Green v. Com.*, 95 Ky. 233, 24 S. W. 610; *Kansas City v. Stegmiller*, 151 Mo. 189; *Land, Log & Lumber Co. v. Brown*, 73 Wis. 294; *State v. Jackson County Ct.*, 89 Mo. 237; *State v. Anderson*, 44 Ohio St. 247.

³⁵ *Kelly v. Meeks*, 87 Mo. 396; *State v. Hawkins*, 44 Ohio St. 98; *Iowa R. Land Co. v. Soper*, 39 Iowa. 112; *Nichols v. Walter*, 37 Minn. 272; *Alexander v. City of Duluth*, 77 Minn. 445.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1523, 1531.

legislation but also because state constitutions may contain provisions that all laws relating to certain matters "shall be uniform in their operation throughout the state,"³⁶ or there may be also provisions which prohibit the legislature from passing any local or special law "regulating the affairs of counties, cities, etc.,"³⁷ or "regulating the internal affairs of towns and counties,"³⁸ and acts or resolves of the legislature may come within the prohibitions contained in these provisions. That a bill deals with more than one subject, one only being expressed in its title, is another constitutional objection urged against legislation looking to the organization or control of public corporations. Such a provision is intended to afford a protection to the people and to legislators against the passage of bills dealing with more than one subject, some of which might not be, but for this prohibition, included in the title.³⁹ It is not necessary, however, in the title of a bill, to recite in detail all its provisions. General information or notice of the subject legislated upon is sufficient.

§ 60. Control over the corporation in its private capacity.

In its capacity as an individual, a public corporation deals with the legislature or the sovereign upon the same basis of equality as a private person or corporation. The property, of whatever character, which it may acquire and hold, is acquired and held subject to all the rules and remedies of the law affecting private property and interests. The legislature can no more arbitrarily pass laws affecting these interests and property than it can those of private individuals.⁴⁰ As recently said, "they (the courts) are

³⁶ *City of Kenyon v. State*, 52 Ohio St. 59, 38 N. E. 885.

³⁷ *Appeal of Ayars*, 122 Pa. 266; *City of Reading v. Savage*, 124 Pa. 328. See, also, § 95 Abb. Mun. Corp.

³⁸ *Grey v. City of Dover*, 62 N. J. Law, 40, 40 Atl. 640; *Hermann v. Town of Guttenberg*, 63 N. J. Law, 616, 44 Atl. 758.

³⁹ *Montclair v. Ramsdell*, 107 U. S. 147; *Carter County v. Sinton*, 120 U. S. 517; *Astor v. Arcade R. Co.*, 113 N. Y. 93.

⁴⁰ *Town of East Hartford v. Hartford Bridge Co.*, 10 How. (U. S.) 511; *Police Jury of Jefferson Parish v. McCormack*, 32 La. Ann. 624; *Proprietors of Mt. Hope Cemetery v. City of Boston*, 158 Mass. 509; *People v. Common Council of Detroit*, 28 Mich. 228, where it is intimated that parks are in the nature of private property; *David v. Portland Water Committee*, 14 Or. 98.

also more and more recognizing that, from the point of view of the inviolable private rights of municipal corporations, these bodies may hold property as private in character and therefore as inviolable in character by any governmental action as the property of individuals. It is indeed true that this position has not been reached without considerable reluctance.”⁴¹

⁴¹ *Darlington v. City of New York*, 31 N. Y. 164.

CHAPTER IV.

CORPORATE ELECTIONS.

- § 61. Corporate elections.
- 62. Notice.
- 63. Time and place of holding.
- 64. The town meeting; its powers.
- 65. Purpose for which held; levy of taxes; election of officers.
- 66. Voters and their qualifications.
- 67. Miscellaneous matters.

§ 61. Corporate elections.

That discriminating and keen observer, De Tocqueville, ascribes the success of American political institutions and ideas, in a great measure, to the existence of the New England town as a political organization and the opportunity afforded each individual at town meetings to participate in and assume the exercise of governmental duties.

In his opinion: "Town-meetings are to liberty what primary schools are to science; they bring it within the people's reach, they teach men how to use and how to enjoy it. A nation may establish a free government, but without municipal institutions, it cannot have the spirit of liberty."

"The New Englander is attached to his township, not so much because he was born in it, but because it is a free and strong community, of which he is a member, and which deserves the care spent in managing it. In Europe the absence of local public spirit is a frequent subject of regret to those who are in power; every one agrees that there is no surer guaranty of order and tranquility, and yet nothing is more difficult to create."

"The township, at the center of the ordinary relations of life, serves as a field for the desire of public esteem, the want of exciting interest, and the taste for authority and popularity; and the passions which commonly embroil society change their character, when they find a vent so near the domestic hearth and the family circle."¹

This particular form of public quasi corporation is the favorite

¹ De Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*, c. 5.

model for all governmental agencies intended to effect the same results. The idea embodied is local self-government; the right of the people residing within a certain locality to meet, discuss and supply their wants, controlled only by the state. In some localities the agency employed for attaining the highest development of local self-government is the New England town, commonly so-called, first adopted in New England, hence its name. It has spread to all those parts of the United States settled and dominated by New England ideas. In other parts of the country the form of the organization intended to accomplish the same purpose is what is known as the county or shire. The agency, however, is immaterial. All forms of public corporations, including municipal, have for their purpose, their sole object, the better government of the people within a certain locality.

The town meeting, the representative assembly or election of the town, is the meeting, at the time designated by law, of all the qualified voters of the town at a public place, to elect officers for the ensuing year and to discuss and take action upon measures looking to their greater convenience and better government.²

§ 62. Notice.

That this meeting be legal, independent of statutory provisions, it is necessary that those entitled to assemble and participate in its deliberations should have notice.³

The form of notice is immaterial, unless prescribed by law, so long as the result to be accomplished is effected and it is necessary that it should direct attention to particular business to be transacted at the meeting called, and the powers of the town are limited strictly, except as authorized by statute, to the matters included within the notice.⁴ The time and place of meeting should be definitely stated.⁵

§ 63. Time and place of holding.

A town meeting should be held at the time fixed in the warrant to render action taken valid,⁶ and must also be held at the place

² See interesting discussion on local self-government in Andrews' American Law, §§ 452 et seq.

³ Reynolds v. Inhabitants of New Salem, 47 Mass. (6 Metc.) 340; McVichie v. Town of Knight, 82 Wis. 137.

⁴ Town of Bloomfield v. Charter Oak Bank, 121 U. S. 121.

⁵ State v. Doyle, 84 Wis. 678.

⁶ Chamberlain v. Inhabitants of Dover, 13 Me. 466; People v. Martin, 5 N. Y. (1 Seld.) 22

designated. If there are statutory provisions fixing the place and regulating the manner of conducting the meeting, these must be followed.⁷ The officers in charge of the meeting may, when authorized by statute, adjourn the same to a time and at a place designated.

§ 64. The town meeting; its powers.

The town meeting being practically the legislative forum of the qualified voters of the town, it follows that it can be called only for the purpose of passing upon such matters as may be authorized by law.⁸

The law goes further and requires that action at a meeting, to be valid, must be taken pursuant to the warrant or notice calling it, which shall state with reasonable certainty, as already suggested, the matters of business expected to be considered at such meeting.⁹ It need not state all subjects to be considered where by usage or custom certain questions are discussed, considered and passed upon without such notice, or where certain action has been taken for some time past under a special wording in the warrant. But unless questions are by usage or custom thus entitled to be considered at a town meeting, it is necessary that the warrant calling the meeting should distinctly and separately specify them.¹⁰

Under this rule it was held in a Connecticut case that a vote of the town limiting the right of fishing in a free and common fishery was void unless the meeting at which such vote was passed was specially warned for that purpose, and it was also held in this case that the burden was upon the one seeking to avail himself of the benefits of such action.¹¹

⁷ *Brown v. Inhabitants of Winterport*, 79 Me. 305; *Auditor General v. Duluth, S. S. & A. R. Co.*, 116 Mich. 122; *State v. Doyle*, 84 Wis. 678.

⁸ *Crittenden v. Robertson*, 13 Mich. 58; *Schoff v. Bloomfield*, 8 Vt. 472.

⁹ *Bull v. Town of Warren*, 36 Conn. 83; *Drisko v. Inhabitants of Columbia*, 75 Me. 73; *Torrey v. Millbury*, 38 Mass. (21 Pick.) 64; *Wood*

v. Inhabitants of Quincy, 65 Mass. (11 Cush.) 487; *Smith v. Abington Sav. Bank*, 171 Mass. 178; *Kittredge v. Inhabitants of North Brookfield*, 138 Mass. 286; *Smith v. Town of Westerly*, 19 R. I. 437; *Alger v. Curry*, 40 Vt. 437.

¹⁰ *Davenport v. Inhabitants of Hallowell*, 10 Me. 317; *Fuller v. Inhabitants of Groton*, 77 Mass. (11 Gray) 340.

¹¹ *Hayden v. Noyes*, 5 Conn. 391;

§ 65. Purpose for which held; levy of taxes; election of officers.

Action can be taken, at a town meeting levying taxes and providing for the expenditure during the ensuing year, of moneys thus raised. The appropriations for town purposes must be public in their character.

Another authorized and legal purpose for which a town meeting can be held is the election of town officers for the coming year. The administration of the government of the town is placed in the hands of certain officials or agents who represent the corporation. They act for and bind the town by their action. The officers to be elected are usually designated by law, as well as the manner of their election.¹² As a rule the authority of officers elected at town meetings will be upheld and their action sustained. The fact that the warrant or notice calling the meeting may be imperfect is generally held insufficient to sustain a collateral attack upon de facto officers or their acts done in an official capacity.¹³

The town meeting is one of the essential characteristics pertaining to the town organization. Rights enjoyed and privileges possessed are exercised at that time by the voters of the town. The authority to meet in this manner is given by law, and the right of exercising powers obtained either by usage, custom, or by statute, cannot be destroyed by a failure to exercise such power. If the corporation fails to perform its duties it may be compelled by mandamus or other proper proceeding. A town meeting, legally called and organized, has, it is generally held, the incidental and inherent power of adjourning to meet at some appropriate place and at some future time definitely and specifically fixed in the adjournment. At such adjourned meeting it is customary and legal to transact such business as could have been properly transacted at the meeting as first held.¹⁴

Willard v. Borough of Killingworth, 8 Conn. 247.

¹² Craig v. Scandret, 8 Ky. (1 A. K. Marsh.) 15; Com. v. Wentworth, 145 Mass. 50; Baker v. Shephard, 24 N. H. (4 Fost.) 208; Order of Election of Town Officers, 20 R. I. 784.

¹³ Cottrill v. Myrick, 12 Me. 222; Sherman v. Torrey, 99 Mass. 472.

¹⁴ Inhabitants of Canton v. Smith, 65 Me. 203; Reed v. Inhabitants of Acton, 117 Mass. 384; Wisconsin Cent. R. Co. v. Ashland County, 81 Wis. 1.

§ 66. Voters and their qualifications.

The act of voting is not an inherent or inalienable right; it is a privilege; a special mark of favor given by the state to certain individuals to be exercised by them. As was said in a Missouri case, "It is neither a vested, an absolute, nor a natural right."¹⁵ It being then a matter of favor, the state undoubtedly has the right to prescribe qualifications which must be possessed before the privilege can be lawfully exercised, the limitations upon such qualifications being that they be uniform and certain in their application, not based upon religious belief, and not within prohibitive clauses of either the Federal or state constitutions. The validity of laws prescribing such qualifications has been settled beyond doubt, a doubt arising only as to their application or construction.

§ 67. Miscellaneous matters.

It has been held an indictable offense to violently and rudely disturb a town meeting,¹⁶ and the same is true of "repeating" at town elections.¹⁷ The town meeting is considered a deliberative body to which, except when engaged in the election of officers, the usual rules of parliamentary law apply.¹⁸ In New Hampshire, however, this rule is modified to the extent that the moderator may have the power to prescribe rules for the conduct of the meeting over which he presides.¹⁹

¹⁵ Blair v. Ridgely, 41 Mo. 63, 97 Am. Dec. 248.

¹⁶ Com. v. Hoxey, 16 Mass. 385.

¹⁷ Bradley v. Heath, 29 Mass. (12 Pick.) 163.

¹⁸ Hunneman v. Inhabitants of Grafton, 51 Mass. (10 Metc.) 454; Kimball v. Lamprey, 19 N. H. 215;

State v. Davidson, 32 Wis. 114.

¹⁹ Hill v. Goodwin, 56 N. H. 441.

CHAPTER V.

THE POWERS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.

I. IN GENERAL.

- § 68. General powers.
- 69. Implied.
- 70. Discretionary and imperative powers.
- 71. Their delegation.
- 72. Rules of construction; strict construction, how modified.

II. THE POLICE POWER.

- § 73. Definitions.
- 74. General limitations upon its exercise.
- 75. Constitutional limitations.
- 76. The preservation of public health.
- 77. Public agencies for the preservation of health.
- 78. Boards of health; their jurisdiction and powers.
- 79. Their liability.
- 80. Quarantines and quarantine regulations.
- 81. Police power respecting the regulation of occupations.
- 82. Inspection of foods.
- 83. Regulations as to the construction and use of buildings.
- 84. Regulation and abatement of nuisances.
- 85. The protection of public morals.
- 86. Regulations relative to the protection of the public morals.
- 87. The exercise of the police power in regulating the sale and consumption of intoxicating liquors.
- 88. The exaction of license fees.
- 89. Public markets; the power to establish and regulate.
- 90. The control of nuisances.
- 91. Nuisances; their abatement and removal.

III. THE POWER TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS OTHER THAN BY THE ISSUE OF BONDS.

- § 92. The corporate power to incur indebtedness.
- 93. Must be expressly given; it cannot be implied.
- 94. Implied power of the courts to compel the payment of debts.
- 95. Manner of its exercise; body authorized.
- 96. The power limited by the purpose or use of funds to be raised.
- 97. The construction of buildings a public purpose.
- 98. Illustrations of a "public purpose" continued; the support of the poor; supply of water and light.
- 99. The construction of internal improvements.
- 100. Express limitations on power to incur indebtedness.
- 101. Same subject continued.

- § 102. Retroactive effect and construction of limitations.
- 103. Definition of the word "indebtedness" or "debt" as used in limiting laws.
- 104. Corporate indebtedness; its payment from a special fund.
- 105. Its payment through the levy of taxes.
- 106. Time and place of payment.

IV. THE POWER OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS THROUGH THE ISSUE OF NEGOTIABLE SECURITIES.

- § 107. Power to issue negotiable securities.
- 108. Ratification of void issue of negotiable bonds.
- 109. The issue of bonds; their purpose.
- 110. Refunding bonds.
- 111. Purposes for which negotiable securities may be issued.
- 112. Railway aid and miscellaneous purposes.
- 113. The construction of public buildings and local or internal improvements.
- 114. The power to issue and the conditions precedent to its exercise.
- 115. Performance of conditions precedent required of railway companies.
- 116. Conditions precedent to issue.
- 117. Petition or ordinance.
- 118. The election; time and manner of holding.
- 119. Voters and their qualifications.
- 120. Negotiable securities; delivery and registration.
- 121. Official signatures and seals.
- 122. Form.
- 123. The ratification of void securities.
- 124. Negotiable bonds; their validity.
- 125. Validity of issue in excess of legal authority.
- 126. Legality as affected by subsequent legislation.
- 127. Securities of public corporations; their legal character.
- 128. Validity of negotiable securities. The doctrine of estoppel.
- 129. The doctrine of recitals.
- 130. Estoppel not applying to recitals of law.
- 131. Bona fide holder.
- 132. Coupons; their legal character.
- 133. Negotiable securities; sale.
- 134. The rule as to payment of void bonds.
- 135. The duty to levy taxes for the payment of interest or principal of negotiable bonds.
- 136. Right of a holder to maintain an action.

V. WARRANTS AND MISCELLANEOUS EVIDENCE OF INDEBTEDNESS.

- § 137. Warrants; definition; by whom drawn.
- 138. Fund from which payable.
- 139. Audit and allowance of claims as preliminary to issuance.
- 140. Their legal character

- § 141. Form.
- 142. Validity.
- 143. Actions on warrants.
- 144. Their payment.
- 145. Time of payment and payee.
- 146. Miscellaneous forms of indebtedness.
- 147. Form and phraseology.
- 148. Mode and time of payment.

VI. THE POWER TO CONTRACT.

- § 149. In general.
- 150. The implied power to contract.
- 151. Contracts ultra vires for want of authority.
- 152. Because of purpose or result.
- 153. Contracts protected by constitutional provisions.
- 154. Contracts ultra vires because of constitutional provisions.
- 155. Contracts ultra vires because contravening some exclusive Federal right or power.
- 156. Contracts ultra vires because of a beneficial interest resulting to the public officers executing them.
- 157. Contracts ultra vires because of fraud or bribery.
- 158. Contracts ultra vires because extending beyond official term.
- 159. Ultra vires contracts; their enforcement.
- 160. Availability of the doctrine of estoppel.
- 161. Contracts; their formal execution.
- 162. Presumption of legality.
- 163. Mode of contracting; letting to the lowest bidder.
- 164. Notice.
- 165. Specifications of service or supplies required.
- 166. Discretionary power in officers to reject or accept bids.
- 167. Discretionary power of officials to award to lowest bidder or otherwise.
- 168. Conditions imposed.
- 169. Contracts; how made; in writing or orally.
- 170. By whom made.
- 171. As authorized by legislative bodies.
- 172. Contracts made by departments.
- 173. Made by public officials.
- 174. The ratification of an illegal contract.
- 175. Ratification of a contract ultra vires.
- 176. Ratification of illegal contracts.
- 177. Modification of a contract.
- 178. Avoidance or rescission of contract.
- 179. Contracts; their construction.
- 180. Corporate contracts; manner and time of performance.
- 181. A contract; acceptance of work.
- 182. Payment of contract obligations.
- 183. Bond required of contractors.
Abb. Pub. Corp.—5.

I. IN GENERAL.

§ 68. General powers.

A public corporation is an agency of government created by the sovereign when such action seems most conducive to the public good, for the purpose of aiding in the exercise and administration of governmental functions.¹ A corporation, either public or private, is a creature of limited powers. Such powers as it possesses are to be found in the charter of its creation, which has been held to include not only the act of incorporation, whether a special or general law, but constitutional provisions and also decisions of the highest courts construing and applying these acts and provisions. In this charter, used thus in its broad sense, is to be found the powers which may be legally exercised by the corporation.² The powers of a municipal corporation have been classified³ as follows: "(1) Those granted in express words; ⁴ (2) those neces-

¹ *Barnes v. District of Columbia*, 91 U. S. 540; *Tippecanoe County Com'rs v. Lucas*, 93 U. S. 108; *Stoutenburgh v. Hennick*, 129 U. S. 141; *Goldthwaite v. City of Montgomery*, 50 Ala. 186; *Jacksonville Elec. Light Co. v. City of Jacksonville*, 36 Fla. 229; *Harmon v. City of Chicago*, 110 Ill. 400; *State v. Garibaldi*, 44 La. Ann. 809; *Inhabitants of Camden v. Camden Village Corp.*, 77 Me. 530; *Ewing v. Hoblitzelle*, 85 Mo. 64. "Public corporations are the auxiliary of the state in the important business of municipal rule and are called into being at the pleasure of the state, and the same voice which speaks them into existence can speak them out." But see later Missouri cases modifying this decision somewhat. *Murnane v. City of St. Louis*, 123 Mo. 479, which holds "that the important business of municipal rule is a local and not a state matter." But see *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) p. 678. See, also, *People v. Com-*

mon Council of Detroit, 29 Mich. 108, which holds that municipalities have a constitutional right to local self-government.

² *City of Detroit v. Detroit City R. Co.*, 56 Fed. 867; *City of Mobile v. Dargan*, 45 Ala. 310; *Low v. City of Marysville*, 5 Cal. 214; *People v. Henshaw*, 76 Cal. 436; *Field v. City of Des Moines*, 39 Iowa, 575. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 108.

³ *Freeport Water Co. v. City of Freeport*, 180 U. S. 587; affirming 186 Ill. 179; *Town of New Decatur v. Berry*, 90 Ala. 432; *Reis v. Graff*, 51 Cal. 86; *Phillips v. City of Denver*, 19 Colo. 179; *City of New London v. Brainard*, 22 Conn. 552; *Huesing v. City of Rock Island*, 128 Ill. 465; *City of Brenham v. Brenham Water Co.*, 67 Tex. 542; *Village of St. Johnsbury v. Thompson*, 59 Vt. 300; *Kirkham v. Russell*, 76 Va. 956.

⁴ *Board of Liquidation of City Debt v. Louisville & N. R. Co.*, 109 U. S. 221; *Low v. City of Marysville*, 5 Cal. 214; *Dalley v. City of*

sarily or fairly implied in or incident to the powers expressly granted;⁵ (3) those essential to the declared offices and purposes of the corporation, not simply convenient but indispensable."⁶

This classification and statement has been approved by many courts. The exercise of the governmental powers thus conferred upon public corporations is not optional. They are political subordinate divisions of the state organized as a part of its machinery of administration. Their duties are wholly of a public nature and their creation a matter of public convenience or governmental necessity. In order that they may better carry out the purposes for which they are created certain powers are conferred on them, and whether they will assume and exercise these powers or perform the duties imposed are matters with which they have no concern. The exercise of public powers is held involuntary.⁷

The author would suggest as a classification of powers to be exercised by municipal corporations proper, those possessed in their capacity, first, as agents of the government; second, as municipal corporations proper; third, as private corporations, and in case of public corporations other than municipal corporations proper, first—those possessed as agents of the government, and second, in rare instances as private corporations.

The powers exercised by all public corporations, as suggested, must be found in the charter of the corporation, this charter being based upon either a public or special act, limited and controlled by constitutional provisions and construed by judicial decisions.⁸ Some cases also hold that powers enjoyed and exercised without

New Haven, 60 Conn. 314, where the court say. "It is a rule of great public utility and courts should recognize and enforce it as a safeguard against the tendency of municipalities to embark in enterprises not germane to the objects for which they are incorporated." *Croft v. City of Danbury*, 65 Conn. 294; *Kyle v. Malin*, 8 Ind. 34; *Town of Kirkwood v. Meramec Highlands Co.*, 160 Mo. 111.

⁵ *In re Lee Tong*, 18 Fed. 253; *Ex parte Burnett*, 30 Ala. 461; *Douglas v. City of Placerville*, 18 Cal. 643; *City of New London v. Brain-*

ard, 22 Conn. 552; *Dalley v. City of New Haven*, 60 Conn. 314.

⁶ *Scott's Ex'rs v. City of Shreveport*, 20 Fed. 714; *McFarlain v. Town of Jennings*, 106 La. 541, 31 So. 62; *Town of Kirkwood v. Meramec Highlands Co.*, 160 Mo. 111. Power to create a monopoly not an implied one.

⁷ *Granger v. Pulaski County*, 26 Ark. 37; *White v. County of Bond*, 58 Ill. 297; *Hill v. City of Boston*, 122 Mass. 344; *Brabham v. Hinds County Sup're*, 54 Miss. 363.

⁸ *Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 518;

interruption or objection for many years may be legally exercised by such corporations through the doctrine of prescription, but the weight of authority is against any increase or enlargement of the powers of a public corporation through the application of this doctrine and even in those states where occasional cases are found favoring the acquirement of a power by usage, the courts hold that the usage should be general and reasonable. The tendency is to a restriction and limitation of the powers capable of being legally exercised by public corporations.*

§ 69. Implied.*

Public corporations, by weight of authority, possess not only those powers granted in express words but also those necessarily or fairly incident to the powers expressly granted and those implied because essential to the declared offices and purposes of the corporation. Among the implied powers legally exercised by public corporations are those which may be termed usual municipal powers.¹⁰ In Minnesota such corporations, it is declared, "shall have the general powers possessed by municipal corporations at common law."¹¹ And a Michigan case decided that municipal organizations in Michigan were of "common-law origin and having no less than common-law franchises."¹² In a discussion of the doctrine of implied municipal powers, it is also well to remember that a grant of power carries with it all the necessary incidents to make that grant effectual.¹³

To enact ordinances. Among the implied powers falling as the occasion may require either under one or the other of the classes

City of Mobile v. Moog, 53 Ala. 561;
Stewart v. Adams, 50 Kan. 560.

* *Attorney General v. Bank of Newbern*, 21 N. C. (1 Dev. & B. Eq.) 216; *Butler v. City of Charlestown*, 73 Mass. (7 Gray) 12; *Benolt v. Inhabitants of Conway*, 92 Mass. (10 Allen) 528; *Frazier v. Warfield*, 13 Md. 279; *City of Camden v. Varney*, 63 N. J. Law, 325; *Van Hostrup v. City of Madison*, 68 U. S. (1 Wall.) 291; *St. Louis Brewing Ass'n v. City of St. Louis*, 140 Mo. 419; *Hood v. City of Lynn*, 83 Mass. (1 Allen) 103.

* 6 Curr. Law, 720.

¹⁰ *City of Ottawa v. Carey*, 108 U. S. 110; *Baumgartner v. Hasty*, 100 Ind. 575; *Mayo v. Dover & Foxcroft Village Fire Co.*, 96 Me. 539.

¹¹ *Laws Minn.* 1899, p. 51.

¹² *People v. Hurlbut*, 24 Mich. 44.

¹³ *McCulloch v. State of Maryland*, 4 Wheat (U. S.) 316; *Agnew v. Brall*, 124 Ill. 312; *City of Anderson v. O'Conner*, 98 Ind. 168; *State v. Missouri, K & T. R. Co.*, 164 Mo. 208; *Linn v. Borough of Chambersburg*, 160 Pa. 511.

above given is that to enact ordinances. The power or right of a corporation, private or public, to adopt such by-laws as it may deem proper for its own internal government in harmony with its charter, the laws and the constitution of the state and the general law of the land is not seriously questioned.¹⁴

Public offices. Another implied power possessed by municipal corporations is that of creating or instituting certain public offices and officials where such are necessary to the proper performance of the functions or duties imposed or required by law of the corporation.¹⁵

To acquire and hold property. A public corporation has also the implied power, unless restricted by law, to acquire and hold such property whether real, personal or mixed as may be necessary or convenient to enable it to either exercise powers directly granted or to perform properly the functions of government for which it was created.¹⁶ This power to acquire property has been considered sufficient to authorize the purchase of property beyond the jurisdiction of the corporation where this was necessary for the proper government of a municipality.¹⁷

The police power. A public corporation unquestionably has the implied right to exercise the police power and to accomplish this purpose, to pass and enforce such police and sanitary regulations and ordinances as may be necessary and as such public corporations may deem expedient. The right to properly exercise the police power has been invoked as the basis of an implied power to supply the inhabitants of a municipal corporation proper with water and light. Of the soundness of this proposition, especially in regard to the latter, there is grave question.¹⁸⁻¹⁹

Miscellaneous implied powers. Public corporations and especially municipal corporations proper possess, in addition to the

¹⁴ *Lambert v. Thornton*, 1 Ld. Raym. 91; *A Coal-Float v. City of Jeffersonville*, 112 Ind. 15; *Cross v. Town of Morristown*, 33 N. J. Law, 57; *City of Nashville v. Linck*, 80 Tenn. (12 Lea) 499.

¹⁵ *Lowry v. City of Lexington*, 113 Ky. 763, 68 S. W. 1109; *Boehm v. City of Baltimore*, 61 Md. 259; *State v. May*, 106 Mo. 488.

¹⁶ *In re City of Buffalo*, 68 N. Y. 167. See, also, *Von Schmidt v. Wid-*

ber, 105 Cal. 151, and pertinent authorities cited in the chapter relating to public property, its acquirement, control and disposal.

¹⁷ *City of Champaign v. Harmon*, 98 Ill. 491.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ *Rae v. City of Flint*, 51 Mich. 526; *Sayre Borough v. Phillips*, 148 Pa. 482. See, also, post, those sections upon the police power and its exercise—also those discussing municipal water and light supply.

implied powers suggested above, the right to make and use a common seal and alter it at pleasure; the power to sue and be sued; complain and defend in any court; acquire a name and by that name to have perpetual succession and to exercise such powers as are recognized necessary to the existence of corporate life of the character and kind possessed by public corporations. The express action of the state in respect to any of the powers noted will, of course, control the corporation in the exercise of such power.

§ 70. Discretionary and imperative powers.

There is found upon an examination of the authorities, another division of powers not co-ordinate or co-extensive with the one given, but based upon the idea that a public corporation may possess powers granted to it by the sovereign the exercise of which is optional;²⁰ there also may be other powers granted to it the exercise of which is not a matter of choice. We have, then, imperative powers or those whose exercise is obligatory upon the public corporation and the performance of which can be compelled by proper process;²¹⁻²² and discretionary powers or those to be exercised or not within the sound discretion of the officers controlling public affairs.

Their exercise. Powers conferred on public corporations to be exercised for the public good, involving the performance of governmental duties, are imperative in their nature.²³ They become a duty and their performance an obligation. The language used in conferring a power does not determine its character. Imperative powers granted or imposed upon public corporations cannot be abridged, surrendered or destroyed by any act of the corporation itself.²⁴ And the converse of this rule, that a public corporation

²⁰ *City of Joliet v. Verley*, 35 Ill. 58; *Sinking Fund Com'rs v. Northern Bank*, 58 Ky. (1 Metc.) 174; *St. Joseph Board of Public Schools v. Patten*, 62 Mo. 444.

²¹⁻²² *Mason v. Fearson*, 9 How. (U. S.) 248; *City of Ottawa v. People*, 48 Ill. 233; *Watts v. Police Jury of Carroll*, 11 La. Ann. 141; *Inhabitants of Veazle v. Inhabitants of China*, 50 Me. 518; *Phelps v. Hawley*, 52 N. Y. 23.

²³ *Goodrich v. City of Chicago*, 20 Ill. 445; *Middle Bridge Proprietors v. Brooks*, 13 Me. 301; *Anne Arundel County Com'rs v. Duckett*, 20 Md. 468; *Phelps v. Hawley*, 52 N. Y. 23. "Where persons or the public have an interest in having the act done by a public body, 'may' in such a statute means 'must.'"

²⁴ *City of New York v. Second Ave. R. Co.*, 32 N. Y. 261; *McQuillin, Mun. Ord. § 84*; *Goszler v. Corporation of Georgetown*, 6 Wheat.

cannot by any act of its own increase its powers, is also true. On the other hand, those duties or powers conferred upon a public corporation which are not made obligatory in their performance or exercise, either by the language of the statute conferring the power or by the character or nature of the act to be done, may be considered as discretionary and optional so far as their performance or exercise by the corporation is concerned.²⁵ The exercise of discretionary powers, as well as the manner of such exercise when not specified by the grant of authority,²⁶ is, as indicated by the plain meaning of the words, left to the discretion of the corporation and of its officials having in charge the management or the transaction of the specific act.²⁷ Courts are not permitted, nor do they assume, the right to exercise any restraining or other influence in regard to the performance or nonperformance of discretionary duties unless questions are involved of bad faith, fraud, corruption or the invasion of private rights.²⁸ The corrective and restraining influence of the courts can also be invoked where public corporations transcend or abuse their power or threaten to do

(U. S.) 593; *City Council of Montgomery v. Capital City Water Co.*, 92 Ala. 361; *City of Valparaiso v. Gardner*, 97 Ind. 1; *New Orleans Gas Light Co. v. City of New Orleans*, 42 La. Ann. 188; *State v. Graves*, 19 Md. 351; *Gale v. Village of Kalamazoo*, 23 Mich. 344; *Attorney General v. Lowell*, 67 N. H. 198.

²⁵ *Goodrich v. City of Chicago*, 20 Ill. 445; *State v. City of St. Louis*, 158 Mo. 505; *Spears v. City of New York*, 72 N. Y. 442; *Carr v. Northern Liberties*, 35 Pa. 324.

²⁶ Public corporations generally possess a wide discretion both in regard to the opening of public streets or highways and their improvement, including the construction and establishment of drains, sewers, sidewalks, pavements or crosswalks. See generally *United States v. City of New Orleans*, 31 Fed. 537; *Kitchen v. Union County Com'rs*, 123 Ind. 540; *Spaulding v.*

City of Lowell, 40 Mass. (23 Pick.) 71; *Torrent v. City of Muskegon*, 47 Mich. 115; *Rotenberry v. Yalobusha County Sup'rs*, 67 Miss. 470; and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 110, with many authorities there cited.

²⁷ The exercise of a discretionary municipal power should, however, be reasonable both as to its mode and time. *Kirkham v. Russell*, 76 Va. 956.

²⁸ *City of East St. Louis v. Zebbley*, 110 U. S. 321; *Boston Safe-Deposit & T. Co. v. Salem Water Co.*, 94 Fed. 238; *City of Fayetteville v. Carter* 52 Ark. 301; *City of Vincennes v. Citizens' Gas Light Co.*, 132 Ind. 114; *Moses v. Risdon*, 46 Iowa, 251; *State v. District Ct. of Ramsey County*, 33 Minn. 295; *Morse v. Westport*, 136 Mo. 276; *Babcock v. City of Buffalo*, 56 N. Y. 268; *Seitzinger v. Borough of Tamaqua*, 187 Pa. 539.

so. But public corporations are ordinarily free to transact their police, administrative and local discretionary duties without restraint or hindrance by the judicial or other branches of the state.²⁰

§ 71. Their delegation.

The powers possessed by public corporations are usually governmental in their nature and when granted by the legislature cannot be delegated by the corporation to others for their discharge or performance.²⁰ It must exercise the functions imposed upon it by its charter. The character of these duties and the manner of their performance is usually specified in the original grant of power. This rule does not prevent however the delegation of the performance of ministerial duties. The law recognizes the clear distinction between duties or powers involving the exercise of judgment and discretion and those purely mechanical, clerical or ministerial in their character.²¹

§ 72. Rules of construction.

It is seldom that a rule other than that of strict construction is applied or should be applied to powers, of whatever nature, exercised or attempted to be exercised, by a public corporation.* The reason for this salutary principle is that a public corporation is organized not for the personal pecuniary gain or profit of its members, but as an agency of the government, for the exercise of governmental powers and for the better performance of the duties which every good government owes to those within its jurisdiction. The charter of the corporation contains the grant of its powers, and powers, rights and privileges should not be read into this charter by judicial construction or interpretation.²² Any ambiguity or doubt, if such exist, must be construed or resolved in

²⁰ *Garrison v. Chicago*, 7 Blss. 480, Fed. Cas. 5,255; *State v. Swearingen*, 12 Ga. 23; *Chambers v. City of St. Louis*, 29 Mo. 543; *Phelps v. City of Watertown*, 61 Barb. (N. Y.) 121.

³⁰ *Dillard v. Webb*, 55 Ala. 468; *Smith v. Morse*, 2 Cal. 524; *Knight v. City of Eureka*, 123 Cal. 192, 55

Pac. 768; *Gundling v. City of Chicago*, 176 Ill. 340.

²¹ *Hitchcock v. City of Galveston*, 96 U. S. 341; *Haughwout v. Hubbard*, 131 Cal. 675; *City of Burlington v. Dennison*, 42 N. J. Law, 165.

* 6 Curr. Law, 720.

²² *Spaulding v. City of Lowell*, 40 Mass. (23 Pick.) 71. See, also, the

favor of the public and as against the exercise, usually through irresponsible agents, of the power by the corporation.³³ If a public corporation exercises an ambiguous or a doubtful power, resulting in an oppressive debt, an injury or loss to public property, or an increase in taxation, it is the community at large, the property interests, that must sustain and bear the loss and burden. Therefore, to repeat, the rule of strict construction applies, and every doubt in the construction of a power granted is against its exercise and in favor of the tax-paying public.

Rule of strict construction; how modified. The rule of strict construction as given above is occasionally modified. The courts hold that the rule should not be carried to such an extent as to defeat the very purpose for which the power was granted, if proper to be exercised, and that where it is necessary to adopt a more liberal rule of construction of a corporate power to accomplish the result sought by the legislature, it should be done.³⁴

II. THE POLICE POWER.

§ 73. Definitions.

Government should have for its end the welfare, convenience and advantage of the people, and the advancement of all their material, intellectual and moral interests. One of its important objects, if not the most important, is the protection and preservation of life and limb and the property and good morals of the public.

That particular and inherent power of the state which has for

following cases: *Thomson v. Lee County*, 70 U. S. (3 Wall.) 327; *Minturn v. Larue*, 23 How. (U. S.) 435; *Leonard v. City of Canton*, 35 Miss. 189; *Collins v. Hatch*, 18 Ohio, 523; *Heeney v. Sprague*, 11 R. I. 456.

³³ *Ottawa v. Carey*, 108 U. S. 110; *City of Ft. Scott v. Eads Brokerage Co.* (C. C. A.) 117 Fed. 51; *Glass v. Ashbury*, 49 Cal. 571; *Croft v. City of Danbury*, 65 Conn. 294; *Ex parte Sims*, 40 Fla. 432, 25 So. 280; *Agnew v. Brall*, 124 Ill. 312; *Meday v. Borough of Rutherford*, 65 N. J. Law, 645; *State v. Webber*, 107 N. C. 962; *Carolina Nat. Bank v. State*, 60 S.

C. 465, 38 S. E. 629; *Lesley v. Kite*, 192 Pa. 268; *City of Winchester v. Redmond*, 93 Va. 711; *Richards v. Clarksburg*, 30 W. Va. 491; *Quint v. City of Merrill*, 105 Wis. 406. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 114, citing many cases.

³⁴ *City of Bridgeport v. Housatonic R. Co.*, 15 Conn. 475; *Smith v. City of Madison*, 7 Ind. 86; *Gregory v. City of New York*, 40 N. Y. 273; *East Tennessee University v. City of Knoxville*, 65 Tenn. (6 Baxt.) 166; *Brennan v. City of Weatherford*, 53 Tex. 330.

* 6 Curr. Law, 726.

its purpose the accomplishment of these results is termed the police power. It includes and comprehends within its exercise all those general laws and internal regulations which are necessary to secure the peace, good order, health and comfort of society.³⁵ It is that power of the state more than all others which affects most intimately the private and personal interests and relations of each individual. It is to a certain extent an indefinable power and the limits of its exercise are never clearly established; no general principle of law can be stated which will even with reasonable accuracy define its application or its exercise. What may be necessary and proper to accomplish this result at one time may be unnecessary and improper at another. The exercise of the power belongs properly to the law-making or legislative branch of the sovereign, and it is not within the power of any court to prescribe or say what rules and regulations are needful or necessary to the peace, health, safety and morals of the state. The power belongs to the legislature to be exercised within constitutional limitations.³⁶

It is our theory of government that, controlled only by constitutional provisions, its three great branches, the executive, judicial and legislative, are co-ordinate and co-equal, and it is within the power, as well as the discretion of the law-making branch to determine within constitutional limitations what rules and regulations are best calculated to accomplish the great results comprehended and included within the exercise of the police power.³⁷

³⁵ *Gibbons v. Ogden*, 9 Wheat. (U. S.) 203; *Slaughter House Cases*, 83 U. S. (16 Wall.) 36, 62; *Munn v. State of Illinois*, 94 U. S. 113; *Boston Beer Co. v. State of Massachusetts*, 97 U. S. 25; *Stone v. State of Mississippi*, 101 U. S. 814, 818; *Barbier v. Connolly*, 113 U. S. 31; *In re Morgan*, 26 Colo. 415; *Lawton v. Steele*, 152 U. S. 133; *Com. v. Alger*, 61 Mass. (7 Cush.) 53, 85; *Muhlenbrinck v. Long Branch Com'rs*, 42 N. J. Law, 364; *People v. Warden of City Prison*, 157 N. Y. 116; *State v. Covington*, 29 Ohio St. 102.

Cooley, Const. Lim. 829. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 115, citing

many cases and discussing subject fully.

³⁶ *Luther v. Borden*, 7 How. (U. S.) 1; *Hannibal & St. J. R. Co. v. Husen*, 95 U. S. 471; *Mugler v. State of Kansas*, 123 U. S. 623; *Dorman v. State*, 34 Ala. 232; *State v. Wheeler*, 25 Conn. 290; *People v. Gillson*, 109 N. Y. 389, 17 N. T. 343; *Powell v. Com.*, 114 Pa. 265. But see *Calder v. Bull*, 3 Dall. (U. S.) 386; *Bertholf v. O'Reilly*, 74 N. Y. 509; *Lawton v. Steele*, 152 U. S. 133.

³⁷ *Adler v. Whitbeck*, 44 Ohio St. 539, 562; *Marbury v. Madison*, 1 Cranch (U. S.) 177.

The state has the power to select its agent for exercising the police power or the manner in which it itself shall do this,³⁸ and as this is a governmental power, no public corporation, not even the state itself, can waive or bargain away the right to exercise it.³⁹

§ 74. General limitations upon its exercise.

The police power has for its purpose the accomplishment of certain desired results for the protection of society. The exercise of the power, as has been stated, belongs to the law-making branch of the sovereign, and its application in a particular instance is a matter of discretion. A general limitation upon the exercise of the power by the state is that the regulations or the means adopted for the accomplishment of a lawful purpose must have this for their sole result and aim. They must, as the courts have said, be fit, proper, and reasonable means for exercising the governmental power.⁴⁰

The state cannot, under the guise of the police power, pass laws, rules, or regulations which ostensibly have for their end or purpose the comfort, safety, welfare and protection of society, but which are, as a matter of fact, passed for the purpose of impairing or destroying private rights and private property, or attacking personal interests.⁴¹

That a police regulation be valid, the preservation of the peace,

³⁸ *Morris v. City of Columbus*, 102 Ga. 792; *McPherson v. Village of Chebanse*, 114 Ill. 46; *Walker v. Jameson*, 140 Ind. 591; *Des Moines Gas Co. v. City of Des Moines*, 44 Iowa, 505; *Com. v. Plaisted*, 148 Mass. 375; *Boehm v. City of Baltimore*, 61 Md. 259; *People v. Hanrahan*, 75 Mich. 611; *City of St. Paul v. Colter*, 12 Minn. 41 (Gil. 16); *State v. Noyes*, 30 N. H. 279; *Iler v. Ross*, 64 Neb. 710, 90 N. W. 869.

³⁹ *Boyd v. State of Alabama*, 94 U. S. 645; *Boston Beer Co. v. State of Massachusetts*, 97 U. S. 25;

Stone v. State of Mississippi, 101 U. S. 814.

⁴⁰ *In re Wilshire*, 103 Fed. 620; *In re Jacobs*, 98 N. Y. 98; *California Reduction Co. v. Sanitary Reduction Works (C. C. A.)* 126 Fed. 29, and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 116.

⁴¹ *Marbury v. Madison*, 1 Cranch (U. S.) 177; *Yick Wo v. Hopkins*, 118 U. S. 356; *Lawton v. Steele*, 152 U. S. 133; *Calder v. Bull*, 3 Dall. (U. S.) 386; *Com. v. Brooks*, 107 Mass. 355; *People v. Jackson & M. Plank Road Co.*, 9 Mich. 285; *State v. Fisher*, 52 Mo. 174; *Bert-holf v. O'Reilly*, 74 N. Y. 509.

comfort and morals of society must not only be its ulterior purpose but its real and substantial one.⁴²

§ 75. Constitutional limitations.*

All constitutions contain provisions having for their purpose the protection of those rights usually enumerated in and included within what may be technically termed a bill of rights. These constitute the principal constitutional limitations upon the power of the state to exercise the police power, and according to the standard set forth in these provisions will be measured police regulations. If they clearly violate or infringe upon these fundamental, inherent, inalienable rights guaranteed by the constitution according to republican theories of government, they are clearly unconstitutional.⁴³ It must be remembered, however, that each individual owes something to society and that he should for its good willingly surrender rights of which he could not be legally deprived. Every police regulation may unnecessarily diminish rights belonging to the individual, but as long as they accomplish beneficial results they should be considered valid, even where involving a sacrifice on the part of the citizen.

§ 76. The preservation of public health.

The preservation of the public health is conceded by all authorities to be one of the legitimate purposes for the accomplishment of which the police power of the state can be exercised to its fullest extent.⁴⁴ The good health of the people of the community is one of the chief ends or aims of government, and this is true not only because of the great expense which the state necessarily incurs in caring for the indigent sick, one of its duties, but that

⁴² 25 Am. St. Rep. 889, 890; *Soon Hing v. Crowley*, 113 U. S. 703; *Mugler v. State of Kansas*, 123 U. S. 623; *Brimmer v. Rebman*, 138 U. S. 78; *Inhabitants of Watertown v. Mayo*, 109 Mass. 315; *In re Jacobs*, 98 N. Y. 98; *State v. Moore*, 104 N. C. 714.

* 7 Curr. Law, 706.

⁴³ *People v. Turner*, 55 Ill. 280. See, also, annotations to this case by Justice Redfield, 10 Am. Law

Reg. (N. S.) p. 373; *In re Day*, 181 Ill. 73; *Noel v. People*, 187 Ill. 587; *Bessette v. People*, 193 Ill. 334.

⁴⁴ *Richardson v. City of Boston*, 24 How. (U. S.) 188; *Dunham v. City of New Britain*, 55 Conn. 378, 11 Atl. 354; *State v. Main*, 69 Conn. 123; *Murphy v. City of Wilmington*, 6 Houst. (Del.) 108; *Inhabitants of Quincy v. Kennard*, 151 Mass. 563, 24 N. E. 860.

the state as composed of individuals may maintain the highest degree of efficiency possible in the advancement of its material, moral, and intellectual interests. That a sound body is the best agency for the promotion of general prosperity is a maxim which can be applied to the state as well as to the individual. The statements in this section are such truisms that it is unnecessary to cite authorities.

§ 77. Public agencies for the preservation of health.

The state in its exercise of the police power for the preservation of the public health has the right to select such agency as it deems best fitted for that purpose. The duty is usually entrusted to administrative or executive boards, duly appointed or elected by the people, called boards of health.⁴⁵ Sometimes this power is delegated by the state or the legislature to the municipal authorities for similar action. The state may also give the right to the people residing within certain territory to organize either under special or general laws, districts having for their sole purpose the preservation of the public health within such limits.⁴⁶

§ 78. Boards of health; their jurisdiction and powers.

The particular agencies, under whatever name, employed by the state for the preservation of the public health, may exercise the powers with which they are clothed only within the district over which they are given jurisdiction,⁴⁷ and upon those matters the regulation of which is delegated to them. The care of the public health, it has been held, is an important object, and laws conferring powers upon the agencies for its preservation should receive a liberal construction in order to effect an advancement of the ends and an accomplishment of the purposes for which they are

⁴⁵ *Dunwoody v. United States*, 143 U. S. 578; *Braman v. City of New London*, 74 Conn. 695, 51 Atl. 1082; *In re Opinion of Justices to Governor & Council*, 136 Mass. 578.

⁴⁶ *Woodward v. Fruitvale Sanitary Dist.*, 99 Cal. 554; *In re Werner*, 129 Cal. 567; *Wilson v. Trustees of Sanitary Dist. of Chicago*, 133 Ill. 443, 27 N. E. 203. See

note 24 Am. Law Rev. 559, on boards of health, their objects, functions and powers. See, also, 47 Am. St. Rep. 533-552; 26 L. R. A. 727; 38 L. R. A. 305.

⁴⁷ *Cotting v. Kansas City Stock Yards Co.*, 79 Fed. 679; *City of South Pasadena v. Los Angeles Terminal R. Co.*, 109 Cal. 315; *Begein v. City of Anderson*, 28 Ind. 79

established.⁴⁸ These agencies are considered public quasi corporations or municipal corporations; agencies of the state; and as such entitled to its support and protection in the enforcement of their orders and regulations,⁴⁹ and with the power of suing and being sued.⁵⁰ The performance of their duties may be compelled in a proper proceeding, not being considered entirely discretionary in their character.⁵¹ Powers granted these bodies may be limited by express terms,⁵² or the grant of authority may exist in general language, a wide latitude of discretion existing in the latter case.⁵³

A certain definite purpose is given them to carry out, and, subject only to constitutional provisions and general rules of the law limiting the exercise of the police power, they have the right to use all the reasonable and proper means for accomplishing this.⁵⁴ Their discretionary acts are not conclusive, but the measures which they may adopt are subject to review by the courts. It is also necessary to the validity of their acts that they perform them in the manner required by law, and in general their proceedings and rights of appeal are regulated by statute.⁵⁵

Vaccination. Boards of health have the power to order the vaccination of all persons not having been successfully vaccinated within a certain time prior to such order, during the continuance of an epidemic of small-pox; ⁵⁶ to require the vaccination of chil-

⁴⁸ *Blue v. Beach*, 155 Ind. 121, 56 N. E. 89, 80 Am. St. Rep. 195; *Wyse v. Police Com'rs of New Jersey*, 63 N. J. Law, 127, 52 Atl. 281; *Health Dept. of New York v. Knoll*, 70 N. Y. 530.

⁴⁹ *Moore v. New Orleans Waterworks Co.*, 114 Fed. 380; *People v. Williamson*, 135 Cal. 415, 67 Pac. 504; *City of Rockland v. Farnsworth*, 87 Me. 473; *People v. Shurly*, 124 Mich. 645; *Cartwright v. City of Cohoes*, 165 N. Y. 631; *Taylor v. Board of Health of Philadelphia*, 31 Pa. 73.

⁵⁰ *Henderson County Board of Health v. Ward*, 107 Ky. 477, 54 S. W. 725; *Inhabitants of Quincy v. Kennard*, 151 Mass. 563; *Board of Health of Asbury Park v. Rosenthal*, 67 N. J. Law, 216, 50 Atl. 439.

⁵¹ *Com. v. Bredin*, 165 Pa. 224.

⁵² *Wong Wai v. Williamson*, 103 Fed. 1; *State v. Burdge*, 95 Wis. 390.

⁵³ *Jew Ho v. Williamson*, 103 Fed. 10, and cases cited in the opinion; *Ex parte Whitwell*, 98 Cal. 73; *City of St. Louis v. Weber*, 44 Mo. 547.

⁵⁴ *State v. Orr*, 68 Conn. 101; *Johnson v. Borough of Belmar*, 58 N. J. Eq. 354.

⁵⁵ *Hurst v. Warner*, 102 Mich. 238, 26 L. R. A. 484; *White v. Kenney*, 157 Mass. 12; *Wilson v. Alabama G. S. R. Co.*, 77 Miss. 714, 28 So. 567; *Marshall v. Cadwalader*, 36 N. J. Law, 283; *In re Smith*, 146 N. Y. 68.

⁵⁶ *Morris v. City of Columbus*, 102 Ga. 792; *City of St. Paul v. Peck*, 78 Minn. 497; *State v. Hay*, 126 N. C. 999; *Hazen v. Strong*, 2 Vt. 427.

dren prior to their attendance at public schools;⁵⁷ or to require the injection of a serum supposed to be a preventative against contraction of bubonic plague.⁵⁸ They are authorized to take such measures as they may deem necessary to prevent the spread of infectious or contagious diseases affecting either persons⁵⁹ or domestic animals.⁶⁰ The scope of the exercise of their powers does not include generally a control or regulation of private hospitals within city limits.⁶¹ They also have the authority to incur debts and employ physicians or other agencies in the extermination of contagious or infectious diseases and the execution of the general purposes to accomplish which they were appointed or elected.⁶² They may legally adopt rules regulating the removal of dead bodies, and the manner, time and place of interring them.⁶³

§ 79. Their liability.

Boards of health or health officers may, in the performance of their duties, destroy private property or injuriously affect rights

See, also, *Parker & W. Pub. Health*, § 123 and cases cited.

⁵⁷ *Abeel v. Clark*, 84 Cal. 226; *Bissell v. Davison*, 65 Conn. 183; *Lawbaugh v. Board of Education of Dist. No. 2*, 177 Ill. 572; *Blue v. Beach*, 155 Ind. 121.

⁵⁸ *Wong Wai v. Williamson*, 103 Fed. 1, and cases cited in opinion.

⁵⁹ *Town of Greensboro v. Ehrenreich*, 80 Ala. 579; *Warner v. Stebbins*, 111 Iowa, 86; *Henderson County Board of Health v. Ward*, 107 Ky. 477, 54 S. W. 725; *Seavey v. Preble*, 64 Me. 120; *Train v. Boston Disinfecting Co.*, 144 Mass. 523.

⁶⁰ *Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v. Haber*, 169 U. S. 613; *Id.*, 56 Kan. 694; *Chicago & A. R. Co. v. Gasaway*, 71 Ill. 570; *Miller v. Horton*, 152 Mass. 540; *Grimes v. Eddy*, 126 Mo. 168.

⁶¹ *Bessonies v. City of Indianapolis*, 71 Ind. 189.

⁶² *Town of New Decatur v. Berry*, 90 Ala. 432; *Spearman v. City of Texarkana*, 58 Ark. 348; *City of*

McPherson v. Nichols, 48 Kan. 430, 29 Pac. 679; *State v. City of New Orleans*, 37 La. Ann. 894; *Schmidt v. Stearns County*, 34 Minn. 112; *Wilkinson v. Long Rapids Tp.*, 74 Mich. 63; *Rockaway Tp. v. Freeholders of Morris County*, 68 N. J. Law, 16, 52 Atl. 373; *In re Taxpayers & Freeholders of Plattsburgh*, 157 N. Y. 78.

⁶³ *Austin v. Murray*, 33 Mass. (16 Pick.) 121; *Wyse v. Police Com'rs of New Jersey*, 68 N. J. Law, 127, 52 Atl. 281; *Young v. Mahoning County Com'rs*, 51 Fed. 585; *Ex parte Bohen*, 115 Cal. 372; *Concordia Cemetery Ass'n v. Minnesota & N. W. R. Co.*, 121 Ill. 199; *City of Austin v. Austin City Cemetery Ass'n*, 87 Tex. 330; *Pfleger v. Groth*, 103 Wis. 104; *County of Los Angeles v. Hollywood Cemetery Ass'n*, 124 Cal. 344; *Monk v. Packard*, 71 Me. 309; *Ex parte Wygant*, 39 Or. 429; *Dunn v. City of Austin*, 77 Tex. 139.

of third parties in excess of their authority. The question of their liability then arises, and this may be either a personal one⁶⁴ or their acts may be performed in such manner as to create a liability, by consent of the state, resting upon the public agency they represent.⁶⁵ Such boards or agencies are invested with duties of a governmental character, the preservation of the public health, to be exercised for the benefit of the community at large. In the performance of their official duties when properly done and within the limits of their jurisdiction and powers, there can be no liability, either of a personal nature or against them in their capacity as public agents.⁶⁶ They necessarily must be vested with a large discretion in the performance of their duties, and so long as this discretion is exercised in a reasonable manner and in good faith, their acts cannot create liabilities. The presumption that they are acting in good faith and under lawful authority applies. The discretion given to such bodies or officers does not, however, permit them to promulgate regulations or rules in violation of constitutional provisions.⁶⁷

§ 80. Quarantines and quarantine regulations.

One of the most effectual means for preventing the spread of contagious or infectious diseases during an epidemic is the establishment of a quarantine,⁶⁸ and in addition to the rules and regulations enforced by the state for the preservation of the public health through any of its permanent agencies, it may establish, during the emergency, a board of quarantine having special charge or control of the suppression of the epidemic; or special and extraordinary powers may be given to ordinary and existing

⁶⁴ *Beers v. Board of Health*, 35 La. Ann. 1132; *Miller v. Horton*, 152 Mass. 540; *Webb v. Detroit Board of Health*, 116 Mich. 516.

⁶⁵ *Mead v. City of New Haven*, 40 Conn. 72, 20 Am. Rep. 468; *Fowler v. Kansas City*, 64 Kan. 566, 68 Pac. 33; *Barbour v. City of Ellsworth*, 67 Me. 294; *Gilboy v. City of Detroit*, 115 Mich. 121, and cases cited.

⁶⁶ *Forbes v. Board of Health of Escambia County*, 28 Fla. 26; *Frazer v. City of Chicago*, 186 Ill. 480;

Tweedy v. Fremont County, 99 Iowa, 721, 68 N. W. 921; *Hall v. Staples*, 166 Mass. 399.

⁶⁷ *Smith v. St. Louis & S. W. R. Co.*, 181 U. S. 248; *Williams, Mun. Liab. Tort*, §§ 189 et seq.; *Jones, Neg. Mun. Corp.* § 30 and cases cited; and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 121 and many cases cited.

⁶⁸ *Metcalf v. City of St. Louis*, 11 Mo. 102.

8 Curr. Law, 39.

agencies.⁶⁰ Rules and regulations may be adopted not only for the purpose of preventing the spread of disease among persons⁷⁰ but also of those affecting domestic animals.⁷¹ The public authorities have the power to prevent the passing or repassing of quarantine lines or limits;⁷² the right to establish and maintain hospitals or pest houses in which sick persons may be confined,⁷³ and the right to remove to such places persons afflicted.⁷⁴ They also have the right to destroy or disinfect property inoculated or supposed to be with the germs of the disease⁷⁵ without creating a liability or right of compensation except as given by statute.⁷⁶

§ 81. Police power respecting the regulation of occupations.

The state directly or through its subordinate agencies may in the proper exercise of the police power exercise supervision over and a regulation of the manner of carrying on the occupations of those within its jurisdiction.⁷⁷ This regulation may consist either in ordinances or orders prohibiting the carrying on of cer-

⁶⁰ *Forbes v. Board of Health of Escambia County*, 28 Fla. 26; *Lynde v. City of Rockland*, 66 Me. 309.

⁷⁰ *Compagnie Francaise de Navigation a Vapeur v. Louisiana State Board of Health*, 186 U. S. 380, 22 Sup. Ct. 811; *City of Anderson v. O'Conner*, 98 Ind. 168; *Warner v. Stebbins*, 111 Iowa, 86, 82 N. W. 457.

⁷¹ *Field v. Clark*, 143 U. S. 649; *Haller v. Sheridan*, 27 Ind. 494; *Walker v. Towle*, 156 Ind. 639; *City of Hagerstown v. Witmer*, 86 Md. 293; 2 *Tiedeman, State & Fed. Control of Persons & Prop.* p. 829.

⁷² *Wilson v. Alabama G. S. R. Co.*, 77 Miss. 714; *Courter v. Board of Health of Newark*, 54 N. J. Law, 325; *Salisbury Com'rs v. Powe*, 51 N. C. (6 Jones) 134; *State v. Butts*, 3 S. D. 577, 54 N. W. 603.

⁷³ *City of Chicago v. Peck*, 196 Ill. 260 63 N. E. 711; *City of Anderson v. O'Conner*, 98 Ind. 168; *Staples v. Plymouth County*, 62 Iowa,

364; *Richmond v. Henrico County Sup'rs*, 83 Va. 204.

⁷⁴ *Minneapolis, St. P. & S. S. M. R. Co. v. Milner*, 57 Fed. 276; *Hengehold v. City of Covington*, 108 Ky. 752, 57 S. W. 495; *Lynde v. City of Rockland*, 66 Me. 309.

⁷⁵ *Ex parte O'Donovan*, 24 Fla. 281; *Train v. Boston Disinfecting Co.*, 144 Mass. 523, 59 Am. Rep. 113.

⁷⁶ *Webb v. Detroit Board of Health*, 116 Mich. 516, 72 Am. St. Rep. 541.

⁷⁷ *Butchers' Union S. H. & L. S. Landing Co. v. Crescent City L. S. I. & Slaughter-House Co.*, 111 U. S. 746; *Yick Wo v. Hopkins*, 118 U. S. 356; *Belcher v. Farrar*, 90 Mass. (8 Allen) 325; *Wilkinson v. Town of Albany*, 28 N. H. 9; *Weil v. Ricard*, 24 N. J. Eq. (9 C. E. Green) 169; *Bertholf v. O'Reilly*, 74 N. Y. 509; *People v. Marx*, 99 N. Y. 377; *In re Jacobs*, 98 N. Y. 98.

6 *Curr. Law*, 727.

tain occupations within certain limits, for example laundries and slaughter houses,⁷⁸ or the prohibition altogether of certain trades and occupations.⁷⁹ These regulations may also require the possession of certain qualifications or a minimum knowledge of certain branches of study or trades by those desiring to pursue a certain calling, occupation or profession. These, so long as they are uniform in their application, reasonable and pertinent, will be considered valid.⁸⁰ The principle has been applied to barbers, dentists, lawyers, physicians and surgeons, druggists, plumbers, and livery stables. The state may also require the securing of a license from the proper authorities before certain trades or occupations can be followed.⁸¹ The power also includes the imposition of license fees to defray expenses connected necessarily with supervision having for its object the preservation of the public health.⁸²

There exist as limitations upon all regulations or attempted regulations by the state, constitutional provisions protecting personal rights and property. These regulations are also subject to the general principles of law that they should be uniform, certain

⁷⁸ The power as applied to the control of markets. *City of New Orleans v. Graffina*, 52 La. Ann. 1082. Regulations respecting *laundries* held *invalid*. *Yick Wo. v. Hopkins*, 118 U. S. 356; *City of Shreveport v. Robinson*, 51 La. Ann. 1314.

Regulations respecting *laundries* held *valid*. *Soon Hing v. Crowley*, 113 U. S. 703.

The power exercised as to *slaughter houses*: *Butchers' Union Slaughter House & L. S. Landing Co. v. Crescent City Live Stock Landing & S. H. Co.*, 111 U. S. 746; *City of Portland v. Meyer*, 32 Or. 368; *Pfingst v. Senn*, 94 Ky. 556, 23 S. W. 358.

⁷⁹ *O'Dell v. City of Atlanta*, 97 Ga. 670, 25 S. E. 173; *Com. v. Reid*, 175 Mass. 325,—pool selling; *State v. Schoenig*, 72 Minn. 528; *City of St. Louis v. Fischer*, 167 Mo. 654,—dairy.

⁸⁰ *Fillmore v. Van Horn*, 129 Mich. 52, 88 N. W. 69; *Williams v. State Board of Dental Examiners*, 83 Tenn. 619; *City of Chicago v. Stratton*, 162 Ill. 494; *State v. Benzenberg*, 101 Wis. 172; *Williams v. People* 121 Ill. 84; *State v. Buswell*, 40 Neb. 158. Nebraska statutes relative to the practice of medicine include persons healing by "Christian Science." *People v. Moorman*, 86 Mich. 434.

⁸¹ *State v. Orr*, 68 Conn. 101; *Bessette v. People*, 193 Ill. 334; *City of Chicago v. Netcher*, 183 Ill. 104, 55 N. E. 707; *City of Grand Rapids v. De Vries*, 123 Mich. 570; *State v. Wagener*, 77 Minn. 483, 80 N. W. 633, 778, 1134; *State v. Hill*, 126 N. C. 1139; *Borough of Shamokin v. Flannigan*, 156 Pa. 43.

⁸² *City of Hot Springs v. Curry*, 64 Ark. 152; *Mestayer v. Corrige*, 38 La. Ann. 707; *Horr. & Bemis*, Mun. Ord. § 128.

and impartial in their application.⁸³ Guaranties limiting the exercise of the police power in respect to the matters suggested in this, as well as succeeding sections, are to be found in those general constitutional provisions relative to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness and the special provisions pertaining to personal liberty and security including express or implied prohibitions of imprisonment for debt; religious liberty and freedom of conscience; the right to acquire, hold and dispose of property and to contract; freedom of speech; the right of assembly and petition; the destruction or impairment of vested or property rights; the taking of private property without payment of just compensation or the taking of life, liberty or property without due process of law.⁸⁴ The determination of the validity of all the regulations considered in this section is a judicial question, not legislative.⁸⁵

§ 82. Inspection of foods.*

The state, or the state through any of its properly delegated agents, in the proper exercise of the police power looking to the preservation of the public health, can pass laws, rules and regulations providing for the inspection of foods,⁸⁶ places of food supply,⁸⁷ drugs and other articles intended for use or consumption; regulating their sale,⁸⁸ and confiscating and destroying such arti-

⁸³ *Lasher v. People*, 183 Ill. 226, 55 N. E. 663; *Town of Crowley v. West*, 52 La. Ann. 526.

⁸⁴ *Slaughter Houses Cases*, 83 U. S. (16 Wall.) 36; *Boyd v. United States*, 116 U. S. 616; *State v. Williams*, 68 Conn. 131. See *Tiedeman, State & Fed. Control of Persons & Prop.*; *Horr. & Bemis, Mun. Ord.* §§ 83 et seq., and 211 et seq.; *McQuillin, Mun. Ord.* §§ 29 et seq.

⁸⁵ *Price v. People*, 93 Ill. 114.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1670.

⁸⁶ *State v. Campbell*, 64 N. H. 402, 13 Atl. 585; *People v. Wagner*, 86 Mich. 594. See the following cases especially relating to the inspection, sale and adulteration of milk: *Johnson v. Simonton*, 43 Cal. 242; *State v. Schlenker*, 112 Iowa, 642.

Cases passing upon laws relating to the inspection and sale of oleomargarine or other substitutes for butter. *United States v. Eaton*, 144 U. S. 677; *People v. Arensberg*, 105 N. Y. 123; *Palmer v. State*, 39 Ohio St. 236; *Com. v. Shirley*, 152 Pa. 170; *State v. Smyth*, 14 R. I. 100; *State of Minnesota v. Barber*, 136 U. S. 313; *Brimmer v. Rebman*, 138 U. S. 78. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 124, citing many authorities.

⁸⁷ *Monroe v. City of Lawrence*, 44 Kan. 607.

⁸⁸ *In re Ah Lung*, 45 Fed. 684; *Frost v. City of Chicago*, 178 Ill. 250; *City of Chicago v. Netcher*, 183 Ill. 104; *Porter v. City of Water Valley*, 70 Miss. 560, 12 So. 828;

cles if found unwholesome or unfit. The limitations upon the exercise of the power in this particular are much the same as those against the exercise of the power in other respects. Such regulations must operate uniformly and not discriminate as between individuals or localities;⁸⁰ must be reasonable, have for their real purpose the accomplishment of a lawful result, and come within the constitutional provisions protecting personal and property rights.

§ 83. Regulations as to the construction and use of buildings.

Another valid exercise of the police power by the state is the adoption of rules and regulations in regard to the construction and occupation of buildings.⁸⁰ These regulations have for their direct purpose not only the protection of life, limb and property, but also the preservation of the public health. The use to which certain buildings can be put may result in a condition exceedingly deleterious to the health and safety not only of the occupants of the buildings themselves but of persons in the immediate vicinity,⁸¹ and the state in such case has the unquestioned right of regulation. It also includes the right to control or regulate in the first instance, having as a purpose the protection of life, health and property, either the dimensions,⁸² the manner,⁸³ or the place of construction.⁸⁴ This right to regulate the construction of build-

State v. Bockstruck, 136 Mo. 335,—oleomargarine; *State v. Marshall*, 64 N. H. 549, 15 Atl. 219,—oleomargarine.

⁸⁰ *City of Cairo v. Feuchter*, 159 Ill. 155; *State v. Schlemmer*, 42 La. Ann. 1166.

⁸¹ *Sprigg v. Town of Garrett Park*, 89 Md. 406, 43 Atl. 813; *City of Salem v. Maynes*, 123 Mass. 372; *City of Philadelphia v. Wall*, 184 Pa. 557; *City of Sioux Falls v. Kirby*, 6 S. D. 62, 60 N. W. 156. See *McQuillin*, *Mun. Ord.* §§ 470, 471, with many cases cited; and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 125.

⁸² *Inhabitants of Brooklyn v. Hatch*, 167 Mass. 380; *People v.*

Bennett, 83 Mich. 457; *Com. v. Charity Hospital of Pittsburg*, 198 Pa. 270.

⁸³ *Attorney General v. Williams*, 178 Mass. 330, 59 N. E. 812; *People v. D'Oench*, 111 N. Y. 359; *City of Cleveland v. Lenze*, 27 Ohio St. 383.

⁸⁴ See cases collected in 43 Alb. Law J. 349, note by W. S. Gordon; *McCulloch v. Ayer*, 96 Fed. 178,—fire escapes; *Ex parte White*, 67 Cal. 102; *Arms v. Ayer*, 192 Ill. 601.

⁸⁵ *Phillips v. City of Denver*, 19 Colo. 179, 34 Pac. 902; *Pratt v. Borough of Litchfield*, 62 Conn. 112; *Easton Com'rs v. Covey*, 74 Md. 262, 22 Atl. 266; *City of Buffalo v. Chadeayne*, 134 N. Y. 165; *Living-*

ings extends to repairs as well as alterations or additions⁹⁵ and ornaments or appurtenances.⁹⁶ The exercise of the power in this respect goes further and includes the right of inspection of buildings used for certain purposes or by certain classes of people. The right to exercise the power also carries with it the right to enforce orders or regulations of the state or municipal authorities looking to the demolition or the purification of unwholesome, unsafe or infected premises,⁹⁷ and the enforcement of ordinances having for their purpose the exercise of rights enumerated in this and other sections. It has been held that in the exercise of the power possessed, the state or the municipal authorities can pass rules, regulations, ordinances or laws capable of enforcement through the imposition of penalties for their violation.⁹⁸ consisting either of a fine or imprisonment, or both.⁹⁹

§ 84. Regulation and abatement of nuisances.

The state in the valid exercise of the police power may adopt, subject to constitutional and other restrictions and limitations suggested in the preceding sections, such measures as within the discretion of the proper officials, acting in good faith, may be necessary to abate nuisances detrimental in their character to the public health or peace or the safety of either life or property.* Regulations concerning the height of fences, bill-boards,¹⁰⁰ the storing of chemicals, inflammable materials, oils, explosives,¹⁰¹ the

ton v. Wolf, 136 Pa. 519, 20 Am. St. Rep. 936; Beall v. City of Seattle, 28 Wash. 593, 69 Pac. 12.

⁹⁵ Borough of Stamford v. Studwell, 60 Conn. 85, 21 Atl. 101; First Nat. Bank of Mt. Vernon v. Sarlls, 129 Ind. 201,—validity of repair ordinance determined; City Council of Montgomery v. Louisville & N. R. Co., 84 Ala. 127; Greene v. Darnell, 175 Mass. 394; Carroll v. City of Lynchburg, 84 Va. 803.

⁹⁶ State v. Clarke, 69 Conn. 371,—awning; Attorney General v. Williams, 174 Mass. 476, and same case again in 178 Mass. 330, 59 N. E. 812.

⁹⁷ Dupree v. City of Brunswick, 82 Ga. 727; O'Rourke v. City of New Orleans, 106 La. 313; City of St.

Paul v. Clark, 84 Minn. 138, 86 N. W. 893; Health Dept. of City of New York v. Trinity Church, 145 N. Y. 32.

⁹⁸ State v. Zurich, 49 La. Ann. 447.

⁹⁹ City of New Orleans v. Danneman, 51 La. Ann. 1093.

* 6 Curr. Law, 832.

¹⁰⁰ Brown v. Spilman, 155 U. S. 665; In re Wilshire, 103 Fed. 620, and cases cited in opinion; Western Granite & Marble Co. v. Knickerbocker, 103 Cal. 111, 37 Pac. 192; City of Rochester v. West, 164 N. Y. 510.

¹⁰¹ City of Richmond v. Dudley, 129 Ind. 112.

carrying of concealed weapons¹⁰² or the discharge of fire-arms,¹⁰³ requiring flagmen or safety gates at railroad crossings¹⁰⁴ and regulating the speed of trains,¹⁰⁵ are familiar illustrations of a valid exercise of the police power, each having for their purpose the prevention of a nuisance or an act detrimental to the public health, safety or welfare. The power also exists to require bicycles used after dark to be provided with lights, or otherwise regulate them,¹⁰⁶ to forbid by ordinance their use upon sidewalks,¹⁰⁷ to prohibit the blasting of rock or keeping of explosives without written consent or under other express regulations,¹⁰⁸ and to regulate the speed of vehicles in streets and highways.¹⁰⁹ But in this connection, bicycles, tricycles and automobiles are ordinarily considered vehicles and entitled to the use of that part of the street or highway set aside for them.¹¹⁰

The power of the public authorities to organize and maintain fire departments has for its basis the exercise of the police power in the protection of property.¹¹¹ Many rules and regulations, dif-

¹⁰² *Ex parte Cheney*, 90 Cal. 617; *City Council of Abbeville v. Leopard*, 61 S. C. 99.

¹⁰³ *City of Cottonwood Falls v. Smith*, 36 Kan. 401.

¹⁰⁴ *Western & A. R. Co. v. Young*, 81 Ga. 397; *Pennsylvania Co. v. Stegemeyer*, 118 Ind. 305; *Textor v. Baltimore & O. R. Co.*, 59 Md. 63; *City of Red Wing v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co.*, 72 Minn. 240; *Inhabitants of Palmyra Tp. v. Pennsylvania R. Co.*, 62 N. J. Eq. 601, 50 Atl. 369.

¹⁰⁵ *Cleveland, C., C. & I. R. Co. v.*

¹⁰⁶ *Richmond, F. & P. R. Co. v. City of Richmond*, 96 U. S. 521; *City of Lake View v. Tate*, 130 Ill. Harrington, 131 Ind. 426; *People v. Little*, 86 Mich. 126; *Knobloch v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co.*, 31 Minn. 402.

¹⁰⁷ *Mercer v. Corbin*, 117 Ind. 450; *Richardson v. Inhabitants of Danvers*, 176 Mass. 413; *State v. Missouri Pac. R. Co.*, 71 Mo. App. 385. "A bicycle belongs to the genus

vehicle or carriage." *Massinger v. City of Millville*, 63 N. J. Law, 123, 43 Atl. 443.

¹⁰⁸ *Town of Whiting v. Doob*, 152 Ind. 157; *Myers v. Hinds*, 110 Mich. 300; *Thompson v. Dodge*, 58 Minn. 555.

¹⁰⁹ *Hazard Powder Co. v. Volger*, 58 Fed. 152; *Kinney v. Koopman*, 116 Ala. 310; *City of Richmond v. Dudley*, 129 Ind. 112; *Com. v. Parks*, 155 Mass. 531, 30 N. H. 174.

¹¹⁰ *Nealis v. Hayward*, 48 Ind. 19; *Kansas City v. McDonald*, 60 Kan. 481; *Com. v. Roy*, 140 Mass. 432; *People v. Little*, 86 Mich. 125, 48 N. W. 693, holding such an ordinance applies to an ambulance equally with other vehicles.

¹¹¹ *Swift v. City of Topeka*, 43 Kan. 671; *Taylor v. Union Traction Co.*, 184 Pa. 465.

¹¹² *People v. Newman*, 96 Cal. 605; *State v. Fox*, 158 Ind. 126; *City of Lexington v. Thompson*, 113 Ky. 540, 68 S. W. 477; *State v. Moores*, 55 Neb. 480, 76 N. W. 175; *Green*

fering in their character in different sections, have for their purpose the establishment of fire limits and prohibit within such limits the construction of buildings except of certain materials.¹¹²

§ 85. The protection of public morals.

The good morals of the community should be an especial care of the public authorities, and all regulations or laws passed by the proper authorities, looking to this end come within a valid exercise of the police power.¹¹³ The usual limitations as to the exercise of the power apply. It might be said in connection with rules looking to the preservation of public morals that it is especially difficult in all cases to determine or to distinguish between a proper and an improper exercise of the power. Whether a certain act or series of acts is detrimental to the public morals may be a matter of opinion, and the mere fact that the law in a particular instance characterizes them as such and therefore invalid does not necessarily give to them that character.¹¹⁴ Personal rights guaranteed by the constitution cannot arbitrarily be taken away from an individual through the mere discretionary determination of certain officials that the exercise of those rights is detrimental to public morals.¹¹⁵

§ 86. Regulations relative to the protection of public morals.

Regulations or ordinances having for their purpose the suppression of gambling come within a legitimate exercise of the police power, as having for their ultimate end the preservation of the good morals and peace of the community and the suppression

v. *City of Cape May*, 41 N. J. Law, 45.

¹¹² *Canepa v. City of Birmingham*, 92 Ala. 358, 9 So. 180; *McCloskey v. Kreling*, 76 Cal. 511, 18 Pac. 433; *Hine v. City of New Haven*, 40 Conn. 478; *Ford v. Thralkill*, 84 Ga. 169; *Kaufman v. Stein*, 138 Ind. 49, 37 N. E. 333.

¹¹³ *State v. Hart*, 24 Me. 36; *State v. Barnhardt*, 107 N. C. 789; *In re Snell*, 58 Vt. 207, and 48 Am. Rep. 274-278.

¹¹⁴ *Paralee v. Town of Camden*, 49 Ark. 165; *McAllister v. Clark*, 33 Conn. 91; *City of Grand Rapids v. Bateman*, 93 Mich. 135; *State v. Webber*, 107 N. C. 962.

¹¹⁵ *Poyer v. Village of Des Plaines*, 18 Ill. App. 225. An ordinance declaring "all public picnics and open-air dances within its limits" to be nuisances, held void. *City of Chariton v. Barber*, 54 Iowa, 360; *Ely v. Niagara County Sup'rs*, 36 N. Y. 297.

of vice and crime,¹¹⁶ gambling being usually considered, independent of statutory provisions, such an immoral, baneful and vicious act and propensity as to justify its regulation or even suppression.

Some further concrete illustrations of a valid exercise of the police power may perhaps best define and explain its scope. The suppression of disorderly houses;¹¹⁷ making it unlawful for any person to have lottery tickets in his possession, or prohibiting their sale;¹¹⁸ the passage and enforcement of laws requiring the proper observance of Sundays¹¹⁹ or regulating the conduct of those appearing on the streets.¹²⁰ The punishment of individuals following certain occupations¹²¹ has been held a valid exercise of the police power, having for its purpose the care and protection of the public morals. In some cases it is held that municipal authorities have no power to pass ordinances protecting the public morals except when clearly granted by the legislature,¹²² and it is self-evident that municipal corporations have no power to pass ordinances which shall regulate or attempt to regulate the conduct of those outside municipal limits.¹²³ It is also true that the power to regulate or control does not include the right to suppress.¹²⁴

¹¹⁶ *Ex parte Tuttle*, 91 Cal. 589; *State v. Flint*, 63 Conn. 248; *Bagwell v. Town of Lawrenceville*, 94 Ga. 654; *Board of Police Com'rs v. Wagner*, 93 Md. 182, 48 Atl. 455; *Jackson v. People*, 9 Mich. 111; *State v. Woodman*, 26 Mont. 348, 67 Pac. 1118.

¹¹⁷ *Buell v. State*, 45 Ark. 336; *State v. Botkin*, 71 Iowa, 87; *City of Shreveport v. Roos*, 35 La. Ann. 1010; *People v. Hanrahan*, 75 Mich. 611; *State v. Clarke*, 54 Mo. 17.

¹¹⁸ *Nicholls v. Georgetown Corp.*, 4 Cranch, C. C. 576, Fed. Cas. No. 10,228; *Ex parte McClain*, 134 Cal. 110; *Davenport v. City of Ottawa*, 54 Kan. 711; *City of New Orleans v. Collins*, 52 La. Ann. 973.

¹¹⁹ *Theisen v. McDavid*, 34 Fla. 440; *Rothschild v. City of Darien*, 69 Ga. 503. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 129, citing many cases.

¹²⁰ *Braddy v. City of Milledgeville*, 74 Ga. 516; *In re Bushey*, 105

Mich. 64; *Roderick v. Whitson*, 51 Hun (N. Y.) 620; *State v. Hunter*, 106 N. C. 796.

¹²¹ *McAlister v. Clark*, 33 Conn. 91; *Braddy v. City of Milledgeville*, 74 Ga. 516; *State v. Botkin*, 71 Iowa, 87; *Dunn v. Com.*, 105 Ky. 834; *L'Hote v. City of New Orleans*, 51 La. Ann. 93; *State v. Oleson*, 26 Minn. 507; *Givens v. Van Studdiford*, 86 Mo. 149; *Ex parte Roberts*, 166 Mo. 207. A law prohibiting a person from making or mending burglars' tools held not in contravention of the Bill of Rights, § 30.

¹²² *Goetler v. State*, 45 Ark. 454; *City of Owensboro v. Sparks*, 99 Ky. 351.

¹²³ *City of South Pasadena v. Los Angeles Terminal R. Co.*, 109 Cal. 315; *Robb v. City of Indianapolis*, 38 Ind. 49; *State v. Franklin*, 40 Kan. 410; *Gass v. Greenville Corp.*, 36 Tenn. (4 Sneed) 62.

¹²⁴ *State v. Owen*, 50 La. Ann.

§ 87. The exercise of the police power in regulating the sale and consumption of intoxicating liquors.

It is clearly within the legitimate province of the state, in the exercise of its police power, to prohibit or control those individual acts that constitute a vice either on account of their character, the extent or the manner of their exercise. The use of intoxicating liquors if carried to an excess becomes a vice, and all authorities are agreed that as such, or considered independently, it leads to poverty, disease and crime. The state as a part of its governmental duties must protect and support the indigent and unfortunate, eradicate and control disease and punish crime. It may do this either by dealing with the tangible results of certain causes, or it may, through the control and regulation of their cause, accomplish the same thing more effectually and with less expense. Clearly, therefore, the state may prohibit absolutely¹²⁵ or it may license or limit¹²⁶ the sale of intoxicating liquors; or it may prohibit their sale on certain occasions,¹²⁷ within certain hours,¹²⁸ without certain places,¹²⁹ and the quantities in which they can be

1181; *State v. Pamperin*, 42 Minn. 320.

¹²⁵ *Bartemeyer v. State of Iowa*, 85 U. S. (18 Wall.) 129, 133; *Mugler v. State of Kansas*, 123 U. S. 623; *State v. Noyes*, 30 N. H. 279; *Metropolitan Board of Excise v. Barrie*, 34 N. Y. 657; *Bertholf v. O'Reilly*, 74 N. Y. 509.

¹²⁶ *Ex parte Sikes*, 102 Ala. 173; *County of Los Angeles v. Eikenberry*, 131 Cal. 461; *Town of Valverde v. Shattuck*, 19 Colo. 104; *State v. Priester*, 43 Minn. 373; *Hershoff v. Treasurer of City of Beverly*, 45 N. J. Law, 288; *State v. Bennett*, 19 Neb. 191; *State v. Stevens*, 114 N. C. 873; *In re Schneider*, 11 Or. 288; *City of Seattle v. Chin Let*, 19 Wash. 38; *Rock County v. City of Edgerton*, 90 Wis. 288.

Older being to some extent intoxicating, a license may be imposed

upon its sale. *Town of Pikeville v. Huffman*, 112 Ky. 360, 65 S. W. 794; *Monroe v. City of Lawrence*, 44 Kan. 607.

¹²⁷ *Election Day: Newman v. State*, 101 Ga. 534; *Iowa City v. McInnerny*, 114 Iowa, 586; *State v. Hirsch*, 125 Ind. 207.

Sunday: Moore v. Bahr, 82 Fed. 19; *McCuen v. State*, 19 Ark. 636; *Ex parte Peacock*, 25 Fla. 478; *Hood v. Von Glahn*, 88 Ga. 405.

¹²⁸ *State v. Hellman*, 56 Conn. 190; *Davis v. Fasig*, 128 Ind. 271; *City of Clinton v. Grusendorf*, 80 Iowa, 117; *State v. Freeman*, 38 N. H. 426; *State v. Thomas*, 118 N. C. 1221.

¹²⁹ *State v. Davis*, 130 Ala. 148; *Hart v. State*, 88 Ga. 635; *People v. Cregler*, 138 Ill. 401; *Rowland v. City of Greencastle*, 157 Ind. 591; *City of Topeka v. Raynor*, 61 Kan. 10.

sold.¹³⁰ It may go further and prohibit the sale to certain classes of society needing especially the protection of the state, namely, habitual drunkards and minors,¹³¹ or it may select those to whom shall be granted the privilege of selling and regulate the manner of sale.¹³²

Such prohibitions or regulations under license statutes to be valid, however, must not regulate interstate commerce; infringe upon or interfere with other rights granted exclusively to the Federal government.¹³³

Without the power of enforcing these rules and regulations they would be of little use or efficacy. The state directly or indirectly, this being true of all its laws or regulations, may impose a punishment, either fine or imprisonment, or both, for the violation of its positive commands, and if in its wisdom it deems expedient, in order to secure the better observance of these positive laws or regulations, it may make those who violate such laws liable civilly for the legitimate and proximate consequences of such violation.¹³⁴

§ 88. The exaction of license fees.

The state has the power as a means to an end, namely, the better exercise of the police power, to impose a fee or license upon prop-

¹³⁰ *Tipton v. People*, 156 Ill. 241; *In re Jahn*, 55 Kan. 694; *State v. Priester*, 43 Minn. 373; *State v. Pratt*, 52 N. J. Law, 306; *State v. Drake*, 86 Tex. 329.

¹³¹ *Sprayberry v. City of Atlanta*, 87 Ga. 120; *State v. Shinn*, 63 Kan. 638,—habitual drunkard defined; *State v. Yewell*, 63 Md. 120; *State v. Ferguson*, 33 N. H. 424; *State v. Austin*, 114 N. C. 855; *Woods v. Town of Prineville*, 19 Or. 108; *Com. v. Silvermen*, 138 Pa. 642.

¹³² *In re Werner*, 129 Cal. 567; *Whitten v. City of Covington*, 43 Ga. 421; *City of Rochester v. Upman*, 19 Minn. 108 (Gil. 78). Such a regulation held to include druggists. *City of Hoboken v. Goodman*, 68 N. J. Law, 217, 51 Atl. 1092.

¹³³ *In re Rahrer*, 140 U. S. 545; *Rhodes v. State of Iowa*, 170 U. S. 412; *Ex parte Jervey*, 66 Fed. 957;

Bluthenthal v. Southern R. Co., 84 Fed. 920. See, also, *Prentice & E. Commerce Clause of Fed. Const.*; and *State v. Rhodes*, 90 Iowa, 496.

¹³⁴ *Mulcahey v. Givens*, 115 Ind. 286; *Neu v. McKechnie*, 95 N. Y. 632; *Beers v. Walhizer*, 43 Hun (N. Y.) 254. *Contra*, *Bradford v. Boley*, 167 Pa. 506. There is also a well established line of cases based in some states upon express statutory provisions holding that one injured by the wrongful act of a drunken person may have a right of recovery in an action for damages against the dealer in liquor causing the intoxication. See *King v. Haley*, 86 Ill. 106; *Wilkerson v. Rust*, 57 Ind. 172; *Church v. Higham*, 44 Iowa, 482; *Brooks v. Cook*, 44 Mich. 617; *Bedore v. Newton*, 54 N. H. 117; *Quinlan v. Welch*, 144 N. Y. 158.

erty used in a certain manner or upon certain callings or occupations. Ordinarily the state has no right under this power to impose license fees for purposes of revenue without regard to the question of the regulation, control, or use of such property or occupation. The imposition of license fees, having for their purpose the better regulation and control of such occupations, or the use of certain property, is valid as coming within the proper exercise of the police power, when they are imposed not for the purpose of obtaining a revenue but for the ostensible one.

As concrete illustrations of the valid imposition of license fees, we find, upon an examination of the authorities, that ordinances or regulations have been held valid licensing vehicles;¹²⁵ those engaged in certain occupations;¹²⁶ hackmen, draymen, expressmen, and others engaged in carrying passengers, baggage or freight;¹²⁷ regulating or restraining the soliciting of trade for boats, carriages, or railroads.¹²⁸ If the charge for such license or permit is greater than necessary to cover the cost of the regulation or inspection, such charge will undoubtedly be held unreasonable and the ordinance imposing the same invalid, upon the theory that the police power cannot be invoked or exercised as a general means of raising revenue.¹²⁹

§ 89. Public markets; the power to establish and regulate.

The power exists to establish and maintain public markets¹⁴⁰ and also as incidental to that authority or as an implied power, to pass all the rules and regulations necessary to maintain the

¹²⁵ *Johnson v. City of Macon*, 114 Ga. 426; *City of Collinsville v. Cole*, 78 Ill. 114. *Borough of North Plainfield v. Cary*, 50 N. J. Law, 176; *City of St. Louis v. Weitzel*, 130 Mo. 600; *Borough of Belmar v. Barkalow*, 67 N. J. Law, 504.

¹²⁶ *W. W. Cargill Co. v. State of Minnesota*, 130 U. S. 452; *Com. v. Brooks*, 109 Mass. 355; *City of St. Paul v. Lytle*, 69 Minn. 1; *Borough of Warren v. Geer*, 117 Pa. 207, 11 Atl. 415.

¹²⁷ *State v. Robinson*, 42 Minn. 107.

¹²⁸ *Lindsay v. City of Anniston*,

104 Ala. 257; *Com. v. Matthews*, 122 Mass. 60.

¹²⁹ *City of Saginaw v. Swift Elec. Light Co.*, 113 Mich. 660; *City of New Haven v. New Haven Water Co.*, 44 Conn. 105; *Taylor v. City of Pine Bluffs*, 34 Ark. 603.

¹⁴⁰ *Ex parte Byrd*, 84 Ala. 17; *Blanchard v. Ivers*, 40 Fla. 117; *City of Atlanta v. White*, 33 Ga. 239; *City of Bloomington v. Wahl*, 46 Ill. 489; *Davis v. Town of Anita*, 73 Iowa, 325; *Gale v. Village of Kalamazoo*, 23 Mich. 344; *Petz v. City of Detroit*, 95 Mich. 169. 6 Curr. Law, 726.

market itself and the foods offered for sale in that condition which best effects the purpose that forms the basis of a legal exercise of the power,¹⁴¹ and so long as these rules and regulations, concerning the manner and the time in which goods shall be offered for sale, are uniform and certain in their application, are reasonable, and do not discriminate either as against persons or localities, they are valid and legitimate exercises of the police power of the state.¹⁴² The power to regulate private markets exists in the same degree and to the same extent.¹⁴³

§ 90. The control of nuisances.

Public authorities have also the further power either inherently possessed or as subordinate agencies obtained through the grant of lawful authority to regulate and suppress or abate what are commonly called public nuisances.¹⁴⁴

A nuisance has been defined as "Anything that produces an annoyance, anything that disturbs one or is offensive; but in legal phraseology it is applied to that class of wrongs that arise from the unreasonable, unwarrantable or unlawful use by a person of his own property, real or personal, or from his own improper, indecent or unlawful personal conduct, working an obstruction of or injury to a right of another or of the public, and producing such material annoyance, inconvenience, discomfort or hurt, that the law will presume a consequent damage."¹⁴⁵

¹⁴¹ *City of Bowling Green v. Carson*, 73 Ky. (10 Bush.) 64; *Vidalat v. City of New Orleans*, 43 La. Ann. 1121; *Graves v. City of Biloxi* (Miss.) 29 So. 768; *City of St. Louis v. Freivogel*, 95 Mo. 533; *Hutchins v. Town of Durham*, 118 N. C. 457; *Henry v. City of Macon*, 91 Ga. 268; *State v. Sarradat*, 46 La. Ann. 700.

¹⁴² *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 135; *Natal v. State of Louisiana*, 139 U. S. 621; *Ex parte Byrd*, 84 Ala. 17; *State v. Davidson*, 50 La. Ann. 1297. But an ordinance cannot interfere with the sale of articles in the original packages in which they are imported into the state. *Com. v. Ellis*,

158 Mass. 555; *People v. Keir*, 78 Mich. 98; *State v. McMahon*, 62 Minn. 110; *Porter v. City of Water Valley*, 70 Miss. 560; *State v. Pendergrass*, 106 N. C. 664; *Newson v. City of Galveston*, 76 Tex. 559.

¹⁴³ *City of Jacksonville v. Ledwith*, 26 Fla. 163.

¹⁴⁴ *Ex parte Taylor*, 87 Cal. 91; *Beckley v. Skroh*, 19 Mo. App. 75; *Board of Health v. Jersey City*, 55 N. J. Eq. 116; *Board of Health of Yonkers v. Copcutt*, 140 N. Y. 12; *Com. v. Miller*, 129 Pa. 77.

6 *Curr. Law*, 832.

¹⁴⁵ *Wood, Nuisances*, §§ 1, 17; *City & County of San Francisco v. Buckman*, 111 Cal. 25; *Walker v.*

Motive ordinarily is not one of the essentials of an act necessary to characterize it as a nuisance. Neither is it true that the mere legislative determination that a certain act or use of property is a nuisance, establishes the fact that such act, condition or use of property is a nuisance, without regard, as the cases hold, to its nature, situation and use.¹⁴⁶

The use of care in the doing of an act is not a question ordinarily involved in a determination of its character as a nuisance. As said by a writer on this subject, "It is merely a question of results."¹⁴⁷

In Abbott on Municipal Corporations, sec. 137, will be found many cases classified and chronologically arranged illustrating the application of controlling principles to individual cases. The grant to a municipal corporation to control or regulate a nuisance, or the general grant of the right to exercise the police power, it seems to be quite generally held, does not carry with it the power to totally suppress a nuisance. An exercise of the police power is an inherent and discretionary right on the part of the state but still controlled by the great underlying principle of law that property, personal or vested rights cannot be confiscated nor arbitrarily destroyed. The act of the sovereign must have for its real and legitimate end and aim the accomplishment of a governmental power, and this must be done by agencies which are uniform, definite and certain in their operation and application.¹⁴⁸

§ 91. Nuisances; their abatement and removal.

It is scarcely necessary to say that since public authorities possess the power in some instances to declare what are public nui-

Jameson, 140 Ind. 591; *Ex parte O'Leary*, 65 Miss. 80; *Hutton v. City of Camden*, 39 N. J. Law, 122; *In re Jacobs*, 98 N. Y. 98; *People v. Rosenberg*, 138 N. Y. 410; *Wilson v. Phoenix Mfg. Co.*, 40 W. Va. 413; *People v. Burtleson*, 14 Utah, 258.

¹⁴⁶ *Gaines v. Waters*, 64 Ark. 609; *Ex parte Fiske*, 72 Cal. 125; *In re Flaherty*, 105 Cal. 558; *Darst v. People*, 51 Ill. 286. The declaration that all intoxicating liquors constitute a nuisance held in this case

not to make them such without judicial determination. *Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. City of Joliet*, 79 Ill. 25; *Village of Des Plaines v. Poyer*, 123 Ill. 348; *Everett v. City of Council Bluffs*, 46 Iowa, 66; *City of Newton v. Joyce*, 166 Mass. 83.

¹⁴⁷ Wood, Nuisances, § 27.

¹⁴⁸ *California Reduction Co. v. Sanitary Reduction Works (C. C. A.)* 126 Fed. 29.

sances, and in all cases the power to remove or abate them, upon an official or judicial declaration of their character as such, they have the power to abate and remove all conditions or acts which in their nature, situation or use are public nuisances.¹⁴⁹ The doctrine, however, is well settled that municipal authorities cannot, arbitrarily, declare an act or thing a nuisance and remove and abate the same until there has been a judicial adjudication of this fact.¹⁵⁰ But this doctrine may not apply where the objectionable thing or act is unquestionably a nuisance *per se*.¹⁵¹ And nuisances after a legal determination as such may be summarily abated or removed.¹⁵² The creation of a nuisance may also be prevented by proceedings in equity where the usual rules in respect to the granting of injunctions will apply. The usual agency for the regulation or removal of a public nuisance is through a board or department of health acting under authority of the corporate charter or the general statutes and according to the manner designated by law.

In common with other powers granted public corporations, they have the right within their charter limitations to enforce regulations, rules or orders which they can legally make.¹⁵³ If the power exists to abate, remove or suppress a nuisance, with the necessary authority to execute this power, it impliedly follows

¹⁴⁹ *Schoen v. City of Atlanta*, 97 Ga. 697; *Walker v. Jameson*, 140 Ind. 591; *California Reduction Co. v. Sanitary Reduction Works (C. C. A.)* 126 Fed. 29; *Chase v. Middleton*, 123 Mich. 647; *City of St. Paul v. Clark*, 84 Minn. 138; *State v. Tweedy*, 115 N. C. 704; *Heath v. Hall (Tex. Civ. App.)* 27 S. W. 160. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 138.

¹⁵⁰ *Bates v. District of Columbia*, 1 MacArthur (D. C.) 433; *Baker v. Bohannon*, 69 Iowa, 60; *City of Cambridge v. Munroe*, 126 Mass. 496; *Board of Health of Vallsburgh v. Inhabitants of East Orange*, 53 N. J. Eq. 498; *Gould v. City of Rochester*, 105 N. Y. 46.

¹⁵¹ *City of Americus v. Mitchell*, 79 Ga. 807, 5 S. E. 201; *King v. Davenport*, 98 Ill. 305; *North Chi-*

cago City R. Co. v. Town of Lake View, 105 Ill. 207.

¹⁵² *License Cases*, 5 How. (U.S.) 504; *Mugler v. State of Kansas*, 123 U. S. 661; *Ferguson v. City of Selma*, 43 Ala. 398; *Baumgartner v. Hasty*, 100 Ind. 575; *Miller v. Horton*, 152 Mass. 540; *Green v. Lake*, 60 Miss. 451; *Newark & S. O. Horse Car R. Co. v. Hunt*, 50 N. J. Law, 308; *In re Jacobs*, 98 N. Y. 98.

¹⁵³ *United States v. The Emperor*, 49 Fed. 751; *City of Bloomington v. Costello*, 65 Ill. App. 407. A city cannot acquire the prescriptive right to continue a public nuisance. *Long v. City of Portland*, 151 Ind. 442; *Barring v. Com.*, 63 Ky. (2 Duv.) 95; *City of Waycross v. Houk*, 113 Ga. 963; *Harper v. City of Milwaukee*, 30 Wis. 365.

that the legal right exists to employ or use all necessary and proper means in the execution of the powers possessed, express or implied.¹⁵⁴ Duties prescribed devolving upon a certain governmental agent are discretionary in their character as to the extent and manner of their exercise, unless the provisions of the statute are mandatory in thus granting the powers and directing the extent and manner of their exercise when the right of delegation does not exist or unless they involve legislative function. If, however, a power is granted in general terms to the governmental agent, a public corporation, such agent usually possesses the power of delegation.¹⁵⁵

It may be necessary that the owners of such property or those interested or affected should have notice of such proceedings or actions in respect to the abatement of nuisances, that they may have an opportunity to appear and defend themselves or their property against the charges made.¹⁵⁶

III. THE POWER TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS OTHER THAN BY THE ISSUE OF BONDS.*

§ 92. The corporate power to incur indebtedness.

Of the essential and characteristic differences between public and private corporations a few have been discussed, some have been suggested, and others have been merely intimated in the preceding sections. As one of the last, fundamental in its character and of controlling influence in doubtful cases involving the incurring of an indebtedness or the creation of an obligation, is the source of funds raised for the payment of these obligations. Public corporations are organized as governmental agents and as such share in the administration of governmental affairs and the exercise of public duties resting upon the sovereign. All

¹⁵⁴ *Sanitary Reduction Works of San Francisco v. California Reduction Co.*, 94 Fed. 693. Validity of exclusive franchise for the cremation of city garbage decided in the affirmative with many authorities collated. *Walker v. Jameson*, 140 Ind. 591, and authorities cited.

¹⁵⁵ *Gaines v. Waters*, 64 Ark. 609; *Welch v. Stowell*, 2 Doug. (Mich.) 332.

¹⁵⁶ *Bush v. City of Dubuque*, 69 Iowa, 233; *City of Salem v. Eastern R. Co.*, 98 Mass. 431; *Weil v. Ricord*, 24 N. J. Eq. (10 C. E. Green) 176; *Gould v. City of Rochester*, 105 N. Y. 46; *City of Philadelphia v. Dungan*, 124 Pa. 52; *Teass v. City of St. Albans*, 38 W. Va. 1.

* 6 Curr. Law, 732.

their expenditures in a public capacity are paid by moneys raised through the imposition and collection of taxes upon taxable interests of the community. There is ever an irresistible tendency on the part of public officials, prudent though they may be in the management of their private finances, to expend public moneys lavishly and extravagantly, and unnecessarily to incur debts or contract obligations. The expenditures of public moneys must be met by the levying and collection of taxes, and indebtedness incurred or obligations created fall ultimately upon the public purse. It is chiefly this difference in the manner of raising revenue which leads the courts to adopt the strict rule of construction in allowing and recognizing the right to incur indebtedness by public corporations.

§ 93. Must be expressly given; it cannot be implied.

The power to incur indebtedness, except as modified by the doctrine stated in a succeeding section, must be expressly given to a public corporation before a valid debt or obligation can be contracted or incurred.¹⁵⁷ This strict rule is adopted universally by the courts as the only available means for curbing and restraining the dishonesty or extravagance of public officials. The power must exist either in some charter, statutory or constitutional provision;¹⁵⁸ if necessary to corporate life it may impliedly exist though not expressly given. These provisions are usually considered mandatory in their character,¹⁵⁹ not directory, and if the manner for the incurring of the indebtedness is prescribed, all the steps directed by law to be taken must be, and in the way designated, or lawful authority does not exist.

§ 94. Implied power of the courts to compel the payment of debts.

To protect the tax-paying public the courts have adopted and enforced almost universally the strict rule of construction of a

¹⁵⁷ *Brenham v. German-American Bank*, 144 U. S. 173; *Watson v. City of Huron*, 97 Fed. 449; *Lindsey v. Rottaken*, 32 Ark. 619; *Ex parte Sims*, 40 Fla. 432; *Myers v. City of Jeffersonville*, 145 Ind. 439; *Lovejoy v. Inhabitants of Foxcroft*, 91 Me. 367.

¹⁵⁸ *Coggeshall v. City of Des Moines*, 78 Iowa, 235; *Belknap v. City of Louisville*, 99 Ky. 474; *Washburn v. Com.*, 137 Mass. 139; *French v. South Arm Tp.*, 122 Mich. 593.

¹⁵⁹ *Dunbar v. Canyon County Com'rs*, 6 Idaho, 725, 49 Pac. 409.

corporate right to incur a valid indebtedness. The practical effect of the workings of this rule is to deny to public corporations the legal authority to incur an indebtedness if the question may arise or if there exists any doubt or ambiguity. There will be found, however, on an examination of the authorities, cases holding that a defect of power may be no defense. For the purpose of enforcing honest obligations, courts have adopted what might be termed the implied power of a public corporation to incur indebtedness other than by ordinance, charter, or statutory provision,¹⁰⁰ either considered as withholding the power or regulating the manner in which it shall be exercised. The consideration that one of the parties to the transaction is a public corporation should not permit it to rob others or to play fast and loose with contract obligations. A rule of construction other than the strict ought to prevail where a corporation is endeavoring to extend its power to the injury of others, or where it sets up by way of defense to an action brought against it that it has itself been guilty of usurpation of power.¹⁰¹ And the further fact should not be forgotten that the contract or other obligation is entered into on behalf of the corporate body by agents elected by the people to represent them and bind the corporation during official life. If these agents dishonestly or imprudently, or perhaps illegally, so far as the manner of the act is concerned, place burdens upon their principal, this of itself should be no excuse for the failure to compensate the other party to the transaction for that of value with which he has parted, or to enforce specific contracts.

§ 95. Manner of its exercise; body authorized.

A public corporation may be possessed of the power to incur indebtedness derived from lawful authority; the indebtedness however will be valid and enforceable only when contracted by the corporation in a specified manner and by the official body or agent

¹⁰⁰ *Dodge v. City of Memphis*, 51 Fed. 185; *City of Denver v. Weber*, 15 Colo. App. 511, 63 Pac. 804; *Argenti v. City of San Francisco*, 16 Cal. 25; *San Francisco Gas Co. v. City of San Francisco*, 9 Cal. 452-470; *City of Logansport v. Dykeman*, 116 Ind. 15; *Lovejoy v. Inhabitants of Foxcroft*, 91 Me. 367;

Backman v. Town of Charlestown, 42 N. H. 125; *Oklahoma City v. T. M. Richardson Lumber Co.*, 3 Okl. 5; *Town of Topsham v. Rogers*, 42 Vt. 189; *Richmond & W. P. Land, N. & I. Co. v. Town of West Point*, 94 Va. 668.

¹⁰¹ *Bank of Chillicothe v. Town of Chillicothe*, 7 Ohio (pt. 2) 31.

of the corporation designated by law to act in a particular instance and bind the corporation by such action. There exists always the implied limitation that the indebtedness must be incurred for a public purpose which will be considered in later sections, and usually constitutional limitations upon the amount and the particular purpose for which it can be legally contracted.¹⁶² It is self-evident that public corporations of all the different grades are represented in particular functions they possess or powers they may exercise by representative bodies or officials and indebtedness, to be valid, if the authority to incur exists, must be contracted by the particular official body representing the public corporation in the exercise of certain of its duties.¹⁶³

It is also generally held that the implied power does not exist on the part of public officials to contract indebtedness of their own motion. Especially is this true where they do not possess original powers of administration.¹⁶⁴ It is equally true as to the character of the indebtedness they may incur.

§ 96. The power limited by the purpose or use of funds to be raised.

Limitations upon the power of a public corporation to incur indebtedness may exist either as an inherent, implied, or fundamental principle of law or as a written and express restriction found in the charter of the corporation, the statutes, or the constitution of the state. There is found, as an implied and inherent limitation on the power of every public corporation to incur a debt, the one, namely, that the purpose for which it may be con-

¹⁶² *Grady v. Pruit*, 111 Ky. 100, 63 S. W. 283; *Brown v. Inhabitants of Melrose*, 155 Mass. 587; *Tinkel v. Griffin*, 26 Mont. 426, 68 Pac. 859; *Read v. Atlantic City*, 49 N. J. Law, 558.

¹⁶³ *Seward County Com'rs v. Aetna Life Ins. Co.*, 90 Fed. 222; *Hilliard v. Bunker*, 68 Ark. 340; *Whitney v. City of New Haven*, 58 Conn. 450; *Barnard v. Sangamon County*, 190 Ill. 116; *Citizens' Bank v. Town of Jennings*, 107 La. 547; *Shea v. Town of Milford*, 145 Mass.

528, 14 N. E. 764; *Holderness v. Baker*, 44 N. H. 414; *Redmon v. Chacey*, 7 N. D. 231, 73 N. W. 1081; *Barr v. City of Philadelphia*, 191 Pa. 438; *Jones v. Town of Lind*, 79 Wis. 64. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 144, citing many cases construing the power of designated officials to incur obligations.

¹⁶⁴ *Police Jury v. Britton*, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 566; *Sterling v. Parish of West Feliciana*, 26 La. Ann. 59.

tracted or the uses to which the funds realized shall be put must be public in their character. This limitation impliedly exists, based upon inherent differences between a public and private corporation.¹⁶⁵ A public corporation is an agency of the government, an aid to the sovereign in carrying out its purposes and performing duties which are public in their nature and intended to protect and benefit society at large, the community rather than the individual. It is clearly beyond the power of a public corporation or the state itself to appropriate public property for private purposes or to expend public moneys for the personal advantage and benefit of private individuals or personal and private enterprises. The character of certain uses for which public moneys may be expended is established beyond question as well as certain purposes to which they shall not be put. It is impossible to give an exact definition of public purpose. Whether the purpose is a public one for the expenditure of moneys is a question exclusively for the courts to determine. Legislative bodies cannot be the judges of their own infractions of fundamental law.

§ 97. The construction of buildings a public purpose.

The cases hold without dissent that public moneys expended in the construction of buildings for use by government officials or departments in the performance of their public or governmental duties is a proper and legal expenditure for a "public purpose," and if such buildings are constructed in a lawful manner and upon legal authority, the indebtedness incurred by the corporation is a valid one and capable of enforcement. The power to construct public buildings is considered an implied one not only as necessary to corporate existence but also as a proper and convenient means for carrying into effect governmental

¹⁶⁵ *Hackett v. City of Ottawa*, 99 U. S. 86; *Town of Bloomington v. Lillard*, 39 Ill. App. 616; *People v. Chicago & A. R. Co.*, 194 Ill. 51; *Frantz v. Jacob*, 88 Ky. 525; *Rexroth v. Ames*, 55 N. J. Law, 509, 26 Atl. 787; *Thrift v. Town of Elizabeth City Com'rs*, 122 N. C. 31, 30 S. E. 349. In *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, § 36, is found an interest-

ing discussion of a public purpose. See, also, *Burroughs, Pub. Secur.* p. 388; 20 Am. & Eng. Enc. Law (2d Ed.) p. 1084; *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 664; *Weismer v. Village of Douglas*, 64 N. Y. 91. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 146, citing many cases.

powers expressly granted. School houses,¹⁶⁶ town halls,¹⁶⁷ court houses and jails,¹⁶⁸ hospitals, poorhouses, public markets,¹⁶⁹ state¹⁷⁰ and county buildings, may be properly erected through the expenditure of public funds.

§ 98. Illustrations of a "public purpose" continued; the support of the poor; supply of water and light.

It is clearly within the province of a government to care for and support its indigent, infirm, or the suffering.¹⁷¹ It is also clearly within the limits of a governmental or a public purpose to care for, maintain and protect the public health and safety. Modern authorities assume that one of the agencies most conducive to the maintenance and protection of the public health is a system by which a sufficient supply of pure and wholesome water may be furnished to a community. The expenditures of public moneys therefore for the establishment and maintenance of a system of water supply is now considered legal, such use or purpose being a public one and within the power of the corporation.¹⁷²

¹⁶⁶ *Allen v. Intendant & Councilman of Lafayette*, 89 Ala. 641; *Turney v. Town of Bridgeport*, 55 Conn. 412; *City of Cartersville v. Baker*, 73 Ga. 686.

¹⁶⁷ *Greeley v. People*, 60 Ill. 19; *Foster v. City of Worcester*, 164 Mass. 419; *Clarke v. Inhabitants of Town of Brookfield*, 81 Mo. 503; *Bates v. Bassett*, 60 Vt. 530.

¹⁶⁸ *Pauly Jail-Bldg. & Mfg. Co. v. Kearney County Com'rs*, 68 Fed. 171; *Lewis v. Lottey*, 92 Ga. 804; *Jackson County v. Rendleman*, 100 Ill. 379; *Rock v. Rinehart*, 88 Iowa, 37; *Johnson v. Wilson County Com'rs*, 34 Kan. 670; *Callam v. City of Saginaw*, 50 Mich. 7; *Borough of Henderson v. Sibley County*, 28 Minn. 515; *Black v. Buncombe County Com'rs*, 129 N. C. 121, 39 S. E. 818.

¹⁶⁹ *Wade v. City of New Bern*, 77 N. C. 460.

¹⁷⁰ *State v. McGraw*, 13 Wash. 311.

¹⁷¹ *Town of Marlborough v. Town of Chatham*, 50 Conn. 554; *Perry County v. City of De Quoin*, 99 Ill. 479; *Crossman v. New Bedford Inst. for Savings*, 160 Mass. 503.

¹⁷² *New Orleans Water-Works Co. v. Rivers*, 115 U. S. 674; *Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls*, 102 Fed. 663; *Anoka Water-Works, Elec. Light & P. Co. v. City of Anoka*, 109 Fed. 580; *City of Ft. Madison v. Ft. Madison Water Co.*, 110 Fed. 901; affirmed (C. C. A.) 114 Fed. 292; *City Council of Dawson v. Dawson Water-Works Co.*, 106 Ga. 696; *Prince v. City of Quincy*, 128 Ill. 443; *Schneck v. City of Jeffersonville*, 152 Ind. 204; *Miles v. Benton Tp.*, 11 S. D. 450, 78 N. W. 1004; *Pearl v. Town of Nashville*, 18 Tenn. (10 Yerg.) 179. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 146b.

In a case in the supreme court of the United States the court held in construing an exclusive contract for the use of the streets in supplying gas to the city and people of New Orleans that the proper lighting of public highways and streets was a valid exercise of the police power, having for its purpose the protection of the lives and property of the people of the community, a governmental purpose. Properly lighted streets and public places give a certain degree of immunity from attack by thieves or burglars at night. A public corporation consequently is justified in attending to this so it is claimed, a governmental duty, and supplying, either through a system of its own or through an exclusive contract, or otherwise, with private corporations or individuals, artificial light for lighting public places when necessary. Public moneys therefore when used for such purpose are properly and legally expended.¹⁷³

§ 99. The construction of internal improvements.'

Considering other uses or purposes works of internal improvement, as they are termed, may constitute a use to the construction of which public moneys can be properly appropriated,¹⁷⁴ although many cases hold squarely to the contrary doctrine.¹⁷⁵ The protection of the public health is clearly a governmental power and duty. To execute this power and perform this duty all usual, necessary, convenient and proper means may be employed. To construct or aid in the construction of works of internal improvement is not so clearly a governmental power or duty. The character and purpose of a work of internal improvement depends largely upon the determination by public officials that the enterprise in question is not only one of the usual, proper, necessary and convenient means for performing or exercising a govern-

¹⁷³ *New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co.*, 115 U. S. 650; *Hamilton Gas-Light & Coke Co. v. City of Hamilton*, 146 U. S. 258; affirming 37 Fed. 822; *City of Crawfordsville v. Braden*, 130 Ind. 149; *State v. City of Hiawatha*, 53 Kan. 477; *Windsor v. City of Des Moines*, 110 Iowa, 175, 81 N. W. 476; *Lebanon Light & Magnetic Water Co. v. City of Lebanon*, 163 Mo. 246, 63 S. W.

809; *Town of Klamath Falls v. Fachs*, 35 Or. 325; *Wheeler v. City of Philadelphia*, 77 Pa. 338.

¹⁷⁴ *Miles v. Benton Tp.*, 11 S. D. 450.

¹⁷⁵ *Rippe v. Becker*, 56 Minn. 100; *Traver v. Merrick County Com'rs*, 14 Neb. 327; *Leavenworth County Com'rs v. Miller*, 7 Kan. 493; *People v. State Treasurer*, 23 Mich. 499.

mental duty or power, but that it is itself such a power or duty. It certainly is unsafe to leave without restraint such a far-reaching and conclusive determination to public officials. The opportunity for the insidious and unconscious influence of self-interest is too apparent.¹⁷⁶

There are certain works of internal improvement in regard to the construction or the granting of aid in the construction of which the law is well established, namely, the establishment of public highways, and canals,¹⁷⁷ the improvement of navigable waters,¹⁷⁸ or the digging of ditches, having for their purpose the draining of large tracts of low and swampy land. The construction of the last is justified by the double reason, the removal of a nuisance detrimental to the public health and an addition to the tillable and arable lands of the state. The erection of bridges¹⁷⁹ has also been held a purpose for which public moneys can be properly used.

Railway aid. For many years the granting of public aid in the construction of railways owned and operated by private individuals or corporations was not permitted, the purpose not being, as the courts then held, a "public one." The doctrine now is clearly established that such aid is valid, and the voting of public moneys, unless restrained by constitutional provisions, to aid in the construction of railways, is an appropriation for a public use. This holding is based upon the principle that a railway is a quasi public highway; that one of the duties of the state is to furnish means of safe and rapid communication within its limits, and having the power, even considered by some in the

¹⁷⁶ *Mitchell v. Burlington & Mt. P. Plank-road Co.*, 72 U. S. (4 Wall.) 270; *Brauns v. Town of Peoria*, 82 Ill. 11; *Prince v. Crocker*, 166 Mass. 347, 44 N. E. 446; *Attorney General v. Pingree*, 120 Mich. 550, 79 N. W. 814; *Walker v. City of Cincinnati*, 21 Ohio St. 14.

¹⁷⁷ *Mitchell v. Burlington & Mt. P. Plank-road Co.*, 72 U. S. (4 Wall.) 270; *City v. Wetumpka v. Winter*, 29 Ala. 651; *Foreman v. Murphy*, 70 Ky. (7 Bush) 304; *Hammett v. City of Philadelphia*, 65 Pa. 146; *State v. Wirt County Ct.*, 37 W. Va. 808;

Sedgwick, St. Const. Law, p. 446 et seq.

¹⁷⁸ *Taylor v. Newberne Com'rs*, 55 N. C. (2 Jones' Eq.) 141; *Curtis' Adm'r v. Whipple*, 24 Wis. 350. But see *Whiting v. Sheboygan & F. R. Co.*, 25 Wis. 216.

¹⁷⁹ *Simpson v. Lauderdale County*, 56 Ala. 64; *Dingley v. City of Boston*, 100 Mass. 544; *Egyptian Levee Co. v. Hardin*, 27 Mo. 495; *People v. Tompkins*, 64 N. Y. 53; *Garlinghouse v. Jacobs*, 29 N. Y. 297; *Wau-paca County v. Town of Matteson*, 79 Wis. 67.

light of a duty, to do this directly, it can accomplish the same result indirectly through private agencies. The tendency of public corporations to incur unwise debts and to make lavish expenditures is too great without giving public officials the least latitude and the power is one of doubtful expediency.¹⁸⁰

§ 100. Express limitations on power to incur indebtedness.

It is an inherent and implied limitation upon the power of a public corporation to incur indebtedness that to be valid it must be, as has been stated in the preceding sections, incurred for "a public purpose." The state cannot arbitrarily under the guise of an ostensible public purpose, appropriate moneys for the benefit or advantage of private individuals and private enterprises.¹⁸¹ The declaration by the legislature that certain purposes or uses are public is not conclusive. The purpose must be public in its nature or the use for which public funds are appropriated must be such before a legal expenditure will exist.

In the note will be found references to cases passing upon the validity of indebtedness incurred for specific purposes, the legal objections raised being those touching the character of the purpose of the expenditures of such moneys.¹⁸²

¹⁸⁰ Jarrolt v. Moberly, 103 U. S. 580. Dissenting opinion by Mr. Justice Harlan; Pleasant Tp. v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 138 U. S. 67; reversing 62 Fed. 718; Quincy, M. & P. R. Co. v. Morris, 84 Ill. 410; Wood v. Town of Oxford, 97 N. C. 227. But see Taylor v. Ross County Com'rs, 23 Ohio St. 22.

In Iowa decisions will be found both for and against the legality of railway aid. In Michigan the state courts have uniformly ruled against the validity of such a contribution on the part of public corporations and in Wisconsin the recent course of judicial decision has been against the granting of aid. McClure v. Owen, 26 Iowa, 243. Contra, Renwick v. Davenport & N. W. R. Co., 47 Iowa, 511; People v. Salem Tp., 20 Mich. 452. But see Pine Grove

Tp. v. Talcott, 86 U. S. (19 Wall.) 666, where the supreme court of the United States in an able and exhaustive opinion held an act of the legislature of Michigan authorizing the issue of railroad aid bonds constitutional and valid thus reversing in effect the decisions of the supreme court of Michigan. Whiting v. Sheboygan & F. R. Co., 25 Wis. 167. The constitutionality of the same act considered in the Whiting Case, was before the supreme court of the United States in Olcott v. Fond du Lac Sup'rs, 83 U. S. (16 Wall.) 678, and its validity sustained.

¹⁸¹ Sharpless v. City of Philadelphia, 21 Pa. 147, 59 Am. Dec. 759.

¹⁸² Burlington Tp. v. Beasley, 94 U. S. 310; City of Ottawa v. Carey,

There are certain enterprises which while private in their organization, yet in their nature or the transaction of their business partake of a public character to such an extent that if the law specifically names them as capable of receiving public aid, indebtedness incurred in pursuance of such authority will be held valid and enforceable. This principle as already stated applies to the granting by public corporations of aid in the construction of railway lines through their territory or such adjoining territory as to result in substantial benefit or advantage to them. If authority to aid private enterprise already exists, subsequent legislation cannot affect the validity of debts legally incurred prior to such legislation.¹⁸³

§ 101. Same subject continued.

In the preceding sections has been considered the power of a public corporation to incur indebtedness for proper municipal purposes other than by an issue of bonds. There has been suggested the implied limitation upon such power arising from the character of the purpose or use funds so derived are put, with a reference to further limitations found in the general statutes, the constitution of the state, or in the charter of the particular organization.¹⁸⁴ These restrictions have been found necessary because of the mania possessed apparently by all public corporations to incur debts without regard to the means or source of

108 U. S. 110; *Cole v. City of La Grange*, 113 U. S. 1; *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 655; *Allen v. Inhabitants of Jay*, 60 Me. 124; *Weismer v. Village of Douglas*, 64 N. Y. 91; *In re Eureka Basin Warehouse & Mfg. Co.*, 96 N. Y. 42; *English v. People*, 96 Ill. 566. But see the opinion in *Hackett v. City of Ottawa*, 99 U. S. 86; *Luques v. Inhabitants of Dresden*, 77 Me. 186. Public moneys not authorized to be used in the care of private cemetery. In *Lowell v. City of Boston*, 111 Mass. 463, the question of a public purpose is thoroughly and fully discussed and many cases cited.

See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 148, citing many cases.

¹⁸³ *Scotland County v. Thomas*, 94 U. S. 682; *County of Calloway v. Foster*, 93 U. S. 567; *Slack v. Maysville & L. R. Co.*, 52 Ky. (13 B. Mon.) 1; *State v. Greene County*, 54 Mo. 540.

¹⁸⁴ *Gibbons v. Mobile & G. N. R. Co.*, 36 Ala. 410; *Rice v. City of Keokuk*, 15 Iowa, 579; *Wallace v. City of San Jose*, 29 Cal. 181; *Wyncoop v. Congregational Soc.*, 10 Iowa, 185; *Dunnovan v. Green*, 57 Ill. 63; *Foot v. Salem*, 96 Mass. (14 Allen) 87.

payment. To restrict and limit the capacity for municipal extravagance, the courts have upheld their constitutionality whenever called in question, and applied to them the strict rule of construction, denying the power of the corporation to incur questionable debts. Their language varies and limits the amount of debt which can be legally incurred by public corporations by fixing a gross sum either in amount¹⁸⁵ or rate of taxation,¹⁸⁶ or, which is perhaps the usual and customary method, by limiting such indebtedness to a certain proportion of the assessable or taxable value of property within the jurisdiction of the corporation.¹⁸⁷ In some cases words are found to the effect that public corporations shall not expend in any year moneys in excess of the actual revenue for such year, and that this yearly revenue shall be devoted to the expenditures of that same year.¹⁸⁸ The existence of such limiting provisions does not ordinarily give to public authorities the discretionary or volitional power to incur indebtedness to the limit fixed, without a vote of the people upon its creation. This is necessary. The authority to incur indebtedness within constitutional or other limiting provisions proceeds and is derived from the qualified voters of the corporation.¹⁸⁹ What is or may be considered an indebtedness coming within limits thus fixed will be considered in later sections.

¹⁸⁵ *City of Brenham v. German American Bank*, 144 U. S. 173, 549; reversing 35 Fed. 185; *Argenti v. City of San Francisco*, 16 Cal. 256; *Bank of Columbia v. Taylor County*, 112 Ky. 243, 65 S. W. 451.

¹⁸⁶ *School Town of Winamac v. Hess*, 151 Ind. 229; *Allen v. City of Davenport* 107 Iowa, 90; *Reynolds v. City of Waterville*, 92 Me. 292; *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Klein*, 52 Neb. 258, 71 N. W. 1069; *Weber v. Dillon*, 7 Okl. 568; *Gable v. City of Altoona*, 200 Pa. 15, 49 Atl. 367.

¹⁸⁷ *Corning v. Meade County Com'rs*, 102 Fed. 57. See, also, cases cited in the opinion. *Campbell v. City of Indianapolis*, 155 Ind. 186; *Ft. Dodge Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City of Ft. Dodge*, 115 Iowa, 568, 89 N. W. 7; *Bartlett v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co.*,

32 Kan. 134; *City of Ashland v. Culbertson*, 103 Ky. 161, 44 S. W. 441; *Adams v. City of Waterville*, 95 Me. 242; *Browne v. City of Boston*, 179 Mass. 321, 60 N. E. 934; *City of Erie's Appeal*, 91 Pa. 398; *State v. Blake*, 26 Wash. 237, 66 Pac. 396; *Neale v. Wood County Ct.*, 43 W. Va. 90.

¹⁸⁸ *Crebs v. City of Lebanon*, 98 Fed. 549; *Bradford v. City & County of San Francisco*, 112 Cal. 537; *Buck v. City of Eureka*, 124 Cal. 61; *Hodges v. Crowley*, 186 Ill. 305.

¹⁸⁹ *Cunningham v. City of Cleveland*, 98 Fed. 657; *Hudson v. City of Marietta*, 64 Ga. 286; *City of Covington v. McKenna*, 18 Ky. L. R. 288, 36 S. W. 518; *Grand Island & W. C. R. Co. v. Dawes County*, 62 Neb. 44, 86 N. W. 934.

It is quite uniformly held that where limiting provisions of a public character exist as to the amount or the purpose of indebtedness legally incurred, those dealing with the corporations are bound to take notice of such limitations, and if they contract or deal with the corporation the result being an indebtedness or an obligation in excess of the amount limited, they do so at their risk. In other words the doctrine of notice of limitation of corporate powers, so-called, as applied to private corporations, is applied with even more strictness to the acts of a public corporation. This doctrine, as will be remembered, is that a corporation is an artificial person of limited capacity or powers. Those dealing with it are charged legally with knowledge of this fact, and if in transactions the corporation exceeds its powers those who are legally chargeable with knowledge of the existence of the limitation cannot complain if they lose through their negligence or failure to see that the corporation is acting in excess of legal authority.¹⁹⁰

The failure on the part of public authorities to comply with constitutional or other provisions limiting the indebtedness legally to be incurred usually renders void their acts and the indebtedness incurred by them, and this is especially true if power is lacking rather than a failure to comply with some formality required by law in the exercise of a granted power.¹⁹¹

The total obligation liable to rest upon a public corporation by the terms of a contract extending through a series of years for services to be performed from time to time is not usually considered an indebtedness to be included within the constitutional or other limitation. A future contract obligation is not an absolute liability but is contingent on the performance of the contract before the corresponding obligation on the part of the municipality is created.¹⁹²

¹⁹⁰ *Jutte & Foley Co. v. City of Altoona* (C. C. A.) 94 Fed. 61; *Ganewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co. v. City of Laporte*, 96 Fed. 664, 102 Fed. 417. See, also, *City of Litchfield v. Ballou*, 114 U. S. 190; *Arbuckle-Ryan Co. v. City of Grand Ledge*, 122 Mich. 491, 81 N. W. 358; *Cleveland v. City Council of Spartanburg*, 54 S. C. 83, 31 S. E. 871;

Peck v. City of Hempstead, 27 Tex. Civ. App. 80, 65 S. W. 653; *Fowler v. City of Superior*, 85 Wis. 411.

¹⁹¹ *Norton v. Taxing Dist. of Brownsville Com'rs*, 129 U. S. 479; *Lyon County v. Ashuelot Nat. Bank*, 87 Fed. 137; *McPherson v. Foster*, 43 Iowa, 48; *State v. Winter*, 15 Wash. 407.

¹⁹² *Walla Walla City v. Walla*

§ 102. Retroactive effect and construction of limitations.

The uniform decision of courts has been that the adoption of constitutional provisions or the passage of legislation limiting and restricting the power and capacity of a public corporation to incur indebtedness of any character does not render illegal or void indebtedness which was valid at the time of adoption of such constitutional amendment or the passage of such legislation though such indebtedness may be in excess of the limit therein fixed.¹⁰³

The courts in construing the extent and application of charter, statutory or constitutional limitations upon the power of a public corporation to incur an indebtedness, whether represented by negotiable bonds or other instruments, have adopted almost universally the strict rule of construction. In this there is a difference between a public and a private corporation, and the fundamental differences between them lead the courts to adopt the strict rule of construction in respect to all acts of public organizations. These differences consist in the purpose of organization, source of revenue, and expenditure of funds. In the note will be found reference to cases construing particular charter, statutory and constitutional provisions as affecting the power of different public corporations to incur indebtedness.¹⁰⁴

Walla Water Co., 172 U. S. 1; Anoka Water Works, E. L. & P. Co. v. City of Anoka, 109 Fed. 580; City of San Diego v. Higgins, 115 Cal. 170; Foland v. Town of Frankton, 142 Ind. 546; Davis v. City of Des Moines, 71 Iowa, 500, 32 N. W. 470. See Abb. Mun. Corp. §§ 147, 152, 159, and 255, where this question is fully discussed and many cases cited.

¹⁰³ Sibley v. City of Mobile, 3 Woods, 535, Fed. Cas. No. 12,829; Johnson v. Pawnee County Com'rs, 7 Okl. 686; Lawrence County v. Meade County, 10 S. D. 175; Pleasant Valley Coal Co. v. Salt Lake County Com'rs, 15 Utah, 97, 48 Pac.

1032; Neale v. Wood County Ct., 43 W. Va. 90.

¹⁰⁴ Alabama G. S. R. Co. v. Reed, 124 Ala. 253, 27 So. 19; McRae v. County of Cochise (Ariz.) 44 Pac. 299; Monroe County Com'rs v. Harrell, 147 Ind. 500; Keene Five-Cent Sav. Bank v. Lyon County, 90 Fed. 523; Ft. Dodge Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City of Ft. Dodge, 115 Iowa, 568; Chicago, K. & N. R. Co. v. City of Manhattan, 45 Kan. 419; City of Cincinnati v. Holmes, 56 Ohio St. 104; Hall Lithographing Co. v. Roger Mills County Com'rs, 8 Okl. 378; Keller v. City of Scranton, 202 Pa. 586. See, also, full discussion of the subject in Abb. Mun. Corp. § 152, with elaborate notes.

§ 103. Definition of the word "indebtedness" or "debt" as used in limiting laws.

The word "debt" or "indebtedness" is the one ordinarily used in constitutional or other provisions limiting the obligations legally to be incurred by public corporations. What charges or obligations can be included properly within the meaning of these words may be material and important in determining the amount of such legal indebtedness, and the courts from time to time have defined these words and included or excluded from such definitions certain obligations.¹⁹⁵ There is no well-established rule of construction which the courts have adopted in defining the words. The desire on their part not to limit the legal indebtedness of a municipality or to compel the payment of a moral obligation rather than any fixed rule of construction has at times influenced their decision. But in an able decision¹⁹⁶ by Judge Lochren, construing a provision of the Iowa constitution, it was well said: "The language of this section is plain and simple, and its meaning is unmistakable. The incurring of indebtedness beyond the amount limited is absolutely and unqualifiedly prohibited; no matter what the pretext or circumstances, or the form which the indebtedness is made to assume. It curbs equally the power of the legislature, the officials and the people themselves, and was designed to protect the taxpayers from the folly and improvidence of either, or of all combined."

The courts have quite generally held that it is largely the form of the obligation which determines a general liability and the consequent result of holding it an "indebtedness" or a "debt." If the bonds or obligations in their form and recitals are not a general liability of the corporation but payable principal and interest from the proceeds of the special taxes or assessments levied upon benefited property, and if the holders are limited in their recovery to such sums as can be collected from these special or local assessments, then the bond or other evidence of indebtedness is not to be regarded as a general debt or charge against the municipality and should not be included within its indebtedness

¹⁹⁵ *City of Conyers v. Kirk*, 78 Ga. 480, 3 S. E. 442; *Law v. People*, 87 Ill. 385; *Town of Kankakee v. McGrew*, 178 Ill. 74; *Allen v. City of*

Davenport, 107 Iowa, 90, 77 N. W. 532; *City of Springfield v. Edwards*, 84 Ill. 626.

¹⁹⁶ *City of Ottumwa v. City Water Supply Co. (C. C. A.)* 119 Fed. 315.

in determining whether the constitutional limitation has been reached.¹⁹⁷ If, however, the form of such bonds or evidence of indebtedness is of a general character or nature and does not limit the holder in his right of recovery to such special assessments or taxes, then they will be considered as obligations or indebtedness of the city to be included within its total or aggregate debt.¹⁹⁸

Another plan has been to issue bonds secured by a mortgage upon certain property, the interest and the principal of the mortgage payable from the net income of such property. This device has often been used in the construction of plants for the purpose of supplying the municipality and the inhabitants with water and light.¹⁹⁹

The modern construction by courts of the words "debt" or "indebtedness," uninfluenced by ulterior motives, includes all liabilities of whatever nature and contracted for whatever purpose and in whatever manner, that are or may become an obligation owing and to be met by the public corporation from the proceeds of public taxes levied and collected upon taxable property within its limits.²⁰⁰ Such construction, however, may exclude warrants issued in payment of compulsory obligations, fees of witnesses, jurors, constables or sheriffs, in criminal cases,²⁰¹ or the expense attending the holding of a session of the legislature,

¹⁹⁷ *Commissioners of Highways v. Jackson*, 165 Ill. 17; affirming 61 Ill. App. 381; *Hopper v. Inhabitants of Union Tp.*, 54 N. J. Law, 243; *Little v. City of Portland*, 26 Or. 235; *Addyston Pipe & Steel Co. v. City of Corry*, 197 Pa. 41.

¹⁹⁸ *Kimball v. Grant County Com'rs*, 21 Fed. 145; *Windsor v. City of Des Moines*, 110 Iowa, 176, 81 N. W. 476; *Fowler v. City of Superior*, 85 Wis. 411.

¹⁹⁹ *United States v. Ft. Scott*, 99 U. S. 152; *City of Ottumwa v. City Water Supply Co. (C. C. A.)* 119 Fed. 315.

²⁰⁰ *Hitchcock v. City of Galveston*, 96 U. S. 341; *Manly Bldg. Co. v. Newton*, 114 Ga. 245, 40 S. E. 274; *Murphy v. Town of East Portland*,

42 Fed. 308; *Windsor v. City of Des Moines*, 110 Iowa, 175; *City of Springfield v. Edwards*, 84 Ill. 626; *Culbertson v. City of Fulton*, 127 Ill. 30; *Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Com.*, 106 Ky. 633; *State v. Marion County Ct.*, 128 Mo. 427; *Neale v. Wood County Ct.*, 43 W. Va. 90, 27 S. E. 370; *State v. Common Council of Tomahawk*, 96 Wis. 73, 71 N. W. 86; *Crogster v. Bayfield County*, 99 Wis. 1; *German American Sav. Bank v. City of Spokane*, 17 Wash. 315.

²⁰¹ *Rollins v. Lake County*, 34 Fed. 845; *Miller v. Dearborn County Comr's*, 66 Ind. 162; *Ketchum v. City of Buffalo*, 14 N. Y. 356; *Grand Island & N. W. R. Co. v. Baker*, 6 Wyo. 369, 45 Pac. 494.

the bill of rights providing for a speedy trial by jury for those accused of crime, and a legislative session considered necessary to the maintenance of organized government, a reason sometimes of doubtful applicability. Such construction also excludes bonds issued under authority of law for the purpose of funding or refunding outstanding corporate indebtedness, the courts holding without exception that the issue of such bonds does not increase or add to the debts or obligations of the corporation but merely changes their form.²⁰² The indebtedness must also be a legal demand.²⁰³

In determining the limit of such indebtedness the total indebtedness of each of the civil bodies or corporations is to be considered and not the aggregate of both or all the corporate organizations which may be wholly or partially co-extensive territorially.²⁰⁴ The courts in such cases usually consider each of the civic corporations as bodies corporate separate, independent and distinct from each other.

Municipal warrants drawn anticipating the payment of taxes not then delinquent but levied and due²⁰⁵ are not considered a debt within the meaning of constitutional provisions, and the ordinary current expenses of a public corporation should not be included in a computation for ascertaining its indebtedness considered with reference to a constitutional limitation.²⁰⁶

²⁰² *Farson, Leach & Co. v. Commissioners of Sinking Fund of Louisville*, 97 Ky. 119; *Hotchkiss v. Marion*, 12 Mont. 218, 29 Pac. 821; *Palmer v. City of Helena*, 19 Mont. 61.

²⁰³ *Keene Five-Cent Sav. Bank v. Lyon County*, 90 Fed. 523; *Lyon County v. Keene Five-Cent Sav. Bank (C. C. A.)* 100 Fed. 337; affirming *Keene Five-Cent Sav. Bank v. Lyon County*, 90 Fed. 523; *German Ins. Co. v. City of Manning*, 95 Fed. 597; *City of Chicago v. McDonald*, 176 Ill. 404.

²⁰⁴ *Board of Education of Huron v. National Life Ins. Co. (C. C. A.)* 94 Fed. 324; *Wilcoxon v. City of Bluffton*, 153 Ind. 267, 54 N. E. 110; *Todd v. City of Laurens*, 48 S. C.

395, 26 S. E. 682; *Wilson v. Board of Education of Huron*, 12 S. D. 535; *State v. Common Council of Tomahawk*, 96 Wis. 73, 71 N. W. 86.

²⁰⁵ *Fuller v. Heath*, 89 Ill. 296; *City of Springfield v. Edwards*, 84 Ill. 626; *City of Alpena v. Kelley*, 97 Mich. 550; *In re State Warrants*, 6 S. D. 518, 62 N. W. 101; *Fenton v. Blair*, 11 Utah, 78, 39 Pac. 485. But see *Fuller v. City of Chicago*, 89 Ill. 282.

²⁰⁶ *City of Conyers v. Kirk & Co.*, 78 Ga. 480; *Barrett v. City of East St. Louis*, 89 Ill. 175; *Brashear v. City of Madison*, 142 Ind. 685; *Grant v. City of Davenport*, 36 Iowa, 396; *Laycock v. City of Baton Rouge*, 35 La. Ann. 475; *Reynolds v. City of Waterville*, 92 Me. 292.

§ 104. Corporate indebtedness; its payment from a special fund.*

Indebtedness legally incurred by a public corporation is often payable not out of the general revenues of the municipality but from some special fund raised through the imposition of taxes or special assessments upon certain property or in a certain manner and having for its purpose the education and ultimately the payment of such indebtedness.²⁰⁷ This is especially true where the debt, whether evidenced by negotiable bonds or other forms, was contracted for the especial purpose of constructing works of internal or local improvement, namely, bridges, highways, and in municipal corporations proper for the grading, paving or general improvement of streets.²⁰⁸ It seems to be the rule that where indebtedness is thus to be paid from a special fund created in the manner suggested, its legality will not be affected by the diversion of moneys from such funds or the failure to levy and collect the taxes which the corporation may be legally authorized to do in this behalf.²⁰⁹

§ 105. Its payment through the levy of taxes.

Corporate indebtedness legally incurred for a public purpose by the corporation in its capacity as a public or governmental agent is generally paid through the imposition and collection of taxes, and, as will be noted in a succeeding section,²¹⁰ the payment of a valid indebtedness is considered a public purpose and one authorizing such action. In the absence of a constitutional or statutory limitation upon the power to tax, the granting of the authority to incur an indebtedness impliedly authorizes the levy of taxes sufficient to pay the debt and the interest as it be-

*6 Curr. Law, 733.

²⁰⁷ Santa Ana Water Co. v. San Buenaventura, 56 Fed. 339; Smith Canal or Ditch Co. v. City of Denver, 20 Colo. 84; City of Indianapolis v. Wann, 144 Ind. 175; Wilson v. City of Shreveport, 29 La. Ann. 673; McElhinney v. City of Superior, 32 Neb. 744.

²⁰⁸ Monroe County Com'rs v. Harrell, 147 Ind. 500, 46 N. E. 124; Afeld v. City of Detroit, 112 Mich. 560; Kelly v. City of Minneapolis, 63

Minn. 125; Baker v. City of Seattle, 2 Wash. St. 576.

²⁰⁹ Elliott County v. Kitchen, 14 Bush (Ky.) 289; State v. City of Great Falls, 19 Mont. 518; City of Wilkesbarre's Appeal, 116 Pa. 246; White v. City of Decatur, 119 Ala. 476, 23 So. 999; Allen v. City of Davenport, 107 Iowa, 90, 77 N. W. 532.

²¹⁰ City of Guthrie v. Ter., 1 Okl. 188, 31 Pac. 190.

comes due.²¹¹ Though some few cases hold to the contrary, the weight of authority is sustained by the better reason.²¹²

§ 106. Time and place of payment.

The ordinary rule applies to the payment of indebtedness of a public corporation in regard to the manner and time of its payments. The current and running expenses of the government and its indebtedness as well are payable at the office of the public treasury, unless otherwise specified, and at the time indicated by the evidence of indebtedness.²¹³ If no time is set for the payment, the debt is payable on demand. However, if the obligation is payable from a certain fund, the exhaustion of this fund necessarily postpones a payment. Interest can be collected on indebtedness payable at a certain time but not then paid by default of the debtor whether it consists of the principal of the debt or periodical installments of interest

IV. THE POWER OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS THROUGH THE ISSUE OF NEGOTIABLE SECURITIES.*

§ 107. Power to issue negotiable securities.

Must be expressly given. In preceding sections the power of the public corporation to incur a legal indebtedness as evidenced by instruments or obligations other than negotiable bonds has been generally considered. In the succeeding sections will be considered especially the power of a public corporation to incur indebtedness by the issue of negotiable bonds,²¹⁴ which it is

²¹¹ *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, § 133. *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. 655; *Ralls County Court v. United States*, 105 U. S. 735; *City of Quincy v. Jackson*, 113 U. S. 335; *Young v. Tipton County Com'rs*, 137 Ind. 323, 36 N. E. 1118; *Feldman & Co. v. City Council of Charleston*, 23 S. C. 62.

²¹² *Shackelton v. Town of Guttenberg*, 39 N. J. Law, 660.

²¹³ *Calhoun County Sup'rs v. Galbraith*, 99 U. S. 214; *Enfield v. Jordan*, 119 U. S. 680; *Sherlock v. Village of Winnetka*, 68 Ill. 530; *Skin-*

ker v. Butler County, 112 Mo. 332; *Friend v. City of Pittsburg*, 131 Pa. 305; *National Bank of Republic v. City of St. Joseph*, 31 Fed. 216; *Davis v. Yuba County*, 75 Cal. 452; *Klaer v. Ridgway*, 86 Pa. 529; *Allentown School Dist. v. Derr*, 115 Pa. 439.

* 6 Curr. Law, 704.

²¹⁴ See comments on *Merrill v. Town of Monticello*, 138 U. S. 673, in 5 Harv. Law Rev. 157, dealing with the subject of municipal bonds. *Francis v. Howard County*, 50 Fed. 44; *Dent v. Cook*, 45 Ga. 323; *Holli-*

held must be expressly given and can never be implied. As said by a writer on this question: "There is a marked legal distinction between the power to give a note to a lender for the amount of money borrowed or to a creditor for the amount due, and the power to issue for sale in open market a bond as a commercial security with immunity in the hands of a bona fide holder for value, from equitable defenses."²¹⁵ The power to issue bonds is usually conferred by statutory²¹⁶ or charter²¹⁷ provisions limited by constitutional measures.²¹⁸ The power thus granted must in its exercise be strictly followed, assuming the existence of all other conditions necessary to make it legal, in order to support an issue of bonds of this character, and if the right to issue bonds for a special purpose is given, in an action upon them, the authority relied on to support their validity must be specially pleaded.²¹⁹ The courts adhere so strictly to the rule that the power to issue negotiable bonds must be expressly given, that every person dealing with a corporation, it has been held many times, must at his peril take notice of the authority of the corporation and its power and the terms of the law by which the power

day v. Hildebrandt, 97 Iowa, 177; Livingston v. School Dist. No. 7, 9 S. D. 345.

²¹⁵ Smith, Mun. Corp. § 955.

²¹⁶ Scotland County v. Hill, 132 U. S. 107; Corning v. Meade County Com'rs (C. C. A.) 102 Fed. 57; City of Pierre v. Dunscomb, 106 Fed. 611; Sawyer v. Colgan (Cal.) 33 Pac. 911; Neel v. Bartow County Com'rs, 94 Ga. 216; Lussem v. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 192 Ill. 404, 61 N. E. 544; State v. Babcock, 25 Neb. 709; Colburn v. Chattanooga W. R. Co., 94 Tenn. 43; Ball v. Presidio County, 38 Tex. 60, 29 S. W. 1042; Darke v. Salt Lake County Com'rs, 15 Utah, 467, 49 Pac. 257.

²¹⁷ Judson v. Plattsburg, 3 Dill. 181, Fed. Cas. No. 7,570; City of Brenham v. German-American Bank, 144 U. S. 173, reversing 35 Fed. 185; Lehman v. City of San Diego, 73 Fed. 105; City of Hu-

ron v. Second Ward Sav. Bank, 86 Fed. 272, 49 L. R. A. 534; City of Griffin v. Inman, 57 Ga. 370; Hellbron v. City of Cuthbert, 96 Ga. 312; Naegely v. City of Saginaw, 101 Mich. 532; City of Cumberland v. Magruder, 34 Md. 381; Town of Klamath Falls v. Sachs, 35 Or. 325, 57 Pac. 329; City of Williamsport v. Com., 84 Pa. 487; City of Memphis v. Bethel (Tenn.) 17 S. W. 191.

²¹⁸ Read v. City of Plattsburgh, 107 U. S. 568; Board of Liquidation of New Orleans v. State, 179 U. S. 622; City of Litchfield v. Ballou, 114 U. S. 190; John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. City of Huron, 80 Fed. 652; Brattleboro Sav. Bank v. Trustees of Hardy Tp., 98 Fed. 524; City of Los Angeles v. Hance, 122 Cal. 77, 54 Pac. 387; Dundy v. Richardson County Com'rs, 8 Neb. 508.

²¹⁹ Hopper v. Town of Covington, 118 U. S. 148.

is supposed to be granted, even though such person be a bona fide holder for value of such securities.²²⁰ In considering further this rule as to the power to issue negotiable bonds we have a difference between a public and a private corporation. The power of a private corporation to issue negotiable instruments or commercial paper is implied so long as the proceeds are to be used in the carrying on of its legitimate business. Borrowing money and issuing bonds, notes and bills as a rule are acts germane to the carrying on of the business of a private corporation. This is not true of public corporations. The ends for which they are organized or created are essentially different and in a broad sense the power to issue bonds for moneys borrowed is not included among the ordinary powers of such organizations.²²¹ They are governmental agents or bodies of limited powers and the rule of strict construction withholds a right or denies a power when it does not clearly exist or is not expressly given.

The capacity of public corporations to incur indebtedness is restricted through the application of every possible rule. The implied power is sometimes assumed as belonging to them of incurring indebtedness to pay current expenses or anticipating for a brief period only uncollected taxes. The burden of paying negotiable bonds with interest coupons issued as evidences of indebtedness for other purposes than those suggested is usually not felt by those authorizing the issue or incurring such indebtedness. They are generally issued payable after the lapse of long periods of time, the payment of the annual interest charges alone resting

²²⁰ *Nesbit v. Riverside Independent School-Dist.*, 144 U. S. 610, affirming 25 Fed. 685; *United States v. Town of Cicero*, 41 Fed. 83; *Risley v. Village of Howell*, 57 Fed. 544; *Quaker City Nat. Bank v. Nolan County*, 66 Fed. 137; *Inhabitants of Pompton v. Cooper Union*, 101 U. S. 196; *Gaddis v. Richland County*, 92 Ill. 119; *Silliman v. Fredericksburg*, 27 Grat. (Va.) 119.

²²¹ *City of Evansville v. Woodbury* (C. C. A.) 60 Fed. 718; *State v. City of Newark*, 54 N. J. Law, 62, 23 Atl. 129. *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, § 14; *Police Jury v. Britton*, 82 U.

S. (15 Wall.) 566; *City of Nashville v. Ray*, 86 U. S. (19 Wall.) 468; *Wiggins v. City of Lewiston* (Idaho) 69 Pac. 286; *Coquard v. Village of Oquawka*, 192 Ill. 355, 61 N. E. 660; *Witter v. Polk County Sup'rs*, 112 Iowa, 380; *Ashuelot Nat. Bank v. School Dist. No. 7* (C. C. A.) 56 Fed. 197; *Lehman v. City of San Diego* (C. C. A.) 83 Fed. 669; *English v. Chicot County*, 26 Ark. 454; *State v. Moore*, 45 Neb. 12, 63 N. W. 130; *Morrison v. Inhabitants of Bernards*, 36 N. J. Law, 219; *Smathers v. Madison County Com'rs*, 125 N. C. 480.

upon those immediately incurring the debt, the principal payment falling upon taxable interests many years in the future. It is a comparatively easy matter for extravagant officials or even the people themselves to incur indebtedness payable by negotiable bonds without regard to the burdens that may be placed upon posterity. Men are prone to be generous or even extravagant with the moneys of others and indifferent to their burdens. Where the task of paying a debt falls upon the one creating it, he will exercise greater care and more conservatism. Expenditures will be considered not only with reference to their results and expediency but also to tax levies. It is these considerations largely which have induced the courts to adopt and adhere to the rule stated at the beginning of this section, and we find repeated iterations in the decisions of all courts, state as well as Federal.²²²

§ 108. Ratification of void issue of negotiable bonds.

The common principle of law that an unauthorized act may be subsequently ratified does not apply to the issue of negotiable bonds by a public corporation. If such bonds are illegal or void because issued in excess of the original grant of power, or because it is lacking, it is clear that unless the power is subsequently given the corporation itself cannot by any act of its own ratify such issue, making that which was before illegal and void, legal and enforceable. The act of ratification cannot create the power where it never existed.²²³

§ 109. The issue of bonds; their purpose.

A public corporation in its capacity as such is restricted in all its actions by the principle that being a subordinate agent of government such acts to be valid must be done in furtherance of some well-recognized and legitimate aim or end of government,

²²² *Police Jury v. Britton*, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 566; *Gause v. City of Clarksville*, 5 Dill. 165, Fed. Cas. No. 5,276; *Ketchum v. Buffalo*, 14 N. Y. (4 Kern.) 356; *City of Williamsport v. Com.*, 84 Pa. 487, 495. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* §§ 170, 171, citing and discussing many authorities, and the cases cited in preceding notes.

²²³ *Katzenberger v. City of Aberdeen*, 121 U. S. 172; *Kelley v. Milan*, 127 U. S. 139-59; *Doon Tp. v. Cummins*, 142 U. S. 366; *Sage v. Fargo Tp.*, 107 Fed. 383; *Bell v. Waynesboro Borough*, 195 Pa. 299; *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, § 247, p. 344; *Bolles v. Town of Brimfield*, 120 U. S. 759.

or, as has been frequently said, the corporation being public in its nature its expenditures especially must have for their end the advancement or execution of some public purpose. This principle of law is applicable in all its force to the issue of negotiable bonds by public corporations²²⁴ for the appropriation of moneys raised through the levy and collection of public taxes upon taxable interests for private purposes amounts to confiscation and cannot be considered under any circumstances a legitimate use of such fund.

§ 110. Refunding bonds.

A public corporation during the course of its corporate existence may have incurred an authorized debt represented by negotiable bonds or other evidences of indebtedness. Such debt may consist of purchases made, obligations contracted, or moneys borrowed from time to time at varying rates of interest and payable at different times. In the administration of the corporate finances, it becomes good business policy and therefore expedient to fund or refund, as it is technically termed, such indebtedness, securing for the new debt as evidenced by an issue of negotiable bonds a uniform and usually lower rate of interest with provisions for the partial payment of the principal at times optional with the maker.

The objection has been raised that their issue creates an "indebtedness" or a "debt" within the meaning of a constitutional or other limitation and being in excess of the limit fixed by such provision therefore void. This objection has been repeatedly decided by the courts as not well taken, for the reason that the

²²⁴ *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 655; *City of Parkersburg v. Brown*, 106 U. S. 487; *Cole v. City of La Grange*, 113 U. S. 1; *Allen v. Inhabitants of Jay*, 60 Me. 124; *Lowell v. City of Boston*, 111 Mass. 454; *State v. Harper*, 30 S. C. 586, 3 L. R. A. 111; *Ohio Valley Iron Works v. Town of Moundsville*, 11 W. Va. 1; *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, § 40, p. 45; *Feldman & Co. v. City Council of Charleston*, 23 S. C. 57; *Leav-*

enworth County Com'rs v. Miller, 7 Kan. 479; *State v. Osawkee Tp.*, 14 Kan. 418; *Powell v. Heisler*, 45 Minn. 549. Public corporations have no power to issue bonds or give aid to private sectarian schools, colleges or charitable institutions. See *County of Cook v. Chicago Industrial School for Girls*, 125 Ill. 540, 1 L. R. A. 437; *Stevens v. St. Mary's Training School*, 144 Ill. 336, 18 L. R. A. 832.

proceeds of such bonds are used not for the purpose of adding to the indebtedness or the obligations of the corporation but of paying outstanding ones, which immediately upon the exchange become canceled and not capable of enforcement as corporate obligations, the only legal indebtedness existing against the corporation as a result of the exchange consisting of the new refunding bonds.²²⁵ The form of the debt alone is changed.

The power to issue refunding bonds is not ordinarily impliedly possessed, especially where the original authority to contract the indebtedness was not sufficiently broad to authorize the issue of bonds. If, however, the original bonded debt was legally incurred, some courts hold that the power to issue refunding bonds may be fairly inferred or implied from the original grant of authority.²²⁶ There are also decisions to the effect that the power to borrow money carries with it the implied power to give as security or as evidence of such indebtedness the usual and necessary certificates or commercial instruments which enable the corporation to exercise the power expressly granted "to borrow money." It must not be understood, however, from the statements contained in the preceding sentences that the right to issue refunding bonds exists independent of an original grant of power or that they can be issued without regard to the formalities required by law in the making of negotiable bonds by such corporations. The power to issue negotiable bonds must have been given either directly in a specific instance or as derived from a prior general grant of authority limited in the manner and extent of its exercise by constitutional provisions.²²⁷ The conditions precedent must be

²²⁵ *Gunnison County Com'rs v. E. H. Rollins & Sons*, 173 U. S. 255; *Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Lyon County*, 44 Fed. 329; affirmed in 82 Fed. 929; *United States v. Board of Liquidation of City Debt of New Orleans* (C. C. A.) 60 Fed. 387; *McLean v. Valley County*, 74 Fed. 389; affirmed in (C. C. A.) 79 Fed. 728; *City of Huron v. Second Ward Sav. Bank* (C. C. A.) 86 Fed. 272, 49 L. R. A. 534; *Independent School Dist. v. Rew*, 111 Fed. 1; 55 L. R. A. 364; *California University v. Bernard*, 57 Cal. 612; *Lake County Com'rs v.*

Standley, 24 Colo. 1, 49 Pac. 23; *Smith v. Stephan*, 66 Md. 381; *City of Port Huron v. McCall*, 46 Mich. 565; *Jefferson County Com'rs v. People*, 5 Neb. 127.

²²⁶ *City of Galena v. Corwith*, 48 Ill. 423; *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, § 125, p. 165; *Portland Sav. Bank v. City of Evansville*, 25 Fed. 389; *City of Pierre v. Dunscomb* (C. C. A.) 106 Fed. 611.

²²⁷ *Merrill v. Town of Monticello*, 138 U. S. 673; *Fisher v. Board of Liquidation of New Orleans*, 56 Fed. 49; *Coffin v. City of Indianapolis*,

performed, the agencies designated by law used to the same extent and in the same manner and legislative authority exist as in an issue of bonds not characterized by the term funding or refunding.²²⁸

§ 111. Purposes for which negotiable securities may be issued.*

The construction and improvement of public highways is without doubt a governmental purpose, and the expenditure of public moneys therefor is considered a public use and one authorizing not only the expenditure of public moneys but the incurrment of a debt, when specially given the right by a public corporation through the issue of negotiable bonds.²²⁹

The supplying of the inhabitants of a municipality with light has been held a public purpose for the appropriation or expenditure of public moneys, and though its expediency and legality is doubtful, the expenditure of public moneys for the purpose of constructing a lighting plant for supplying the city itself and public places with light is a public one within the recently accepted definition of such term. We therefore find cases holding that a public corporation may, if it deems this course expedient, assuming legislative authority, issue long-term negotiable bonds for the construction of a lighting plant.²³⁰

59 Fed. 221; *Coquard v. Village of Oquawka*, 192 Ill. 355, 61 N. E. 660; *Bogart v. Lamotte Tp.*, 79 Mich. 294.

²²⁸ *Brown v. Ingalls Tp.*, 81 Fed. 485; *Roberts v. City of Paducah*, 95 Fed. 62; *Coffin v. Richards*, 6 Idaho, 741, 59 Pac. 562; *City of Los Angeles v. Teed*, 112 Cal. 319, 44 Pac. 580, disapproving *Doon Tp. v. Cummins*, 142 U. S. 366; *Locke v. Davison*, 111 Ill. 19; *Riley v. Garfield Tp.*, 58 Kan. 299, 49 Pac. 85; *Merrill v. Town of Monticello*, 138 U. S. 673; *Kiowa County Com'rs v. Howard* (C. C. A.) 83 Fed. 296; *Pratt County Com'rs v. Society for Savings* (C. C. A.) 90 Fed. 233; *Hartman v. Greenhow*, 102 U. S. 672; *New York Guaranty & Indemnity Co. v. Board of Liquidation*, 105 U. S. 622. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 174, citing many cases.

²²⁹ 6 Curr. Law, 704.

²³⁰ *Chilton v. Gratton*, 82 Fed. 873; *Devine v. Sacramento County Sup'rs*, 121 Cal. 670; *Catron v. La Fayette County*, 106 Mo. 659; *State v. Warren County Com'rs*, 17 Ohio St. 558; *Jones v. City of Camden*, 44 S. C. 319; *Greeley v. City of Jacksonville*, 17 Fla. 174; *Town of Parkland v. Gaines*, 88 Ky. 562; *Mittag v. Borough of Park Ridge*, 61 N. J. Law, 151; *Hubbard v. Sadler*, 104 N. Y. 233.

²³⁰ *Fellows v. Walker*, 39 Fed. 651; *Middleton v. City of St. Augustine*, 42 Fla. 287, 29 So. 421; *Hellbron v. City of Cuthbert*, 96 Ga. 312; *City of Newport v. Newport Light Co.*, 84 Ky. 167; *Janeway v.*

It has already been stated in a preceding section that for the proper preservation of the public health a public corporation has the power to incur indebtedness for the purpose of constructing and operating a plant supplying water to the corporation itself for its necessary municipal purposes, and possibly to its inhabitants.²³¹ The power thus conferred includes the right to contract a floating debt or when specially authorized to issue negotiable bonds. The manner of the exercise of such power is usually discretionary,²³² and the only restriction upon it seems to be the limitation found in a constitutional or statutory provision fixing the amount of debt or indebtedness that a public corporation can legally incur.²³³

§ 12. Railway aid and miscellaneous purposes.

The reasons and the principle stated in a preceding section in regard to the incurrment of indebtedness or the granting of aid by public corporations for this purpose, apply to the issue of negotiable bonds. The principle is clearly established that where the legal authority exists public corporations may issue negotiable bonds for the purpose of constructing or aiding in the construction of lines of railway through or adjacent to them. A few of the many authorities will be cited in the note.²³⁴

City of Duluth, 65 Minn. 292; Mason v. Cranbury Tp., 68 N. J. Law, 149, 52 Atl. 568; Town of Klamath Falls v. Sachs, 35 Or. 325; Todd v. City of Laurens, 48 S. C. 395.

²³¹ Fergus Falls Water Co. v. City of Fergus Falls, 65 Fed. 586; Derby v. Modesto, 104 Cal. 515; Culbertson v. City of Fulton, 127 Ill. 30; Dally v. City of Columbus, 49 Ind. 169; Smalley v. Yates, 36 Kan. 519; Daniels v. Long, 111 Mich. 562; Janeway v. City of Duluth, 65 Minn. 292, 33 L. R. A. 511; Ackerman v. Buchman, 109 Pa. 254; Todd v. City of Laurens, 48 S. C. 395, 26 S. E. 682; State v. Town of Newberry, 47 S. C. 418.

²³² Town of Klamath Falls v. Sachs, 35 Or. 325; Ackerman v. Buchman, 109 Pa. 254.

²³³ Buchanan v. City of Litchfield, 102 U. S. 278; City of Litchfield v. Ballou, 114 U. S. 190; Ironwood Water Works Co. v. City of Ironwood, 99 Mich. 454, 58 N. W. 371.

²³⁴ Bates County v. Winters, 112 U. S. 325; Barnum v. Town of Okolona, 148 U. S. 393; Provident Life & Trust Co. v. Mercer County, 170 U. S. 593; Society for Savings v. City of New London, 29 Conn. 174; Stevens v. Inhabitants of Anson, 73 Me. 489; State v. Mississippi Bridge Co., 134 Mo. 321, 35 S. W. 592. Decisions collected in 31 Am. & Eng. Corp. Cas. 661, 669 and 682.

The construction of drains and sewers²³⁵ and bridges²³⁶ is considered a legitimate use of public moneys and a public corporation possesses the legal right to issue negotiable bonds where the cost of construction is in excess of the funds immediately available in the corporate treasury for such purpose controlled by constitutional provision relative to incurring debts. The authority in common with the issue of negotiable bonds for other purposes must, however, expressly exist in order to be available, and all of the formalities and limitations as required by law must be complied with to render them valid.²³⁷

§ 113. The construction of public buildings and local or internal improvements.

The power clearly exists in a public corporation when specially authorized by law to issue negotiable bonds for the construction of state capitols, county or public buildings,²³⁸ court houses, jails and penitentiaries,²³⁹ poorhouses, institutions for the feeble-minded or the insane,²⁴⁰ school buildings, universities²⁴¹ and libraries.

²³⁵ *Fallbrook Irr. Dist. v. Bradley*, 164 U. S. 112, 17 Sup. Ct. 56; *Perkins County v. Graff*, 114 Fed. 441; *Clapp v. City of Hartford*, 35 Conn. 66; *Lussem v. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago*, 192 Ill. 404, 61 N. E. 544; *Cummings v. Hyatt*, 54 Neb. 35, 74 N. W. 411; *Robinson v. City of Goldsboro*, 122 N. C. 211; *Johnson v. City of Milwaukee*, 88 Wis. 383.

²³⁶ *Ritchie v. Franklin County*, 89 U. S. (22 Wall.) 67; *Dodge County Com'rs v. Chandler*, 96 U. S. 205; *Naegely v. City of Saginaw*, 101 Mich. 532; *Bradley v. Franklin County*, 65 Mo. 638; *Burnett v. Maloney*, 97 Tenn. 697, 34 L. R. A. 541; *Mitchell County v. City Nat. Bank*, 91 Tex. 361.

²³⁷ *Berlin Iron Bridge Co. v. City of San Antonio*, 62 Fed. 882; *Brazoria County v. Youngstown Bridge Co.* (C. C. A.) 80 Fed. 10; *Rondot v. Rogers Tp.* (C. C. A.) 99 Fed.

202, and cases cited in opinion of Mr. Justice Taft; *State v. Williams*, 68 Conn. 131, 48 L. R. A. 465.

²³⁸ *McHugh v. City & County of San Francisco*, 132 Cal. 381, 64 Pac. 570; *Schneck v. City of Jeffersonville*, 152 Ind. 204, 52 N. E. 212; *Taggart v. City of Detroit*, 71 Mich. 92.

²³⁹ *Alabama G. S. R. Co. v. Reed*, 124 Ala. 253, 27 So. 19; *Linn County Com'rs v. Snyder*, 45 Kan. 636, and cases cited in opinion of Judge Green; *Cushman v. Carver County Com'rs*, 19 Minn. 295 (Gil. 252); *Rogers v. Le Sueur County*, 57 Minn. 434; *Catron v. La Fayette County*, 106 Mo. 659, 17 S. W. 577.

²⁴⁰ *Keyes v. St. Croix County*, 108 Wis. 136, 83 N. W. 637.

²⁴¹ *Board of Education of Pierre v. McLean*, 106 Fed. 817; *Wetmore v. City of Oakland*, 99 Cal. 146;

The use of public moneys for the laying out or improvement of streets²⁴² and parks,²⁴³ or the construction of public works not coming within the classes noted in the preceding section,²⁴⁴ is considered a public use for which public corporations may when authorized by the legislature loan their credit or issue negotiable bonds for the immediate payment of their cost, and the rule also applies to the construction or the aiding in the construction of works of internal improvement, the phrase usually applied to those works of general improvement made by the state itself or public quasi corporations in the exercise under lawful authority of their governmental duties.²⁴⁵

§ 114. The power to issue and the conditions precedent to its exercise.

The issue of negotiable bonds by a public corporation is not considered one of its implied or incidental powers. The authority must be expressly conferred by statutory or constitutional provision. In order to limit the powers of public corporations in this respect even when the authority may be expressly granted, such authority usually confers the right only upon the perform-

Sherlock v. Village of Winnetka, 68 Ill. 530. *State v. City of Terre Haute*, 37 Ind. 212; *Taylor v. Brownfield*, 41 Iowa, 264; *Board of Education of Topeka v. Welch*, 51 Kan. 792, 33 Pac. 654; *Revell v. City of Annapolis*, 81 Md. 1, 31 Atl. 695; *State v. School Dist. No. 9*, 10 Neb. 544; *Pierce, Butler & Pierce Mfg. Co. v. Bleckwenn*, 131 N. Y. 570; *State v. Bacon*, 31 S. C. 120, 9 S. E. 765.

²⁴²*Hitchcock v. City of Galveston*, 96 U. S. 341; *Burlington Sav. Bank v. City of Clinton*, 111 Fed. 439; *German Sav. & Loan Soc. v. Ramish*, 138 Cal. 120, 69 Pac. 89, 70 Pac. 1067; *Porter v. City of Tipton*, 141 Ind. 347, 40 N. E. 802.

²⁴³*McHugh v. City and County of San Francisco*, 132 Cal. 381, 64 Pac. 570; *Boston Water-Power Co. v. City of Boston*, 143 Mass. 546, 10 N. E. 318; *Choate v. City of Buf-*

falo, 167 N. Y. 597, 60 N. E. 1108; *Johnson v. City of Milwaukee*, 88 Wis. 383.

²⁴⁴*City of Gladstone v. Throop* (C. C. A.) 71 Fed. 341; *McHugh v. City & County of San Francisco*, 132 Cal. 381, 64 Pac. 570; *State v. Ames*, 87 Minn. 23, 91 N. W. 18; *People v. Gravesend Sup'rs*, 154 N. Y. 381.

²⁴⁵*Burlington Tp. v. Beasley*, 94 U. S. 310; *Osborne v. Adams County*, 109 U. S. 1, affirming 106 U. S. 181; *United States v. Dodge County Com'rs*, 110 U. S. 156; *Blair v. Cuming County*, 111 U. S. 363; *Wiesmer v. Village of Douglas*, 64 N. Y. 91; *City of Kearney v. Woodruff* (C. C. A.) 115 Fed. 90; *Hughson v. Crane*, 115 Cal. 404; *Greeley v. City of Jacksonville*, 17 Fla. 174.

* 6 Curr. Law, 704, 707.

ance by the corporation of certain conditions before such an issue can be lawfully made and therefore considered valid. These conditions ordinarily consist of prescribed formalities attending the issue. The legal authority as granted may give the right to corporate officials directly to be exercised through resolution or ordinance,²⁴⁶ or certain acts may be required of them as necessary to set in motion the agency of a general or special election. Without this preliminary official action the authority may be considered as lacking even though an election is held resulting in the required affirmative vote.²⁴⁷ Or, as usually the case, the right is granted the public corporation contingent upon consent of the people,²⁴⁸ thus giving an opportunity to the tax-paying interests to pass upon the question of incurring or an increase of indebtedness. The strict performance of all such conditions precedent is considered necessary to the validity of the bonds,²⁴⁹ unless the corporation is estopped through the operation of principles of law to be considered in subsequent sections.

§ 115. Performance of conditions precedent required of railway companies.

The issue of negotiable bonds by public corporations to aid in the construction of railway lines through, into or adjoining them, has been of frequent occurrence under lawful authority, the basis of the legality of such issue being the supposed public advantage and benefit derived by the community issuing such bonds from the construction of such enterprises.²⁵⁰ Railway lines are broadly regarded by the courts quasi public highways affording facilities for the rapid and economical transportation of the products of the country and its inhabitants. They are considered works of

²⁴⁶ *Lehman v. City of San Diego*, 73 Fed. 105; *McCoy v. Briant*, 53 Cal. 250; *Naegely v. City of Saginaw*, 101 Mich. 532; *Town of Ontario v. Hill*, 99 N. Y. 324.

²⁴⁷ *People v. Pueblo County Com'rs*, 2 Colo. 360; *Wilmington, O. & E. C. R. Co. v. Onslow County Com'rs*, 116 N. C. 563, 21 S. E. 205; *Schultze v. Manchester Tp.*, 61 N. J. Law, 513, 40 Atl. 589.

²⁴⁸ *Hill v. City of Memphis*, 134 U. S. 198; *Locke v. Davison*, 111

Ill. 19; *Steines v. Franklin County*, 48 Mo. 167; *Cotton v. Inhabitants of New Providence*, 47 N. J. Law, 401.

²⁴⁹ *Douglas v. Town of Chatham*, 41 Conn. 211; *Town of Eagle v. Kohn*, 84 Ill. 292; *Hutchinson & S. R. Co. v. Kingman County Com'rs*, 48 Kan. 70, 15 L. R. A. 401.

²⁵⁰ *Chilton v. Town of Gratton*, 82 Fed. 873; *Carpenter v. Greene County*, 130 Ala. 613, 29 So. 194. 6 Curr. Law, 707.

internal improvement of such a character and of such public utility and advantage as to authorize the issue of negotiable bonds considered with reference to use of public funds,²⁵¹ but this fact of itself does not create such legal right. Legislative or constitutional authority must exist, and when this is wanting, aid granted in the form of a negotiable bond will be regarded illegal and therefore void.²⁵² The basis of the issue being as suggested it follows that if there is a failure to perform the conditions required by the act giving authority, the bonds may be regarded illegally issued and therefore void even in the hands of bona fide purchasers.²⁵³ Conditions most frequently found in acts authorizing the issue of bonds for this purpose are those fixing the time²⁵⁴ and the manner²⁵⁵ of the construction and use of the line or the terminal facilities in aid of which the issue is made. A speedy or proper completion of the enterprise may be necessary in order that the public corporation reap the advantage and benefits supposedly derived,²⁵⁶ and if the railway company fails in either of these respects the courts have generally held that there exists such a failure to perform the conditions precedent prescribed as will render void the bonds issued. The courts do not generally require more than a substantial compliance with such conditions.²⁵⁷

The principles as stated in this section apply equally to dona-

²⁵¹ *City of Macon v. East Tennessee, V. & G. R. Co.*, 32 Ga. 501.

²⁵² *City of San Diego v. Higgins*, 115 Cal. 170.

²⁵³ *German Sav. Bank v. Franklin County*, 128 U. S. 526; *Commissioners Ct. of Limestone County v. Rather*, 48 Ala. 433; *Chiniquy v. People*, 78 Ill. 570; *Harrington v. Town of Plainview*, 27 Minn. 224. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 185.

²⁵⁴ *Buffalo & J. R. Co. v. Falconer*, 103 U. S. 821; *German Sav. Bank v. Franklin County*, 128 U. S. 526; *Grattan Tp. v. Chilton (C. C. A.)* 97 Fed. 145; *McManus v. Duluth, C. & N. R. Co.*, 51 Minn. 30.

²⁵⁵ *Taylor v. City of Ypsilanti*, 105 U. S. 60; *Purdy v. Town of Lansing*, 128 U. S. 557; *Grattan Tp. v. Chilton (C. C. A.)* 97 Fed. 145;

Bras v. McConnell, 114 Iowa, 401, 87 N. W. 290.

²⁵⁶ *Chicago, P. & S. W. R. Co. v. Town of Marseilles*, 84 Ill. 145; *Cedar Rapids, I. F. & N. W. R. Co. v. Elseffer*, 84 Iowa, 510, 51 N. W. 27; *Baltimore & D. P. R. Co. v. Pumphrey*, 74 Md. 86, 21 Atl. 559; *Clark v. Town of Rosedale*, 70 Miss. 542; *Midland Tp. v. County Board of Gage County*, 37 Neb. 582; *Murfreesboro R. Co. v. Hertford County Com'rs*, 108 N. C. 56, 12 S. E. 952.

²⁵⁷ *Nevada Bank v. Steinmitz*, 64 Cal. 301; *Barner v. Bayless*, 134 Ind. 600; *Pittsburgh, C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Harden*, 137 Ind. 486, 37 N. E. 324. But see *Lamb v. Anderson*, 54 Iowa, 190; *Guillory v. Avoyelles R. Co.*, 104 La. 11, 28 So. 899; *Town of Birch Cooley v. First*

tions of money or subscriptions to the capital stock of the corporation and the issue of negotiable bonds. In connection with this subject it is well to distinguish, however, between a failure to perform conditions precedent as required by the terms of the authority, and promises or oral conditions made by officers or agents of the railway at the time when the aid is solicited and having for their purpose the inducing of such aid. The performance of conditions precedent required by law is necessary to the validity of the bonds. The fact that promises or oral agreements are not fulfilled when not made a part of the authority does not, necessarily, affect their validity in the hands of bona fide holders.²⁵⁸

§ 116. Conditions precedent to issue.*

The notice or order for an election. The legal authority granting the right to a public corporation to issue negotiable bonds for any of the purposes considered in the preceding sections, provides, ordinarily, for its contingent exercise upon consent of the people at an election held for such purpose, after notice given to the electors in the form prescribed of the purpose of the election, and the questions to be submitted.²⁵⁹

Its form. Statutes generally prescribe the form of the notice or order calling for an election. Their provisions are considered mandatory, at least so far as the essentials of the notice are concerned,²⁶⁰ but not the precise wording or phraseology. The test of the sufficiency or validity of a notice is not whether the words and punctuation as prescribed by the statutes were used, unless so required, but whether the voters at the election held pursuant to such notice understood the questions submitted to them.²⁶¹

Nat. Bank of Minneapolis, 86 Minn. 385.

²⁵⁸ Town of Brooklyn v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 99 U. S. 362; Carpenter v. Greene County, 130 Ala. 613, 29 So. 194; Town of Eagle v. Kohn, 84 Ill. 292; Chicago, K. & W. R. Co. v. Ozark Tp., 46 Kan. 415, 26 Pac. 710; State v. City of Minneapolis, 32 Minn. 501; Simonton, Mun. Bonds, § 274.

* 6 Curr. Law, 707.

²⁵⁹ Brown v. Ingalls Tp., 81 Fed. 485; Knox County v. Ninth Nat. Bank, 147 U. S. 91; Skinner v. City of Santa Rosa, 107 Cal. 464, 40 Pac. 742, 29 L. R. A. 512; Hauswirth v. Mueller, 25 Mont. 156, 64 Pac. 324. See, also, Abb. Mun. Corp. § 186b.

²⁶⁰ Baltimore & D. P. R. Co. v. Pumphrey, 74 Md. 86, 21 Atl. 559.

²⁶¹ National Bank of Commerce v. Town of Grenada, 41 Fed. 87; Brown v. Ingalls Tp., 81 Fed. 485;

Its service. The service or publication of the notice or order calling the election must be made in the manner and for the time required by law if such provisions are to be found. If there is a failure to publish or serve for the time required, the election held in pursuance may not be regarded as legal, though the presumption that it is legal usually exists.²⁶² This presumption, however, does not follow when there is a failure to publish or post the notice.²⁶³

§ 117. Petition or ordinance.

The holding of an election at which is submitted the question of granting railroad aid bonds is frequently contingent, not upon the giving of the notice required by the statute or action by public officials, but upon the filing of a petition signed by a requisite number of qualified voters or electors of the taxing district.²⁶⁴ The requirements of such petition and the right of individuals to sign is generally prescribed by statute and no general rule can be stated which will apply in all cases. Its filing, however, signed by the proper number of qualified petitioners, is held to be jurisdictional and the basis of the validity of all subsequent proceedings.²⁶⁵

The calling of an election by ordinance. The right existing in a public corporation to issue negotiable bonds based upon a grant of legislative power is usually exercised, as already suggested in a preceding section, by the people at an election held to vote upon the questions submitted, including that of the issue of bonds.²⁶⁶

Yarish v. Cedar Rapids, I. F. & N. W. R. Co., 72 Iowa, 556, 34 N. W. 417; *Hamilton v. Village of Detroit*, 83 Minn. 119, 85 N. W. 933; *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Village of Wilber*, 63 Neb. 624, 88 N. W. 660.

²⁶² *Humboldt Tp. v. Long*, 92 U. S. 642; *Knox County v. Ninth Nat. Bank*, 147 U. S. 91; *People v. Trustees of Village of Ft. Edwards*, 70 N. Y. 28; *Cleveland v. City Council of Spartanburg*, 54 S. C. 83, 31 S. E. 871; *Baker v. City of Seattle*, 2 Wash. St. 576, 27 Pac. 462.

²⁶³ *Town of Clarksdale v. Broadus*, 77 Miss. 667, 28 So. 954.

²⁶⁴ *Kline v. City Council of Streator*, 78 Ill. App. 42; *Young v. Webster City & S. W. R. Co.*, 75 Iowa, 140; *Hamilton v. Village of Detroit*, 85 Minn. 83; *Hoxie v. Scott*, 45 Neb. 199; *People v. Sawyer*, 52 N. Y. 296.

²⁶⁵ *Chicago, K. & W. R. Co. v. Chase County Com'rs*, 43 Kan. 760; *Craig v. Town of Andes*, 93 N. Y. 405; *Cummings v. Hyatt*, 54 Neb. 35; *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, § 65. *Contra, Town of Andes v. Ely*, 158 U. S. 312; *Calhoun v. Millard*, 121 N. Y. 69, 8 L. R. A. 248.

²⁶⁶ *Calhoun County Sup'rs v. Galbraith*, 99 U. S. 214; *Brown v. Carl*,

This election may be called by notice pursuant to an order of a quasi judicial body or upon the passage of an ordinance²⁶⁷ or resolution²⁶⁸ by the proper legislative body of the corporation. Whatever the mode may be as prescribed by law for the calling of the election, whether by notice, petition or ordinance, it will not be considered valid unless the statutory requirements are followed.²⁶⁹

§ 118. The election; time and manner of holding.

The election authorized by statutory authority at which the question of an issue of negotiable bonds is submitted to the electors for their determination should be held in the manner and in accordance with laws controlling general elections,²⁷⁰ unless the authority specially provides otherwise.²⁷¹ The hours during which the polls shall be kept open, the manner of balloting, the form of ballots and the questions submitted, are all regulated in the manner suggested.²⁷² The recitals of officers authorized by law in regard to the legality of the election as affected by the time, notice and manner of holding, are regarded as conclusive.²⁷³

§ 119. Voters and their qualifications.

The qualification of electors at such an election is fixed by legislative action,²⁷⁴ and the findings or conclusions of officials author-

111 Iowa, 608, 82 N. W. 1033; *McCraith v. City of Camden*, 49 S. C. 78, 26 S. E. 984; *Davis v. Wayne County Ct.*, 38 W. Va. 104.

²⁶⁷ *National Bank of Commerce v. Town of Grenada*, 44 Fed. 262; *Bills v. City of Goshen*, 117 Ind. 221, 3 L. R. A. 261.

²⁶⁸ *Atchison Board of Education v. De Kay*, 148 U. S. 591; *City of Alma v. Guaranty Sav. Bank (C. C. A.)* 60 Fed. 203; *Swan v. Arkansas City*, 61 Fed. 478; *City of Paterson v. Barnet*, 46 N. J. Law, 62.

²⁶⁹ *Force v. Town of Batavia*, 61 Ill. 99; *Chicago & I. R. Co. v. Pinckney*, 74 Ill. 277.

²⁷⁰ *Town of Concord v. Robinson*, 121 U. S. 165; *People v. Town of*

Berkeley, 102 Cal. 298, 36 Pac. 591, 23 L. R. A. 838; *Bowen v. Town of Greencessboro*, 79 Ga. 70; *Union Bank of Richmond v. Town of Oxford*, 116 N. C. 339, 21 S. E. 410.

²⁷¹ *Humboldt Tp. v. Long*, 92 U. S. 642; *Bras v. McConnell*, 114 Iowa, 401, 87 N. W. 290; *People v. Caruthers School Dist.*, 102 Cal. 184, 36 Pac. 396.

²⁷² *Hammond v. City of San Leandro*, 135 Cal. 450, 67 Pac. 692; *Bras v. McConnell*, 114 Iowa, 401, 87 N. W. 290.

²⁷³ *Humboldt Tp. v. Long*, 92 U. S. 642; *Roberts v. Bolles*, 101 U. S. 119; *Anderson County Com'rs v. Beal*, 113 U. S. 227.

²⁷⁴ *Walnut Tp. v. Wade*, 103 U. S.

ized to pass upon all matters of fact in connection with such qualifications, the number of votes cast or the questions submitted, is generally regarded as conclusive and the public corporation estopped to deny such findings or conclusions;²⁷⁵ this principle of law is especially true in regard to those matters dehors the record.²⁷⁶

§ 120. Negotiable securities; delivery and registration.

Delivery to purchasers by the proper officials, and when duly authorized, of negotiable bonds issued by public corporations, is essential to their validity.²⁷⁷ So long as the bonds remain undelivered, it has been held repeatedly, equities between parties who may be entitled to receive them and the public corporation can be investigated and determined by the courts which could not be so considered after delivery.²⁷⁸ In some cases the word "issue" or "issuance" is held to include delivery, and the issue is not regarded complete until delivery is made.²⁷⁹ Though other authorities hold to the contrary and still others hold that the term "issue" applies only to delivery.²⁸⁰

As one of the required formalities that negotiable bonds when

695; *McGraw v. Greene County Com'rs*, 89 Ala. 407; *Heilbron v. City of Cuthbert*, 96 Ga. 312; *Everett v. Smith*, 22 Minn. 53; *Webb v. Lafayette County*, 67 Mo. 354; *Cummings v. Hyatt*, 54 Neb. 35, 74 N. W. 411; *Claybrook v. Rockingham County Com'rs*, 117 N. C. 456; *Kimball v. Hendee*, 57 N. J. Law, 307, 30 Atl. 894; *Wilson v. City of Florence*, 39 S. C. 897, 30 L. R. A. 720; *Id.*, 40 S. C. 290.

²⁷⁵ *Livingstone County v. First Nat. Bank of Portsmouth*, 128 U. S. 127; *Reynolds & H. Const. Co. v. City of Monroe*, 45 La. Ann. 1024, 13 So. 400; *State v. School Dist. No. 13*, 13 Neb. 466; *McDowell v. Massachusetts & S. Const. Co.*, 98 N. C. 514, 2 S. E. 351; *Nelson v. Haywood County*, 89 Tenn. 781, 11 S. W. 885.

²⁷⁶ *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v.*

Perry County, 156 U. S. 692; *Woolley v. Louisville S. R. Co.*, 98 Ky. 223.

²⁷⁷ *Lewis v. Barbour County Com'rs*, 105 U. S. 739; *Young v. Clarendon Tp.*, 132 U. S. 340; *Town of Prairie v. Lloyd*, 97 Ill. 186; *Jones v. City of Seattle*, 19 Wash. 669. See *Cooke v. United States*, 12 Blatchf. 49, Fed. Cas. No. 3,178.

²⁷⁸ *Alessandro Irr. Dist. v. Savings and Trust Co.*, 88 Fed. 928; *D'Esterre v. City of New York*, 104 Fed. 605; *Stewart v. Lansing*, 104 U. S. 505; *Schmid v. Village of Frankfort*, 131 Mich. 197, 91 N. W. 131; *People v. Walter*, 68 N. Y. 403; *Satterlee v. Strider*, 31 W. Va. 731.

²⁷⁹ *Corning v. Meade County Com'rs*, 102 Fed. 57.

²⁸⁰ *Perkins County v. Graff*, 114 Fed. 441.

issued may become valid and enforceable obligations outstanding against the public corporations issuing them, there may be provisions, either in the general statutes or in the special act granting authority, requiring their registration in some designated office and by some designated officer.²⁸¹ If bonds contain recitals to the effect that they have been duly registered, if they contain such statement or if a certificate of registration is endorsed upon them, this will be held conclusive of the facts recited in such statement or endorsement irrespective of the true facts.²⁸² Some authorities hold that a registration does not deprive bonds of their negotiable character or quality.²⁸³

§ 121. Official signatures and seals.

Assuming the legality of negotiable bonds in other respects, it is still necessary to their validity that they be signed by such officers or persons as are legally capable of binding the corporation. These may be either those especially designated by the special authority for the issue of bonds or general officials, the scope of whose authority and power would include the performance of such an act.²⁸⁴ The rule of law controlling this subject, however, is not the strict and technical one, but that which requires a sub-

²⁸¹ *Anthony v. Jasper County*, 101 U. S. 693; *Coler v. City of Cleburne*, 131 U. S. 162; *D'Esterre v. City of Brooklyn*, 90 Fed. 586; *St. Louis County Com'rs v. Nettleton*, 22 Minn. 356; *State v. Babcock*, 19 Neb. 223; *State v. Roggen*, 22 Neb. 118; *Whann v. Coler*, 159 N. Y. 535; *Flagg v. School Dist. No. 70*, 4 N. D. 30, 58 N. W. 499.

²⁸² *Converse v. City of Ft. Scott*, 92 U. S. 503; *Rock Creek Tp. v. Strong*, 96 U. S. 271; *German Sav. Bank of Franklin County*, 128 U. S. 526, 540; *Comanche County v. Lewis*, 133 U. S. 198; *City of Cairo v. Zane*, 149 U. S. 122; *Flagg v. School Dist. No. 70*, 4 N. D. 30, 58 N. W. 499, 25 L. R. A. 363; *Priestly v. Watkins*, 62 Miss. 798; *Hardeman County v. Foard County*, 19 Tex. Civ. App. 212, 47 S. W. 30, 536.

²⁸³ *D'Esterre v. City of Brooklyn*, 90 Fed. 586; *Manhattan Sav. Inst. v. New York Nat. Exch. Bank*, 170 N. Y. 58; *Cronin v. Patrick County*, 4 Hughes, 524-530, 89 Fed. 79; *Savannah & M. R. Co. v. Lancaster*, 62 Ala. 555-563; *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, § 115.

²⁸⁴ *Town of Grand Chute v. Winegar*, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 355; *Town of Aroma v. Auditor of State*, 15 Fed. 843; *Swan v. Arkansas City*, 61 Fed. 478; *Coler v. Santa Fe County Com'rs*, 6 N. M. 88, 27 Pac. 619; *Yesler v. City of Seattle*, 1 Wash. St. 308; *Middleton v. Mullica Tp.*, 112 U. S. 433; *Town of Windsor v. Hallett*, 97 Ill. 204; *Lane v. Inhabitants of Embden*, 72 Me. 354.

stantial compliance with ordinary rules affecting the making of negotiable instruments by corporate officials,²⁸⁵ and the acts of de facto officers as to third persons which are binding upon the public corporation.²⁸⁶

The failure to fix the official seal of the public corporation to the bonds does not necessarily invalidate them,²⁸⁷ neither does the failure of officials whose signatures are necessary to affix their own seals where required by law, after their signature.²⁸⁸ The date of the signing and sealing, as determined by inspection of the face of a bond is conclusive.²⁸⁹ The use of engraved or lithographic signatures does not invalidate bonds where the use of such signatures has been formally adopted by the officials signing.²⁹⁰

Sealing. It is not necessary, unless the statute expressly requires it, to affix the corporate seal, and this is particularly true where a corporation has no official seal.²⁹¹ The authorities are divided upon the question of the validity of bonds issued and in the hands of bona fide purchasers without a corporate seal affixed where the statute requires this to be done.²⁹²

²⁸⁵ *Curtis v. County of Butler*, 24 How. (U. S.) 435; *German Ins. Co. City of Manning*, 78 Fed. 900; *Lane v. Inhabitants of Embden*, 72 Me. 354; *Thompson v. Village of Mecosta*, 127 Mich. 522, 86 N. W. 1044.

²⁸⁶ *Anthony v. Jasper County*, 101 U. S. 693; *Ralls County v. Douglass*, 105 U. S. 728; *National Life Ins. Co. v. Board of Education of Huron*, 62 Fed. 778; *Coler v. Dwight School Tp.*, 3 N. D. 249, 55 N. W. 587, 28 L. R. A. 649; *Norton v. Shelby County*, 118 U. S. 426; *City of Louisville v. Bank of Louisville*, 174 U. S. 439, 19 Sup. Ct. 753; *McDonald v. City of New York*, 68 N. Y. 23-27.

²⁸⁷ *Draper v. Springport*, 104 U. S. 501; *Wiley v. Board of Education*, 11 Minn. 371 (Gil. 268); *Bernards v. Stebbins*, 109 U. S. 341; *Morton v. Carlin*, 51 Neb. 202.

²⁸⁸ *Town of Solon v. Williamsburgh Sav. Bank*, 114 N. Y. 122.

²⁸⁹ *Anthony v. Jasper County*, 101 U. S. 693; *Village of Kent v. Dana* (C. C. A.) 100 Fed. 56; *Inhabitants of Stoughton v. Paul*, 173 Mass. 148, 53 N. E. 272; *State v. Moore*, 46 Neb. 590; *Brown v. Bon Homme County*, 1 S. D. 216.

²⁹⁰ *McKee v. Vernon County*, 3 Dill. 210, Fed. Cas. No. 8,851; *Pennington v. Baehr*, 48 Cal. 565; *Town of Lexington v. Union Nat. Bank*, 75 Miss. 1, 22 So. 291.

²⁹¹ *Draper v. Town of Springport*, 104 U. S. 501; *Bernards Tp. v. Stebbins*, 109 U. S. 341; *Stockton v. Powell*, 29 Fla. 1, 15 L. R. A. 42; *Morton v. Carlin*, 51 Neb. 202.

²⁹² *Draper v. Town of Springport*, 104 U. S. 501; *Bernards Tp. v. Stebbins*, 109 U. S. 341; *Augusta Bank v. City of Augusta*, 49 Me. 507; *Town of Solon v. Williamsburgh Sav. Bank*, 114 N. Y. 122; *City of San Antonio v. Gould*, 34 Tex. 49.

§ 122. Form.

The necessary authority for an issue of negotiable bonds by a public corporation may contain provisions prescribing their formal wording. If in form they comply with the requirements of general rules of law fixing the form of valid instruments of such a character, it will be considered sufficient.²⁹³ Where statutory authority does not require or prescribe a certain form, general rules of law will apply and bonds that may be defective in form when compared with others issued by the same corporation of a prescribed form will not be held invalid because of such deficiencies.²⁹⁴ To protect bona fide holders, the courts are inclined to extend this principle further and to hold that bonds, where the form is prescribed by the legislative authority for their issuance, although not complying technically with the form as thus required but yet which in their substantial features follow the law, will not be considered invalid on account of such variation.²⁹⁵

The rule of a substantial compliance only with the provisions of legal authority also applies to the dating of the bond and the term of its maturity.

The rate of interest, however, as authorized, it is held, is not a directory provision, but mandatory, and a bond issued bearing interest at a different rate from that authorized, may be held invalid even in the hands of a bona fide holder or at least to the extent of such excess of interest rate.²⁹⁶

²⁹³ *Atchison Board of Education v. De Kay*, 148 U. S. 591; *D'Esterre v. City of New York* (C. C. A.) 104 Fed. 605; *Merced County v. California University*, 66 Cal. 25.

²⁹⁴ *Wood v. Allegheny County*, 3 Wall. Jr. 267, Fed. Cas. No. 17,937.

²⁹⁵ *City of New Orleans v. Clark*, 95 U. S. 644; *Calhoun County Sup'rs v. Galbraith*, 99 U. S. 214; *Board of Education of Atchison v. De Kay*, 148 U. S. 591; *D'Esterre v. City of New York*, 104 Fed. 605; *Murphy v. City of San Luis Obispo*, 119 Cal. 624, 51 Pac. 1085; *Hadley v. Dague*, 130 Cal. 207, 62 Pac. 500;

Woodward v. Reynolds, 58 Conn. 486; *State v. Village of Perrysburg*, 14 Ohio St. 472. Bonds issued in the name of the "Town of Perrysburg" instead of "the incorporated village of Perrysburg" held valid. *State v. Anderson County*, 67 Tenn. (8 Baxt.) 249; *Brownson v. Smith*, 93 Tex. 614.

²⁹⁶ *Lewis v. Clarendon*, 5 Dill. 329, Fed. Cas. No. 8,320; *E. M. Derby & Co. v. City of Modesto*, 104 Cal. 515; *City of Quincy v. Warfield*, 25 Ill. 317; *Sherlock v. Village of Winnetka*, 68 Ill. 530; *Beattie v. Andrew County*, 56 Mo. 42; *Parkinson v. City of Parker*, 85 Pa. 313.

§ 123. The ratification of void securities.

The general rule of law applying to the ratification of an issue of bonds void for the want of authority, seems to be that to the extent the legislature could, constitutionally, authorize the bonds of public corporations, bonds issued without sufficient statutory authority may be cured or ratified by subsequent legislation and this ratification by the legislature, it has been held, is, in all respects, equal to original authority and cures all defects in power to issue and all irregularities in the execution of the bonds.²⁹⁷ A ratification also, it has been held, relates back to the time of issuance of the bonds. It may apply, as already suggested, to informalities or defects in the execution or delivery,²⁹⁸ or to defects and deficiencies in the legal authority to issue,²⁹⁹ whether such defect of power arises from the fact that there was no legally incorporated organization capable of issuing bonds,³⁰⁰ or granting the existence of a legal corporation that such corporation did not possess the legal power to issue the bonds or to issue them for the precise purpose.³⁰¹

§ 124. Negotiable bonds; their validity.

The presumption of law at all times exists in favor of the validity of negotiable bonds, both as to the sufficiency of power and

²⁹⁷ *Bissell v. City of Jeffersonville*, 24 How. (U. S.) 287; *Read v. City of Plattsburgh*, 107 U. S. 568; *Bolles v. Town of Brimfield*, 120 U. S. 759; *City of Columbus v. Dennison* (C. C. A.) 69 Fed. 58.

Stated negatively, the rule is that the legislature cannot, "by retrospective act exercise greater power than they could prospectively." *Katzenberger v. City of Aberdeen*, 121 U. S. 172; *Quaker City Nat. Bank v. Nolan County*, 59 Fed. 660; *Gaddis v. Richland County*, 92 Ill. 119; *Choisser v. People*, 140 Ill. 21; *Shawnee County Com'rs v. Carter*, 2 Kan. 115; *Sykes v. Town of Columbus*, 55 Miss. 115; *Hasbrouck v. City of Milwaukee*, 13 Wis. 37.

²⁹⁸ *Town of Duanesburgh v. Jenkins*, 57 N. Y. 177, 191.

²⁹⁹ *Steele County v. Erskine* (C. C. A.) 98 Fed. 215, affirming judgment in *Erskine v. Steele County*, 87 Fed. 630; *Campbell v. City of Indianapolis*, 155 Ind. 186.

³⁰⁰ *Comanche County v. Lewis*, 133 U. S. 198; *Harper County Com'rs v. Rose*, 140 U. S. 71; *New York Life Ins. Co. v. Cuyahoga County Com'rs* (C. C. A.) 106 Fed. 123; *Riley v. Garfield Tp.*, 54 Kan. 463.

³⁰¹ *Utter v. Franklin*, 172 U. S. 416; *Schneck v. City of Jeffersonville*, 152 Ind. 204, 52 N. E. 212.

the existence of all conditions and requirements necessary to and attendant upon their formal execution and delivery. This presumption throws upon the party attacking their validity, the burden of proof as to all questions raised.³⁰² This presumption of validity applies equally to the extent of necessary legal authority, the performance of all necessary acts by public officials and the existence of all the conditions necessary to warrant the issue of valid bonds.³⁰³

As affected by adverse decisions of a state court. The Federal authorities have adopted without dissent the rule that where a public corporation under authority of law has issued its bonds, negotiable in their character and payable to bearer at a future date, and which under the judicial decisions of the state are valid at the time of issue, that their validity before maturity, in the hands of bona fide purchasers, cannot be affected by subsequent decisions of the state courts holding the law, under authority of which the bonds were issued, unconstitutional or void.³⁰⁴ Such decisions may affect the validity of bonds not issued, but all persons into whose hands bonds already issued may come have the right to consider the constitutionality of such authority conclusively established.³⁰⁵

³⁰² *Murray v. Lardner*, 69 U. S. (2 Wall.) 110; *County of Henry v. Nicolay*, 95 U. S. 619; *Lake County Com'rs v. Keene Five-Cent Sav. Bank (C. C. A.)* 108 Fed. 505; *Washington County v. Williams (C. C. A.)* 111 Fed. 801; *Fidelity Trust Guaranty Co. v. Fowler Water Co.*, 113 Fed. 560; *Coler v. Santa Fe County Com'rs*, 6 N. M. 88, 27 Pac. 619; *City of Memphis v. Bethel (Tenn. Ch. App.)* 17 S. W. 191; *Galbraith v. City of Knoxville*, 105 Tenn. 453, 58 S. W. 643.

³⁰³ *City of South St. Paul v. Lamprecht Bros. Co. (C. C. A.)*, 88 Fed. 449; *Union Bank of Richmond v. Oxford Com'rs*, 90 Fed. 7; *Burlington Sav. Bank v. City of Clinton*, 106 Fed. 269; *Akin v. Ordinary of Bartow County*, 54 Ga. 59.

³⁰⁴ *Gelpcke v. City of Dubuque*, 68 U. S. (1 Wall.) 175. "The sound and true rule is, that if the contract when made was valid by the laws of the state as then expounded by all departments of the government and administered in its courts of justice, its validity and obligation cannot be impaired by any subsequent action of legislation, or decision of its courts, altering the construction of the law." *Douglass v. Pike County*, 101 U. S. 677; *State v. Saline County Ct.*, 48 Mo. 390; *Stallcup v. City of Tacoma*, 13 Wash. 141.

³⁰⁵ *Warren County v. Marcy*, 97 U. S. 96; *Waples v. City of Dubuque*, 116 Iowa, 167, 98 N. W. 194.

§ 125. Validity of issue in excess of legal authority.*

A public corporation may possess the legal authority to issue negotiable bonds to and including a certain amount. There may be constitutional provisions prohibiting the incurring of indebtedness in excess of this amount, or the special authority may be limited to such amount. The corporation does, however, issue its negotiable bonds in excess of the sum thus legally authorized and the question of the validity of such excess bonds then arises. There are found two lines of decisions, the one holding that the bonds issued in excess of the amount authorized are totally void, even in the hands of bona fide purchasers,³⁰⁶ the other holding that where a public corporation has issued bonds to an amount in excess of its constitutional or legislative authority, all of which were issued at the same time, each bond is valid to the extent of its proportionate share of the indebtedness authorized.³⁰⁷

§ 126. Legality as affected by subsequent legislation.

The validity of bonds, corporate indebtedness or obligations is determined by laws in force at the time when such bonds were issued or obligations incurred. They cannot be affected by changes subsequently made and this rule would apply in the case of bonds authorized but not yet formally executed and delivered.³⁰⁸ This rule also applies to legislation which impairs or destroys the power of a public corporation to levy taxes for the payment of either principal or interest of bonds legally issued, which power, it is held, is a part of the contract between the corporation and the holder of negotiable bonds which cannot be impaired by subsequent action in violation of that provision of the Federal constitution forbidding the passage of laws impairing the obligation of a contract.³⁰⁹ The principle also prevents the passage of legislation

* 6 Curr. Law, 710, 713.

³⁰⁶ *Francis v. Howard County*, 50 Fed. 44; *Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Lyon County*, 95 Fed. 325; *Everett v. Independent School Dist. of Rock Rapids*, 109 Fed. 697; *Sutro v. Rhodes*, 92 Cal. 117; *Catron v. La Fayette County*, 106 Mo. 659.

³⁰⁷ *City of Columbus v. Woonsocket Inst. of Savings (C. C. A.)*

114 Fed. 162; *Nolan County v. State*, 83 Tex. 182, 17 S. W. 823.

³⁰⁸ *German Sav. Bank v. Franklin County*, 128 U. S. 526; *Slocumb v. City of Fayetteville*, 125 N. C. 362; *People v. Otis*, 90 N. Y. 48; *Stallcup v. City of Tacoma*, 13 Wash. 141.

³⁰⁹ *Von Hoffman v. City of Quincy*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 535; *Lou-*

or other action diverting funds or property which at the time of the issue of the bonds was either devoted or to be devoted to the payment of either their principal or interest.³¹⁰ The general tendency of all courts, both Federal and state, is to protect the contract obligation existing in favor of the bona fide purchaser of negotiable securities issued by public corporations. The clause of the Federal constitution prohibiting a state from passing any law impairing the obligation of a contract affords a real and substantial protection to the investor.

§ 127. Securities of public corporations; their legal character.

Bonds issued by public corporations, either with or without coupons attached, were, at first, considered by the courts as non-negotiable instruments; later, however, they came to be recognized as negotiable paper and bona fide holders for value were protected to the same extent as holders of negotiable notes and bills under the law merchant. They are now fully and universally recognized as negotiable instruments.³¹¹ The legal effect of this rule is to place them on an equality before the law with ordinary negotiable paper pertaining to the commercial business of the country and to make them marketable and vendible and before maturity, free of equities between the original parties.³¹²

§ 128. Validity of negotiable securities. The doctrine of estoppel.

Bonds possessing all of the elements and characteristics of negotiable paper are not subject, before maturity, when in the hands

Isiana v. Pillsbury, 105 U. S. 278; *Port of Mobile v. Watson*, 116 U. S. 289; *Seibert v. Lewis*, 122 U. S. 284; *Padgett v. Post* (C. C. A.) 106 Fed. 600. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 204, citing many cases.

³¹⁰ *Louisiana v. Police Jury of St. Martin's Parish*, 111 U. S. 716; *St. Tammany Water Works v. New Orleans Water Works*, 120 U. S. 64; *Bassett v. City of El Paso*, 88 Tex. 168, 30 S. W. 893; *Smith v. City of Appleton*, 19 Wis. 468.

³¹¹ *Gelpcke v. City of Dubuque*, 68 U. S. (1 Wall.) 175. "Bonds and coupons like these by universal commercial usage and consent have

all the qualities of commercial paper." *Meyer v. City of Muscatine*, 68 U. S. (1 Wall.) 384; *Police Jury of Tensas v. Britton*, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 566; *City of Nashville v. Ray*, 86 U. S. (19 Wall.) 468; *Carter County v. Sinton*, 120 U. S. 517, 7 Sup. Ct. 650.

³¹² *Marion County Com'rs v. Clark*, 94 U. S. 278; *Consolidated Ass'n of Planters v. Avengo*, 28 La. Ann. 552; *Belo v. Forsythe County Com'rs*, 76 N. C. 489; *Boyd v. Kennedy*, 38 N. J. Law, 146; *Mason v. Frick*, 105 Pa. 162.

of bona fide and innocent purchasers for value, to equities that may exist in favor of the maker. The doctrine of estoppel has been held to apply to the maker by recitals, course of dealing and the payment of interest to be considered in succeeding sections.

The nonperformance of conditions required to be fulfilled by the party entitled to bonds, if acquiesced in, is not sufficient to render such bonds invalid,³¹³ and a public corporation having the authority to issue bonds for one purpose is estopped from setting up as a defense against a bona fide and innocent purchaser of such bonds, the fact that the moneys derived from their sale were used for a different purpose, perhaps an illegal one, from that for which they purported or were authorized to be issued or that such moneys were never expended for the benefit of the corporation.³¹⁴ Some authorities also hold that where the statutory authority exists and bonds are issued, the maker will be estopped from denying their execution when it has received and retained the benefit of the moneys evidenced by the bonds.³¹⁵ These principles of estoppel apply, however, only to innocent purchasers, or those not having knowledge of irregularities or defects in issue, execution and delivery,—a rule so well established that the citation of many authorities is unnecessary.³¹⁶

The principle or doctrine of equitable estoppel also is applied for the protection of the bona fide holder of such bonds, namely, that where public corporations with full knowledge of defects in

³¹³ *Knox County Com'rs v. Aspinwall*, 21 How. (U. S.) 539; *Randolph County v. Post*, 93 U. S. 502, and cases cited; *Shurtleff v. Inhabitants of Wiscasset*, 74 Me. 130.

³¹⁴ *Hackett v. City of Ottawa*, 99 U. S. 86. A corporation, quite as much as an individual, is held to a careful adherence to truth in their dealings with mankind and cannot by their representations or silence involve others in onerous engagements and then defeat the calculations and claims their own conduct had superinduced." *National Life Ins. Co. v. Board of Education of Huron (C. C. A.)* 62 Fed. 778; *D'Esterre v. City of New*

York, 104 Fed. 605; *Borough of Freeport v. Marks*, 59 Pa. 253; *Jones v. City of Camden*, 44 S. C. 319; *Nolan County v. State*, 83 Tex. 182, 17 S. W. 823; *Town of Clifton Forge v. Alleghany Bank*, 92 Va. 283, 23 S. E. 284.

³¹⁵ *Mobile v. Sands*, 127 Ala. 493, 29 So. 26; *Oswego Tp. v. Anderson*, 44 Kan. 214, 24 Pac. 486. See, however, *Municipal Security Co. v. Baker County*, 33 Or. 338, 54 Pac. 174.

³¹⁶ *Cromwell v. Sac County*, 96 U. S. 59; *Scotland County v. Hill*, 132 U. S. 107; *Town of Essex v. Day*, 52 Conn. 483.

the manner of issue after having received and retained the benefits of the proceeds of their bonds³¹⁷ recognize directly or indirectly the validity of such bonds by the levying of a tax for their payment or the payment of interest,³¹⁸ the voting or retention of stock purchased with the proceeds,³¹⁹ their recognition by public officials or the corporation as valid,³²⁰ the retention of the consideration,³²¹ or the issue or renewal of refunding bonds to replace them,³²² will not be heard to raise the question of such irregularities as a defense in an action against them.

§ 129. The doctrine of recitals.

The principle of estoppel also applies to recitals in bonds, which are statements of the constitutional or legislative authority

³¹⁷ *Rondot v. Rogers Tp.* (C. C. A.) 99 Fed. 202; *New York Life Ins. Co. v. Cuyahoga County Com'rs* (C. C. A.) 106 Fed. 123.

³¹⁸ *Hill v. City of Memphis*, 134 U. S. 198; *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. Perry County*, 156 U. S. 692. But see to the contrary, *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 665. See, also, *Washington County v. Williams*, 111 Fed. 801; *People v. Cline*, 63 Ill. 394; *Brown v. Milliken*, 42 Kan. 769; *Town of Eminence v. Grasser's Ex'r*, 81 Ky. 52; *Town of Lexington v. Union Nat. Bank*, 75 Miss. 1, 22 So. 291; *Town of Cherry Creek v. Becker*, 123 N. Y. 161.

³¹⁹ *Pendleton County v. Amy*, 80 U. S. (13 Wall.) 297.

³²⁰ *Atchison Board of Education v. De Kay*, 148 U. S. 591; *Cronin v. Patrick County*, 89 Fed. 79; *Washington County v. Williams*, 111 Fed. 801; *Town of Essex v. Day*, 52 Conn. 483; *State v. Scott County Com'rs*, 58 Kan. 491, 49 Pac. 663; *Town of Eminence v. Grasser's Ex'r*, 81 Ky. 52. But see to the contrary, *Weismser v. Village of Douglas*, 64 N. Y. 91.

³²¹ *Pendleton County v. Amy*, 80

U. S. (13 Wall.) 297; *Anderson County Com'rs v. Beal*, 113 U. S. 227; *Third Nat. Bank of Syracuse v. Town of Seneca Falls*, 15 Fed. 783. Such bonds have been held void in some cases but the corporation receiving their proceeds will be required to do equity to the other party. *Morville v. American Tract Soc.*, 123 Mass. 129. But the supreme court of the United States has held in a recent case that the rule will not apply where there is an absolute want of power and a violation of the constitution in issuing the bonds. See *Hedges v. Dixon County*, 150 U. S. 182; *Chaffee County v. Potter*, 142 U. S. 355.

³²² *Graves v. Saline County*, 161 U. S. 359; *Brown v. Ingalls Tp.*, 81 Fed. 485; *Barber County Com'rs v. Society for Savings* (C. C. A.) 101 Fed. 767; *Town of Lexington v. Union Nat. Bank*, 75 Miss. 1, 22 So. 291; *State v. Dakota County*, 22 Neb. 448, 35 N. W. 225; *Hills v. Peekskill Sav. Bank*, 101 N. Y. 490. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* §§ 207 208.

for their issue and the performance or compliance with all of the conditions required by such authority necessary to be done or performed as precedent to a valid issue. The doctrine as applied to recitals is substantially this, that where legislative authority has been given a public corporation or its officials the power to issue bonds upon the performance of some precedent condition,³²³ such as a particular manner of holding an election or the existence of some fact,³²⁴ and where it may be gathered from the legislative enactment that certain officials of the corporation are invested with the power to decide whether the conditions precedent have been complied with or such facts existed,³²⁵ their recital or statement in the bonds issued by them that they have been so complied with or that certain conditions exist, is conclusive of the fact and binding upon the corporation;³²⁶ for, as said by the supreme court of the United States, "The recital is itself a decision of the fact by the appointed tribunal."³²⁷ Such a recital or "decision," as it is termed, is conclusive upon the corporation as to bonds in the hands of a bona fide holder who, it is held, as to such matters, is not bound to look for further evidence of a compliance with the conditions of issue.³²⁸ The recitals or statements work no estoppel, however,

³²³ *Clay County v. Society for Savings*, 104 U. S. 579; *Anderson County Com'rs v. Beal*, 113 U. S. 227; *National Life Ins. Co. v. Board of Education of Huron*, 62 Fed. 778.

³²⁴ *Bernards Tp. v. Morrison*, 133 U. S. 523; *City of South St. Paul v. Lamprecht Bros. Co. (C. C. A.)* 88 Fed. 449; *Stanley County Com'rs v. Coler (C. C. A.)* 113 Fed. 705, reversing on rehearing the judgment in (C. C. A.) 96 Fed. 284, and affirming 89 Fed. 257.

³²⁵ *Humboldt Tp. v. Long*, 92 U. S. 642; *Warren County v. Marcy*, 97 U. S. 96; *Town of Coloma v. Eaves*, 92 U. S. 484; *Livingston County v. First Nat. Bank*, 128 U. S. 102; *Rondot v. Rogers Tp. (C. C. A.)* 99 Fed. 202.

³²⁶ *Knox County Com'rs v. Aspinwall*, 21 How. (U. S.) 539; *City of*

Menasha v. Hazard, 102 U. S. 81; *Harter Tp. v. Kernochan*, 103 U. S. 562; *Town of Andes v. Ely*, 158 U. S. 312; *City of Evansville v. Dennett*, 161 U. S. 434; *Gunnison County Com'rs v. Rollins*, 173 U. S. 255; *Lane v. Schomp*, 20 N. J. Eq. (5 C. E. Green) 82; *Belo v. Forsythe County Com'rs*, 76 N. C. 489; *Coler v. Dwight School Tp.*, 3 N. D. 249, 55 N. W. 587, 28 L. R. A. 649; *Kerr v. City of Corry*, 105 Pa. 282; *Wilson v. Board of Education of Huron*, 12 S. D. 535, 81 N. W. 952; *Cumberland County Sup'rs v. Randolph*, 89 Va. 614, 16 S. E. 722. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* §§ 208, 209, citing many cases.

³²⁷ *Town of Coloma v. Eaves*, 92 U. S. 484. One of the leading cases on this point.

³²⁸ *Johnson County Com'rs v. January*, 94 U. S. 202; *Henry County v.*

except when made by those officials or that tribunal either especially designated or having the general power to perform such acts. If not made by those having authority to decide and assert the facts which constitute the conditions precedent to a legal issue of bonds, the recitals will not be accepted as a substitute for proof.³²⁹

§ 130. Estoppel not applying to recitals of law.*

The principle of estoppel does not apply, however, to recitals of authority, for in this respect, it is held, every purchaser of bonds acquires and holds them charged with full notice of the possession of power in the first instance on the part of the public corporation to issue them: the question of legislative authority in a public corporation to issue negotiable bonds cannot be concluded by mere recitals, even when the bonds have come into the hands of bona fide holders for value,³³⁰ and the doctrine of recitals, although applied frequently, has never been carried to the extreme of holding that public officials can, by their recitals or decisions, create a power on the part of the public corporation to issue bonds where none existed,³³¹ or to bonds containing no recital of authority.

Nicolay, 95 U. S. 619; *State v. Saline County Ct.*, 48 Mo. 390; *Claybrook v. Rockingham County Com'rs*, 117 N. C. 456; *Flagg v. School Dist. No. 70*, 4 N. D. 30, 58 N. W. 499, 25 L. R. A. 363; *State v. Fayette County Com'rs*, 37 Ohio St. 526.

³²⁹ *Knox County Com'rs v. Aspinwall*, 21 How. (U. S.) 539; *Chisholm v. City of Montgomery*, 2 Woods, 584, Fed. Cas. No. 2,686; *Town of Coloma v. Eaves*, 92 U. S. 484; *Town of Oregon v. Jennings*, 119 U. S. 74; *Rich v. Mentz Tp.*, 134 U. S. 632; *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, §§ 209 et seq.; *Hainer, Mun. Secur.* §§ 435 et seq.; *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 209.

* 6 Curr. Law, 711.

³³⁰ *Town of South Ottawa v. Per-*

kins, 94 U. S. 260; *McClure v. Oxford Tp.*, 94 U. S. 429; *Katzenberger v. City of Aberdeen*, 121 U. S. 172; *Nolan County v. State*, 83 Tex. 182, 17 S. W. 823; *Mitchell County v. City Nat. Bank*, 91 Tex. 361, 43 S. W. 880.

³³¹ *Town of South Ottawa v. Perkins*, 94 U. S. 260; *Hedges v. Dixon County*, 150 U. S. 182; *Nat. Life Ins. Co. v. Board of Ed. of Huron (C. C. A.)* 62 Fed. 778; *Fairfield v. Rural Independent School Dist.*, 111 Fed. 453; *Buncombe County Com'rs v. Payne*, 123 N. C. 432; *National Life Ins. Co. v. Mead*, 13 S. D. 37, 82 N. W. 78, 48 L. R. A. 785, rehearing denied, 13 S. D. 342, 83 N. W. 335. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 211, citing and discussing many cases.

§ 131. Bona fide holder.*

The question of who is or may become a bona fide holder³³² of negotiable bonds issued by public corporations is an important one, for upon the existence of such a condition depends the application of the principles of estoppel, as suggested in the preceding sections. To constitute a bona fide holder it is necessary that one should have purchased the bond before maturity,³³³ have given value for it,³³⁴ and have no legally competent knowledge of defects or irregularities in the manner of issue which as against one having such knowledge does not preclude the municipality from setting them up.³³⁵ But one cannot be a bona fide holder where the conditions or circumstances are such as to charge him with notice of the want of original authority to issue bonds.³³⁶

§ 132. Coupons; their legal character.

The express authority granted public corporations to issue negotiable bonds bearing interest, carries with it the power to issue evidences of the latter obligation in the form of coupons payable to bearer or to order. A coupon is therefore a written promise by the maker of the bond to which it may be attached to pay one of the installments of interest due upon the principal.³³⁷ When

³³² *Mercer County v. Hacket*, 68 U. S. (1 Wall.) 83; *Sayles v. Garrett*, 110 U. S. 288; *Independent Dist. of Rock Rapids v. Society for Savings*, 98 Iowa, 581, 67 N. W. 370; *State v. Hart*, 46 La. Ann. 40; *Copper v. Jersey City*, 44 N. J. Law, 634; 29 Am. Law Reg. (N. S.) 380; *Simonton, Mun. Bonds*, §§ 116 et seq.; *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 213.

³³³ *Town of Grand Chute v. Winegar*, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 355; *Cromwell v. Sac County*, 96 U. S. 51.

³³⁴ *D'Esterre v. City of Brooklyn*, 90 Fed. 586; *Town of Greenburg v. International Trust Co. (C. C. A.)* 94 Fed. 755; *Thompson v. Village of Mecosta*, 127 Mich. 522, 86 N. W. 1044.

³³⁵ *Scotland County v. Hill*, 132 U.

S. 107; *Suffolk Sav. Bank v. City of Boston*, 149 Mass. 364, 4 L. R. A. 516; *Schmid v. Village of Frankfort*, 131 Mich. 197, 91 N. W. 131; *City of Lynchburg v. Slaughter*, 75 Va. 57.

³³⁶ *Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. City of Galesburg*, 133 U. S. 156; *Cagwin v. Town of Hancock*, 84 N. Y. 532.

³³⁷ *Atchison Board of Education v. De Kay*, 148 U. S. 591; *Moore v. Greenhow*, 114 U. S. 338. And see *Vashon v. Greenhow*, 135 U. S. 713, construing the coupon contract of the state of Virginia as authorized by the funding act of March 30, 1871, and March 28, 1879. *Poin-dexter v. Greenhow*, 84 Va. 441, 4 S. E. 742.

legally issued by public corporations they, equally with the bonds to which annexed, if payable to bearer or payable to order and endorsed in blank, become transferable by delivery and are subject to the same rules and principles of negotiable paper that apply to the bond itself with respect to the rights and title of a bona fide holder.³³⁸ The bona fide holder of such coupons, therefore, has the right to invoke the same principles of law which attach to a negotiable bond and apply the same doctrines of estoppel and, though separated from the bond to which they were once attached, they retain the same nature and character as the bond.³³⁹

§ 133. Negotiable securities; sale.

The manner or time of sale of bonds may be so irregular as to raise a serious question of their validity even though in all other respects such bonds are legal.* Circumstances to be considered in determining their validity when considered with reference to sale may be their disposal at a price less than par when prohibited in this respect by law;³⁴⁰ the consideration for the sale whether cash received or the delivery of the bonds as the payment of the original obligation;³⁴¹ the mode of sale or delivery whether through a financial agent or representative of the corporation, directly by

³³⁸ *City of Lexington v. Butler*, 81 U. S. (14 Wall.) 282; *Town of East Lincoln v. Davenport*, 94 U. S. 801; *Cooper v. Town of Thompson*, 13 Blatchf. 434, Fed. Cas. No. 3,202; *Manhattan Sav. Inst. v. New York Nat. Exch. Bank*, 170 N. Y. 58.

³³⁹ *Lake County Com'rs v. Platt* (C. C. A.) 79 Fed. 567; *Augusta Bank v. City of Augusta*, 49 Me. 507; *First Nat. Bank of St. Paul v. Scott County Com'rs*, 14 Minn. 77 (Gil. 59).

* 6 Curr. Law, 709.

³⁴⁰ *Richardson v. Lawrence County*, 154 U. S. 536; *National Life Ins. Co. v. Board of Education of Huron* (C. C. A.) 62 Fed. 778; *Williams v. Board of Revenue of Butler County*,

123 Ala. 432, 26 So. 346; *Town of Greenwich*, 114 N. Y. 518, 4 L. R. A. 685, following *Village of Ft. Edward v. Fish*, 156 N. Y. 363, and distinguishing *Town of Greenburg v. International Trust Co.* (C. C. A.) 94 Fed. 755; *Whelen's Appeal*, 108 Pa. 162; *Germania Sav. Bank v. Town of Darlington*, 50 S. C. 337; *Hunt v. Fawcett*, 8 Wash. 396.

³⁴¹ *Com. v. Inhabitants of Williamstown*, 156 Mass. 70, 30 N. E. 472; *Hoag v. Town of Greenwich*, 133 N. Y. 152; *Evans v. Tillman*, 38 S. C. 238, 17 S. E. 49; *Duryee v. Friars*, 18 Wash. 55; *Neale v. Wood County Ct.*, 43 W. Va. 90, 27 S. E. 370.

its own officers or after public notice to the best bidder; ³⁴² and the time of sale considered with reference to their formal and legal issue or delivery.³⁴³ In all these essentials the law presumes a full compliance with the terms of authority and it is seldom that bonds valid in other respects will be held void because of irregularities in the time or manner of sale. A substantial compliance with formalities attendant upon their disposition is all the courts require and this rule is especially applicable where there is authority for their issue, the manner of their issue has been regular and they have passed into the hands of bona fide holders.³⁴⁴

§ 134. The rule as to the payment of void bonds.

When bonds are held void, either for want of authority or other reasons, it may release the public corporation from the obligation to pay according to their terms. It does not, however, always relieve it from its obligation to pay the debt which may arise through the transaction. The authorities are quite unanimous in holding that where bonds have been issued, sold and the proceeds arising from such sales appropriated by the public corporation to its proper purposes, there exists a debt or obligation due and owing from the corporation to the party advancing moneys which can be enforced generally in an action on a quantum meruit or valebant for moneys or goods had and received.³⁴⁵

³⁴² *Roberts & Co. v. Taft* (C. C. A.) 109 Fed. 825; *Smith v. Los Angeles County*, 99 Cal. 628; *Sidway v. South Park Com'rs*, 120 Ill. 496, 11 N. E. 852; *Sherlock v. Village of Winnetka*, 59 Ill. 389; *Young v. Tipton County Com'rs*, 137 Ind. 323, 36 N. E. 1118; *Suffolk Sav. Bank v. City of Boston*, 149 Mass. 364; *Powell v. Heisler*, 45 Minn. 549.

³⁴³ *Gaddis v. Richland County*, 92 Ill. 119; *Attorney General v. City of Salem*, 103 Mass. 138; *Attorney General v. Burrell*, 31 Mich. 25; *People v. Booth*, 32 N. Y. 397.

³⁴⁴ *In re Central Irr. Dist.*, 117 Cal. 382, 49 Pac. 354; *Duval County*

v. Knight, 42 Fla. 366, 29 So. 408; *Nininger v. Carver County Com'rs*, 10 Minn. 133 (Gil. 106).

³⁴⁵ *Marsh v. Fulton County*, 77 U. S. (10 Wall.) 676; *Deyo v. Otoe County*, 37 Fed. 246; *Jefferson County v. Hawkins*, 23 Fla. 223, 2 So. 362; *Brown v. City of Atchison*, 39 Kan. 37; *State v. Hart*, 46 La. Ann. 54; *Borough of Rainsburg v. Fyan*, 127 Pa. 74, 4 L. R. A. 336; *Livingston v. School Dist. No. 7*, 11 S. D. 150, 76 N. W. 301; *Paul v. City of Kenosha*, 22 Wis. 262. But see *Norton v. Town of Dyersburg*, 127 U. S. 160; *Morton v. City of Nevada*, 41 Fed. 582.

§ 135. The duty to levy taxes for the payment of interest or principal of negotiable bonds.

The authority granted the corporation, so it is held, to issue interest-bearing negotiable bonds, carries with it the implied power to levy taxes to pay principal and interest.³⁴⁶ The power may be expressly given, but if not, it is held to exist as an implied one and of such a character as to constitute a contract between the bondholder and the corporation which cannot be affected or destroyed until the contract is satisfied.³⁴⁷ A public corporation may be compelled by mandamus to levy the necessary taxes for the payment of either interest or principal notwithstanding the fact that the legislature of the state may have assumed or attempted to repeal the authority to levy such taxes.³⁴⁸ A bond by its terms made payable from a fund raised in a specific manner or from taxes levied upon specific property and not so phrased as to constitute a general obligation of the public corporation issuing it is payable only from such fund or taxes. The obligation exists only to pay the net proceeds of such taxes or the amount which may be available in such fund.³⁴⁹

§ 136. Rights of a holder to maintain an action.

The bona fide holder of negotiable bonds has the right to maintain an action against a corporation issuing them upon its failure to comply with the terms of the contract they contain. This right is not affected by a failure of corporate officials to perform their duties. The obligation on the part of the public corporation exists independent of the performance of official duties by its agents from time to time³⁵⁰ even if the bonds in question are those known as "local improvement" bonds payable from a spe-

³⁴⁶ *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 655; *United States v. North Carolina*, 136 U. S. 211; *Young v. Tipton County Com'rs*, 137 Ind. 323, 36 N. E. 1118; *State v. Macon County Ct.*, 68 Mo. 29.

³⁴⁷ *Von Hoffman v. City of Quincy*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 535; *Buck v. People*, 78 Ill. 560.

³⁴⁸ *Hicks v. Cleveland*, 106 Fed.

459; *Bates v. Gregory* (Cal.) 22 Pac. 683.

³⁴⁹ *Braun v. Benton County Com'rs*, 66 Fed. 476; *State v. Trammel*, 106 Mo. 510; *McCless v. Meekins*, 117 N. C. 34; *Baker v. Meacham*, 18 Wash. 319.

³⁵⁰ *Robertson v. Blaine County*, 85 Fed. 735; *Marsh v. Town of Little Valley*, 64 N. Y. 112; *Thornburg v. City of Tyler*, 16 Tex. Civ. App. 439, 43 S. W. 1054.

cial fund or the proceeds of special taxes or assessments. Such fact does not prevent the holder from maintaining an action at law to enforce collection.³⁵¹

V. WARRANTS AND MISCELLANEOUS EVIDENCE OF INDEBTEDNESS.

§ 137. Warrants; definition; by whom drawn.

A warrant is an instrument in writing executed by the proper officials acknowledging an indebtedness and directing the officials in charge of the fund from which it is payable to pay the same on demand or at some specified date.³⁵² The issue of warrants is the method by which the ordinary and current expenses of a public corporation are paid from current revenues; funds for their payment are usually immediately available; they are commonly drawn in pursuance of direct charter or statutory authority that may or may not specify the required details preliminary to their issue. Without such charter or statutory provisions, it is clear that public officials have no power to bind their principal in this respect.³⁵³ That a warrant be valid, it is necessary then that it shall be issued or drawn by the proper official,³⁵⁴ and authorized, audited

³⁵¹ *Waite v. City of Santa Cruz*, 75 Fed. 967; *Shepard v. Tulare Irr. Dist.*, 94 Fed. 1; *Washington County v. Williams*, 111 Fed. 801; *Farson v. Sioux City*, 106 Fed. 278; *Mather v. City & County of San Francisco* (C. C. A.) 115 Fed. 37; *Hammond v. Place*, 116 Mich. 628, 74 N. W. 1002.

³⁵² *City Council of Nashville v. Ray*, 86 U. S. (19 Wall.) 468; *City of Little Rock v. United States* (C. C. A.) 103 Fed. 418; *City of Springfield v. Edwards*, 84 Ill. 626; *Law v. People*, 87 Ill. 385; *Burton v. Harvey County Sav. Bank*, 28 Kan. 390; *City of Terrell v. Dessaint*, 71 Tex. 770; *Daggett v. Lynch*, 18 Utah, 49. The grant of authority to make a contract, it has been held, carries with it the implied power to issue

warrants or orders in payment of the obligations of the contract. See *Speer v. Kearney County Com'rs* (C. C. A.) 88 Fed. 749; *Allen v. Town of Lafayette*, 89 Ala. 641, 9 L. R. A. 497.

³⁵³ *Stratton v. Green*, 45 Cal. 149; *People v. Cauty*, 55 Ill. 33; *Flagg v. Parish of St. Charles*, 27 La. Ann. 319; *Aull Sav. Bank v. City of Lexington*, 74 Mo. 104.

³⁵⁴ *Kearney County Com'rs v. McMaster* (C. C. A.) 68 Fed. 177; *Connor v. Morris*, 23 Cal. 447; *Clark v. Polk County*, 19 Iowa, 248; *Alberts v. Torrent*, 98 Mich. 512; *Bailey v. City of Philadelphia*, 167 Pa. 569; *Saline County v. Wilson*, 61 Mo. 237; *State v. Collins*, 21 Mont. 448, 53 Pac. 1114; *Oakley v. Valley County*, 40 Neb. 900.

or allowed by that corporate body or official to whom is delegated by law this particular duty.⁵⁵⁵

Upon the presentation of a claim or charge audited or allowed by certain designated officers the duty may be obligatory and the official is then given no discretionary powers in the matter; it may then become his duty to draw such warrant even without request of the party in whose favor it is to be issued.⁵⁵⁶ If he neglect or refuse to perform the duty, its performance can be compelled by mandamus directed against him.⁵⁵⁷

Unless the law otherwise provides, it is not necessary that there should be funds available for the payment of the warrant immediately upon its issue. The warrant is simply written evidence of an acknowledged legal claim against the public corporation; the time of its payment does not affect or determine the question of its validity.⁵⁵⁸

§ 138. Fund from which payable.

The usual method for the payment of the ordinary current expenses of a corporation is through the appropriation of moneys by a duly authorized body for this specified purpose. Where an appropriation is made for payment from a specific fund, the warrant can be drawn on and is payable only from such fund.⁵⁵⁹

⁵⁵⁵ *State v. Atkinson*, 25 Wash. 283, 65 Pac. 531; *Clark County Sup'rs v. Lawrence*, 63 Ill. 32; *Polk County v. Sherman*, 99 Iowa, 60, 68 N. W. 562; *Saline County v. Wilson*, 61 Mo. 237; *Ex parte Florence Graded School Com'rs*, 43 S. C. 11, 20 S. E. 794; *Henderson v. People*, 17 Colo. 587; *Kensington Elec. Co. v. City of Philadelphia*, 187 Pa. 446; *In re Statehouse Commission (R. I.)* 33 Atl. 453.

⁵⁵⁶ *Board of Liquidation of Louisiana v. McComb*, 92 U. S. 531; *Jeffersonian Pub. Co. v. Hilliard*, 105 Ala. 576; *Sehorn v. Williams*, 110 Cal. 621; *State v. Buckles*, 39 Ind. 272; *Prime v. McCarthy*, 92 Iowa, 569, 61 N. W. 220; *Alberts v. Torrent*, 98 Mich. 512; *State v. Kenney*, 10 Mont. 496, 26 Pac. 388;

State v. Moore, 40 Neb. 354, 59 N. W. 755, 25 L. R. A. 774; *Hayes v. Davis*, 23 Nev. 318, 46 Pac. 888; *Pace v. Ortiz*, 72 Tex. 437.

⁵⁵⁷ *Wilson v. Neal*, 23 Fed. 129; *Babcock v. Goodrich*, 47 Cal. 488; *Ray v. Wilson*, 29 Fla. 342, 10 So. 613; *Rice v. Gwinn*, 5 Idaho, 394, 49 Pac. 412; *Evans v. McCarthy*, 42 Kan. 426; *State v. Clinton*, 28 La. Ann. 47.

⁵⁵⁸ *Speer v. Kearney County Com'rs (C. C. A.)* 88 Fed. 749; *City of Little Rock v. United States (C. C. A.)* 103 Fed. 418; *State v. Sherman*, 46 Iowa, 415; *State v. Kenney*, 10 Mont. 496, 26 Pac. 388.

⁵⁵⁹ *Peake v. City of New Orleans*, 38 Fed. 779; *McGowan v. Ford*, 107 Cal. 177, 40 Pac. 231; *Travelers'*

The fiscal authorities cannot be compelled to pay warrants drawn against a special fund or appropriation from the general revenues.³⁶⁰ Although a public corporation by drawing a warrant against a particular fund does not guarantee the existence of such a fund, it does guarantee the moneys in that fund legally belonging to it and if there has been a diversion or misappropriation of such moneys for other purposes, the corporation is liable from its general revenues to that extent.³⁶¹

§ 139. Audit and allowance of claims as preliminary to issuance.

The audit and allowance of a claim is a recognition of its existence as a valid outstanding indebtedness and where the law provides for such action, if not done, warrants although drawn by the proper officials are not binding.³⁶² After the issuance of a warrant upon an audit and allowance, the public corporation is estopped to set up as a defense, in an action upon it, irregularities in the audit or allowance; to illustrate, the audit and allowance at a special instead of a regular meeting of the board upon whom such duty rests.³⁶³

§ 140. Their legal character.

Warrants issued by public corporations, purchased before maturity and for value, are subject to all defenses or equities, although in contradiction to their recitals, which may exist between

Ins. Co. v. City of Denver, 11 Colo. 434, 18 Pac. 556; *Park v. Candler*, 113 Ga. 647, 39 S. E. 89; *People v. Treasurer of Merritt Tp.*, 38 Mich. 243; *State v. Bartley*, 41 Neb. 277, 59 N. W. 907; *Morrow v. Surber*, 97 Mo. 155; *State v. Wright*, 17 Mont. 565; *People v. Wood*, 71 N. Y. 371.

³⁶⁰ *Potter v. City of Whatcom*, 25 Wash. 207, 65 Pac. 197.

³⁶¹ *Wilder v. City of New Orleans* (C. C. A.) 87 Fed. 843; *Shotwell v. City of New Orleans*, 36 La. Ann. 938. See, also, the following cases holding to a general liability where there is a neglect on the part of the corporation to collect or create the

special fund designated. *City of New Orleans v. Warner*, 175 U. S. 120; *Denny v. City of Spokane*, 79 Fed. 719; *Reilly v. City of Albany*, 112 N. Y. 30, 2 L. R. A. 648.

³⁶² *State v. City of New Orleans*, 50 La. Ann. 880; *Wilson v. State*, 53 Neb. 113, 73 N. W. 456; *State v. Hallock*, 20 Nev. 326, 22 Pac. 123; *In re Statehouse Bills*, 19 R. I. 390, 35 Atl. 213.

³⁶³ *Speer v. Kearney County Com'rs* (C. C. A.) 88 Fed. 749; *Los Angeles County v. Lankershim*, 100 Cal. 525.

the parties to the transaction whether such bona fide holder is the original payee or a subsequent purchaser for value.³⁶⁴ In this respect they differ radically from negotiable bonds or securities issued by public corporations. The rules of law concerning the issue of warrants are applied with less strictness than in the case of negotiable bonds for this reason.

Warrants are not negotiable instruments in the full sense of the term as used in the law merchant. They are non-negotiable and merely prima facie evidence of a valid claim against the corporation issuing them.³⁶⁵

They are negotiable only so far that when endorsed, they become transferable by delivery and the holder may maintain an action thereon in his own name.

§ 141. Form.

A public corporation transacts its business, exercises all its powers and performs all its duties through its duly appointed or elected agents. To protect the corporation therefore, there are well defined and established rules of law controlling and regulating the manner in which and the acts that may be done by such agents for and in behalf of their principal. This is especially true of all those acts by or through which a pecuniary responsibility or obligation may be imposed upon a public corporation. The law or custom may require warrants in their form to be phrased in a certain manner,³⁶⁶ signed by certain officials, endorsed by others³⁶⁷ and sealed with the seal of the corporation, if any.³⁶⁸

³⁶⁴ *Watson v. City of Huron* (C. C. A.) 97 Fed. 449.

³⁶⁵ *City of Nashville v. Ray*, 86 U. S. (19 Wall.) 468; *Lake County Com'rs v. Keene Five-Cent Sav. Bank* (C. C. A.) 108 Fed. 505; *Wall v. County of Monroe*, 103 U. S. 74; *Hill v. City of Memphis*, 134 U. S. 198; *Pacific Pav. Co. v. Mowbray*, 127 Cal. 1; *People v. Johnson*, 100 Ill. 537; *East Union Tp. v. Ryan*, 86 Pa. 459; *Hyde v. County of Franklin*, 27 Vt. 185; *West Philadelphia Title & Trust Co. v. City of Olympia*, 19 Wash. 150, 52 Pac.

1015. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 230, citing many cases.

³⁶⁶ *Ellis v. Witmer*, 134 Cal. 249, 66 Pac. 301; *State v. Pilsbury*, 29 La. Ann. 787; *Taylor v. Chickasaw County Sup'rs*, 74 Miss. 23, 19 So. 834.

³⁶⁷ *Apache County v. Barth* (Ariz.) 53 Pac. 187; *National Bank of D. O. Mills & Co. v. Herold*, 74 Cal. 603, 16 Pac. 507; *State v. Dickerman*, 16 Mont. 278, 40 Pac. 698; *State v. Morton*, 51 S. C. 323, 28 S. E. 945.

³⁶⁸ *Smeltzer v. White*, 92 U. S.

Where a warrant in its mechanical execution does not comply with such reasonable requirements of the law, it may be considered invalid and the official to whom it is directed and whose duty it is to pay valid warrants, can properly refuse to recognize them.³⁶⁹ This may be not only a discretionary matter with such official but an imperative duty; the right to refuse payment may also exist where the appropriation has been made to a certain individual for a specific purpose and the warrant as drawn is to another individual and without specifying the purpose.

§ 142. Validity.*

In general. The power to issue warrants must be found in some provision of the laws of the state or charter of the municipality before it can be exercised. To be valid, there must exist the legal authority for their issue assuming the absence of irregularities in other respects.³⁷⁰ The presumption of law is, however, in favor of the legality of warrants, orders or other like evidences of indebtedness and the burden of proof is upon the party denying such validity.³⁷¹ Warrants issued by a *de facto* organization, if otherwise valid, are held good in the hands of third parties to whom they have been sold. Obligations incurred by the inhabitants of a certain district as a rule cannot be avoided by the tax-paying interests of such territory. The obligation exists not against the individuals but against the district.³⁷² An indebtedness incurred

390; *Thompson v. Fellows*, 21 N. H. (1 Fost.) 425. A warrant issued by selectmen need not be under seal. *State v. Morton*, 51 S. C. 323, 28 S. E. 945; *Heffleman v. Pennington County*, 3 S. D. 162.

³⁶⁹ *Hamilton County Com'rs v. Sherwood* (C. C. A.) 64 Fed. 103; *Freeman v. City of Huron*, 10 S. D. 368, 73 N. W. 260; *City of Burrton v. Harvey County Sav. Bank*, 28 Kan. 390; *Foote v. City of Salem*, 96 Mass. (14 Allen) 87; *Young v. Camden County*, 19 Mo. 309; *Kenyon v. City of Spokane*, 17 Wash. 57.

* 6 Curr. Law, 734.

³⁷⁰ *City of Little Rock v. United States*, 103 Fed. 418; *Farmers' & M. Nat. Bank v. School Dist. No.*

52, 6 Dak. 255; *State v. Omaha Nat. Bank*, 59 Neb. 483, 81 N. W. 819.

³⁷¹ *Wall v. Monroe County*, 103 U. S. 74; *Rollins v. Rio Grande County Com'rs* (C. C. A.) 90 Fed. 575; *Apache County v. Barth* (Ariz.) 53 Pac. 187; *Ray v. Wilson*, 29 Fla. 342, 14 L. R. A. 773; *People v. Johnson*, 100 Ill. 537; *City of Connersville v. Connersville Hydraulic Co.*, 86 Ind. 184; *Hospers v. Wyatt*, 63 Iowa, 264; *Mountain Grove Bank v. Douglas County*, 146 Mo. 42.

³⁷² *Board of Education of Atchison v. De Kay*, 148 U. S. 591; *Speer v. Kearney County Com'rs* (C. C. A.) 88 Fed. 749; *Merchants' Nat. Bank v. McKinney*, 2 S. D. 106, 48 N. W. 841.

in excess of statutory or constitutional limitations is usually held void and not capable of enforcement.³⁷³ Whether warrants as ordinarily issued constitute an "indebtedness" within the meaning of such constitutional or statutory phrases may depend upon the decisions of a particular state following what might be termed a local public policy.³⁷⁴

Warrants invalid because of purpose for which issued. Again, a warrant may be invalid because issued for a purpose which is not considered or regarded by the courts as a public one; the basis of all legal expenditure of public moneys by public corporations is the fact of the disbursement for some purpose germane to their organization and the transaction of public business by them. Clearly, therefore, if warrants are issued by public corporations, although regular in their form, for a purpose not public in its character, they will be regarded as illegal, and not being considered negotiable in their character, this question can be raised even where they have passed into the hands of bona fide holders for value and before maturity.³⁷⁵

Refunding. Warrants issued for the refunding of a prior indebtedness will partake of the original character of such indebtedness. Void debts cannot be rendered valid by a mere change of form,³⁷⁶ and the reverse of this rule is also true that indebtedness which is valid and binding cannot be rendered invalid by the issue of warrants for which there is no authority.³⁷⁷

³⁷³ *Mountain Grove Bank v. Douglas County*, 146 Mo. 42, 47 S. W. 944; *Municipal Security Co. v. Baker County*, 33 Or. 338, 54 Pac. 174; *Baker v. City of Seattle*, 2 Wash. St. 576. Invalid warrants, however, can be validated under legislative authority. *Roe v. Town of Philippi*, 45 W. Va. 785, 32 S. E. 224; *Kane v. School Dist.*, 52 Wis. 502.

³⁷⁴ *George D. Barnard & Co. v. Knox County*, 37 Fed. 563, 2 L. R. A. 426; *Koppikus v. State Capitol Com'rs*, 16 Cal. 248; *Henderson v. People*, 17 Colo. 587; *City of Springfield v. Edwards*, 84 Ill. 626; *Fuller v. City of Chicago*, 89 Ill. 282; *In re State Warrants*, 25 Neb. 659.

³⁷⁵ *First Nat. Bank of Lansdale v. Wyandotte County Com'rs (C. C. A.)* 68 Fed. 878; *Littler v. Jayne*, 124 Ill. 123, 16 N. E. 374; *D County Com'rs v. Sauer*, 8 Okl. 235; *King v. Sullivan County*, 67 Tenn (8 Baxt.) 329; *James v. City of Seattle*, 22 Wash. 654, 62 Pac. 84.

³⁷⁶ *Royster v. Granville County Com'rs*, 98 N. C. 148.

³⁷⁷ *Otis v. Inhabitants of Stockton*, 76 Me. 506; *Brown v. Bon Homme County*, 1 S. D. 216, 46 N. W. 173; *O'Connor v. Parish of East Baton Rouge*, 31 La. Ann. 221; *City of Plattsmouth v. Fitzgerald*, 10 Neb. 401.

§ 143. Actions on warrants.

Warrants being non-negotiable and merely prima facie evidence of indebtedness against the public corporation issuing them, are subject to all equities existing between parties even when they are in the hands of a bona fide holder who has purchased the same and paid value therefor before maturity. In an action brought by such a holder against the maker with its consent,³⁷⁸ in case of a refusal to pay, all the defenses which may be available or to which they were subject in the hands of the original payee may be taken advantage of by defendant.³⁷⁹ And all conditions which under other circumstances would create an estoppel against one of the parties to the transaction will operate here to the same effect.³⁸⁰ But a public corporation will not be excused, by a plea of lack of funds, from paying warrants drawn upon a special fund where the moneys in this fund have been illegally withdrawn and used for other purposes,³⁸¹ or where the public corporation has rendered itself incapable of creating such fund in the manner originally intended.³⁸² In actions against public corporations on warrants valid on their face, the presumption of law exists that they were lawfully and legally issued and the burden of establishing their illegality or the fraudulent and illegal character of the claims upon which they were based is on the defendant.³⁸³

§ 144. Their payment.

Where the power to audit, allow and authorize the issuance of warrants is by law placed in the hands of certain designated offi-

³⁷⁸ Klein v. Smith County Sup'rs, 54 Miss. 254.

³⁷⁹ Coffin v. Kearney County Com'rs, 114 Fed. 518; Grayson v. Latham, 84 Ala. 546; Wood v. Bangs, 1 Dak. 179. An action for equitable relief involving the validity of warrants cannot be maintained until the parties are placed in statu quo. Polk v. Tunica County Sup'rs, 52 Miss. 422; Crawford v. Noble County Com'rs, 8 Okl. 450. (C. C. A.) 57 Fed. 1030.

³⁸⁰ Thompson v. Searcy County

³⁸¹ Valteau v. Newton County, 72 Mo. 593. The rule in the text, however, does not apply to warrants issued without authority, and

for a debt which the city could not legally contract. Ayers v. Thurston County, 63 Neb. 96, 88 N. W. 178; Blackman v. City of Hot Springs, 14 S. D. 497, 85 N. W. 996; State Sav. Bank v. Davis, 22 Wash. 406. But see Quaker City Nat. Bank v. City of Tacoma, 27 Wash. 259, 67 Pac. 710.

³⁸² City of New Orleans v. Warner, 175 U. S. 120; Louisiana Nat. Bank v. Board of Liquidation, 30 La. Ann. 1356.

³⁸³ Everts v. District Tp. of Rose Grove, 77 Iowa, 37; Scott v. School Directors of Armstrong, 103 Wis. 280, 79 N. W. 239.

cials of the public corporation upon the presentation of a warrant duly issued, other officials have no discretion in regard to its payment; this exists as an imperative duty capable of enforcement if there are sufficient funds.³⁸⁴ The payment of warrants issued in settlement of a claim subsequently held invalid or of like warrants can be prohibited and all officials will be bound by orders of the proper authorities to this effect.³⁸⁵

As a rule, warrants must be presented to and a demand made for payment of the proper disbursing officer of the corporation. This is necessary that the holder may proceed by mandamus against the official to compel a payment or to bring an action based upon them and that interest may commence to run.³⁸⁶

§ 145. Time of payment and payee.*

Warrants where not otherwise provided are usually payable on demand.³⁸⁷ Payment may also be due at a date specified,³⁸⁸ in the order of their registration with designated public officers,³⁸⁹ or in the order of their issuance by number or date.³⁹⁰ The weight of authority is to the effect that after issue they become a prima facie evidence of indebtedness which cannot be affected by sub-

³⁸⁴ *Von Schmidt v. Widber*, 105 Cal. 151; *Bush v. Gelsy*, 16 Or. 355; *Simmons v. Davis*, 18 R. I. 46; *Collier v. Peacock*, 93 Tex. 255, 54 S. W. 1025; *Webster v. Douglas County*, 102 Wis. 181, 77 N. W. 885, 78 N. W. 451.

³⁸⁵ *Polk County v. Sherman*, 99 Iowa, 60; *Hayes v. Davis*, 23 Nev. 318; *Frankl v. Bailey*, 31 Or. 285, 50 Pac. 186; *State v. Walker* (Tenn.) 47 S. W. 417.

³⁸⁶ *Warner v. City of New Orleans*, 87 Fed. 829; *Grayson v. Latham*, 84 Ala. 546; *Johnson v. Wakulla County*, 28 Fla. 720, 9 So. 690; *Bodman v. Johnson County*, 115 Iowa, 296, 88 N. W. 331; *Hubbell v. City of South Hutchinson*, 64 Kan. 645, 68 Pac. 52; *Wilson v. Knox County* (Mo.) 28 S. W. 896; *Shipley v. Hacheney*, 34 Or. 303, 55 Pac. 971.

6 Curr. Law, 734.

³⁸⁷ *United States v. Macon County Ct.*, 75 Fed. 259; *Shaw v. Statler*, 74 Cal. 258; *Phillips v. Reed*, 109 Iowa, 188; *State v. Johnson*, 162 Mo. 621, 63 S. W. 390; *State v. Allison*, 155 Mo. 325; *Greeley v. Cascade County*, 22 Mont. 580, 57 Pac. 274; *Freeman v. City of Huron*, 10 S. D. 368, 73 N. W. 260.

³⁸⁸ *Frankford Real Estate, Trust & Safe-Deposit Co. v. Jackson County* (C. C. A.) 98 Fed. 942.

³⁸⁹ *Shepherd v. Helmers*, 23 Kan. 504; *State v. Allison*, 155 Mo. 325; *State v. Campbell*, 7 S. D. 568, 64 N. W. 1125; *Stewart v. Custer County*, 14 S. D. 155, 84 N. W. 764.

³⁹⁰ *McCall v. Harris*, 6 Cal. 281; *Mitchell v. Speer*, 39 Ga. 56; *Hull v. Ames*, 26 Wash. 272, 66 Pac. 391.

sequent legislation either as to the time, the mode or manner of payment.³⁹¹ Where the law contains provisions for their registration or record by certain officials, a failure to properly record or register them does not invalidate the warrants; their validity cannot be destroyed by such failure or neglect.

Warrants although not considered negotiable instruments according to the common rules of law are usually assignable, and when properly assigned and endorsed they become, in the hands of the holder subject to prior equities, an enforceable demand by him against the corporation.³⁹² The assignee of a warrant may demand payment and sue upon refusal to pay.³⁹³ The manner in which the transfer must be made to give the transferee the privileges and rights of his transferor may depend largely upon statutory provisions prescribing the manner in which this shall be done;³⁹⁴ otherwise, if the transfer is made in the customary manner for the sale and assignment of paper or articles of like character, it will be sufficient.³⁹⁵

§ 146. Miscellaneous forms of indebtedness.

A public corporation may, under authority of law, issue, as an evidence of an indebtedness legally incurred, orders,³⁹⁶ nego-

³⁹¹ *United States v. Macon County Ct.*, 45 Fed. 400; *State v. Barret*, 25 Mont. 112, 63 Pac. 1030; *Shipley v. Hacheney*, 34 Or. 303, 55 Pac. 971.

³⁹² *City of Nashville v. Ray*, 86 U. S. (19 Wall.) 468; *Watson v. City of Huron (C. C. A.)* 97 Fed. 449; *People v. El Dorado County Sup'rs*, 11 Cal. 170; *Averett's Adm'r v. Booker*, 15 Grat. (Va.) 163; *Garvin v. Wiswell*, 83 Ill. 215; *Clark v. Polk County*, 19 Iowa, 248; *Heffleman v. Pennington County*, 3 S. D. 162. Some cases, however, hold to the contrary. See *Savage v. Mathews*, 98 Ala. 535, and *East Union Tp. v. Ryan*, 86 Pa. 459.

³⁹³ *Laughlin v. District of Colum-*

bia, 116 U. S. 485; *State v. Barret*, 25 Mont. 112, 63 Pac. 1030; *State v. Van Wyck*, 20 Wash. 39, 54 Pac. 768; *Webster v. Douglas County*, 102 Wis. 181, 77 N. W. 885, 78 N. W. 451.

³⁹⁴ *Savage v. Mathews*, 98 Ala. 535; *People v. Gray*, 23 Cal. 125.

³⁹⁵ *Watson v. City of Huron (C. C. A.)* 97 Fed. 449; *Sweet v. Carver County Com'rs*, 16 Minn. 106 (Gil. 96); *Crawford v. Noble County Com'rs*, 8 Okl. 450.

³⁹⁶ *State v. Corzilius*, 35 Ohio St. 69; *Stoll v. Johnson County Com'rs*, 6 Wyo. 231.

³⁹⁷ *Brown v. Town of Canton*, 4 Lans. (N. Y.) 409.

liable certificates,³⁹⁷ school orders,³⁹⁸ or other acknowledgments of a similar character.³⁹⁹ These miscellaneous forms of indebtedness when issued without authority are invalid;⁴⁰⁰ but if the corporation had the power to make the contract creating the indebtedness, the payee may then maintain an action for money or things had and received or services rendered.⁴⁰¹

Municipal evidences of indebtedness may be divided into two classes, based upon legal character and characteristics as affected by or depending for validity, in the hands of the original payee or a bona fide holder for value, on the availability, as a defense in an action upon the indebtedness, of equities existing between the payee and the public corporation. These two classes as suggested are, first, negotiable bonds or securities, and second, warrants or other evidences of a similar character. In the case of negotiable bonds and securities, the rule of law is clearly established that in the hands of a bona fide purchaser for value, equities between original parties are not available as a defense. Warrants, as stated in a preceding section, and all other evidences of a similar character are merely prima facie evidences of indebtedness and at no time can the maker of them be prevented from setting up as a defense equities that may have originally existed.⁴⁰² The power to issue promissory notes is denied by the weight of authority.⁴⁰³

³⁹⁷ *Whitney v. Inhabitants of Stow*, 111 Mass. 368.

³⁹⁸ *Bloomfield v. Charter Oak Bank*, 121 U. S. 121; *Parsel v. Barnes*, 25 Ark. 261; *In re Certificates of Indebtedness*, 18 Colo. 566; *Foote v. City of Salem*, 96 Mass. (14 Allen) 87.

⁴⁰⁰ *Bloomfield v. Charter Oak Bank*, 121 U. S. 121, *Scott's Ex'rs v. City of Shreveport*, 20 Fed. 714; *Smith v. Madison Parish*, 30 La. Ann. 461; *Parsons v. Inhabitants of Monmouth*, 70 Me. 262; *Abbott v. Inhabitants of North Andover*, 145 Mass. 484; *Smallwood v. Lafayette County*, 75 Mo. 450; *Chosen Freeholders of Hudson County v. Buck*, 51 N. J. Law, 155; *Smith v. Epping*, 69 N. H. 558; *Parker v. Saratoga*

County Sup'rs, 106 N. Y. 392; *Loan & Exch. Bank v. Shealey*, 62 S. C. 337; *Exchange Bank of Virginia v. Lewis County*, 28 W. Va. 273.

⁴⁰¹ *Hitchcock v. City of Galveston*, 96 U. S. 341, 350; *Bangor Sav. Bank v. City of Stillwater*, 49 Fed. 721; *Morgan v. Town of Guttenberg*, 40 N. J. Law, 394.

⁴⁰² *Newell v. School Directors*, 68 Ill. 514 (School order); *Wood v. State*, 155 Ind. 1; *Abascal v. City of New Orleans*, 48 La. Ann. 565 (Floating debt certificate); *Emery v. Inhabitants of Mariaville*, 56 Me. 315 (Town orders); *Loan & Exch. Bank v. Shealey*, 62 S. C. 337 (School warrant); *Texas Transp. Co. v. Boyd*, 67 Tex. 153.

⁴⁰³ See *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 242.

§ 147. Form and phraseology.

The law takes into consideration at all times the bona fides of the parties and the relative condition and circumstances attending the character of the corporation and the issuing of the particular indebtedness. Where the public corporation authorized is what may be termed a public quasi corporation and where the officers of such corporation are not presumed to have the same degree or extent of intelligence, experience and learning as that which it is presumed similar officers of a higher grade of corporation may have acquired or possess, the law will consider such circumstances or conditions and will hold an instrument valid issued by them which may be technically defective in its form but which substantially complies with the law authorizing its issue.

§ 148. Mode and time of payment.

The manner of payment,⁴⁰⁴ the time,⁴⁰⁵ the fund⁴⁰⁶ from which payable, and the rights of parties holding such instruments whether the original payee or his assignee,⁴⁰⁷ all depend upon the principles sufficiently discussed.

VI. THE POWER TO CONTRACT.*

§ 149. In general.

A public corporation, it must be remembered, is first an artificial person, and second an artificial person of such a character that, as compared with others, its powers are still further restricted and limited. This principle arises from the fact, so often repeated, that a public corporation is a governmental agent, one

⁴⁰⁴ *Allen v. McCreary*, 101 Ala. 514; *Armstrong v. Truitt*, 53 Ark. 287.

⁴⁰⁵ *Owen v. Lincoln Tp.*, 41 Mich. 415; *Brewer v. Otoe County*, 1 Neb. 373; *Miller v. City of Lynchburgh*, 20 Grat. (Va.) 330; *Packard v. Town of Bovina*, 24 Wis. 382.

⁴⁰⁶ *Meath v. Phillips County*, 108 U. S. 553; *Mobile County v. Powers*, 103 Ala. 207; *Gamble v. Clark*, 92 Ga. 695; *Mills County Nat. Bank v. Mills County*, 67 Iowa, 697, 25 N. W.

884; *Hopper v. Inhabitants of Union Tp.*, 54 N. J. Law, 243, 24 Atl. 387; *Wyoming County v. Bardwell*, 84 Pa. 104.

⁴⁰⁷ *Terrell v. Town of Colebrook*, 35 Conn. 188; *People v. Clark County Com'rs*, 50 Ill. 213; *National State Bank v. Independent Dist. of Marshall*, 39 Iowa, 490; *Flemming v. City of Hoboken*, 40 N. J. Law, 270; *Eaton v. Manitowoc County Sup'rs*, 40 Wis. 668.

* 6 Curr. Law, 731, 1109.

organized for the benefit and advantage of the community at large without special reference to any individual, family or class. The right to contract is one of the powers usually conferred upon public corporations through charter,⁴⁰⁸ statutory,⁴⁰⁹ or constitutional⁴¹⁰ provisions as construed and defined by court decisions. The tendency of the courts is to confine the exercise of corporate powers strictly to such as are clearly given, and following this rule the power to contract, of a particular public corporation of whatever class, will be determined not by the application of general rules or principles of law but by the specific right given to such corporation in some grant of legal authority. Public corporations have only such rights and powers as are especially granted them or absolutely necessary to carry into effect the rights and powers so granted. This rule applies with its full force to the making of contracts,⁴¹¹ therefore, we find many cases where the legality of the contract, as executed by a public corporation, depends upon a local construction of some legal provision under which the right to contract is claimed.⁴¹² The purpose of the contract may be one in furtherance of an act which the corporation is prohibited by general principles or specific restrictions of law from doing as not coming within the scope of the objects or the purpose for which it was incorporated.⁴¹³ Aid, donations or assist-

⁴⁰⁸ *City of Memphis v. Brown*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 289; *Ex parte City of Birmingham*, 116 Ala. 186, 22 So. 454; *Covington & M. R. Co. v. City of Athens*, 85 Ga. 367; *Rae v. City of Flint*, 51 Mich. 526; *City of Buffalo v. Bettinger*, 76 N. Y. 393.

⁴⁰⁹ *Berry v. Mitchell*, 42 Ark. 243; *Ramish v. Hartwell*, 126 Cal. 443; *Swift v. Inhabitants of Fal-mouth*, 167 Mass. 115; *City of Lexington v. Lafayette County Bank*, 165 Mo. 671; *Chamberlain v. City of Hoboken*, 38 N. J. Law, 110; *Hubbard v. Norton*, 28 Ohio St. 116.

⁴¹⁰ *State v. Hogan*, 22 Mont. 384.

⁴¹¹ *City of Mobile v. Moog*, 53 Ala. 561; *City of New London v. Brainard*, 22 Conn. 552; *Jackson Tp. v. Barnes*, 55 Ind. 136; *Patterson v. City of New Orleans*, 20 La. Ann.

103; *Roberts v. City of Cambridge*, 164 Mass. 176; *Mayo v. Dover & F. V. Fire Co.*, 96 Me. 539; *In re Board of Water Com'rs*, 176 N. Y. 239.

⁴¹² *Erwin v. Town of Richmond*, 42 Vt. 557.

⁴¹³ *Burrill v. City of Boston*, 2 Cliff, 590, Fed. Cas. No. 2,198. *The Maggie P.*, 25 Fed. 202. *City of Peru v. Gleason*, 91 Ind. 568; *Penley v. City of Auburn*, 85 Me. 278, 21 L. R. A. 657; *Sillocks v. City of New York*, 11 Hun (N. Y.) 431. A city is not liable for gold medals furnished each of the members of the city council. *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 118 Cal. 524; *City of New Haven v. New Haven & D. R. Co.*, 62 Conn. 252, 18 L. R. A. 256; *Long v. City of Duluth*, 49 Minn. 280; *City of Jackson v. Bow-*

ance rendered private individuals in the advancement of private enterprises or purposes are invariably prohibited by law. Public means or agencies cannot be used for the advancement of private interests.⁴¹⁴

§ 150. The implied power to contract.

The implied power to contract on the part of a public corporation does not exist except so far as may be necessary to carry into effect those powers and rights which have been by law expressly granted. This rule precludes, except in exceptional cases, the existence of an implied or discretionary power to contract.⁴¹⁵ The principle that there cannot exist an implied power to make a contract must be distinguished, however, from the one that where the authority exists in the absence of an express contract when the public corporation has received services or goods of value, an implied contract will be held to exist sufficient to enable the party rendering the services or supplying the articles to recover their reasonable value.⁴¹⁶ If the lack of authority is questionable or the contract not void on its face, the right will be presumed and the public corporation may enter into a contract and incur a liability for its breach.⁴¹⁷

man, 39 Miss. 671; *City of New York v. Second Ave. R. Co.*, 32 N. Y. 261; *Columbus Gas Light & Coke Co. v. City of Columbus*, 50 Ohio St. 65, 19 L. R. A. 510.

⁴¹⁴ *Sutherland-Innes Co. v. Village of Evart (C. C. A.)* 86 Fed. 597; *Park v. Modern Woodmen of America*, 181 Ill. 214. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 247.

⁴¹⁵ *City of Litchfield v. Ballou*, 114 U. S. 190; *Berlin Iron Bridge Co. v. City of San Antonio*, 62 Fed. 882; *Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co. v. Canyon County*, 85 Fed. 396; *City of Hartford v. Hartford Elec. Light Co.*, 65 Conn. 324; *Root v. City of Topeka*, 63 Kan. 129, 65 Pac. 233.

⁴¹⁶ *City of Austin v. Bartholomew*, 107 Fed. 349; *Fernald v. Town of Gilman*, 123 Fed. 797;

Brush Electric Light & Power Co. v. City Council of Montgomery, 114 Ala. 433; *Capital Gas Co. v. Young*, 109 Cal. 140, 29 L. R. A. 463; *Fouke v. Jackson County*, 84 Iowa, 616; *Taylor v. City of Lambertville*, 43 N. J. Eq. 107; *Kramrath v. City of Albany*, 127 N. Y. 575; *Memphis Gas Light Co. v. City of Memphis*, 93 Tenn. 612; *Thomson v. Town of Elton*, 109 Wis. 589. But see *Argenti v. City of San Francisco*, 16 Cal. 255; *Zottman v. City & County of San Francisco*, 20 Cal. 96; *Tucker v. City of Grand Rapids*, 104 Mich. 621; *Virginia City Gas Co. v. Virginia City*, 3 Nev. 320; *McDonald v. City of New York*, 68 N. Y. 23.

⁴¹⁷ *The Maggie P.*, 25 Fed. 202; *Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co. v. Canyon County*, 85 Fed. 396; *Ogden City v. Weaver*, 108 Fed. 564; *Brown v.*

§ 151. Contracts ultra vires for want of authority.

A corporation may do an act in excess of or beyond its lawful authority; such an act is termed *ultra vires*.⁴¹⁸

A public corporation is, as already suggested, an artificial person and as such capable of doing such acts and exercising such powers only as may be conferred upon it by the charter of its creation or as are necessarily implied to carry into effect powers directly granted. The legal authority to execute a contract, therefore, lies at the basis of its validity; this may be found in charter, statutory or constitutional provisions and the absence of such authority acts as a limitation upon the right of the public corporation to contract. Contracts entered into without such authority or beyond the power of the corporation are necessarily void.⁴¹⁹ Persons dealing with public corporations are charged with notice of their right to contract upon the subject-matter and in the manner contemplated,⁴²⁰ or of the legal authority of public officials to act on behalf of their principal.⁴²¹ The acceptance of work under a contract void for lack of authority does not usually validate it.⁴²²

Board of Education of Pomona, 103 Cal. 531; *City of Chicago v. Peck*, 196 Ill. 260; *Town of Gosport v. Pritchard*, 156 Ind. 704.

⁴¹⁸ *City of Mobile v. Moog*, 53 Ala. 561.

⁴¹⁹ *Hitchcock v. City of Galveston*, 96 U. S. 341. A contract partly lawful and partly unlawful if separable can be enforced to the extent that it is lawful. *Higgins v. San Diego Water Co.*, 118 Cal. 524, 45 Pac. 824, 50 Pac. 670; *Colusa County v. Welch*, 122 Cal. 428; *Waters v. Trovillo*, 47 Kan. 197; *Pleasant View Tp. v. Shawgo*, 54 Kan. 742; *Greenough v. Inhabitants of Wakefield*, 127 Mass. 275; *Westminster Water Co. v. City of Westminster*, 98 Md. 551, 56 Atl. 990; *Lamson v. City of Marshall*, 133 Mich. 250, 95 N. W. 78; *Sang v. City of Duluth*, 58 Minn. 81; *Gran-*

nis v. Blue Earth County Com'rs, 81 Minn. 55.

⁴²⁰ *City of Ft. Scott v. W. G. Eads Brokerage Co. (C. C. A.)* 117 Fed. 51; *Wallace v. City of San Jose*, 29 Cal. 180; *McKee v. City of Greensburg*, 160 Ind. 378; *McPherson v. Foster*, 43 Iowa, 48; *Murphy v. City of Louisville*, 72 Ky. (9 Bush) 189; *Osgood v. City of Boston*, 165 Mass. 281; *Moore v. City of New York*, 73 N. Y. 238; *Roberts v. City of Fargo*, 10 N. D. 230; *Kerr v. City of Bellefontaine*, 59 Ohio St. 446; *McAleer v. Angell*, 19 R. I. 688, 36 Atl. 588; *Schneider v. City of Menasha*, 118 Wis. 298.

⁴²¹ *Tamm v. Lavalle*, 92 Ill. 263; *Osgood v. City of Boston*, 165 Mass. 281; *Cheaney v. Inhabitants of Brookfield*, 60 Mo. 53; *Sprague v. Town of Cornish*, 59 N. H. 161; *Storey v. Murphy*, 9 N. D. 115.

⁴²² *Brady v. City of New York*, 20 N. Y. 312.

§ 152. Because of purpose or result.

Public corporations are organized for the purpose of accomplishing certain specific ends in connection with government; they are public agencies and not considered in the conduct of their ordinary business as private corporations. Considering the result sought to be effected, without any express limitation or restriction, it follows necessarily, therefore, that an act or contract is void not in furtherance of the purpose or aim for which they are incorporated; the purpose of all acts, the result of all powers exercised by them, must be the public advantage; the advancement of the general welfare or the carrying out as a public agent of some one or more of the functions of government.⁴²³ This prevents, by a process of exclusion, the granting of aid directly or indirectly to private enterprises and the making of contracts which do not clearly and unquestionably have for their end the accomplishment of some governmental purpose; it excludes all acts and contracts attempted under specious socialistic theories regarding the proper sphere of governmental duties and powers.⁴²⁴

§ 153. Contracts protected by constitutional provisions.

Valid contracts made by public corporations are protected by Federal or state constitutional provisions. The clause most ordinarily invoked is that of the Federal constitution which prohibits a state from passing a law impairing the obligation of a contract. The judicial interpretation based upon the term "law" in this provision is broad and includes not only a law passed by a legislative body but also a constitutional amendment or provision, de-

⁴²³ *Sutherland-Innes Co. v. Village of Evart* (C. C. A.) 86 Fed. 597; *House v. Los Angeles County*, 104 Cal. 73; *Hayward v. Trustees of Town of Red Cliff*, 20 Colo. 33; *City of Bay St. Louis v. Hancock County*, 80 Miss. 364, 32 So. 54. The validity of an agreement for the procurement of volunteers for the United States army considered and determined. *Arnold v. City of Pawtucket*, 21 R. I. 15. See Abb.

Mun. Corp. §§ 246-249, and many cases cited and discussed.

⁴²⁴ *Akin v. Ordinary of Bartow County*, 54 Ga. 59; *Gillett v. Logan County Sup'rs*, 67 Ill. 256; *City of Peru v. Gleason*, 91 Ind. 566; *Strahan v. Town of Malvern*, 77 Iowa, 454; *City of Cleburne v. Brown*, 73 Tex. 443. See, also, as discussing the underlying principles relative to the granting of aid to private enterprises or individuals, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* §§ 145 et seq.; 172 et seq.

cree of court or any act which may be ultimately given the force and effect of law and which impairs the obligation of a contract previously entered into by a public corporation.⁴²⁵ A contract between an individual and a public corporation is fully protected by constitutional provisions against the impairment of a contract obligation.

§ 154. Contracts ultra vires because of constitutional provisions.

There are frequently found constitutional or statutory provisions limiting the amount of the indebtedness which can be legally incurred by public corporations or prohibiting appropriations in the absence of the necessary funds either in cash or in process of collection pursuant to some tax levy.⁴²⁶ The incurring of indebtedness may, it has been frequently held, be accomplished through the making of a contract because there will arise as the result of a contract an obligation on the part of the corporation which must be paid or satisfied. This obligation is an indebtedness, although it may not be an express one but merely implied, and the ultimate monetary obligation, when in excess of the debt limit fixed by law, to such an extent, will be void.⁴²⁷

Public corporations may make contracts which are ultra vires and therefore void because in violation of constitutional provisions or rights other than those above noted. They usually provide that no citizen or class of citizens shall be given privileges

⁴²⁵ *Houston & T. C. R. Co. v. State of Texas*, 177 U. S. 66; *Board of Liquidation of New Orleans v. State of Louisiana*, 179 U. S. 622.

⁴²⁶ *Brazoria County v. Youngstown Bridge Co. (C. C. A.)* 80 Fed. 10; *Defiance Water Co. v. City of Defiance*, 90 Fed. 753; *Sullivan v. Highway Com'rs of Deer Park*, 114 Ill. 262; *Fieled v. Stroube*, 103 Ky. 114, 44 S. W. 363; *Hurley v. City of Trenton*, 67 N. J. Law, 350, 51 Atl. 1109; *Kingsley v. City of Brooklyn*, 78 N. Y. 200; *Roberts v. City of Fargo*, 10 N. D. 230; *City of Lancaster v. Miller*, 58 Ohio St. 558; *Reuting v. City of Titusville*, 175 Pa. 512.

⁴²⁷ *Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co. v. Canyon County*, 85 Fed. 396; *Kimball v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 100 Fed. 802. If a contract is separable in its provisions, those which are valid may be enforced without regard to the invalidity of others. *Rice v. Trustees of Town of Haywards*, 107 Cal. 398; *Raton Waterworks Co. v. Town of Raton*, 9 N. M. 70; *Carter v. Thorsen*, 5 S. D. 474, 24 L. R. A. 734; *Spilman v. City of Parkersburg*, 35 W. Va. 605; *Quill v. City of Indianapolis*, 124 Ind. 292, 7 L. R. A. 681; *Frantz v. Jacob*, 88 Ky. 525; *Newgass v. City of New Orleans*, 42 La. Ann. 163.

or immunities not granted to all;⁴²⁸ that the right which every citizen possesses to contract, except as prohibited by law shall remain inviolate;⁴²⁹ and that no person shall be deprived of his life, liberty or property without due process of law,⁴³⁰ the term property including the right to labor.⁴³¹

§ 155. Contracts ultra vires because contravening some exclusive Federal right or power.

The government of the United States is a dual one consisting of the National or Federal organization and that of the different states. To the Federal government is given, by the Federal constitution, certain exclusive rights. A contract entered into by a state or a public corporation organized under the laws of any state which infringes upon or attempts to regulate any such exclusive right, privilege or power is clearly void.

§ 156. Contracts ultra vires because of a beneficial interest resulting to the public officers executing them.

An officer, agent or employe of a public corporation occupies as towards such corporation what is termed a fiduciary or trust relation.

The courts therefore hold uniformly to the rule that contracts executed by and in behalf of a public corporation in which the officers so executing them may directly or indirectly have a benefi-

⁴²⁸ *Van Harlingen v. Doyle*, 134 Cal. 53, 66 Pac. 44, 54 L. R. A. 771; *Tribune Printing & Binding Co. v. Barnes*, 7 N. D. 591.

⁴²⁹ *United States v. Martin*, 94 U. S. 400; *United States v. Gates*, 148 U. S. 134; *Holden v. Hardy*, 169 U. S. 366, affirming 14 Utah, 71; *Leep v. St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co.*, 58 Ark. 407, 23 L. R. A. 264; *In re Morgan*, 26 Colo. 415, 47 L. R. 52; *People v. Featherstonhaugh*, 172 N. Y. 112, 64 N. E. 802, 60 L. R. A. 768; *People v. Coler*, 166 N. Y. 1, 52 L. R. A. 814; *City of Cleveland v. Clements Bros. Const. Co.*, 67 Ohio St. 197, 59 L. R. A. 775; *City of Portland v. Baker*, 8

Or. 356; *State v. Peel Splint Coal Co.*, 36 W. Va. 802, 17 L. R. A. 385.

⁴³⁰ *People v. Coler*, 166 N. Y. 1, 52 L. R. A. 814.

⁴³¹ *Ex parte Kuback*, 85 Cal. 274, 9 L. R. A. 482; *Marshall & Bruce Co. v. City of Nashville*, 109 Tenn. 495, 71 S. W. 815, 65 Alb. Law J. 102; *City of Atlanta v. Stein*, 111 Ga. 789, 51 L. R. A. 335; *Grey v. People*, 194 Ill. 486, 62 N. E. 894; *Street v. Varney Electrical Supply Co.*, 160 Ind. 338, 66 N. E. 895; *City of Cleveland v. Clements Bros. Const. Co.*, 67 Ohio St. 197, 59 L. R. A. 775; *Mazet v. City of Pittsburgh*, 137 Pa. 548.

cial interest are absolutely void.⁴³² This rule is necessary for the protection of public funds from dishonest and scheming public officials. As further emphasizing the rule suggested, many states contain statutory provisions to the effect that public officials or agents shall not be directly or indirectly interested in any present or future contract they may make on behalf of the public corporation they represent.⁴³³ Where, under a contract invalid because of the principle stated above, the public corporation has received articles or services of value and which it properly could, many cases hold that though the contract cannot be enforced, still a recovery will be permitted on the basis of a quantum meruit for the services or things actually rendered or furnished.⁴³⁴

§ 157. Contracts ultra vires because of fraud or bribery.*

A contract to which a public corporation is a party may be void and incapable of enforcement because of illegal or fraudulent means used either in its original procurement or in its actual execution. The general rule of law in this respect applies to such contracts.⁴³⁵

§ 158. Contracts ultra vires because extending beyond official term.

Many contracts made by public corporations are for supplies used by them in the conduct of their public business or in the carrying on of various proprietary interests. Such contracts when

⁴³² *Lower Kings River Reclamation Dist. v. McCullah*, 124 Cal. 175; *City of Ft. Wayne v. Lake Shore & M. S. R. Co.*, 132 Ind. 558, 18 L. R. A. 367; *Holderness v. Baker*, 44 N. H. 414; *West Jersey Traction Co. v. Board of Public Works of Camden*, 56 N. J. Law, 431; *Nunemacher v. City of Louisville*, 98 Ky. 334; *Goodrich v. City of Waterville*, 88 Me. 39; *Lewick v. Glazier*, 116 Mich. 493, 74 N. W. 717; *Macy v. City of Duluth*, 68 Minn. 452; *Roosevelt v. Draper*, 23 N. Y. 318.

⁴³³ *Santa Ana Water Co. v. Town of San Buenaventura*, 65 Fed. 323; *Berka v. Woodward*, 125 Cal. 119,

2 Mun. Corp. Cas. 566, 45 L. R. A. 420; *Nunemacher v. City of Louisville*, 98 Ky. 334; *Goddard v. City of Lowell*, 179 Mass. 496.

⁴³⁴ *Spearman v. Texarkana*, 58 Ark. 348, 22 L. R. A. 855; *Capital Gas Co. v. Young*, 109 Cal. 140, 29 L. R. A. 463; *City of Macon v. Huff*, 60 Ga. 221; *Currie v. School Dist. No. 26*, 35 Minn. 163.

⁴³⁵ *Rice v. Trustees of Hayward*, 107 Cal. 398; *State v. Kern*, 51 N. J. Law, 259; *In re Anderson*, 109 N. Y. 554; *Byers v. Manley Mfg. Co.* (Tenn. Ch. App.) 46 S. W. 547

* 6 Curr. Law, 731.

involving large expenditures usually extend over a period of years; this is especially true of contracts or franchises in the nature of contracts granted private corporations for furnishing supplies of water and light. These have been claimed as *ultra vires* because restricting or limiting the power of succeeding public officials or legislative bodies, it being vital to the public welfare that each legislative body or public official should be able to do whatever the varying circumstances and present exigencies require,⁴³⁶ and in some instances because of their extending for what is urged as an unreasonable length of time.

Such contracts usually held good when made for a reasonable time require for their performance the expenditure of large sums of money and the erection of plants such as it has been learned through experience, a public corporation should not directly attempt. Private capital will not engage in these enterprises when the contract runs for a limited time because the returns for such period will not be commensurate with the capital invested and necessary skill.⁴³⁷

§ 159. *Ultra vires* contracts; their enforcement.*

An unauthorized or an illegal contract executed by a public corporation is incapable of enforcement. It is absolutely void and neither the doctrine of estoppel nor ratification can be invoked to maintain it. The strict rule of law applying to *ultra vires* contracts of corporations as followed by the English courts and the Federal decisions in this country is strictly applied to

⁴³⁶ *Gale v. Village of Kalamazoo*, 23 Mich. 344. See, also, authorities for and against the rule cited and reviewed in *Columbus Water-Works Co. v. City of Columbus*, 48 Kan. 99, 15 L. R. A. 354.

⁴³⁷ *Chenango Bridge Co. v. Binghamton Bridge Co.*, 70 U. S. (3 Wall.) 51; *Manhattan Trust Co. v. City of Dayton* (C. C. A.) 59 Fed. 327, affirming 55 Fed. 181; *Defiance Water Co. v. City of Defiance*, 90 Fed. 753; *Capital City Water Co. v. City Council of Montgomery*, 92 Ala. 366; *McBean v. City of Fresno*,

112 Cal. 159, 44 Pac. 358, 31 L. R. A. 794; *Columbus Water-Works Co. v. City of Columbus*, 48 Kan. 99, 15 L. R. A. 354; *State v. City of Great Falls*, 19 Mont. 518; *Blood v. Manchester Elec. Light Co.*, 68 N. H. 340, 39 L. R. A. 431. But see to the contrary, *Mealey v. City of Hagerstown*, 92 Md. 741; *Long v. City of Duluth*, 49 Minn. 280; *City of Brenham v. Brenham Water Co.*, 67 Tex. 549. See, also, *Abb. Municipal Corporations*, § 257, with many cases.

* 6 Curr. Law, 731.

Abb. Pub. Corp.—11.

the acts of public corporations.⁴³⁸ However, some cases hold that the character of a contract will not prevent the right of the public to equitable relief,⁴³⁹ nor will it prevent extending the American rule regarding ultra vires acts where the application of the strict rule would not accomplish justice but effect a legal wrong.⁴⁴⁰

§ 160. Availability of the doctrine of estoppel.

Where an application of the strict rule relative to the ultra vires contracts of private corporations would result in injustice, many courts hold that a more liberal one should be followed and that the equities as between the parties should be established and maintained. The courts, however, quite uniformly agree that this principle cannot be applied under the same conditions or circumstances to acts of public corporations; that the corporation can never be estopped to set up as a defense the fact that the contract sought to be enforced was ultra vires either because of lack of authority or because in contravention of some charter, constitutional or statutory provision.⁴⁴¹ There are some decisions to the contrary and still other decisions hold that where, under an ultra vires contract, the public corporation has received and retained goods or services of value, there is an implied obligation on its part independent of the contract to return full value for benefits actually received.⁴⁴² As said in a preceding section discussing the

⁴³⁸ *Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co. v. City of Laporte* (C. C. A.) 102 Fed. 417; *Frick v. City of Los Angeles*, 115 Cal. 512; *Grannis v. Blue Earth County Com'rs*, 81 Minn. 55; *State v. City of Crete*, 32 Neb. 568; *Perry v. Superior City*, 26 Wis. 64.

⁴³⁹ *City of Detroit v. Detroit City R. Co.*, 56 Fed. 867; *City of New Haven v. New Haven & D. R. Co.*, 62 Conn. 252, 18 L. R. A. 256.

⁴⁴⁰ *Paulding County v. Scoggins*, 97 Ga. 253; *State v. City of Helena*, 24 Mont. 521, 55 L. R. A. 336.

⁴⁴¹ *Willis v. Wyandotte County Com'rs* (C. C. A.) 86 Fed. 827; *Hays v. Ahlrichs*, 115 Ala. 239, 22 So. 465; *Wiegel v. Pulaski County*, 61 Ark. 74; *National Tube-Works*

Co. v. City of Chamberlain, 5 Dak. 54; *Hovey v. Wyandotte County Com'rs*, 56 Kan. 577; *Mealey v. City of Hagerstown*, 92 Md. 741; *Huron Waterworks Co. v. City of Huron*, 7 S. D. 9, 30 L. R. A. 848; *Ellis v. City of Cleburne* (Tex. Civ. App.) 35 S. W. 495; *State v. City of Pullman*, 23 Wash. 583; *Beyer v. Town of Crandon*, 98 Wis. 306. But see as holding that the doctrine of estoppel may operate against the public corporation, *The Maggie P.*, 25 Fed. 202; *City of New Orleans v. Crescent City R. Co.*, 41 La. Ann. 904; *City of Natchez v. Mallory*, 54 Miss. 499.

⁴⁴² *Warner v. City of New Orleans*, 87 Fed. 829; *City Council of Montgomery v. Montgomery Water*

nature and powers of a public corporation, there is always a broad distinction to be made between the irregular or informal exercise of a power granted and the doing of an act entirely beyond or in excess of the legal powers of the corporation. The application of the doctrine of estoppel may depend upon this distinction; the courts holding the corporation estopped in the former case while denying the application of the doctrine where the act is *ultra vires* in the proper and technical sense.⁴⁴⁸ This distinction is the basis of many decisions although it may not appear as a reason. Other cases hold the corporation liable where it has received the benefits of the transaction because of that equitable rule that though they, the courts, will not lend their aid to further promote or enforce an *ultra vires* transaction, yet they will not permit the party who has obtained a benefit or advantage thereby to interpose *ultra vires* as a defense.

§ 161. Contracts; their formal execution.

A public corporation necessarily acts through its official representatives; and every possible safeguard, therefore, is thrown around its property and interests likely to be affected or wasted by a misuse or abuse of powers vested in public officials. Nowhere is this intent of the law more apparent than in the establishment and maintenance of rules controlling and regulating the manner in which public corporations, through the formal execution of contracts, may be found. As already stated the authority of public officials is special, not general; they have the right to exercise only such powers and perform such duties as are expressly given and the principal is only held under such conditions and circumstances. A public corporation is not bound by acts coming within the apparent scope of the agent's power and authority. In this respect the rule differs widely from that applying to an agent of

Works, 79 Ala. 233; *Argenti v. City of San Francisco*, 16 Cal. 255; *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 131 Cal. 294, 45 Pac. 824, 63 Pac. 470; *Brown v. City of Atchison*, 39 Kan. 37; *Municipal Sec. Co. v. Baker County*, 39 Or. 396; *London & New York Land Co. v. City of Jellico*, 103 Tenn. 320; *Earle v. Wallingford*, 44 Vt. 367.

⁴⁴⁸ *Lake County v. Graham*, 130 U. S. 674; *Ryce v. City of Osage*, 88 Iowa, 558; *Wormstead v. City of Lynn*, 184 Mass. 425; *Black v. Common Council of Detroit*, 119 Mich. 571; *City of Cleveland v. State Bank*, 16 Ohio St. 236; *McTwiggan v. Hunter*, 19 R. I. 265, 29 L. R. A. 526.

a private corporation or individual.⁴⁴⁴ We may, therefore, find in charter or statutory provisions, minute details as to the manner and formalities attending the making and execution of a contract. The provisions are held mandatory, not directory merely.⁴⁴⁵ Charter or statutory provisions may require the execution or approval of contracts on behalf of public corporations by certain designated officials⁴⁴⁶ with countersignatures,⁴⁴⁷ and those executed by others, or not in the manner required by law, will be invalid.⁴⁴⁸ The law does not countenance dishonesty or a willful avoidance of an obligation entered into in good faith and following substantially the conditions required, but it does require a strict observance of those provisions intended to protect public property from private plunder.⁴⁴⁹ Such charter or statutory provisions may require as preliminary to the execution of a contract requiring the expenditure of moneys, the certification of the cost or necessity of a proposed work of public improvement;⁴⁵⁰ a resolution or ordinance of the council or legislative body authorizing the execution of the contract with its attendant expenditures;⁴⁵¹ the appro-

⁴⁴⁴ *The Floyd Acceptances*, 74 U. S. 666; *Story*, Ag. § 707a. *Sanitary Dist. of Chicago v. George F. Blake Mfg. Co.*, 179 Ill. 167; *Rissing v. City of Ft. Wayne*, 137 Ind. 427; *City of Baltimore v. Eschbach*, 18 Md. 282; *City of St. Louis v. Gorman*, 29 Mo. 593; *Huron Waterworks Co. v. City of Huron*, 7 S. D. 9, 30 L. R. A. 848; *City of Nashville v. Hagan*, 68 Tenn. (9 Baxt.) 495. See, also, *United States v. Kirby*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 486; and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 260, pp. 582-584, citing many cases.

⁴⁴⁵ *Los Angeles Gas Co. v. Toberman*, 61 Cal. 199; *Butler v. City of Charlestown*, 73 Mass. (7 Gray) 12; *Beyer v. Town of Crandon*, 98 Wis. 306.

⁴⁴⁶ *City of Superior v. Norton*, 63 Fed. 357; *City of Chicago v. Peck*, 196 Ill. 260; *State of Helms*, 136 Ind. 122; *City of Baltimore v. City of New Orleans*, 45 La. Ann. 526;

Wayne County Sup'rs v. Wayne Circ. Judge, 111 Mich. 33; *City of Philadelphia v. Gorgas*, 180 Pa. 296.

⁴⁴⁷ *City of Superior v. Norton* (C. C. A.) 63 Fed. 357; *State v. Ramsey County Dist. Ct.*, 32 Minn. 181.

⁴⁴⁸ *Bowditch v. Superintendent of Streets of Boston*, 168 Mass. 239.

⁴⁴⁹ *City of Goldsboro v. Moffett*, 49 Fed. 213; *Town of Gosport v. Pritchard*, 156 Ind. 400; *Fehler v. Gosnell*, 99 Ky. 380; *Attorney-General v. City of Detroit*, 55 Mich. 181.

⁴⁵⁰ *Continental Const. Co. v. City of Altoona* (C. C. A.) 92 Fed. 822; *City of Harrisburg v. Shepler*, 190 Pa. 374.

⁴⁵¹ *Town of Gosport v. Pritchard*, 156 Ind. 400; *Booth v. City of Shreveport*, 29 La. Ann. 581; *Goddard v. City of Lowell*, 179 Mass. 496; *State v. Noyes*, 25 Nev. 31, 56 Pac. 946.

priation by the council or the possession of moneys for the purpose required; ⁴⁵² the letting of the contract only upon public advertisement for a designated time, ⁴⁵³ or other provision concerning the time of its execution; ⁴⁵⁴ the making of the contract in duplicate; ⁴⁵⁵ a petition by a required number of residents or property owners who are to be affected by the proposed contract, ⁴⁵⁶ or the approval of the contract by the electors. ⁴⁵⁷

§ 162. Presumption of legality.

As the law presumes in the absence of circumstances showing or proving the contrary that the authority to contract exists, it also presumes that all contracts are valid, not void upon their face and apparently formally executed as required by law. ⁴⁵⁸ A contract, having a legal character different from that of a negotiable instrument and affording at all times a reasonable opportunity for investigation and contest in the case of equities existing between the parties, acts or instruments of a questionable legal character, are regarded not as acts or instruments of a higher character but as contracts and they will be construed and enforced accordingly. ⁴⁵⁹

§ 163. Mode of contracting; letting to the lowest bidder.*

It is to the advantage of a public corporation equally with a person or a private corporation, that all services rendered or supplies furnished should be upon the most economical basis with due

⁴⁵² *City of Indianapolis v. Wann*, 144 Ind. 175, 42 N. E. 901, 31 L. R. A. 743; *City of Harrisburg v. Shepler*, 190 Pa. 374, 42 Atl. 893.

⁴⁵³ *Woodruff v. Berry*, 40 Ark. 251; *Kretsch v. Helm*, 45 Ind. 438; *Mitchell v. City of Milwaukee*, 18 Wis. 92.

⁴⁵⁴ *Burke v. Turney*, 54 Cal. 486; *Hall v. City of Chippewa Falls*, 47 Wis. 267.

⁴⁵⁵ *Saleno v. City of Neosho*, 127 Mo. 627, 30 S. W. 190, 27 L. R. A. 769.

⁴⁵⁶ *Seward v. Town of Liberty*, 142 Ind. 551, 42 N. E. 39.

⁴⁵⁷ *Merrill R. & Lighting Co. v. City of Merrill*, 80 Wis. 358.

⁴⁵⁸ *City of Lincoln v. Sun Vapor Street-Light Co. (C. C. A.)* 59 Fed. 756; *Lincoln Tp. v. Cambria Iron Co.*, 103 U. S. 412; *Santa Rosa Lighting Co. v. Woodward*, 119 Cal. 30, 50 Pac. 1025; *City of Baxter Springs v. Baxter Springs Light & Power Co.*, 64 Kan. 591, 68 Pac. 63.

⁴⁵⁹ *Louisiana & N. W. R. Co. v. Police Jury of Bienville Parish*, 48 La. Ann. 331; *Beers v. Dallas City*, 16 Or. 334, 18 Pac. 835.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1113.

regard to their character and existing conditions or circumstances. In this respect, at least, competition may have a most beneficial effect and it is therefore a favorite and customary requirement relative to contracts of all public corporations, by law, to provide that public notice shall be given by advertisement, or otherwise,⁴⁶⁰ of services or supplies needed, inviting bids; the contract for the securing of which to be let to the lowest or the lowest responsible bidder as the statute may provide.⁴⁶¹ The authority for such procedure is usually found in some explicit provision of statutory or charter authority.⁴⁶² These requirements as a rule are considered not directory in their nature but mandatory⁴⁶³ and a failure to comply with them will render any contract otherwise good, void and therefore incapable of enforcement.⁴⁶⁴

§ 164. Notice.

The purpose sought to be effected by the securing of bids under competition is the procurement of supplies or services as cheaply as possible. To effect this, it is necessary that the advertisement or invitation for submission of bids should be made in a public manner and for such a length of time that all desiring to bid intelligently and upon a reasonable basis may have seasonable opportunity to learn, in the first place, the needs of the corporation and the fact that bids are desired, and in the second place to acquaint

⁴⁶⁰ *California Imp. Co. v. Moran*, 128 Cal. 373; *City of Hartford v. Hartford Elec. Light Co.*, 65 Conn. 324; *Wiles v. Hoss*, 114 Ind. 371; *Davenport v. Kleinschmidt*, 6 Mont. 502; *Board of Finance of Jersey City v. Jersey City*, 57 N. J. Law, 452; *Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. City of New York*, 144 N. Y. 494; *Public Ledger Co. v. City of Memphis*, 93 Tenn. 77; *McQuillin, Mun. Ord.* § 553; *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 262.

⁴⁶¹ *City Imp. Co. v. Broderick*, 125 Cal. 139, 57 Pac. 776; *Seaboard Nat. Bank v. Woesten*, 147 Mo. 467, 48 S. W. 939, 48 L. R. A. 279; *Baum v. Sweeny*, 5 Wash. 712.

⁴⁶² *Electric Light & Power Co. v. City of San Bernardino*, 100 Cal.

348; *Dewey v. City of Des Moines*, 101 Iowa, 416, 70 N. W. 605; *Jones v. City of Seattle*, 19 Wash. 669.

⁴⁶³ *Worthington v. City of Boston*, 152 U. S. 695. *City Imp. Co. v. Broderick*, 125 Cal. 139; *Whitney v. Common Council of Hudson*, 69 Mich. 189; *McDermott v. Street & Water Com'rs*, 56 N. J. Law, 273.

⁴⁶⁴ *Burchfield v. City of New Orleans*, 42 La. Ann. 235; *City of Baltimore v. Eschbach*, 18 Md. 276; *State v. Coad*, 23 Mont. 131, 57 Pac. 1092; *Addis v. City of Pittsburgh*, 85 Pa. 379; *Breath v. City of Galveston*, 92 Tex. 454, 49 S. W. 575.

themselves with the character and nature of the necessary services or supplies.⁴⁶⁵ The time required by law may be, therefore, the essence of the proceeding, and bids let after the running of a proposal or an advertisement published for a time less than that required by law may be set aside and such contracts considered invalid and made without legal authority.⁴⁶⁶

§ 165. Specifications of services or supplies required.

That the purpose sought through proceedings considered in the preceding and succeeding sections may be effected, it is necessary that prospective bidders shall have an opportunity to familiarize themselves with the character, quality and extent of the services, work or supplies required. To enable them to act intelligently in this respect, and to afford a uniform standard as a basis of award,⁴⁶⁷ provisions will be found requiring specifications covering such points, either as a part of the public advertisement,⁴⁶⁸ or in detail, and on file in some office designated by law and referred to in the public advertisement or invitation for bids.⁴⁶⁹ The authorities are about evenly divided upon the proposition that the fact of a patented article being called for by the advertisement or proposal for bids destroys the competitive feature of such bidding and, therefore, precludes a contract with a firm or a patentee controlling the sale of a patented article. The tendency of later decisions is in favor of the rule that the use of a patented article does not prevent the competitive conditions required by statute or ordinance.⁴⁷⁰

⁴⁶⁵ Woodward v. Collett, 20 Ky. L. R. 1066, 48 S. W. 164; Duffy v. City of Saginaw, 106 Mich. 335, 64 N. W. 581; Warren v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co., 115 Mo. 572, 22 S. W. 490.

⁴⁶⁶ Ellis v. Witmer, 134 Cal. 249, 66 Pac. 301; Williams v. Bergin, 129 Cal. 461; Case v. Fowler, 65 Ind. 29; Arnold v. City of Ft. Dodge, 111 Iowa, 152, 82 N. W. 495.

⁴⁶⁷ Fones Hardware Co. v. Erb, 54 Ark. 645, 13 L. R. A. 353; Stansbury v. White, 121 Cal. 433, 53 Pac. 940; Dyer v. Erwin, 106 Ga. 845;

Jenney v. City of Des Moines, 103 Iowa, 347; Delafield v. Village of Westfield, 169 N. Y. 582, 62 N. E. 1095.

⁴⁶⁸ Manly Bldg. Co. v. Newton, 114 Ga. 245, 40 S. E. 274; Windsor v. City of Des Moines, 101 Iowa, 343, 70 N. W. 214.

⁴⁶⁹ City of Elgin v. Joslyn, 136 Ill. 525, 26 N. E. 1090; Arnold v. City of Ft. Dodge, 111 Iowa, 152, 82 N. W. 495; Dixon v. Greene County, 76 Miss. 794, 25 So. 665.

⁴⁷⁰ The following cases hold that this condition destroys the competitive features of such bidding. Cal-

§ 166. Discretionary power in officers to reject or accept bids.

The power may vest in public officials to arbitrarily reject all bids submitted, to select the "lowest bidder" or the "lowest responsible bidder."⁴⁷¹ Such discretion does not exist ordinarily as a matter of right on the part of public officials but is given them through the express terms of some existing law.⁴⁷² Otherwise the right to select the lowest responsible bidder might render nugatory the statute requiring competitive bids. Officials vested with the power, however, usually must award the contract to the person submitting the lowest bid in response to the invitation or proposal for the submission of bids.⁴⁷³

As stated in the preceding paragraph, the law may give to public officials the power to reject arbitrarily all bids unless some one of them is satisfactory, to select the lowest bidder or the lowest responsible bidder. The duties imposed upon officials when they are required by the provisions of the law to let the contract "to the lowest bidder" are ministerial or clerical in their character,⁴⁷⁴ and ordinarily they can be compelled to perform them as in the

ifornia Imp. Co. v. Reynolds, 123 Cal. 88, 55 Pac. 802; *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. Gogreve*, 41 La. Ann. 251; *Matter of Eager*, 46 N. Y. 100; *Kilvington v. City of Superior*, 83 Wis. 222, 18 L. R. A. 45. The following cases hold that statutes or ordinances providing that contracts for work, services or supplies shall be advertised and given to the lowest bidder do not prevent contracts with firms controlling the sale of patented articles called for by the proposal for bids or patented articles: *Mulrein v. Kalloch*, 61 Cal. 522; *Holmes v. Common Council of Detroit*, 120 Mich. 226, 79 N. W. 200, 45 L. R. A. 121. *Verdin v. City of St. Louis*, 131 Mo. 26.

⁴⁷¹ *Santa Rosa Lighting Co. v. Woodward*, 119 Cal. 30, 50 Pac. 1025; *Vincent v. Ellis*, 116 Iowa, 609, 88 N. W. 836; *Madison v. Harbor Board of Baltimore City*, 76

Md. 395; *Walsh v. City of New York*, 113 N. Y. 142; *Interstate Vetrified Brick Pav. Co. v. Philadelphia Mack Pav. Co.*, 164 Pa. 477.

⁴⁷² *Colorado Pav. Co. v. Murphy* (C. C. A.), 78 Fed. 28, 37 L. R. A. 630; *Girvin v. Simon*, 116 Cal. 604; *Gibson v. Owens*, 115 Mo. 258, 21 S. W. 1107; *People v. Buffalo County Com'rs*, 4 Neb. 150.

⁴⁷³ *Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co. v. Broderick*, 113 Cal. 628; *Dement v. Rokker*, 126 Ill. 174; *Talbot Pav. Co. v. City of Detroit*, 109 Mich. 657, 67 N. W. 979; *Seaboard Nat. Bank v. Woesten*, 147 Mo. 467, 48 S. W. 939, 48 L. R. A. 279; *Goss v. State Capitol Commission*, 11 Wash. 474, 39 Pac. 972; *Mueller v. Eau Claire County*, 108 Wis. 304, 84 N. W. 430. See, also, *Spelling, Trusts & Monopolies*, § 74.

⁴⁷⁴ *Kelly v. City of Chicago*, 62 Ill. 279.

case of the nonperformance of other duties of a similar nature upon their failure or neglect.⁴⁷⁵ Where, however, the power is given them to arbitrarily reject all bids or award the contract to the lowest responsible bidder, the duties imposed are not simply ministerial but discretionary and deliberative.⁴⁷⁶ The courts will not, therefore, interfere with or restrain the action of the public authorities from letting contracts to one who is not the lowest bidder unless it appears that they have acted corruptly or not in good faith.⁴⁷⁷ As stated repeatedly in cases passing upon this point, the duty imposed to award a contract to the lowest responsible bidder involves a determination of other questions than financial; the business judgment and capacity, skill, responsibility and reputation of the various bidders and the quality of the materials proposed to be supplied are all to be taken into consideration.⁴⁷⁸

§ 167. Discretionary power of officials to award to lowest bidder or otherwise.

In many cases the power is vested in public officials in their discretion to either let contracts for the furnishing of supplies, rendition of services or the construction of public works after competitive bidding,^{478a} or to award such contracts directly to those who, in their judgment, will best perform them.⁴⁷⁹ Where such discretion is granted, the duties performed by officials are of a discretionary character and so long as the legislative branch of the sovereign relies upon their integrity and business judgment,

⁴⁷⁵ *Crabtree v. Gibson*, 78 Ga. 230, 3 S. E. 10.

⁴⁷⁶ See, also, authorities cited in the next note. *Johnson v. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago*, 163 Ill. 285; *Oliver v. Gale*, 182 Mass. 39, 65 N. E. 415. *McDermott v. Street & Water Com'rs of Jersey City*, 56 N. J. Law, 273; *Gilmore v. City of Utica*, 131 N. Y. 26.

⁴⁷⁷ *Colorado Pav. Co. v. Murphy* (C. C. A.) 78 Fed. 28, 37 L. R. A. 630; *Stanley-Taylor Co. v. City & County of San Francisco Sup'rs*, 135 Cal. 486, 67 Pac. 783; *People v.*

Kent, 160 Ill. 655; *Connors v. Stone*, 177 Mass. 424, 59 N. E. 71; *Anderson v. Public Schools of St. Louis*, 122 Mo. 61, 26 L. R. A. 707.

⁴⁷⁸ *Johnson v. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago*, 163 Ill. 285; *Ryan v. City of Paterson*, 66 N. J. Law, 533, 49 Atl. 587.

^{478a} *Manly Bldg. Co. v. Newton*, 114 Ga. 245, 40 S. E. 274.

⁴⁷⁹ *Worthington v. City of Boston*, 152 U. S. 695; reversing 41 Fed. 23; *Henry County Com'rs v. Gillies*, 138 Ind. 667, 38 N. E. 40.

the courts will not interfere when they refuse to ask for public and competitive bidding.⁴⁸⁰ Laws requiring the purchase of supplies or the awarding of contracts to be made upon public competition may apply not to all supplies, services or work but only to those the cost of which may be in excess of a certain sum⁴⁸¹ or which may be specifically named.⁴⁸² As to all other supplies, services or work, the law will not apply and public officials having charge of such affairs can, in their discretion, ask for public and competitive bids or directly award contracts.⁴⁸³

§ 168. Conditions imposed.

To prevent fraud or collusion and to secure bids from those who are financially responsible and will perform the contract should it be awarded them, in the public advertisement calling for bids, conditions are valid that bidders must furnish a bond with good and sufficient securities for the proper performance of the work upon the awarding of the contract,⁴⁸⁴ or that a certain deposit must accompany their bid to be forfeited in case the award is made to them and they refuse to execute a contract based upon such award.⁴⁸⁵ A condition is also valid requiring the giving of a bond with good and sufficient securities by the contractor conditioned upon keeping the work in good repair for the period speci-

⁴⁸⁰ *Cummins v. City of Seymour*, 79 Ind. 491.

⁴⁸¹ *Sanitary Dist. of Chicago v. George F. Blake Mfg. Co.*, 179 Ill. 167; *Packard v. Hayes*, 94 Md. 233, 51 Atl. 32; *Duffy v. City of Saginaw*, 106 Mich. 335, 64 N. W. 581; *Phelps v. City of New York*, 112 N. Y. 216, 19 N. E. 408.

⁴⁸² *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. Hezel*, 155 Mo. 391, 48 L. R. A. 285; *City of Trenton v. Shaw*, 49 N. J. Law, 638, 10 Atl. 273; *Curley v. Chosen Freeholders of Hudson County*, 66 N. J. Law, 401, 49 Atl. 471; *Silsby Mfg. Co. v. City of Allentown*, 153 Pa. 319; *Com. v. Mercer*, 165 Pa. 1.

⁴⁸³ *McGowan v. Ford*, 107 Cal.

177, 40 Pac. 231; *Reid v. Trowbridge*, 78 Miss. 542, 29 So. 167; *Mason v. Cranbury Tp.*, 68 N. J. Law, 149, 52 Atl. 568; *Westmoreland County's Appeal*, 164 Pa. 355.

⁴⁸⁴ *City of St. Paul v. Butler*, 30 Minn. 459; *Carey v. City of East Saginaw*, 79 Mich. 73, 44 N. W. 168; *Gibson v. Owens*, 115 Mo. 258; *Barrett v. Ocean City*, 62 N. J. Law, 588, 41 Atl. 946; *Walsh v. City of New York*, 113 N. Y. 143.

⁴⁸⁵ *Village of Morgan Park v. Gahan*, 136 Ill. 515, 26 N. E. 1085; *Robling v. Pike County Com'rs*, 141 Ind. 522; *Selpho v. City of Brooklyn*, 158 N. Y. 673, 52 N. E. 1126.

fied,⁴⁸⁶ or requiring proof of satisfactory use of the material offered.⁴⁸⁷

§ 169. Contracts; how made; in writing or orally.

The statutory authority for the making of a contract by a public corporation may require that all contracts to be valid and binding upon the corporation must be in writing⁴⁸⁸ or the provision may apply to such contracts as call for the expenditure of public moneys in excess of a certain sum. These provisions are usually considered valid, and contracts not made in accordance with them cannot be enforced although⁴⁸⁹ in many instances when supplies are furnished under a contract afterwards held invalid because of this reason, the party furnishing such supplies or materials can recover the same or for the same in the proper proceedings.⁴⁹⁰

Where, however, there is no express provision requiring contracts or certain contracts to be made in writing, the usual rule applies that where the power to contract exists, such contract may be made orally as well as in writing, subject, of course, to the rules of law based upon the statute of frauds or those relating to the general law of contracts.⁴⁹¹

§ 170. By whom made.

The legal principle cannot be too often repeated that a public corporation is not bound by acts of its agents coming within the

⁴⁸⁶ Forsyth County v. Gwinnett County, 108 Ga. 510, 33 S. E. 892.

⁴⁸⁷ Berghoffen v. City of New York, 31 Misc. 205, 64 N. Y. Supp. 1082.

⁴⁸⁸ Goodyear Rubber Co. v. City of Eureka, 135 Cal. 613, 67 Pac. 1043; Milburn v. Glynn County Com'rs, 112 Ga. 160, 37 S. E. 178.

⁴⁸⁹ Rice v. Plymouth County, 43 Iowa, 136; Basshor v. City of St. Paul, 26 Minn. 110; Bridges v. Clay County Sup'rs, 58 Miss. 817; Aurora Water Co. v. City of Aurora, 129 Mo. 540; Condon v. Jersey City,

43 N. J. Law, 452; Dougherty v. Borough of Norwood, 196 Pa. 92; Willoughby v. City of Florence, 51 S. C. 462.

⁴⁹⁰ Crump v. Colfax County Sup'rs, 52 Miss. 107.

⁴⁹¹ Bluthenthal v. Town of Headland, 132 Ala. 249, 31 So. 87; Halbut v. Forrest City, 34 Ark. 246; Town of New Athens v. Thomas, 82 Ill. 259; City of Logansport v. Dykeman, 116 Ind. 15; Duncombe v. City of Ft. Dodge, 38 Iowa, 281; Argus Co. v. City of Albany, 55 N. Y. 495.

apparent scope of their power and authority. Their authority to act must be explicit and direct that the corporation be bound.⁴⁹² There are found therefore many contracts made or attempted to be made by public officials held invalid which, if executed on behalf of a private corporation or a natural person, would be enforced. The power of public officials to bind a corporation in the making of a contract or of the corporation itself to contract, is closely scrutinized, and unless the same clearly appears, its existence will not be presumed.⁴⁹³

Contracts made by officials concerning matters which do not come within the scope of duties thus specified or for which authority does not exist cannot be enforced. This doctrine is most emphatically applied in connection with those acts involving the expenditure of public moneys.⁴⁹⁴

The authority of public agents or officials being thus special and limited, all persons dealing with them are charged with notice of such limitations and are bound at their peril to ascertain the nature and the extent of their authority and especially is this true of acts or duties conferred specifically by statute.⁴⁹⁵

§ 171. As authorized by legislative bodies.

Legislative bodies, whether state legislatures or town or village councils or assemblies possessing the original power of making appropriations involving the expenditure of public moneys are usually given by express law the power of initiative in this respect. Under such a condition or limitation, contracts made by other officials or bodies and effecting the same result will not be enforced and further, the law granting the express authority to the legislative body must, as regards the time and the manner of the exercise of the power, be strictly followed.⁴⁹⁶ The manner

⁴⁹² *Whitney v. City of New Haven*, 58 Conn. 450; *Hunneman v. Inhabitants of Grafton*, 51 Mass. (10 Metc.) 454; *Mahon v. Luzerne County*, 197 Pa. 1.

⁴⁹³ *Owen v. Hill*, 67 Mich. 43.

⁴⁹⁴ *Intendant & Town Council of Livingston v. Pippin*, 31 Ala. 542; *City of Baltimore v. Reynolds*, 20 Md. 1; *Cuming County Com'rs v. Tate*, 10 Neb. 193; *Dey v. Jersey*

City, 19 N. J. Eq. (4 C. E. Green) 412.

⁴⁹⁵ *Hughson v. Crane*, 115 Cal. 404; *Town of Madison v. Newsome*, 39 Fla. 149, 22 So. 270; *Boston Elec. Co. v. City of Cambridge*, 163 Mass. 64, 39 N. E. 787.

⁴⁹⁶ *City of Birmingham v. Rumsey*, 63 Ala. 352; *Greenwood v. Morrison*, 128 Cal. 350; *Ford v.*

of exercising the power includes all the formalities required for the calling of a legal meeting, the adoption of ⁴⁹⁷ a resolution, ordinance or law, the approval of a contract and questions relating to a quorum or necessary vote.⁴⁹⁸ These bodies may direct the execution of contracts by designated persons or officials who then possess the authority to execute contracts otherwise legal and which will be binding upon the public corporation; with respect to duties incapable of delegation this, however, cannot be done.⁴⁹⁹

§ 172. Contracts made by departments.

The power to contract with reference to a particular matter may be granted by authority of law to special departments having charge of a specific branch of government.* Their right to bind a corporation is then limited to those matters over which they are thus given control. Contracts made by them affecting expenditures of other departments of government or questions over which they have no control or a questionable one are not valid and binding. This principle applies to boards of public works⁵⁰⁰ or education,⁵⁰¹ so called, police,⁵⁰² water, aqueduct,⁵⁰³ or street commissioners⁵⁰⁴ or special boards,⁵⁰⁵ and also to numerous

Town of North Des Moines, 80 Iowa, 626; City of Logansport v. Dykeman, 116 Ind. 15; Municipal Signal Co. v. City of Holyoke, 168 Mass. 44, 46 N. E. 397.

⁴⁹⁷ *Harding v. Vandewater*, 40 Cal. 77; *Mitchell County Sup'rs v. Horton*, 75 Iowa, 271; *Beaver Creek Tp. v. Hastings*, 52 Mich. 528; *Lord v. City of Anoka*, 36 Minn. 176.

⁴⁹⁸ *City of Lincoln v. San Vapor St. Light Co. (C. C. A.)* 59 Fed. 756; *Municipal Signal Co. v. City of Holyoke*, 168 Mass. 44, 46 N. E. 397.

⁴⁹⁹ *Hill v. City of Indianapolis*, 92 Fed. 467; *Keller v. Wilson*, 90 Ky. 350; *Brackett v. City of Boston*, 157 Mass. 177; *Board of Finance v. Jersey City Com'rs*, 55 N. J. Law, 230; *Hackett v. Rockingham County*, 52 N. H. 617; *Reuting v. City of Titusville*, 175 Pa. 512.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1109, 1115.

⁵⁰⁰ *Boston Elec. Co. v. City of Cambridge*, 163 Mass. 64, 39 N. E. 787; *Chittenden v. City of Lansing*, 120 Mich. 539, 79 N. W. 797.

⁵⁰¹ *Heughes v. Board of Education of Rochester*, 37 App. Div. 180, 55 N. Y. Supp. 799.

⁵⁰² *Tucker v. Common Council of Grand Rapids*, 104 Mich. 621, 62 N. W. 1013.

⁵⁰³ *Morton v. Power*, 33 Minn. 521; *United New Jersey R. & Canal Co. v. National Docks & N. J. J. C. R. Co.*, 57 N. J. Law, 523, 31 Atl. 981; *Nicoll v. Sands*, 131 N. Y. 19.

⁵⁰⁴ *Dyer v. Hudson*, 65 Cal. 374; *City of Hartford v. Hartford Elec. Light Co.*, 65 Conn. 324.

⁵⁰⁵ *Lower Kings River Reclamation Dist. v. McCullah*, 124 Cal. 175; *New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v. Wheeler*, 72 Conn. 481; *Sampson v. City of Boston*, 161 Mass. 288,

organizations or departments composed of more than one official and having in charge the affairs of a township, town,⁵⁰⁶ city,⁵⁰⁷ county,⁵⁰⁸ and variously designated throughout the United States as "Village," or "Town trustees," "Township supervisors," "Selectmen," "County commissioners," "Commissioners of highways," "Board of supervisors," or other designated names. It is also true that such authority when exercised must be in the manner, at the time and in the place, prescribed by law.⁵⁰⁹

§ 173. Made by public officials.

The principle stated in the preceding sections that the authority of an agent or official of a public corporation is special, limited and restricted in its character, applies in the making of contracts to individual officers of such corporations having charge of some designated branch of public service,* whether such officers represent political organizations dignified by the name of "City"⁵¹⁰ or those designated as a "Township," or "Town,"⁵¹¹ "County,"⁵¹² "Highway,"⁵¹³ "School district,"⁵¹⁴ or other subordinate political public quasi corporation.⁵¹⁵

37 N. E. 177; *State v. McCurdy*, 62 Minn. 509, 64 N. W. 1133.

⁵⁰⁶ *Town of Rocky Hill v. Hollister*, 59 Conn. 434; *Inhabitants of Industry v. Inhabitants of Starks*, 65 Me. 167; *Farr v. Inhabitants of Ware*, 173 Mass. 403, 53 N. E. 898.

⁵⁰⁷ *Coward v. City of Bayonne*, 67 N. J. Law, 470, 51 Atl. 490; *Oakley v. Atlantic City*, 63 N. J. Law, 127.

⁵⁰⁸ *Times Pub. Co. v. Alameda County*, 64 Cal. 469; *Fouke v. Jackson County*, 84 Iowa, 616, 51 N. W. 71; *Mitchell v. Leavenworth County Com'rs*, 18 Kan. 188; *Dixon v. Greene County*, 76 Miss. 794, 25 So. 665; *Keith County v. Ogalalla Power & Irr. Co.*, 64 Neb. 35, 89 N. W. 375; *Schenck v. City of New York*, 67 N. Y. 44; *Cleveland Cotton Mills v. Cleveland County Com'rs*, 108 N. C. 678; *State v. Franklin County Com'rs*, 21 Ohio St. 648.

⁵⁰⁹ *Babcock v. Goodrich*, 47 Cal. 488; *Matthews v. Cook County Com'rs*, 87 Ill. 590; *McCabe v. Fountain County Com'rs*, 46 Ind. 380; *Curtis v. City of Portland*, 59 Me. 483; *Jefferson County Sup'rs v. Arighi*, 54 Miss. 668; *Parr v. Village of Greenbush*, 72 N. Y. 463; *Dunlap v. Erie Water Com'rs*, 151 Pa. 477.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1109, 1115.

⁵¹⁰ *Buckman v. Ferguson*, 108 Cal. 33, 40 Pac. 1057; *Town of Madison v. Newsome*, 39 Fla. 149; *Campbell v. City of St. Louis*, 71 Mo. 106; *Providence v. Miller*, 11 R. I. 272.

⁵¹¹ *State v. Fountain County Com'rs*, 147 Ind. 235, 46 N. E. 525; *Strafford v. Welch*, 59 N. H. 46; *Paine v. Caldwell*, 65 N. C. 488.

⁵¹² *Price v. Chosen Freeholders of Passaic County*, 96 Fed. 174; *Dickerson Hardware Co. v. Pulaski County*, 55 Ark. 437; *Frاندzen v.*

§ 174. The ratification of an illegal contract.*

A contract may, because of some irregularity or informality in the manner or time of its execution, be illegal because defective and, therefore, incapable of enforcement. Such a contract, the authorities hold, may be ratified either by an acceptance of the benefits of the contract by the public corporation,⁵¹⁵ by the subsequent performance of those acts and conditions required by law in the execution of a legal contract,⁵¹⁷ or by acquiescence in existing conditions, or by operation of the doctrine of estoppel through silence or conduct other than that already suggested.⁵¹⁸

§ 175. Ratification of a contract ultra vires.

The principles stated in the preceding section do not apply to an ultra vires contract.* If there is no legal authority for the contract, that authority cannot be created through the application of any doctrine or principle of estoppel, acceptance or ratifica-

San Diego County, 101 Cal. 317, 35 Pac. 897; Carroll County Com'rs v. O'Connor, 137 Ind. 622, 35 N. E. 1006, 37 N. E. 16.

⁵¹² Bean v. Inhabitants of Hyde Park, 143 Mass. 245; Reilly v. City of Albany, 112 N. Y. 30; Davis v. Wayne County Ct., 38 W. Va. 104.

⁵¹⁴ Roseboom v. Jefferson School Tp., 122 Ind. 377; Briggs v. Borden, 71 Mich. 87.

⁵¹⁵ Sanitary Dist. of Chicago v. Ricker (C. C. A.) 91 Fed. 833, reversing 89 Fed. 251. The principle applied to the chief engineer of the Sanitary District of Chicago.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1111.

⁵¹⁶ Frick v. Town of Brinkley, 61 Ark. 397; Argenti v. City of San Francisco, 16 Cal. 255; Sacramento County v. Southern Pac. Co., 127 Cal. 217; Town of Rocky Hill v. Hollister, 59 Conn. 434; City of Chicago v. Norton Mill Co., 196 Ill. 580; Lyman v. City of Lincoln, 38 Neb. 694; New Jersey Car-Spring & Rubber Co. v. Jersey City,

64 N. J. Law, 544, 46 Atl. 649; Backman v. Town of Charlestown, 42 N. H. 125; City of New York v. Sonneborn, 113 N. Y. 423; Beers v. Dallas City, 16 Or. 334; Sicilian Asphalt Pav. Co. v. City of Williamsport, 186 Pa. 256, 40 Atl. 471. But see Turney v. Town of Bridgeport, 55 Conn. 412.

⁵¹⁷ Town of Bloomfield v. Charter Oak Bank, 121 U. S. 121; Hill v. City of Indianapolis, 92 Fed. 467; Pimental v. City of San Francisco, 21 Cal. 351; City of Indianapolis v. Wann, 144 Ind. 175, 31 L. R. A. 743; Nelson v. City of New York, 181 N. Y. 4.

⁵¹⁸ Randolph County v. Post, 93 U. S. 502; City of Findley v. Pertz, 66 Fed. 427, 29 L. R. A. 188; Albany City Nat. Bank v. City of Albany, 92 N. Y. 363; Silsby Mfg. Co. v. City of Allentown, 153 Pa. 319; Pope Mfg. Co. v. Granger, 21 R. L. 298.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1111.

tion. The contract cannot be enforced.⁵¹⁹ The courts recognize and enforce the clear distinction between an irregular or informal exercise of a granted or implied power and the total lack or absence of power.⁵²⁰

If the legislature possess the power to authorize the execution of certain contracts by a public corporation, it can authorize such a corporation to ratify a contract previously executed by it without such authority;⁵²¹ the ratification is then equal in legal force to the granting of original authority, and relating back to the inception of the transaction validates all acts in connection therewith.⁵²²

§ 176. Ratification of illegal contracts.

The statement has been made in a preceding section that an illegal contract may be ratified by a subsequent performance of those acts or conditions requisite to the making of a legal contract.* This must be done in the manner and by the body authorized by law to perform such acts. The assent of the legislature⁵²³ to the contract may be originally necessary, or consent of the people at an election⁵²⁴ duly held for such purpose, or the affirmative action by a local legislative body,⁵²⁵ or by a subordinate

⁵¹⁹ *Town of Newport v. Batesville & B. R. Co.*, 58 Ark. 270; *Berka v. Woodward*, 125 Cal. 119, 57 Pac. 777, 45 L. R. A. 420; *City of Indianapolis v. Wann*, 144 Ind. 175, 42 N. E. 901, 31 L. R. A. 743; *Tullock v. Webster County*, 46 Neb. 211; *Berlin Iron Bridge Co. v. Wilkes County Com'rs*, 111 N. C. 317; *Huron Water-works Co. v. City of Huron*, 7 S. D. 9, 62 N. W. 975.

⁵²⁰ *Lake County v. Graham*, 130 U. S. 674; *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 118 Cal. 524; *Ryce v. City of Osage*, 88 Iowa, 558; *Lincoln v. Inhabitants of Stockton*, 75 Me. 141.

⁵²¹ *Windsor v. City of Des Moines*, 110 Iowa, 175, 81 N. W. 476; *Id.*, 101 Iowa, 343, 70 N. W. 214; *Chesapeake & P. Tel. Co. v. City of Baltimore*, 89 Md. 689, 43

Atl. 784, 44 Atl. 1033; *Brown v. City of New York*, 63 N. Y. 239.

⁵²² *Daviess County v. Dickinson*, 117 U. S. 657; *Hill v. City of Indianapolis*, 92 Fed. 467.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1111.

⁵²³ *Santa Ana Water Co. v. Town of San Buenaventura*, 65 Fed. 323; *Reed v. Inhabitants of Lancaster*, 152 Mass. 500; *Atlantic City Waterworks Co. v. Read*, 50 N. J. Law, 665.

⁵²⁴ *Crebs v. City of Lebanon*, 98 Fed. 549; *Inhabitants of Arlington v. Cutter*, 114 Mass. 344; *City of Lexington v. Lafayette County Bank*, 165 Mo. 671, 65 S. W. 943; *City of Portland v. Bituminous Pav. Co.*, 33 Or. 307, 44 L. R. A. 527.

⁵²⁵ *City of Chicago v. Galpin*, 183 Ill. 399; *City of Owensboro v. Weir*,

public officer to whom is delegated the performance of such designated duties.⁵²⁶ A contract, therefore, where such original action is necessary, may be ratified by the proper subsequent performance of the requisite steps. This principle applies universally to the agencies suggested above. The ratification of an illegal contract, when this can be done, relates back to the inception of the transaction and validates all subsequent acts.

§ 177. Modification of a contract.

Where the power is possessed by certain designated officers, the legislature of the state, or a local legislative body, to enter into contract relations binding upon the public corporation they represent, the rule is true that with the consent of the other party to the contract, modifications or changes may be made and the contract as thus modified or changed will be the one determining and establishing the rights of parties. The making of these modifications or changes will be controlled by the general principles relating to the law of contracts.⁵²⁷ The mere fact that one of the parties to a contract entered into by legal authority is a public corporation, a governmental agent of restricted and special powers does not enable it to willfully or dishonestly modify, change or avoid a contract without the consent of the other party though it may be onerous and burdensome or one resulting in a pecuniary loss to the corporation.⁵²⁸

§ 178. Avoidance or rescission of contract.

The right of a public corporation to rescind a contract is controlled by general rules of law.⁵²⁹ There is a tendency of mu-

95 Ky. 158, 24 S. W. 115; *Naegely v. City of Saginaw*, 101 Mich. 532; *State v. Cowgill & Hill Mill Co.*, 156 Mo. 620; *City of Omaha v. Croft*, 60 Neb. 57; *In re Borough of Millvale*, 162 Pa. 374.

⁵²⁶ *Smeltzer v. Miller*, 125 Cal. 41, 57 Pac. 668; *Sexton v. Cook County*, 114 Ill. 174; *May v. City of Gloucester*, 174 Mass. 583; *State v. District Ct. of Hennepin County*, 33 Minn. 235; *New Jersey Car Spring & Rubber Co. v. Jersey City*, 64 N. J. Law, 544, 46 Atl. 649.

⁵²⁷ *Smith v. Salt Lake City*, 83 Fed. 784; *Edwards v. Berlin*, 123 Cal. 544; *Terre Haute & L. R. Co. v. Nelson*, 130 Ind. 258, 27 N. E. 486; *Campau v. City of Detroit*, 106 Mich. 414; *Murphy v. City of Albina*, 22 Or. 106; *Filbert v. City of Philadelphia*, 181 Pa. 530.

⁵²⁸ *State v. City of Great Falls*, 19 Mont. 518, 49 Pac. 15; *Markey v. City of Milwaukee*, 76 Wis. 349, 45 N. W. 28.

⁵²⁹ *Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. City of Galesburg*, 133 U. S. 156;

municipal corporations to regard a contract especially those relating to so-called public utilities, binding upon them only so long as it operates in their favor. If it proves what is termed "a bad bargain," it is to be avoided irrespective of the rights of others, the fact that the complaining party is a public corporation being sufficient reason, so it is urged, for it to disregard at its pleasure all contract obligations whenever or under whatever circumstances incurred. This claim is not based upon sound principles and is, therefore, by the great weight of authority, not sustained by the courts.⁵⁸⁰ An authorized contract between a public corporation and other parties if made in good faith, without fraud, should be enforced.⁵⁸¹ The question of advantage in the contract to either one party or the other is not to be considered. Courts should not make contracts but enforce them. The right of parties to maintain an action based upon a contract, the question of delay in performance, arbitration clauses, the assignment of a contract and payment for "extras" are all determined by the general principle controlling the law of contracts.

§ 179. Contracts; their construction.*

In the construction of contracts, the fact that a public corporation is one of the parties does not change, except in a few in-

City of New Orleans v. Great Southern Telep. & Tel. Co., 40 La. Ann. 41; *Neill v. Gates*, 152 Mo. 585; *Powers v. City of Yonkers*, 114 N. Y. 145.

⁵⁸⁰ *Warner v. City of New Orleans* 167 U. S. 467, 477; *City of New Orleans v. Warner*, 175 U. S. 120; *City of Vincennes v. Citizens' Gas Light Co.*, 132 Ind. 114, 31 N. E. 573, 16 L. R. A. 485; *State v. City of Great Falls*, 19 Mont. 518, 49 Pac. 15; *United States Water Works Co. v. Borough of Du Bois*, 176 Pa. 439. But see *Rittenhouse v. City of Baltimore*, 25 Md. 336.

⁵⁸¹ *Southwest Missouri Light Co. v. City of Joplin*, 113 Fed. 817. This case goes further than the principle in the text and holds that not only

should the contract between the parties be enforced but that the municipality itself is prohibited, within the life of the contract, from erecting works of its own which would enter into competition with those of the other party to the contract. *Cason v. City of Lebanon*, 153 Ind. 567. An illegal arrangement not a part of a contract but made in connection with it is no ground for its rescission. *State v. Heath*, 20 La. Ann. 172, 96 Am. Dec. 390. "This court can only 'view the city as any other contracting party,' and it will not sanction the revocation of contracts made by her because she may find them onerous or incongruous." *Goodale v. Fennell*, 27 Ohio St. 426; *Western Sav.*

stances, the application of ordinary legal rules.⁵³² Some exceptions to this rule are based upon the reason that in all matters affecting public interests, a public corporation being a governmental or public agency, questions of doubt especially in grants are construed most strongly in favor of the corporation and against the other party to the contract.⁵³³ The question should be determined of the legality of the contract at the time it was made; subsequent developments or newly arising conditions should not be permitted to influence or determine it.⁵³⁴ The contracts requiring the most frequent construction by the courts are those which relate to or secure a supply of water⁵³⁵ or light⁵³⁶ for municipal or public uses; the paving,⁵³⁷ repairing,⁵³⁸ sprinkling,⁵³⁹ or improvement⁵⁴⁰ of streets and public highways; the construc-

Fund Soc. v. City of Philadelphia, 31 Pa. 175; *City of Galveston v. Morton*, 58 Tex. 409; *Auerbach v. Salt Lake County*, 23 Utah, 103, 63 Pac. 907.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1118.

⁵³² *Worthington v. City of Covington*, 82 Ky. 265; *City of Grand Rapids v. Grand Rapids Hydraulic Co.*, 66 Mich. 606; *City of Harrisburg v. Shepler*, 190 Pa. 374; *Milliken v. Callahan County*, 69 Tex. 205, 6 S. W. 681.

⁵³³ *McPherson v. San Joaquin County (Cal.)* 56 Pac. 802; *National Water-Works Co. v. School Dist. No. 7*, 48 Fed. 523; *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 134 Ill. 323; *Adrian Water Works v. City of Adrian*, 64 Mich. 584.

⁵³⁴ *Los Angeles City Water Co. v. City of Los Angeles*, 88 Fed. 720; *Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls*, 102 Fed. 663.

⁵³⁵ *Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls*, 102 Fed. 663; *Alpena City Water Co. v. City of Alpena*, 130 Mich. 518, 90 N. W. 323; *Port Jervis Water Works Co. v. Village of Port Jervis*, 151 N. Y. 111.

⁵³⁶ *Hamilton Gas Light & Coke*

Co. v. City of Hamilton, 146 U. S. 258, affirming 37 Fed. 832; *Southwest Missouri Light Co. v. City of Joplin*, 113 Fed. 817; *City of Vincennes v. Citizens' Gas Light Co.*, 132 Ind. 114, 16 L. R. A. 485.

⁵³⁷ *Piedmont Pav. Co. v. Allman*, 136 Cal. 88, 68 Pac. 493; *Shank v. Smith*, 157 Ind. 401, 61 N. E. 932, 55 L. R. A. 564; *Grant v. City of Detroit*, 119 Mich. 43, 77 N. W. 307; *Cole v. Skrainka*, 105 Mo. 303; *State v. Webster*, 20 Mont. 219.

⁵³⁸ *McDonald v. Mezes*, 107 Cal. 492; *Latham v. Village of Wilmette*, 168 Ill. 153; *Shank v. Smith*, 157 Ind. 401, 61 N. E. 932, 55 L. R. A. 564; *Osburn v. City of Lyons*, 104 Iowa, 160.

⁵³⁹ *Rosetta Gravel Pav. & Imp. Co. v. City of New Orleans*, 50 La. Ann. 1173, 24 So. 237.

⁵⁴⁰ *Drew v. Smith*, 38 Cal. 325; *Palmer v. Burnham (Cal.)* 47 Pac. 599; *Ryan v. City of Dubuque*, 112 Iowa, 284, 83 N. W. 1073; *Gibson v. Owens*, 115 Mo. 258, 21 S. W. 1107; *Dean v. City of New York*, 167 N. Y. 13, reversing 45 App. Div. 605, 61 N. Y. Supp. 374; *McManus v. City of Philadelphia*, 195 Pa. 304.

tion,⁵⁴¹ and maintenance,⁵⁴² of works of public improvement; the construction,⁵⁴³ repairing,⁵⁴⁴ and maintenance⁵⁴⁵ of sewers, and the construction of sidewalks.⁵⁴⁶

§ 180. Corporate contracts; manner and time of performance.

A contract may be illegal in part; if it is separable, that portion which is legal can be enforced by the contractor and its performance to that extent insisted upon.⁵⁴⁷

Public contracts usually provide that the work done or materials or commodities furnished shall follow specifications or be performed to the satisfaction of some designated official,⁵⁴⁸ or that the work shall be done in a good and workmanlike manner.⁵⁴⁹

A substantial compliance with provisions fixing the time for the commencement or completion of public work, unless time is made the essence of the contract, is all that is necessary to give a contractor the right of compensation for work done by him.⁵⁵⁰

A provision often found in public contracts is one requiring the contractor to guarantee the quality of his work, both as to materials and workmanship,⁵⁵¹ the guarantee being made efficient either through the giving of a bond by the contractor for a speci-

⁵⁴¹ *People's Pass. R. Co. v. Memphis R. Co.*, 77 U. S. (10 Wall.) 38; *Smith v. Salt Lake City*, 83 Fed. 784; *Salt Lake City v. Smith*, 104 Fed. 457; *City of Chicago v. Duffy*, 179 Ill. 447; *Fox v. Bay City*, 122 Mich. 499, 81 N. W. 352; *City of Camden v. Ward*, 67 N. J. Law, 558, 52 Atl. 392; *Delafield v. Village of Westfield*, 169 N. Y. 582, 62 N. E. 1095.

⁵⁴² *Bork v. City of Buffalo*, 37 N. Y. State Rep. 332.

⁵⁴³ *Rauer v. Lowe*, 107 Cal. 229, 40 Pac. 337; *Gartner v. City of Detroit*, 131 Mich. 21, 90 N. W. 690; *Jones v. City of New York*, 170 N. Y. 580, 63 N. E. 1118; *State v. Liebes*, 19 Wash. 589; *Herman v. City of Oconto*, 110 Wis. 660, 86 N. W. 681.

⁵⁴⁴ *Selfert v. City of Brooklyn* 15 Abb. N. C. (N. Y.) 97.

⁵⁴⁵ *Van Vorst v. Jersey City*, 27 N. J. Law (3 Dutch.) 493.

⁵⁴⁶ *Gray v. Richardson*, 124 Cal. 460.

⁵⁴⁷ *Chapman v. Douglas County*, 107 U. S. 348; *Stebbins v. Perry County*, 167 Ill. 567; *McGillivray v. Joint School Dist.*, 112 Wis. 354, 88 N. W. 310, 58 L. R. A. 100.

⁵⁴⁸ *Silsby Mfg. Co. v. Town of Chico*, 24 Fed. 893; *Gearty v. City of New York*, 171 N. Y. 61, 63 N. E. 804.

⁵⁴⁹ *Murphy v. City of Yonkers*, 45 App. Div. 621, 60 N. Y. Supp. 940.

⁵⁵⁰ *City of Elizabeth v. Fitzgerald* (C. C. A.) 114 Fed. 547; *Desmond-Dunne Co. v. Friedman-Doscher Co.*, 162 N. Y. 486, 56 N. E. 995.

⁵⁵¹ *Jones v. Town of Marlborough*, 70 Conn. 583, 40 Atl. 460.

fied time to maintain in good condition the work or to make all repairs necessary on account of imperfections in the work or materials,⁵⁵² or the retention of a certain percentage of the contract price for the purpose of accumulating a fund from which such repairs can be made, the work completed, or the work, if defective, redone by the public corporation.⁵⁵³ These provisions are generally held valid despite the objection that the cost of the improvement or the public work may sometimes be arbitrarily or unnecessarily increased contrary to some charter or statutory obligation or rule.⁵⁵⁴

The performance of the contract in accordance with its terms and conditions is as obligatory upon the public corporation as upon the other parties to it, and when the contract has been fully performed by the other party it cannot willfully refuse to perform its obligations especially where it has received and retains its benefits.⁵⁵⁵

§ 181. A contract; acceptance of work.

Contracts for the construction of public works usually require that the work shall be constructed under the supervision and to the satisfaction of some designated official or official body, and further, that upon the final completion of the whole, the completed work shall be inspected and formally accepted in the manner provided either by the charter of the corporation or the terms of the contract.⁵⁵⁶ In the absence of fraud, such action establishing the completion of work, and the fact that the contract in all

⁵⁵² *Meriwether v. Lowndes County*, 89 Ala. 362, 7 So. 198; *Osburn v. City of Lyons*, 104 Iowa, 160, 73 N. W. 650; *State v. New Orleans & C. R. Co.*, 52 La. Ann. 1570; *Warren-Scharf Asphalt Pav. Co. v. City of St. Paul*, 69 Minn. 453, 72 N. W. 711.

⁵⁵³ *J. M. Griffith Co. v. City of Los Angeles (Cal.)* 54 Pac. 383; *Wilson v. Inhabitants of Trenton*, 61 N. J. Law, 599, 40 Atl. 575; *People v. Third Nat. Bank of Syracuse*, 159 N. Y. 382.

⁵⁵⁴ *Brown v. Jenks*, 98 Cal. 12; *City of Portland v. Bituminous Pav.*

Co., 33 Or. 307, 44 L. R. A. 527. But see *Alameda Macadamizing Co. v. Pringle*, 130 Cal. 226, 62 Pac. 394, 52 L. R. A. 264.

⁵⁵⁵ *Town of Gosport v. Pritchard*, 156 Ind. 400, 59 N. E. 1058; *Western Sav. Fund Soc. v. City of Philadelphia*, 31 Pa. 175; *Norton v. City of Roslyn*, 10 Wash. 44.

⁵⁵⁶ *Reid v. Clay*, 134 Cal. 207, 66 Pac. 262; *Creston Waterworks Co. v. City of Creston*, 101 Iowa, 687; *Richardson v. Mehler*, 111 Ky. 408, 63 S. W. 957.

its terms and conditions has been complied with, is conclusive and binding upon both parties.^{556a}

§ 182. Payment of contract obligations.

The obligation assumed by a public corporation under a contract may be general and payable from funds raised by general taxation or special and payable only from moneys raised by special assessments upon designated property. In the former case the contractor or his assignee can compel payment from the general funds at the disposal of the corporation; ⁵⁵⁷ if the obligation for the payment is based upon a special fund he is limited in his recovery to such fund.⁵⁵⁸

The payment of compensation depends first, upon the validity of the contract; if executed without proper authority or not in the manner required by law, and therefore invalid, the contractor in case of nonpayment cannot recover in an action based upon it.⁵⁵⁹ In these instances, to effect a substantial equity between parties, he is usually permitted to recover for the work done, materials furnished or services rendered upon a quantum meruit or valebant.⁵⁶⁰ The payment of compensation again may depend

^{556a} *City of Omaha v. Hammond*, 94 U. S. 98; *Ryan v. City of Dubuque*, 106 Iowa, 312, 76 N. W. 703; *Alpena City Water Co. v. City of Alpena*, 130 Mich. 518, 90 N. W. 323; *Schliess v. City of Grand Rapids*, 131 Mich. 52, 90 N. W. 700; *McCormick v. City of St. Louis*, 166 Mo. 315, 65 S. W. 1038; *Peck v. State*, 137 N. Y. 372; *City of Elizabeth v. Fitzgerald* (C. C. A.) 114 Fed. 547; *Jones v. Town of Marlborough*, 70 Conn. 583, 40 Atl. 460; *Smith v. Hubbard*, 85 Tenn. 306, 2 S. W. 569.

⁵⁵⁷ *First Nat. Bank of Du Quoin v. Keith*, 183 Ill. 475; *Warren-Scharf Asphalt Pav. Co. v. City of St. Paul*, 69 Minn. 453.

⁵⁵⁸ *City of Pontiac v. Talbot Pav. Co.* (C. C. A.) 96 Fed. 679, denying a rehearing in 94 Fed. 65, 48 L. R.

A. 326; *City of Huntington v. Force*, 152 Ind. 368; *Moylan v. City of New Orleans*, 32 La. Ann. 673; *Wheeler v. City of Poplar Bluff*, 149 Mo. 36.

⁵⁵⁹ *Richardson v. Grant County*, 27 Fed. 495; *Gamewell Fire-Alarm Tel. Co. v. City of Laporte* (C. C. A.) 102 Fed. 417, affirming 96 Fed. 664; *Seibrecht v. City of New Orleans*, 12 La. Ann. 496; *Warren v. Inhabitants of Durham*, 61 Me. 19; *Newbery v. Fox*, 37 Minn. 141; *Tappan v. Long Branch Police S. & I. Commission*, 59 N. J. Law, 371, 35 Atl. 1070.

⁵⁶⁰ *Bill v. City of Denver*, 29 Fed. 344; *Illinois Trust & Sav. Bank v. Arkansas City Water Co.*, 67 Fed. 196; *Dawson Water-Works Co. v. Carver*, 95 Ga. 565; *Sanitary Dist. of Chicago v. George F. Blake Mfg. Co.*, 179 Ill. 167; *Schipper v.*

upon the performance of the contract according to its terms and conditions. If there is a failure to perform or an imperfect performance, advantage can be taken of these conditions by the public corporation and payment refused. It is then questionable if the contractor can recover.⁵⁶¹

§ 183. Bond required of contractors.

It is customary in the making of all contracts by public corporations to include as one of the conditions of the contract the requirement that the contractor shall give a bond with satisfactory sureties running to the corporation,⁵⁶² and conditioned upon the proper performance of the work,⁵⁶³ the furnishing of satisfactory materials,⁵⁶⁴ the payment of all debts in connection with the performance of the contract including labor and materials furnished.⁵⁶⁵ The purpose of the first two conditions named is to secure the performance of the work in a satisfactory manner; to provide a means by which the corporation may indemnify itself against any attempt on the part of dishonest contractors to furnish materials or perform work not of the character or quality required by their contract. The purpose of the third condition is to insure the payment of all bills by the contractor which, if unpaid, would furnish a basis for the filing of liens in favor of laborers or material men.

City of Aurora, 121 Ind. 154, 6 L. R. A. 318; Scott v. School Dist. No. 9 in Williamstown, 67 Vt. 150, 31 Atl. 145, 27 L. R. A. 588.

⁵⁶¹ Trustees of Bellevue v. Hohn, 82 Ky. 1; Mathewson v. City of Grand Rapids, 88 Mich. 558; Maupin v. Franklin County, 67 Mo. 327; Moore v. City of New York, 73 N. Y. 238.

⁵⁶² Stephenson v. Monmouth Min. & Mfg. Co. (C. C. A.) 84 Fed. 114; City of Newton v. Devlin, 134 Mass. 490.

⁵⁶³ City of Ft. Madison v. Moore, 109 Iowa, 476; Seaboard Nat. Bank v. Woesten, 147 Mo. 467, 48 L. R. A. 279.

⁵⁶⁴ Gosnel v. City of Louisville, 104 Ky. 201, 46 S. W. 722; City of Portland v. Bituminous Pav. & Imp. Co., 33 Or. 307, 52 Pac. 28, 44 L. R. A. 527.

⁵⁶⁵ French v. Powell, 135 Cal. 636, 68 Pac. 92; Town of Grand Isle v. Kinney, 70 Vt. 381; State v. Liebes, 19 Wash. 589; Whitehouse v. American Surety Co., 117 Iowa, 328, 90 N. W. 727; Norton v. Sinkhorn, 63 N. J. Eq. 313, 50 Atl. 506.

CHAPTER VI.

PUBLIC REVENUES; THEIR COLLECTION AND DISBURSEMENT.

I. TAXATION.

- § 184. Definition and nature.**
- 185. Municipal power to tax.**
- 186. Limitations as to rate, amount or purpose.**
- 187. Purpose of taxation.**
- 188. The payment of debts.**
- 189. Taxation for the support of public schools.**
- 190. The construction of roads.**
- 191. The levy of taxes to secure a supply of water and light.**
- 192. The exercise of the power.**
- 193. Public property when exempt; other exemptions.**
- 194. Taxes; their levy and assessment.**
- 195. Basis or authority for tax levy.**
- 196. Loss of power.**
- 197. Errors in proceedings.**
- 198. The power; when exercised.**
- 199. The duty obligatory.**
- 200. Equalization of tax levies.**
- 201. Taxpayers' rights.**
- 202. Lien and priority.**
- 203. Collection of taxes.**
- 204. Right to prescribe and collect penalties.**
- 205. Enforcement of lien and summary proceedings.**

II. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.

- § 206. Definition and explanation of the term.**
- 207. The exercise of the power to levy.**
- 208. Limitations upon the power.**
- 209. Purposes for which exercised.**
- 210. Extent of exercise and character of power.**
- 211. Discretionary power with reference to locating limits of taxing district.**
- 212. Property subject to local assessments.**
- 213. The manner of determining local assessments; conversely, benefits.**
- 214. According to frontage.**
- 215. Assessment based upon location.**
- 216. Levy based upon ascertained benefits.**
- 217. What considered as benefits.**

- § 218. Levy based upon area or comparative value of property.
- 219. Acquiring jurisdiction; preliminary proceedings
- 220. Execution of a contract.
- 221. Preliminary investigation or estimates.
- 222. Declaration of necessity.
- 223. Jurisdiction acquired through the introduction and passage of an ordinance or resolution.
- 224. Petition by property owners.
- 225. Declaration of necessity.
- 226. Construction of the improvement and notice to property owners.
- 227. Notice; when given; how and to whom.
- 228. Variance of proceedings from notice given.
- 229. Benefits the basis of assessment.
- 230. The right of correction and review.
- 231. The right of appeal or review; manner and time of exercise.
- 232. What questions raised on appeal and review.
- 233. Estoppel of property owner.
- 234. Right of appeal as based on omission to tax other property or excessive assessment.
- 235. Reassessment or supplemental assessment.
- 236. Lien and priority of special assessments.
- 237. Summary proceedings for collection of special assessment.
- 238. Time of collection.
- 239. The rights of property owners.
- 240. Personal liability.
- 241. Recovery of invalid assessments.

III. LICENSE FEES AND POLL TAXES.

- § 242. Power to impose.
- 243. As based upon power of taxation.
- 244. Limitations upon the power.
- 245. Delegation of power for exercise by municipal corporations.
- 246. The power to license the sale of intoxicating liquors.
- 247. Nature of license.
- 248. Specific illustrations of the imposition of license fees.
- 249. Road or poll tax.

IV. THE DISBURSEMENT OF PUBLIC REVENUES.

- § 250. The distribution of public moneys in different funds.
- 251. The appropriation of public moneys for specific purposes.
- 252. Agents of appropriation.
- 253. Public revenue; limitations of amount in its disbursement.
- 254. Purposes for which public moneys may be used.
- 255. Same subject; necessary governmental expenses.
- 256. Statutory costs.
- 257. Public buildings.

- § 258. Local or internal improvements.
- 259. Public highways.
- 260. The power to grade highways.
- 261. To pave streets.
- 262. The repair and general improvement of highways.
- 263. Construction and maintenance of bridges.
- 264. The construction and repair of sidewalks.
- 265. Public parks and boulevards.
- 266. Construction of sewers.
- 267. The location and construction.
- 268. The construction of drains.
- 269. Expenditures in connection with a supply of water.
- 270. Manner of exercise of the power.
- 271. Purchase of water plant already constructed.
- 272. The power to construct includes what.
- 273. The implied power to furnish water or to purchase apparatus for extinguishing fires.
- 274. The acquisition of a water supply.
- 275. Protection of water supply.
- 276. The right to delegate the construction to private enterprise.
- 277. Water rentals and regulations.
- 278. Performance of contract for water supply.
- 279. Estoppel.
- 280. Public expenditures in connection with a supply of light.
- 281. Nature of the power.
- 282. Charges for light supply; regulations.
- 283. Performance of a contract.
- 284. Payment of debts.
- 285. Public education and health; charities and correction.
- 286. Claims.
- 287. Presentment.
- 288. Time of presentment.
- 289. Manner of presentment.
- 290. Audit and allowance of claims.
- 291. Time and manner of payment.
- 292. Claims; enforcement by action.
- 293. Miscellaneous.

I. TAXATION.

§ 184. Definition and nature.*

The power of taxation is one of the inherent attributes of sovereignty. It is that power, political and governmental in its nature, which can compel, if necessary, a contribution for the support of the government from those under its jurisdiction. Theo-

* 6 Curr. Law, 1602.

retically, it has no limit. It is that power most necessary to the existence and maintenance of government and the exercise of the various functions which are universally recognized as proper. Under some theories, the individual is supposed, in return for a surrender to government of the right to tax his person and property, to receive the obligation of that government to protect him in the proper use and enjoyment of his property and to guard his personal rights, but ordinarily the power of taxation is a governmental and political necessity and there is no legal obligation to render a return.¹

The police power is purely regulative and its exercise designed to restrict the individual in the use of his physical powers and in the use and enjoyment of his property enforcing the maxim *sic utere tuo ut alienum non loedas*. Government recognizes the individual only as a member of society with obligations and duties to that society of which he is a member.²

The power of eminent domain is that inherent right possessed by the sovereign to appropriate private property for public use with the organic limitation in this land, "only upon the payment of just compensation," which must be "full, ample and complete" before the power can be exercised.³

The war power, like the power of taxation, is a governmental and political necessity, but properly used only for the maintenance or protection of national life or honor. The power of taxation being a governmental and political one, in the abstract sense is without limitation and can be exercised without restriction. In this country, however, there are well established and clearly defined limitations upon the right of the sovereign to levy taxes. These limitations and restrictions are to be found in the constitution of the United States and those of the different states and

¹ *Rolph v. City of Fargo*, 7 N. D. 640, 76 N. W. 242, 42 L. R. A. 646; *Trustees of Public Schools v. Taylor*, 30 N. J. Eq. (3 Stew.) 618. *Cooley, Taxation*, p. 2.

² *Hanson v. Vernon*, 27 Iowa, 28, 1 Am. Rep. 215, with cases there cited defining taxes. See, also, *People v. Austin*, 47 Cal. 360; *Warren v. Henly*, 31 Iowa, 31; *Allen v. Inhabitants of Jay*, 60 Me. 124;

Weismer v. Village of Douglas, 64 N. Y. 91; *Hilbish v. Catherman*, 64 Pa. 154.

³ *Alexander v. City of Alexandria*, 5 Cranch (U. S.) 1; *Gilman v. City of Sheboygan*, 2 Black (U. S.) 510; *Chambers v. Satterlee*, 40 Cal. 497; *Nichols v. City of Bridgeport*, 23 Conn. 189; *Brittin v. Blake*, 36 N. J. Law, 442; *Lewis, Em. Dom.*

exist as well in what might be termed for want of a better phrase the fundamental principles of law and equity.⁴ The power of the sovereign to delegate to subordinate bodies or agencies its powers of taxation is unquestioned though such grant usually conveys no unlimited or irrevocable rights.⁵ The limitations upon the power usually applied by courts have for their purpose the imposition of taxes in a uniform, orderly and impartial way, both as to the subjects and methods of taxation and the enforcement of the power.⁶ It is not a discretionary power when once granted and its exercise for legitimate purposes can be compelled by those who would suffer from a failure or neglect to tax.⁷ It is a continuing power, the exercise or nonuse of which does not defeat the right to tax whenever necessary, subject to legal limitations.⁸ When granted by the sovereign to a subordinate agent, a public quasi or municipal corporation, it becoming then a delegated power, the rule universally holds that the exercise of the power cannot in turn be delegated to some officer or inferior body.⁹ The power to be legally exercised must be expressly granted and further,¹⁰ it is one of a limited and restricted nature. Provisions

⁴ Sedgwick, *St. Const. Law*; Hare, *Am. Const. Law*; Cooley, *Const. Lim.*; Desty, *Taxation*; Burroughs, *Taxation*; Cooley, *Taxation*; Abb. *Mun. Corp.*

⁵ *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 665; *Bracey v. Ray*, 26 La. Ann. 710; *State v. Board of Education of St. Louis*, 141 Mo. 45; *State v. Mason*, 153 Mo. 23.

⁶ *City of Mobile v. Dargan*, 45 Ala. 310; *Sangamon County v. City of Springfield*, 63 Ill. 66; *Adams v. Mississippi State Bank*, 75 Miss. 701, 23 So. 395; *Carolina Cent. R. Co. v. City of Wilmington*, 72 N. C. 73; *London v. City of Wilmington*, 78 N. C. 109; *Rolph v. City of Fargo*, 7 N. D. 640, 76 N. W. 242, 42 L. R. A. 646, citing many cases; *Germania Sav. Bank v. Town of Darlington*, 50 S. C. 337.

⁷ *Meriwether v. Muhlenburg County Ct.*, 120 U. S. 354, 7 Sup. Ct.

563; *Mayfield Woolen Mills v. City of Mayfield*, 111 Ky. 172, 61 S. W. 43.

⁸ *Wells v. City of Savannah*, 107 Ga. 1, 32 S. E. 669; *City of Lake Charles v. Police Jury of Calcasieu*, 50 La. Ann. 346, 23 So. 376; *Mills v. Charleton*, 29 Wis. 400.

⁹ *Johnston v. City of Macon*, 62 Ga. 645; *State v. City of Des Moines*, 103 Iowa, 76, 72 N. W. 639, 39 L. R. A. 285; *Harward v. St. Clair-M. Levee & Drainage Co.*, 51 Ill. 130; *Councilmen of Frankfort v. Deposit Bank*, 22 Ky. L. R. 1384, 60 S. W. 19; *State v. McVea*, 26 La. Ann. 151.

¹⁰ *United States v. Town of Cicero*, 41 Fed. 83; *Vance v. City of Little Rock*, 30 Ark. 435; *Livingston v. City Council of Albany*, 41 Ga. 21; *Walker v. Edmonds*, 197 Pa. 645, 47 Atl. 867; *State v. Town of Maysville*, 12 S. C. 76

granting it cannot be extended or enlarged by implication beyond the clear import of the language used in the granting clause.¹¹

§ 185. Municipal power to tax.

The use of the word "municipal" in the title of this section is intended to include not only municipal corporations proper, but all those public quasi corporations organized subsidiary to the sovereign. The term here is a comprehensive one and includes all subordinate grades of public corporations. The granted power in its nature and extent generally speaking is limited only by the authority conferring its exercise. In construing the power as granted, it is considered a continuing one and as operating prospectively, never retrospectively.

The authority or power to tax being a governmental power possessed only in the fullest extent by the sovereign, to be exercised by a subordinate agent, must be expressly given. A municipal corporation in its broad sense has no power to levy taxes or impose license fees, a species of taxation, when not expressly authorized so to do either by its charter or by some general provision of the law.¹² The legislature in delegating it should provide for its exercise in an equal and uniform manner.¹³ The power of taxation in a municipal corporation, as a rule, is not general in its nature. Municipal corporations or subordinate corporations are local agencies of the government within a definite locality. The municipal power to tax, therefore, is restricted to community or local purposes.¹⁴ General taxes cannot be levied by one for the support, either of the nation, the state, or communities of an equal

¹¹ *Baldwin v. City Council of Montgomery*, 53 Ala. 437; *Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v. Darenkamp*, 23 Ky. L. R. 2249, 66 S. W. 1125; *City of Baltimore v. State*, 15 Md. 376; *Smith v. City of Vicksburg*, 54 Miss. 615; *City of St. Louis, v. Laughlin*, 49 Mo. 559; *Directors of Alfalfa Irr. Dist. v. Collins*, 46 Neb. 411; *Dean v. Charlton*, 27 Wis. 522.

¹² *Sanders v. Commissioners of Butler*, 30 Ga. 679; *City of Independence v. Moore*, 32 Mo. 392.

¹³ *United States v. City of New Orleans*, 98 U. S. 381; *City of Mobile v. Dargan*, 45 Ala. 310; *Security Sav. Bank & Trust Co. v. Hinton*, 97 Cal. 214, 32 Pac. 3; *Wells v. City of Savannah*, 107 Ga. 1.

¹⁴ *United States v. City of New Orleans*, 98 U. S. 381; *Southern R. Co. v. St. Clair County*, 124 Ala. 491, 27 So. 23; *Midland Elevator Co. v. Stewart*, 50 Kan. 378; *McDonald v. City of Louisville*, 113 Ky. 425, 68 S. W. 413.

or inferior grade to itself.¹⁵ On the contrary, it is quite generally held that for purely local or municipal uses, the legislature cannot require a subordinate corporation to levy taxes. This principle has been applied to acts attempting to compel municipal authorities to issue bonds for the cost of acquiring and maintaining public parks.¹⁶

§ 186. Limitations as to rate, amount or purpose.

In this country it is the aim of the government as well as the desire of the individual that taxation should not result in a confiscation of private property. To secure this end the constitutions or general statutes of the different states limit the amount of taxation which can be levied either by the government itself or any of its subordinate agencies upon property within its jurisdiction for a specific period of time.¹⁷ This limitation may be designated by a rate per-cent¹⁸ or it may be fixed by specifying the gross amount which can be raised.¹⁹ A tax in excess of the limitation provided by law is not necessarily void as a whole but will be sustained as to the portion within the limit if the excess can be separated from it.²⁰

To maintain a governmental organization of any subordinate agency, certain well recognized expenditures are deemed necessary. The limitation of rate or amount of tax to be raised in any

¹⁵ *State v. Nelson*, 105 Wis. 111.

¹⁶ *People v. City of Chicago*, 51 Ill. 17; *People v. Common Council of Detroit*, 28 Mich. 228; *Blades v. Water Com'rs of Detroit*, 122 Mich. 366, 81 N. W. 271.

¹⁷ *City of Cleveland v. United States*, 111 Fed. 341; *Columbus Water-Works Co. v. City of Columbus*, 48 Kan. 378; *Stewart v. Kansas Town Co.*, 50 Kan. 553; *Schneewind v. City of Niles*, 103 Mich. 301; *Cummings v. Fitch*, 40 Ohio St. 56.

¹⁸ *United States v. Town of Cicero*, 41 Fed. 83; *State v. Southern R. Co.*, 115 Ala. 250, 22 So. 589; *City of Santa Barbara v. Eldren*, 95 Cal. 378, 30 Pac. 562; *State v.*

City of Great Falls, 19 Mont. 518, 49 Pac. 15; *Mohmking v. Bowes*, 65 N. J. Law, 469, 47 Atl. 507; *State v. Atkinson*, 107 N. C. 317; *State v. City of Toledo*, 48 Ohio St. 112, 11 L. R. A. 729; *Gadsby v. City of Portland*, 38 Or. 135, 63 Pac. 14.

¹⁹ *Second Municipality v. Orleans Cotton Press Co.*, 6 Rob. (La.) 411; *Newaygo Mfg. Co. v. Echtinaw*, 81 Mich. 416, 45 N. W. 1010; *People v. City of Syracuse*, 128 N. Y. 632.

²⁰ *Denver City R. Co. v. City of Denver*, 21 Colo. 350, 29 L. R. A. 608; *Mix v. People*, 72 Ill. 242; *Whaley v. Com.*, 23 Ky. L. R. 1292, 61 S. W. 35; *Levi v. City of Louisville*, 97 Ky. 394, 28 L. R. A. 480.

one year may apply not only to such regular disbursements²¹ but also to what may be termed special purposes or uses of public money which are recognized as proper but which are not regularly made from year to year. The erection of new buildings or construction of works of public improvement permanent in their character may be considered special purposes.²²

§ 187. Purpose of taxation.

Specific taxation may be illegal, and therefore void, although within the limitation as to rate or amount fixed by law because of the purpose for which levied. The very essence of the validity of a tax under our theory of government is a public use of the moneys derived. Private property, if taken for other than a public purpose without the payment of pecuniary compensation is confiscation and cannot be sustained or upheld under any attribute or theory of government as understood and practiced here.

Government should never undertake the execution or management of, nor extend aid to, enterprises, the character of which as defined by the use of the term "private" is questionable. The fact that a government engages in an enterprise does not change its economic character from a purely private enterprise or business to a public one. Taxation for all such questionable enterprises by the government is universally considered not only unwise but unconstitutional and invalid.²³

The legislative body of a sovereign, much less a subordinate body, possessing the right only to exercise such powers as may expressly be granted or delegated to it is limited in its right to levy taxes to those imposed for public purposes or those in which the people of the corporation have a general interest.²⁴ If the purpose for which the obligation is contracted is one not of a pub-

²¹ *Drake v. Phillips*, 40 Ill. 388; *Otis v. People*, 196 Ill. 542; *Mayfield Woolen Mills v. City of Mayfield*, 22 Ky. L. R. 1676, 61 S. W. 43.

²² *Combs v. Letcher County*, 21 Ky. L. R. 1057, 54 S. W. 177.

²³ *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 655; *People v. Parks*, 58 Cal. 624; *Opinion of the Justices*, 58 Me. 590;

Cooley, Taxation, p. 103. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 304, thoroughly discussing the question and citing many cases.

²⁴ *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 655; *Webster v. Police Jury of Rapides*, 51 La. Ann. 1204; *Merrick v. Inhabitants of Amherst*, 94 Mass. (12 Allen) 500; *Hixon v. Oneida County*, 82 Wis. 515, 52 N. W. 445.

lic character, a tax cannot be constitutionally or legally imposed to pay such obligation.²⁵ This question has already been discussed in connection with the subject of the right of a public corporation to incur indebtedness. The cases there cited sustain the principles given in this section. The construction of levees,²⁶ the maintenance of the public peace, safety and health,²⁷ the construction and repair of public buildings and improvements,²⁸ the establishment and maintenance of public parks,²⁹ are uses which come within the definition of those for a public purpose. The payment of expenses incurred in opposing before the legislature the passage of an act annexing contiguous territory,³⁰ a donation to a private institution not under the control of the municipality,³¹ an appropriation for the reimbursement of a township treasurer who has been robbed of public moneys while in his keeping,³² refunding a donation given to the town without expectation of repayment,³³ the benefits which may come to a city or village from

²⁵ *Habersham County Com'rs v. Porter Mfg. Co.*, 103 Ga. 613; *Sleight v. People*, 74 Ill. 47; *Gerry v. Inhabitants of Stoneham*, 83 Mass. (1 Allen) 319; *Coit v. City of Grand Rapids*, 115 Mich. 493; *Neale v. Wood County Ct.*, 43 W. Va. 90; *Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls v. Clark County*, 103 Wis. 651, 79 N. W. 422.

²⁶ *People v. Whyler*, 41 Cal. 351; *State v. Maginnis*, 26 La. Ann. 558.

²⁷ *State v. Mason*, 153 Mo. 23; *Truesdell's Appeal*, 58 Pa. 148; *Hilbish v. Catherman*, 64 Pa. 154; *Trustees of Firemen's Benev. Fund v. Roome*, 93 N. Y. 313. *Cooley, Taxation*, p. 110; *State v. Tappan*, 29 Wis. 664, 672.

²⁸ *Durrett v. Buxton*, 63 Ark. 397; *Habersham County Com'rs v. Porter Mfg. Co.*, 103 Ga. 613, 30 S. E. 547; *Lewis v. Lofley*, 92 Ga. 804; *Combs v. Letcher County*, 21 Ky. L. R. 1057, 54 S. W. 177; *Friend v. Gilbert*, 108 Mass. 408.

²⁹ *South Park Com'rs v. First Nat. Bank*, 177 Ill. 234, affirming

Knopf v. Chicago Real Estate Board, 173 Ill. 196.

³⁰ *Coolidge v. Brookline*, 114 Mass. 592.

³¹ *Hitchcock v. City of St. Louis*, 49 Mo. 484.

³² *Thorndike v. Inhabitants of Camden*, 82 Me. 39, 7 L. R. A. 463; *Bristol v. Johnson*, 34 Mich. 123. But see the following cases holding that where public officials have been subjected to loss in an honest attempt to perform their public duty, they may be indemnified by the municipality for which they were acting: *Hadsell v. Inhabitants of Hancock*, 69 Mass. (3 Gray) 526; *Fuller v. Inhabitants of Groton*, 77 Mass. (11 Gray) 340; *Baker v. Inhabitants of Windham*, 13 Me. 74; *Pike v. Middleton*, 12 N. H. 278; *Sherman v. Carr*, 8 R. I. 431; *Briggs v. Whipple*, 6 Vt. 95.

³³ *Perkins v. Inhabitants of Milford*, 59 Me. 315; *Osgood v. Town of Conway*, 67 N. H. 100, 36 Atl. 608; *Bartholomew v. Jackson*, 20 Johns. (N. Y.) 28.

the establishment of a successful manufacturing plant,³⁴ the expenditure of public moneys for the entertainment of a presidential candidate attending an industrial exposition,³⁵ the construction of a dam at the expense of the taxpayers, the main purpose of which is to generate power for lease to private manufacturing enterprises which may thereby be induced to come to the city,³⁶ are not public purposes within the meaning of that phrase and the levy of taxes to meet such disbursements will be held illegal and can be enjoined. To authorize the levy of taxes by a subordinate corporation it is not necessary, however, that they be of strictly local character so long as the public receive some direct advantage.

Railway aid. The use of a railroad though owned by a private corporation is public to such an extent, it has been repeatedly held, as to authorize taxation for its aid. This proposition at the present time is not disputed though the power to levy taxes for this purpose must be expressly given. It can never be implied.³⁷

§ 188. The payment of debts.*

The payment by an individual as well as a public corporation of a legal debt or obligation is considered praiseworthy, and the levying of taxes, when within the limit fixed by law, is not open to objection. The right to levy for this purpose need not be expressly given where there is first legal authority for the incurrment of the expenditure. The power to incur the expense implies the power and the duty to pay the resulting obligation.³⁸ The performance of the duty can be enforced by mandamus.³⁹

³⁴ *Welsmer v. Village of Douglas*, 4 Hun, 201, 64 N. Y. 91; *City of Parkersburg v. Brown*, 106 U. S. v. Smith, 23 Kan. 745; *Opinions* 487; *Central Branch U. P. R. Co. of the Justices*, 58 Me. 590; *Allen v. Inhabitants of Jay*, 60 Me. 124; *Lowell v. City of Boston*, 111 Mass. 454; *Cooley, Taxation*, p. 126.

³⁵ *Moore v. Hoffman*, 2 Cin. R. (Ohio) 453.

³⁶ *Nalle v. City of Austin* (Tex. Civ. App.) 21 S. W. 375.

³⁷ *Scotland County Ct. v. United States*, 140 U. S. 41; *Northern Pac. R. Co. v. Roberts*, 42 Fed. 734;

Brokaw v. Gibson County Com'rs, 73 Ind. 543; *Stewart v. Polk County Sup'rs*, 30 Iowa, 9; *Clifton v. Hobgood*, 106 La. 535, 31 So. 46.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1604.

³⁸ *United States v. City of New Orleans*, 98 U. S. 381; *Quincy v. Jackson*, 113 U. S. 332; *City of Cleveland v. United States* (C. C. A.) 111 Fed. 341; *Webster v. Baltimore County Com'rs*, 51 Md. 395; *Raton Waterworks Co. v. Town of Raton*, 9 N. M. 70, 49 Pac. 898; *Slocomb v. City of Fayetteville*, 125 N. C. 362.

³⁹ *State v. City of New Orleans*,

Of judgments. So the payment of a judgment secured by due process of law against the corporation is considered a public purpose and not open to objection. As the only method possessed by public corporations for raising revenues is the levying of taxes in the manner provided by law, the levy and collection for this specific purpose will not be considered invalid,⁴⁰ and if officials refuse to perform their duty in this respect, they can be compelled by mandamus or other proper proceedings⁴¹ unless the total tax levy is then at the full limit fixed by law.⁴²

Of bonds and interest. Where the express power has been given a public corporation to issue bonds, the implied power follows to levy taxes for their payment in the manner provided by law,⁴³ or for the payment of interest upon indebtedness whether such accrues upon bonds issued as above or upon other and general interest bearing legal corporate indebtedness.⁴⁴ This rule includes sinking fund provisions.⁴⁵

23 La. Ann. 358; Attorney General v. City of Salem, 103 Mass. 138; Com. v. City of Pittsburgh, 34 Pa. 496; State v. City of Milwaukee, 25 Wis. 122.

⁴⁰ King v. Grand County Com'rs (C. C. A.) 77 Fed. 583; City of Helena v. United States, 104 Fed. 113; City Council of Augusta v. Pearce, 79 Ga. 98; Shippy v. Wilson, 90 Mich. 45, 51 N. W. 353; Custer County v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co., 62 Neb. 657, 87 N. W. 341; Brown v. Assessors of Rahway, 51 N. J. Law, 279, 17 Atl. 122; State v. City of Madison, 15 Wis. 33.

⁴¹ United States v. City of Key West (C. C. A.) 78 Fed. 88; First Nat. Bank of Ceredo v. Society for Savings (C. C. A.) 80 Fed. 581; Sterling School Furniture Co. v. Harvey, 45 Iowa, 466; State v. Yellowstone County Com'rs, 12 Mont. 503.

⁴² Sterling School Furniture Co. v. Harvey, 45 Iowa, 466. But see Dawson County v. Clark, 58 Neb. 756, 79 N. W. 822. See, also, Youngerman v. Murphy, 107 Iowa,

686; Phelps v. Lodge, 60 Kan. 122, 55 Pac. 840.

⁴³ United States v. Town of Cicero, 41 Fed. 83; United States v. Town of Cicero (C. C. A.) 50 Fed. 147; Security Sav. Bank & Trust Co. v. Hinton, 97 Cal. 214; Taylor v. McFadden, 84 Iowa, 262; Covington Gas Light Co. v. City of Covington, 92 Ky. 312; State v. Hannibal & St. J. R. Co., 101 Mo. 136, 13 S. W. 505; Shackelton v. Town of Guttenberg, 39 N. J. Law, 660.

⁴⁴ United States v. City of Key West (C. C. A.) 78 Fed. 88; United States v. Village of Kent, 107 Fed. 190; Louisville Sinking Fund Com'rs v. Grainger, 98 Ky. 319, 32 S. W. 954; City of Charlotte v. Shepard, 122 N. C. 602.

⁴⁵ Louisville Sinking Fund Com'rs v. Grainger, 98 Ky. 319; St. Louis County Com'rs v. Nettleton, 22 Minn. 356; Newark Aqueduct Board v. City of Newark, 50 N. J. Law, 126; Cummings v. Fitch, 40 Ohio St. 56.

Obligatory payments on contracts. Where legal authority exists to contract, unless some other mode for raising funds with which to meet the contract obligation is provided, the implied power exists for the levying and collection of taxes for the payment of the debt which may be created through the carrying out of the contract.⁴⁶

The payment of warrants and claims. The corporate power also exists to levy taxes for the payment of legal outstanding warrants and properly established adverse claims.⁴⁷

§ 189. Taxation for the support of public schools.

The support and maintenance of public schools is one of those purposes as to the public character of which there is no question, and, therefore, within the limits provided by law, the public corporation has the power to levy taxes for the support of a school system of the scope and efficiency commensurate and proportionate to the size and ability of the corporation.⁴⁸ Subordinate governmental agencies are usually considered, in this respect, political or municipal organizations possessing the power to levy taxes for school purposes as coming within the grant of a general power of taxation for local or community purposes.⁴⁹

§ 190. The construction of roads.

The construction, maintenance or repair of public highways is considered such a purpose as will authorize without question the levy and collection of road tax moneys.⁵⁰ The general principles

⁴⁶ *Marks v. Purdue University*, 37 Ind. 155; *Burnham v. Rogers*, 167 Mo. 17, 66 S. W. 970; *School Dist. of Central City v. Chicago*, B. & Q. R. Co., 60 Neb. 454, 83 N. W. 667.

⁴⁷ *Flemming v. Trowsdale* (C. C. A.) 85 Fed. 189; *West School Dist. of Canton v. Merrills*, 12 Conn. 437; *Fuller v. Heath*, 89 Ill. 296; *Auditor v. School Trustees of Frankfort*, 81 Ky. 680; *Vose v. Inhabitants of Frankfort*, 64 Me. 229; *Bigelow v. Town of Washburn*, 98 Wis. 553, 74 N. W. 362.

⁴⁸ *Francis v. Southern R. Co.*, 124

Ala. 544, 27 So. 22; *Ayers v. McCalla*, 95 Ga. 555; *Marks v. Purdue University*, 37 Ind. 155; *Nelson v. Town of Homer*, 48 La. Ann. 258; *Cooley*, Taxation, pp. 119 et seq.

⁴⁹ *Opinion of the Justices*, 67 Me. 582; *Shepardson v. Gillett*, 133 Ind. 125, 31 N. E. 788; *Landis v. Ashworth*, 57 N. J. Law, 509, 31 Atl. 1017.

⁵⁰ *San Luis Obispo County v. White*, 91 Cal. 432; *Commissioners of Highways of Goshen v. Jackson*, 165 Ill. 17; *Hoffman v. Lynburn*, 104 Mich. 494; *Herring v. Dixon*,

requiring uniformity and equality of proportion apply equally to laws imposing road taxes⁵¹ which must also be levied in the manner and by the board provided by law.⁵² The rate or amount to be raised for this special purpose may be limited.⁵³ If one is levied or raised in excess of this, the same principle is applied as in the cases of a similar nature and the proceedings will be held invalid only as to the excess.⁵⁴ The construction and maintenance of highways must be distinguished from the making of a "local improvement" so called. The cost of local improvements is usually met by local assessments which as to the basis of levy and collection, differ radically from taxes.⁵⁵ The legality of a local assessment is based upon the doctrine that the improvement will result in a local and special advantage to specific property, which should, therefore, pay the cost of such improvement, benefit or advantage. The community at large receiving no special benefit should not be required to pay its cost.

§ 191. The levy of taxes to secure a supply of water and light.

The purposes, namely, a supply of water⁵⁶ and light,⁵⁷ indicated in the title of this section, have been repeatedly held of such a character as to warrant not only the expenditure of public money but the levy of taxes for such purpose. Public corporations

122 N. C. 420, 29 S. E. 368; *Bradford v. Newport*, 42 N. H. 338; *Miller v. Hixson*, 64 Ohio St. 39, 59 N. E. 749; *Com. v. Reiter*, 78 Pa. 101. *Cooley*, Taxation, p. 130.

⁵¹ *Haney v. Bartow County Com'rs*, 91 Ga. 770; *Lima v. McBride*, 34 Ohio St. 338; *Adams v. Hyde*, 27 Vt. 221.

⁵² *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People*, 193 Ill. 594; *Kansas City, Ft. S. & G. R. Co. v. Scammon*, 45 Kan. 481, 25 Pac. 858; *Hudson v. Police Jury of Claiborne*, 107 La. 387, 31 So. 868.

⁵³ *C. N. Nelson Lumber Co. v. Town of Loraine*, 24 Fed. 456; *Chicago & A. R. Co. v. People*, 190 Ill. 20; *Ada Tp. v. Grove*, 114 Mich. 77, 72 N. W. 35; *State v. Kansas City, St. J. & C. B. R. Co.*, 145 Mo. 596.

⁵⁴ *Peninsular Sav. Bank v. Ward*, 118 Mich. 87, 76 N. W. 161, 79 N. W. 911.

⁵⁵ *Barrow v. Helper*, 34 La. Ann. 362; *Rogers v. City of St. Paul*, 22 Minn. 494-507; *Sperry v. Flygare*, 80 Minn. 325, 49 L. R. A. 757.

⁵⁶ *City of Cleveland v. United States*, 111 Fed. 341; *Holt v. City of Birmingham*, 111 Ala. 369; *Taylor v. McFadden*, 84 Iowa, 262; *Gay v. City of New Whatcom*, 26 Wash. 389, 67 Pac. 88; *Oconto City Water Supply Co. v. City of Oconto*, 105 Wis. 76.

⁵⁷ *Stewart v. Kansas Town Co.*, 50 Kan. 553; *State v. City of Toledo*, 48 Ohio St. 112, 26 N. E. 1061, 11 L. R. A. 729; *Western Sav. Fund Soc. v. City of Philadelphia*, 31 Pa. 175.

may for these purposes incur indebtedness, expend moneys already raised or provide for the future expenditure of moneys by the levy of taxes.

§ 192. The exercise of the power.*

A public corporation or the sovereign itself can levy taxes only upon the persons and property within its jurisdiction. A personal tax upon nonresidents or upon their personal property is incapable of enforcement;⁵⁸ neither can a public corporation levy a tax upon real property lying beyond the corporate limits.⁵⁹ The converse of the rule thus stated is unquestionably true and all persons or property within the limits of a taxing district are subject to the taxes which it may impose.⁶⁰ Where persons or property are within the jurisdiction of different corporations, the limits of which are wholly or partially co-extensive with each other, they may be subject to the levy of taxes for the same or a different purpose by each of such corporate organizations.⁶¹

§ 193. Public property when exempt; other exemptions.

It is axiomatic to state that property owned, controlled and used by public corporations for public purposes is exempt from all species of taxation and even in many instances from the levying of special taxes or assessments except when otherwise provided by

* 6 Curr. Law, 1605.

⁵⁸ *City of St. Louis v. Wiggins Ferry Co.*, 78 U. S. (11 Wall.) 423; *In re Mahoney's Estate*, 133 Cal. 180, 65 Pac. 389. The rule, however, does not apply to an inheritance tax. *City of Augusta v. Dunbar*, 50 Ga. 387; *Louisville Bridge Co. v. City of Louisville*, 81 Ky. 189.

⁵⁹ *Large v. Washington Dist. Tp.*, 53 Iowa, 663; *Trigg v. Trustees of Glasgow*, 65 Ky. (2 Bush) 594; *Deason v. Dixon*, 54 Miss. 585; *Sioux City Bridge Co. v. Dakota County*, 61 Neb. 75, 84 N. W. 607; *Allen v. Bidwell*, 68 N. H. 245; *Arthur v. School Dist. of Polk Borough*, 164 Pa. 410.

⁶⁰ *Alexander v. Town of Alexandria*, 5 Cranch (U. S.) 1; *Cutliff v. City of Albany*, 60 Ga. 597; *Raymond v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co.*, 196 Ill. 329; *Byram v. Marion County Com'rs*, 145 Ind. 240, 44 N. E. 357, 33 L. R. A. 476; *Newport News & O. P. R. & Elec. Co. v. City of Newport News*, 100 Va. 157, 40 S. E. 645.

⁶¹ *Martin v. Aston*, 60 Cal. 63; *People v. Knopf*, 171 Ill. 191; *Jackson Tp. v. Wood*, 55 Kan. 628, 40 Pac. 897; *Ryerson v. Laketon Tp.*, 52 Mich. 509; *Sargent v. Inhabitants of Milo*, 90 Me. 374, 38 Atl. 341.

law.⁶² The rule, however, does not apply to the property of public corporations not held for governmental purposes but in their economic and commercial capacity as private corporations and for their own profit.⁶³ The only means possessed by public corporations for the payment of taxes is derived from its levy and collection of taxes. They have no independent sources of revenue.⁶⁴ The levying and collecting of taxes upon public property would be an unnecessary expense and a useless multiplication of accounts.

Other exemptions. In the grant of authority to tax, certain property may be excluded.⁶⁵

In this country there are two independent governments, the federal and the government of the states. Each within certain well defined restrictions is supreme, and it is beyond the power of either, within such limitations, to take any action which may impair or destroy the integrity of the other as an independent sovereignty. This principle applies to the levying of taxes.⁶⁶ The right to tax includes the power to tax to the limit of confiscation. It includes, as Chief Justice Marshall said, "the power to destroy,"⁶⁷ therefore, agencies of either state or national governments cannot be taxed by the other without the consent of the taxed.⁶⁸ But the rule does not extend so far as to prevent the

⁶² *People v. Austin*, 47 Cal. 353; *Illinois Industrial University v. Champaign County Sup'rs*, 76 Ill. 283; *Reid v. State*, 74 Ind. 252; *Board of Regents v. Hamilton*, 28 Kan. 376; *Inhabitants of Worcester v. City of Worcester*, 116 Mass. 193; *Jersey City Water Com'rs v. Gaffney*, 34 N. J. Law, 133; *City of Rochester v. Town of Rush*, 80 N. Y. 302; *Directors of the Poor of S. County v. School Directors*, 42 Pa. 21; *Cooley, Taxation*, p. 172.

⁶³ *Town of West Hartford v. West Hartford Water Com'rs*, 44 Conn. 360; *McChesney v. People*, 99 Ill. 216; *In re Appeal of Des Moines Water Co.*, 48 Iowa, 324; *Anne Arundel County Com'rs v. Duckett*, 20 Md. 468.

⁶⁴ *Low v. Lewis*, 46 Cal. 549;

Cook County v. City of Chicago, 103 Ill. 646; *Ottumwa Brick & Const. Co. v. Ainley*, 109 Iowa, 386.

⁶⁵ *Baldwin v. City Council of Montgomery*, 53 Ala. 437; *City of Albany v. Savannah F. & W. R. Co.*, 71 Ga. 158; *City of New Orleans v. Dunbar*, 28 La. Ann. 722; *Montague v. State*, 54 Md. 481.

⁶⁶ *Wagner v. Jackson*, 33 N. J. Law, 450.

⁶⁷ *McCulloch v. Maryland*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 316-391.

⁶⁸ *Northern Pac. R. Co. v. Traill County*, 115 U. S. 600; *Central Pac. R. Co. v. State of Nevada*, 162 U. S. 512; *First Nat. Bank of Louisville v. Com.*, 76 U. S. (9 Wall.) 353; *McCulloch v. Maryland*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 316; *National Commercial Bank v. City of Mobile*, 62

property of Federal or state agencies from being taxed in the same manner as similar property when no law forbids and when the effect of the taxation would not defeat or hinder the operations of government.⁶⁹

Contract exemptions.* A public corporation may possess the power in consideration of certain benefits or advantages received or to be received, by contract express or implied, to relieve private property from the payment of taxes for a specified period;⁷⁰ where the consideration is substantial, the contract exemption can be enforced.⁷¹

Exemptions arising because of purpose for which property is used. The organization of a municipal corporation is supposed to result in certain local benefits to all persons and property within its limits, notably, fire and police protection. If property on account of the purposes for which used does not receive the benefits or advantages which usually accompany municipal organizations, the legislature may, by statutory exemption, exclude such property from the operation of tax laws granting municipal authority to tax.⁷²

§ 194. Taxes; their levy and assessment.

Where the levy of taxes by a subordinate agency is authorized by a sovereign, this then becomes an obligatory duty and can be enforced in courts having jurisdiction of the questions raised by the proper proceedings, generally a writ of mandamus directed against the officials whose statutory and usual duty is to do those acts required by law and necessary to the legal levy and collec-

Ala. 284; *Flint v. City of Boston*, 99 Mass. 141; *North Ward Nat. Bank v. City of Newark*, 39 N. J. Law, 380. *Cooley, Const. Lim.* (5th Ed.) p. 598.

⁶⁹ *Thompson v. Union Pac. R. Co.* 76 U. S. (9 Wall.) 579.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1614.

⁷⁰ *Gulf & S. I. R. Co. v. Hewes*, 183 U. S. 66; *Whiting v. Town of West Point*, 88 Va. 905, 14 S. E. 698, 15 L. R. A. 860; *Cooper v. Ash*, 76 Ill. 11; *Adams v. Yazoo & M. V. R. Co.*, 77 Miss. 194, 60 L. R. A. 33.

⁷¹ *Bartholomew v. City of Austin* (C. C. A.) 85 Fed. 359.

⁷² *State v. Southern R. Co.*, 115 Ala. 250; *Town of Dixon v. Mayes*, 72 Cal. 166, 13 Pac. 471; *Glover v. City of Terre Haute*, 129 Ind. 593; *Allen v. City of Davenport*, 107 Iowa, 90, 77 N. W. 532; *Kelly v. City of Pittsburgh*, 85 Pa. 170; *City of Erie v. Reed's Ex'rs*, 113 Pa. 468; *Linn v. City of Bowie (Tex.)* 16 S. W. 142; *Norris v. City of Waco*, 57 Tex. 635; *Ellison v. Linford*, 7 Utah, 166.

tion of taxes.⁷³ This power to compel by mandamus the performance of a duty is vested not only in state but also in the Federal courts; they can only compel the levy of a municipal tax when state laws authorize it to be levied and the proper officials neglect or refuse. A mandamus does not confer power upon those to whom it is directed, it only enforces the exercise of a power already existing when its exercise has become or is a duty.⁷⁴

§ 195. Basis or authority for tax levy.

The levy of a tax is usually based upon an assessment of property according to some uniform method prescribed by law,⁷⁵ or a gross tax may be levied directly by a vote of qualified electors to be apportioned subsequently and imposed upon property subject to it in some equitable and uniform manner.⁷⁶

Agency of tax levy. The power of making such assessment is vested by law either in certain officials or official bodies;⁷⁷ they, in the performance of their duties, are limited strictly to their statutory authority; tax laws are construed technically. The power to assess or levy taxes either as to amount or as affecting certain interests cannot be implied but must be found in some express

⁷³ See, also, authorities cited in the following note as sustaining the right to compel by mandamus a levy of taxes: *Vickery v. Sioux City*, 104 Fed. 164; *Wells v. Cole*, 27 Ark. 603; *Meyer v. Brown*, 65 Cal. 583; *Attorney General v. City of Salem*, 103 Mass. 138; *Musgrove v. Vicksburg & N. R. Co.*, 50 Miss. 677; *State v. Paddock*, 36 Neb. 263, 54 N. W. 515; *Davis v. Simpson*, 25 Nev. 123, 58 Pac. 146; *Joint Free High School Dist. v. Town of Green Grove*, 77 Wis. 532. See, also, *Cooley, Taxation*, pp. 734 et seq.

⁷⁴ *Butz v. City of Muscatine*, 75 U. S. (8 Wall.) 575; *United States v. City of New Orleans*, 98 U. S. 381; *Com. v. Allegheny Com'rs*, 37 Pa. 277.

⁷⁵ *People v. Stockton & C. R. Co.*,

49 Cal. 414; *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People*, 174 Ill. 80; *Lockey v. Walker*, 12 Mont. 577; *Eustis v. City of Henrietta*, 90 Tex. 468, 39 S. W. 567; *Bigelow v. Town of Washburn*, 98 Wis. 553, 74 N. W. 362.

⁷⁶ *Holland v. Davies*, 36 Ark. 446; *Cooper v. Miller*, 113 Cal. 238, 45 Pac. 325; *Thayer Lumber Co. v. Springfield Tp.*, 131 Mich. 12, 90 N. W. 677; *Taft v. Barrett*, 58 N. H. 447.

⁷⁷ *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People*, 174 Ill. 80; *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People*, 183 Ill. 247; *Connelly v. Trego County Com'rs*, 64 Kan. 168, 67 Pac. 453; *Hall v. Anne Arundel County Com'rs*, 94 Md. 282, 51 Atl. 86; *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. Ullman*, 137 Mo. 543; *State v. Aitken*, 62 Neb. 428, 87 N. W. 153.

provision of the law.⁷⁸ If the authority prescribes conditions either as to the manner,⁷⁹ the time,⁸⁰ or the place and manner⁸¹ of the exercise of the power, such conditions must be complied with that the tax be legal. Limitations upon the power of taxation usually exist restricting the amount which can be legally levied or collected by either specifying the gross rate or amount. Officers in charge cannot exceed in this regard the limitations thus set.⁸² Where rates, however, or amounts, are levied in excess of those allowed by law, this condition does not usually render the whole tax void if the illegal excess can be separated from that authorized, when the excess alone is usually held void and not capable of enforcement.⁸³ The converse of this principle is also true that where officials act within the limits prescribed by law and within their discretionary powers, their action cannot be set aside by higher authority.⁸⁴

§ 196. Loss of power.

The authority to levy taxes may exist as an original or direct power and again as one delegated by some superior body or organization. The power is then exercised under authority of written law and when once given becomes vested to the extent that it cannot be lost through its misuse or abuse, or the neglect to exer-

⁷⁸ *Comstock v. County of Yolo*, 71 Cal. 599, 12 Pac. 728; *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People*, 184 Ill. 174; *City of Aurora v. McGannon*, 138 Mo. 38; *Libby v. State*, 59 Neb. 264.

⁷⁹ *City of Somerset v. Somerset Banking Co.*, 109 Ky. 549, 60 S. W. 5; *State v. Mississippi River Bridge Co.*, 134 Mo. 321, 35 S. W. 592; *Henderson v. Hughes County*, 18 S. D. 576, 83 N. W. 682.

⁸⁰ *City of San Luis Obispo v. Pettit*, 87 Cal. 499; *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People*, 193 Ill. 594; *Wilcox v. Eagle Tp.*, 81 Mich. 271, 45 N. W. 987; *In re Cloquet Lumber Co.*, 61 Minn. 233; *Borough of Eatontown v. Metzgar*, 43 N. J. Law, 170.

⁸¹ *People v. Chicago & N. W. R.*

Co., 183 Ill. 311; *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People*, 184 Ill. 240.

⁸² *Thatcher v. Chicago N. W. R. Co.*, 120 Ill. 560; *Vittum v. People*, 183 Ill. 154; *Indianapolis School Com'rs v. Magner*, 84 Ind. 67; *City of Baltimore v. Gorter*, 93 Md. 1, 48 Atl. 445; *Somo Lumber Co. v. Lincoln County*, 110 Wis. 286, 85 N. W. 1023.

⁸³ *McIntosh v. People*, 93 Ill. 540; *Union Pac. R. Co. v. Cheyenne County*, 64 Neb. 777, 90 N. W. 917.

⁸⁴ *Board of Education of Sacramento v. Trustees of Sacramento*, 96 Cal. 42; *Wood v. School Corp. of Tipton*, 132 Ind. 206; *Union School Dist. v. Parris*, 97 Mich. 593; *State v. Lakeside Land Co.*, 71 Minn. 283, 73 N. W. 970.

cise it by the officials to whom the right is given.⁸⁵ Generally, however, a single exercise of the taxing power is deemed to exhaust it for the time being, especially when the power can only be legally exercised at regular recurrent intervals.⁸⁶

§ 197. Errors in proceedings.

Tax laws as ordinarily passed and changed by legislative bodies from session to session are often incongruous, inconsistent and complicated, resulting in many errors unintentionally made by officers to whom is charged the duty of administering them. The question then becomes important of the effect of such errors upon tax proceedings. The general rule applies that these provisions or statutory requirements are mandatory in their nature and because as being the outward manifestation of the sovereign power which in its result is a confiscation of property should be construed technically and strictly.⁸⁷

The doctrine of ratification also applies in connection with this subject, that if an act which has been delegated for its performance to some other person or body is improperly done, that body or organization possessing the original power can, in the proper manner, ratify its irregular performance. The ratification relates back and renders the act of equal force and legal effect as though done at the proper time and in the proper manner.⁸⁸

§ 198. The power; when exercised.

In delegating to subordinate bodies or officials the right to exercise the power of taxation, a time is usually fixed within which certain acts shall be done. The failure to perform these within or at the prescribed time is generally held to result in a loss by

⁸⁵ *Himmelman v. Cofran*, 36 Cal. 411; *Kansas City, Ft. S. & G. R. Co. v. Tontz*, 29 Kan. 460; *City of Bangor v. Lancey*, 21 Me. 472; *People v. Haines*, 49 N. Y. 587; *Oliver v. Carsner*, 39 Tex. 396.

⁸⁶ *Vance v. City of Little Rock*, 30 Ark. 435; *State v. Van Every*, 75 Mo. 530; *Cummings v. Fitch*, 40 Ohio St. 56; *Dean v. Lufkin*, 54 Tex. 265; *City of Tampa v. Mugge*, 40

Fla. 326, 24 So. 489; *Hopkins v. People*, 174 Ill. 416, 51 N. E. 757.

⁸⁷ *People v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.*, 183 Ill. 311. *Cooley, Taxation*, p. 266.

⁸⁸ *Williams v. Albany Sup'rs*, 122 U. S. 154; *Shepardson v. Gillette*, 133 Ind. 125, 31 N. E. 788; *State v. Richards*, 42 N. J. Law, 497; *East Tennessee, V. & G. R. Co. v. City of Morristown* (Tenn. Ch. App.) 35 S. W. 771.

that subordinate official or organization of the right to do the particular act authorized.⁸⁹ However, when such provisions of the law are held to be directory merely, not mandatory in their character, the failure to follow their terms will not render invalid proceedings based upon such action.⁹⁰

§ 199. The duty obligatory.

The use of the power as well as its mode of exercise is usually considered obligatory when delegated to subordinate officials or organizations; it is to be exercised not at the will or discretion of such delegated agent but in the manner and at the time set by law.⁹¹ The performance of the duty can be required and compelled. Officers cannot through a failure to perform acts commanded by law, either deprive the organization which they represent of the right to exercise the power of taxation or affect individuals whose contract or other obligations would be defeated, impaired or destroyed by a failure to levy taxes.⁹²

§ 200. Equalization of tax levies.

In each of the states will be found constitutional provisions relating to and limiting the exercise of the power of taxation.* The burden of these is equality and uniformity. Taxation to be valid must be exercised upon this principle. To secure this result, we have boards of equalization or review for the correction and equalization of assessments and of taxes levied and assessed either as against specific individuals or property. The powers of such board within their authority are generally plenary and in the absence of fraud not subject to review by the courts except as provided by law.⁹³

⁸⁹Board of Education of San Diego v. Common Council of San Diego, 128 Cal. 369; Gage v. Nichols, 135 Ill. 128, 25 N. E. 672; Keokuk & H. Bridge Co. v. People, 161 Ill. 132; Fahlor v. Wells County Com'rs, 101 Ind. 167; Standard Coal Co. v. Independent Dist. of Angus, 73 Iowa, 304, 34 N. W. 870; Walker v. Edmonds, 197 Pa. 645, 47 Atl. 867.

⁹⁰Tousey v. Bell, 23 Ind. 423;

Perrin v. Benson, 49 Iowa, 325; Fay v. Wood, 65 Mich. 390, 32 N. W. 614; Nixon v. City of Biloxi, 76 Miss. 810, 25 So. 664; Scammon v. Scammon, 28 N. H. 429.

⁹¹State v. Sullivan, 51 Ill. 486.

⁹²Hart Tp. v. Oceana County, 44 Mich. 417; People v. Lockport Sup'rs, 49 Hun, 32, 1 N. Y. Supp. 460.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1627.

⁹³City of Tampa v. Mugge, 40

§ 201. Taxpayers' rights.

To protect, however, the individual from the exercise of the power in an arbitrary or fraudulent manner, the right is given to appeal to the courts for the correction of abuses and a satisfaction of the injuries he may have suffered.⁸⁴ The right to review the levy and assessment of taxes for the purpose of correcting such errors or irregularities may be vested in a court legally authorized in this respect but performing in addition to such duties others of an administrative or executive character. This body is generally considered quasi judicial in its character and in the performance of its duties requiring the exercise of judgment and discretion.⁸⁵ The usual rules which apply to the performance of duties of such a character would apply here. The power to review and correct may not be vested in any particular court but one possessed by the ordinary judicial organizations of the state to be exercised when brought within their jurisdiction upon the proper pleadings and in the manner provided by law.⁸⁶

§ 202. Lien and priority.

Both taxes and special assessments have a lien paramount, prior and superior on the property subject to them⁸⁷ which cannot be lost by the laches or neglect of public officials charged with en-

Fla. 326, 24 So. 489; *Stewart v. Collier*, 91 Ga. 117, 17 S. E. 279; *People v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 164 Ill. 506; *Kinsey v. Sweeney*, 63 Iowa, 254; *Wakeley v. City of Omaha*, 58 Neb. 245, 78 N. W. 511.

⁸⁴ *Newton v. Roper*, 150 Ind. 630; *Meyer v. Dubuque County*, 43 Iowa, 592; *Johnson v. City of New Orleans*, 105 La. 149; *New Orleans, M. & C. R. Co. v. Dunn*, 51 Ala. 128; *Parsons v. City of Northampton*, 154 Mass. 410, 28 N. E. 350; *State v. Weyerhauser*, 68 Minn. 353; *Town of Grand Isle v. Town of Milton*, 68 Vt. 234, 35 Atl. 71.

⁸⁵ *People v. Cook County Com'rs*, 176 Ill. 576; *Collins v. Davis*, 57

Iowa, 256; *Hudson v. Police Jury of Claiborne Parish*, 107 La. 387, 31 So. 868; *Huntingdon County v. Kauffman*, 126 Pa. 305.

⁸⁶ *Pence v. City of Frankfort*, 19 Ky. L. R. 721, 41 S. W. 1011; *Greene v. Mumford*, 5 R. I. 472; *Wells v. Lincoln Board of Education*, 20 W. Va. 157; *State v. Cornwall*, 91 Wis. 565, 73 N. W. 63.

⁸⁷ *Parker v. City of Jacksonville*, 37 Fla. 342, 20 So. 538. A lien, however, exists only against the specific property upon which the delinquent taxes are levied. *Bothwell v. Milliken*, 104 Ind. 162; *Hohenstatt v. City of Bridgeton*, 62 N. J. Law, 169, 40 Atl. 649.

forcing tax laws.⁹⁸ This lien need not be expressly given that it may exist,⁹⁹ and attaches usually from the time that the taxes are entered in the records kept for such purposes after their assessment and levy.¹⁰⁰

§ 203. Collection of taxes.

When the right to levy and collect taxes has been once granted to a subordinate agent by the sovereign, it then becomes, to the extent of taxes levied under such authority, one which cannot be taken away by subsequent action of the legislature.¹⁰¹ Its exercise can be invoked either by the corporation itself or some of its creditors who have become such upon the faith of the authority and because of the resulting tax levy.¹⁰²

The grant of a right ever carries with it the implied power to use all proper, necessary or reasonable means and agencies for carrying it into effect. The right to levy taxes implies the power to enforce or collect either in an action¹⁰³ brought by the corporation against the party delinquent in their payment or through summary proceedings against persons or property subject to the lien.¹⁰⁴

But it is seldom that there exists a personal liability on the part of the taxpayer for delinquent and unpaid taxes levied upon real property.¹⁰⁵

⁹⁸ *Justice v. City of Logansport*, 101 Ind. 326; *Eschbach v. Pitts*, 6 Md. 71.

⁹⁹ *City of Jefferson v. Whipple*, 71 Mo. 519. The lien, however, must be given through some provision of the city charter. *O'Neill v. Dringer*, 31 N. J. Eq. (4 Stew.) 507; *Howell v. City of Philadelphia*, 38 Pa. 471.

¹⁰⁰ *Eaton v. Chesebrough*, 82 Mich. 214; *Matter of Drainage Com'rs*, 28 La. Ann. 513; *City of Port Townsend v. Eisenbeis*, 28 Wash. 533, 68 Pac. 1045.

¹⁰¹ *City of Dubuque v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.*, 39 Iowa, 56.

¹⁰² *Trafton v. Inhabitants of Alfred*, 15 Me. 258. No such right can

be based, however, upon an illegal tax.

¹⁰³ *Amite City v. Clements*, 24 La. Ann. 27; *City of Aurora v. McGannon*, 138 Mo. 38, 39 S. W. 469; *Davis v. Simpson*, 25 Nev. 123, 58 Pac. 146; *Appanoose County v. Vermillion*, 70 Iowa, 365, 30 N. W. 616; *Greer v. City of Covington*, 83 Ky. 410; *State v. Edwards*, 162 Mo. 660, 63 S. W. 388; *City of San Antonio v. Berry*, 92 Tex. 319, 48 S. W. 496.

¹⁰⁴ *Parker v. City of Jacksonville*, 37 Fla. 342, 20 So. 538; *Smith v. Jones*, 40 Ga. 39; *City of Jefferson v. Curry*, 77 Mo. 230; *McCrary v. City of Comanche (Tex.)* 34 S. W. 679.

¹⁰⁵ *City of Grand Rapids v. Lake*

§ 204. Right to prescribe and collect penalties.

Where the right is given to levy and enforce the collection of taxes or license fees, the public corporation has the power to prescribe penalties that may accrue upon a failure to pay the tax or fee at the time fixed by law. A delinquent taxpayer then becomes liable either personally or through his property not only for the amount of the tax levy as originally made but, in addition, the penalties prescribed.¹⁰⁶ These consist either of a specific amount or of interest to be added at a certain rate with possibly an increased rate after the lapse of additional time.¹⁰⁷

§ 205. Enforcement of lien and summary proceedings.

Although the lien for taxes as a rule is a prior, paramount and superior one, yet the state or its delegated agencies must, in the enforcement and collection of the taxes, proceed in the manner required by law of other lienholders of record on property upon which the state seeks to attach its superior lien.¹⁰⁸ The neglect to do this may result in a failure of the proceedings as to other lienholders.

The power may be given a public corporation to collect a delinquent tax through what might be termed a summary proceeding, namely, the arbitrary taking of the property subject to tax upon the performance of certain acts required by law,¹⁰⁹ the property owner not having the same rights as when the state attempts to collect such delinquent taxes in an ordinary action governed by the usual rules of practice. Statutes conferring such summary power must be strictly followed since to a large degree they par-

Shore & M. S. R. Co., 130 Mich. 238, 89 N. W. 932; McCrowell v. City of Bristol, 89 Va. 652, 16 S. E. 867.

¹⁰⁶ Hintrager v. McElhinny, 112 Iowa, 325, 83 N. W. 1063, modifying 82 N. W. 1008; State v. Consolidated V. Min. Co., 16 Nev. 432; City of Seattle v. Whittlesey, 17 Wash. 292, 49 Pac. 489.

¹⁰⁷ City of New Orleans v. Fisher, 180 U. S. 185; State v. Norton, 63 Minn. 497, 65 N. W. 935.

¹⁰⁸ City of Newport v. Masonic Temple Ass'n, 20 Ky. L. R. 266, 45 S. W. 881, 46 S. W. 697; Smith v. Gatewood, 3 S. C. 333.

¹⁰⁹ Merriam v. Moody's Ex'rs, 25 Iowa, 163; Bigger v. Ryker, 62 Kan. 482, 63 Pac. 740; Loose v. Navarre, 95 Mich. 603, 55 N. W. 435; Bole v. McKelvy, 189 Pa. 505; Cooley, Taxation, p. 432.

take of the nature of a forfeiture.¹¹⁰ In these proceedings the rule is different from that applied to the enforcement of the right under general laws. There irregularities or informalities may be cured through amendment or otherwise without defeating the right. In summary proceedings each and every act prescribed by law granting the right must be strictly done, both in the manner and at the time provided. A failure or neglect in this respect may result in a loss of the power.¹¹¹

II. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.

§ 206. Definition and explanation of the term.

The word "taxation" in its proper sense is a generic one and designates that power governmental and political in its nature which enables a government to levy and collect enforced contributions for its support. In the proper use of the word it includes that species of taxation termed "Local or special assessments." The authorities are agreed that these are valid because imposed through the exercise of the taxing power.¹¹² There exists, however, a clear, well defined and well established difference in the basis for the levy of the two. A levy of taxes as the word is commonly used, is based upon a governmental necessity irrespective of the immediate or personal return or benefit to the individual paying the tax. So long as the taxes levied are uniform and equal and conform to other constitutional restrictions or limitations in their levy and collection, they will be considered legal.¹¹³ The idea of uniformity and equality is based and depends upon the amount of taxes levied as proportioned to the actual value of the property upon which levied; such valuation of the property being determined by its character and use. The idea of benefits received does not in theory enter into a determination of the legality of the tax.¹¹⁴ A special or local assessment, however, involves the idea of an immediate and special benefit as a basis for its levy and the doctrine is well established that there can be a levy or

¹¹⁰ *Hays v. Hogan*, 5 Cal. 241;
Butler v. Nevins, 88 Ill. 575; *Lane v.*
James, 25 Vt. 481.

¹¹¹ *Collamer v. Drury*, 16 Vt. 574.

¹¹² *Hilliard v. City of Asheville*,
118 N. C. 845, 24 S. E. 738.

¹¹³ *Emery v. San Francisco Gas*
Co., 28 Cal. 345.

¹¹⁴ *Hagar v. Yolo County Sup'rs*,
47 Cal. 222; *Perkins v. Inhabitants*
of Milford, 59 Me. 315.

imposition of special assessments or taxes only in proportion to the benefits specially, actually and physically received by the property taxed as will be seen upon an examination of the authorities considered in succeeding sections.¹¹⁵ The determination of the extent of benefits received and the manner of ascertaining them whether based upon frontage, propinquity or the reception of a special benefit, are questions of legislative expediency. The legislative body of each state possesses the right to determine these questions, subject only to pertinent restrictions or provisions found in organic law.¹¹⁶ This principle is firmly established and the further one that a special assessment to be valid must not be levied in substantial excess of the benefits conferred by the local improvement for the making of which the tax is levied.¹¹⁷ Where the legislature fixes a liability for local assessments on abutting property, it will be presumed it has determined that the cost of the local improvement will not exceed the benefits.¹¹⁸ Under any method if there is an excess of cost which may be charged against property liable over the benefits received, such excess must be provided for from the general corporate revenues,¹¹⁹ and it is also within the province of legislative discretion to provide that an arbitrary proportion of the cost shall be borne

¹¹⁵ See authorities cited in the next following notes: *Zehnder v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 106 Fed. 103; *Thomas v. Gain*, 35 Mich. 155; *Richmond & A. R. Co. v. Lynchburg*, 81 Va. 473; *Germond v. City of Tacoma*, 6 Wash. 365; *Yates v. City of Milwaukee*, 92 Wis. 352, 66 N. W. 248.

¹¹⁶ *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 324; *Cass Farm Co. v. City of Detroit*, 181 U. S. 396, affirming 124 Mich. 433, 83 N. W. 108; *City of Detroit v. Parker*, 181 U. S. 399, reversing *Parker v. City of Detroit*, 103 Fed. 357; *Goodrich v. City of Detroit*, 184 U. S. 432; *People v. Pitt*, 169 N. Y. 521, 58 L. R. A. 372; *Cleveland v. Tripp*, 13 R. I. 50; *Johnson v. City of Milwaukee*, 40 Wis. 315. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 337.

¹¹⁷ *Norwood v. Baker*, 172 U. S. 269. See, also, the authorities cited and discussed in this case as well as in the case of *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 324, including dissenting opinion. *Kelly v. Chadwick*, 104 La. 719, 29 So. 295; *Sears v. City of Boston*, 173 Mass. 71, 43 L. R. A. 834; *Dexter v. City of Boston*, 176 Mass. 247; *State v. Robert P. Lewis Co.*, 82 Minn. 390, 86 N. W. 611, 53 L. R. A. 421.

¹¹⁸ *Chicago & A. R. Co. v. City of Joliet*, 153 Ill. 649; *Davis v. City of Litchfield*, 155 Ill. 384; *Sigler v. Fuller*, 34 N. J. Law, 227.

¹¹⁹ *Adams v. City of Shelbyville*, 154 Ind. 467, 49 L. R. A. 797; *Frevort v. City of Bayonne*, 63 N. J. Law, 202, 42 Atl. 773; *In re Beechwood Ave*, 194 Pa. 86.

by the general revenues and a part of it by private property liable in the manner fixed; ¹²⁰ but the assessment levied upon property under any basis cannot exceed the cost of the improvement.¹²¹

The justice of this method of taxation is universally conceded. At one time the attempt was made to establish the right to make a local assessment as an exercise of the police power rather than the power of taxation but this has been abandoned; there is no doubt but that the right to levy special assessments is a part of the power of taxation.¹²² All the principles which control the making, the levy or the collection of special assessments, are those which control and regulate the making, levying and collecting of governmental taxes; and constitutional provisions also apply.¹²³ That constitutional limitation requiring all taxes to be uniform and equal applies equally to the making of local assessments; but uniformity and equality as applied to general taxation involves the idea of valuation. The legality of a local assessment as determined by this same principle of uniformity and equality depends upon the relative benefit received by the property assessed.¹²⁴ There are many local improvements such as the construction and improvement of highways, the laying of water mains and sewers which result in a benefit or advantage to the community at large, yet that benefit or advantage is remote in its character and trivial in its extent. The immediate advantage and benefit resulting from the construction of such improvement ac-

¹²⁰ *City Council of Montgomery v. Birdsong*, 126 Ala. 632, 28 So. 522; *Birket v. City of Peoria*, 185 Ill. 369; *Hutchinson v. City of Omaha*, 52 Neb. 345, 72 N. W. 218; *People v. Molloy*, 161 N. Y. 621, 55 N. E. 1099; *Hilliard v. City of Asheville*, 118 N. C. 845; *City of El Paso v. Mundy*, 85 Tex. 316; *City of Parkersburg v. Tavenner*, 42 W. Va. 486.

¹²¹ *Davis v. City of Litchfield*, 145 Ill. 313, 33 N. E. 888, 21 L. R. A. 563; *Jackson v. Smith*, 120 Ind. 520; *Lorden v. Coffey*, 178 Mass. 489, 60 N. E. 124; *Thayer v. City of Grand Rapids*, 82 Mich. 298, 46 N. W. 228; *State v. Pillsbury*, 82 Minn. 359. The authorities fully collated

and reviewed in this case. *Spangler v. City of Cleveland*, 35 Ohio St. 469. But see *Parsons v. District of Columbia*, 170 U. S. 45.

¹²² *Bradley v. McAtee*, 70 Ky. (7 Bush) 667; *McComb v. Bell*, 2 Minn. 295 (Gil. 256); *J. & A. McKechnie Brewing Co. v. Village of Canandaigua*, 162 N. Y. 631, 57 N. E. 1113; *City of Raleigh v. Peace*, 110 N. C. 32, 14 S. E. 521, 17 L. R. A. 330; *In re Vacation of Centre St.*, 115 Pa. 247, 8 Atl. 56.

¹²³ *Noonan v. City of Stillwater*, 33 Minn. 198.

¹²⁴ See *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 337, p. 784, citing and discussing many authorities.

crues to the property immediately adjacent or adjoining it. That the property thus specially benefited should meet the burden created is everywhere conceded.¹²⁵

§ 207. The exercise of the power to levy.*

Since the levy of special assessments is a species of taxation, it follows that the right to exercise the power by a public corporation must be granted by the sovereign. The grant of power as in the case of ordinary taxation must be expressly given in clear and unmistakable terms and cannot be implied from a general grant of power to a corporation.¹²⁶ There cannot be implied, from a general-welfare clause so often found in municipal charters, a power to levy special assessments for the making of local improvements.¹²⁷ Neither can it be implied from the ordinary grant of power to levy taxes,¹²⁸ nor from the power to make local or public improvements.¹²⁹

The power a continuing one. The power, when once granted, until repealed, is considered a continuing one, the right to exercise which is not lost either by its nonuse, excessive use, or by the making of a specific local improvement.¹³⁰ The law recognizes the fact that municipal conditions are constantly changing and street improvements which may be adequate at one time may become inadequate at a later period because of an increase in population or radically changed business and economic conditions.

¹²⁵ *City of Little Rock v. Katzenstein*, 52 Ark. 107; *Bacon v. City of Savannah*, 105 Ga. 62, 31 S. E. 127; *Lowe v. White County Com'rs*, 156 Ind. 163, 59 N. E. 466; *Rogers v. City of St. Paul*, 22 Minn. 494.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1158.

¹²⁶ *O'Brien v. Wheelock*, 95 Fed. 883; *City Council of Augusta v. Murphey*, 79 Ga. 101, 3 S. E. 326; *McChesney v. Village of Hyde Park*, 151 Ill. 634, 37 N. E. 858; *Brady v. Hayward*, 114 Mich. 326; *State v. Ramsey County Dist. Ct.*, 80 Minn. 293, 83 N. W. 183; *Dodge County v. Acom*, 61 Neb. 376, 85 N. W. 292. See *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 338.

¹²⁷ *Lott v. Ross*, 38 Ala. 156; *Town of New Iberia v. Weeks*, 104

La. 489, 29 So. 252; *Winston Com'rs v. Taylor*, 99 N. C. 210; *Green v. Ward*, 82 Va. 324.

¹²⁸ *Hitchcock v. City of Galveston*, 96 U. S. 341.

¹²⁹ *Bucknall v. Story*, 36 Cal. 67; *City of Augusta v. Dunbar*, 50 Ga. 387; *Gridley v. City of Bloomington*, 88 Ill. 555; *City of Annapolis v. Harwood*, 32 Md. 471.

¹³⁰ *Pardridge v. Village of Hyde Park*, 131 Ill. 537; *Wilkins v. City of Detroit*, 46 Mich. 120; *People v. City of Buffalo*, 166 N. Y. 604, 59 N. E. 1128; *Ladd v. City of Portland*, 32 Or. 271, 51 Pac. 654; *Mauldin v. City Council of Greenville*, 53 S. C. 285, 43 L. R. A. 101.

Cannot be delegated. When granted the power by the sovereign, a subordinate agent cannot delegate this right to other officials or bodies. Its exercise involves the performance of acts requiring judgment and discretion and the universal rule applies that the performance of such acts cannot be delegated to another by one possessing the right to exercise them.¹⁸¹

§ 208. Limitations upon the power.

Aside from the suggested limitation that the power to levy special assessments is a delegated one, there are found restrictions and limitations upon the right to exercise it either in particular municipal charters, general statutory provisions or state constitutions.¹⁸² The general principle also applies in connection with this subject of limitations that since the power to be exercised must be expressly granted or must exist through necessary implication, its exercise is limited as to manner and time and place to the phraseology used in the grant.¹⁸³ The authority may include a limitation upon its exercise expressed either as a maximum amount¹⁸⁴ or rate per-cent¹⁸⁵ which can be levied and collected to pay the cost of a given improvement or the limitation may consist of a provision that the power shall not be exercised except at stated intervals of time.¹⁸⁶

¹⁸¹ *In re Hearn*, 96 N. Y. 378; *Bartram v. City of Bridgeport*, 55 Conn. 122; *Ray v. City of Jeffersonville*, 90 Ind. 567.

¹⁸² *City Council of Montgomery v. Birdsong*, 126 Ala. 632, 28 So. 522; *Dousman v. City of St. Paul*, 23 Minn. 394; *Cherington v. City of Columbus*, 50 Ohio St. 475; *Lombard v. West Chicago Park Com'rs*, 181 U. S. 33; *City of Raleigh v. Peace*, 110 N. C. 32, 17 L. R. A. 330.

¹⁸³ *Smith v. Cofran*, 34 Cal. 310; *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. Watt*, 51 La. Ann. 1345; *Adams v. Bay City*, 78 Mich. 211, 44 N. W. 138; *Delaware & H. Canal Co. v. City of Buffalo*, 167 N. Y. 589, 60 N. E.

1119; *Merritt v. Portchester*, 71 N. Y. 309; *Oshkosh City R. Co. v. Winnebago County*, 89 Wis. 435.

¹⁸⁴ *Warren v. Postel*, 99 Cal. 294; *Benton v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 151 Mass. 250, 23 N. E. 846; *City of Detroit v. Chapin*, 112 Mich. 588, 71 N. W. 149, 42 L. R. A. 638.

¹⁸⁵ *Kreling v. Muller*, 86 Cal. 465; *Sears v. City of Worcester*, 180 Mass. 274, 62 N. E. 269; *State v. Judges of District Ct.*, 51 Minn. 539, 53 N. W. 800, 55 N. W. 122; *Hillard v. City of Asheville*, 118 N. C. 845; *Pretzinger v. Sunderland*, 63 Ohio St. 132, 57 N. E. 1097.

¹⁸⁶ *Earl v. Board of Improvement of Morrilton*, 70 Ark. 211, 67 S. W. 312; *City of Erie v. Griswold*, 184 Pa. 435.

§ 209. Purposes for which exercised.

Since the rule is well established that general taxes cannot be levied or imposed to pay the cost of a specific local improvement,¹³⁷ the converse of this rule is also well established that local assessments or taxes cannot be levied or imposed to pay for the cost of construction or of making an improvement of a general character or one which results in a general benefit and advantage not only to the individual whose property is adjacent to or near but also to an equal extent to that individual whose property may be situated at the remotest distance from the improvement.¹³⁸ A local assessment, therefore, is only valid or legal when levied to pay the cost of a local improvement in its restricted sense.

What not considered local improvements. Applying the rule thus given above, courts have held that a local tax or assessment cannot be levied for the construction of a court house,¹³⁹ public market,¹⁴⁰ public school house,¹⁴¹ or other buildings of a similar character, or a plant for supplying water¹⁴² and light¹⁴³ to the entire municipality, or the construction and repair of large sewers,¹⁴⁴ or water mains¹⁴⁵ designed as the main arteries of a general system.

¹³⁷ *Wolfe v. McHargue*, 88 Ky. 251, 10 S. W. 809; *City of Raleigh v. Peace*, 110 N. C. 32, 17 L. R. A. 330; *Murtaugh v. City of Paterson*, 45 N. J. Law, 267.

¹³⁸ *City of Chicago v. Law*, 144 Ill. 569, 33 N. E. 855; *Village of Morgan Park v. Wiswall*, 155 Ill. 262; *Louisville Steam Forge Co. v. Mehler*, 23 Ky. L. R. 1335, 64 S. W. 396, 652; *State v. Ramsey County Dist. Ct.*, 33 Minn. 295; *Smith v. City of St. Joseph*, 122 Mo. 643, 27 S. W. 344; *Lasbury v. McCague*, 56 Neb. 220, 76 N. W. 862; *Ellwood v. City of Rochester*, 122 N. Y. 229.

¹³⁹ *Adams County v. City of Quincy*, 130 Ill. 566.

¹⁴⁰ In Massachusetts the rule seems to be otherwise. *Spaulding v. City of Lowell*, 40 Mass. (23 Pick.) 71.

¹⁴¹ *Vanover v. Davis*, 27 Ga. 354; *Public School Com'rs v. Alleghany County Com'rs*, 20 Md. 449.

¹⁴² *McChesney v. Village of Hyde Park*, 151 Ill. 634, 37 N. E. 858; *Hewes v. Glos*, 170 Ill. 436; *Moran v. Thompson*, 20 Wash. 525, 56 Pac. 29.

¹⁴³ *Mitchell v. City of Negaunee*, 113 Mich. 359, 71 N. W. 646, 38 L. R. A. 157.

¹⁴⁴ *Alley v. City of Lebanon*, 146 Ind. 125, 44 N. E. 1003; *Sears v. Street Com'rs of Boston*, 173 Mass. 350, 53 N. E. 876; *Sherwood v. City of Duluth*, 40 Minn. 22; *Hill v. Swingley*, 159 Mo. 45, 60 S. W. 114; *In re Park Ave. Sewers*, 169 Pa. 433.

¹⁴⁵ *Swain v. City of Philadelphia* (Pa.) 13 Atl. 545.

What regarded as local improvements. On the contrary, the opening,¹⁴⁶ paving or macadamizing,¹⁴⁷ grading,¹⁴⁸ curbing and guttering,¹⁴⁹ sprinkling¹⁵⁰ or general improvement¹⁵¹ of streets and highways, the running of water pipes and mains,¹⁵² or placing of hydrants, construction of viaducts,¹⁵³ local sewers,¹⁵⁴ ditches or drains,¹⁵⁵ or the running of sewer pipes,¹⁵⁶ the construction or repair of sidewalks,¹⁵⁷ the establishment of park ways, public

¹⁴⁶ *People v. Village of Hyde Park*, 117 Ill. 462; *Sears v. Street Com'rs of Boston*, 180 Mass. 274, 62 N. E. 397; *Fairchild v. City of St. Paul*, 46 Minn. 540; *Aldridge v. Essex Public Road Board*, 46 N. J. Law, 126.

¹⁴⁷ *Alameda Macadamizing Co. v. Williams*, 70 Cal. 534, 12 Pac. 530; *Vane v. City of Evanston*, 150 Ill. 616, 37 N. E. 901; *Lowe v. White County Com'rs*, 156 Ind. 163, 59 N. E. 466.

¹⁴⁸ *Wilcoxon v. City of San Luis Obispo*, 101 Cal. 508, 35 Pac. 988; *Vanatta v. City of Morristown*, 34 N. J. Law, 445; *Borough of Steelton v. Booser*, 162 Pa. 630, 29 Atl. 654.

¹⁴⁹ *Ryan v. Altschul*, 103 Cal. 174, 37 Pac. 339; *Job v. People*, 193 Ill. 609; *McNamara v. Estes*, 22 Iowa, 246; *City of Louisville v. Tyler*, 111 Ky. 588, 64 S. W. 415, 65 S. W. 125.

¹⁵⁰ *Reinken v. Fuehring*, 130 Ind. 382, 30 N. E. 414, 15 L. R. A. 624; *Stark v. City of Boston*, 180 Mass. 293, 62 N. E. 375; *State v. Reils*, 38 Minn. 371; *Maydwell v. City of Louisville*, 25 Ky. L. R. 1062, 76 S. W. 1091. But see *City of Chicago v. Blair*, 149 Ill. 310, 24 L. R. A. 412; *New York Life Ins. Co. v. Prest*, 71 Fed. 815; *Kansas City v. O'Connor*, 82 Mo. App. 655.

¹⁵¹ *Shannon v. Village of Hinsdale*, 180 Ill. 202; *Cook v. Slocum*,

27 Minn. 509; *Kelly v. City of Minneapolis*, 57 Minn. 294, 26 L. R. A. 92; *Sperry v. Flygare*, 80 Minn. 325, 83 N. W. 177, 49 L. R. A. 757; *Berlin Iron-Bridge Co. v. City of San Antonio (Tex. Civ. App.)* 50 S. W. 408.

¹⁵² *Hewes v. Glos*, 170 Ill. 436; *Landon v. City of Syracuse*, 163 N. Y. 562, 57 N. E. 1114; *City of Philadelphia v. Union Burial Ground Soc.*, 178 Pa. 533.

¹⁵³ *Louisville & N. R. Co. v. City of East St. Louis*, 134 Ill. 656, 25 N. E. 962.

¹⁵⁴ *Mason v. City of Chicago*, 178 Ill. 499; *Hall v. Street Com'rs of Boston*, 177 Mass. 434, 59 N. E. 68; *Heman v. Schulte*, 166 Mo. 409, 66 S. W. 163; *Witt v. City of Elizabeth*, 56 N. J. Law, 119, 27 Atl. 801.

¹⁵⁵ *Peake v. City of New Orleans*, 139 U. S. 342, 377; *City of San Diego v. Linda Vista Irr. Dist.*, 108 Cal. 189, 35 L. R. A. 33; *McChesney v. Village of Hyde Park*, 151 Ill. 634, 37 N. E. 858; *Beals v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 174 Mass. 1, 54 N. E. 339.

¹⁵⁶ *Hungerford v. City of Hartford*, 39 Conn. 279.

¹⁵⁷ *Village of Western Springs v. Hill*, 177 Ill. 634; *Sloan v. Beebe*, 24 Kan. 343; *Flint v. Webb*, 25 Minn. 93; *Grant v. Bartholomew*, 58 Neb. 839; *Folmsbee v. City of Amsterdam*, 142 N. Y. 118.

grounds or parks,¹⁵⁸ the construction of safe harbors, landings, wharves and docks,¹⁵⁹ have each been considered local improvements of such a character that the cost of their construction or making should be assessed against the property benefited in proportion to the benefits received.

§ 210. *Extent of exercise and character of power.*

The power to construct a local improvement, when it exists, can be exercised to any extent within its full limit as granted; the extent being dependent upon the discretion of the officials to whom is delegated this duty,¹⁶⁰ and unless some statutory restriction exists where the power to make local or public improvements has been granted to a subordinate public agency, such power is deemed of a discretionary character and the action of the municipal authorities in its reasonable exercise or non-exercise is not subject to control by the courts or open to judicial review.¹⁶¹ Courts will not, therefore, ordinarily interfere in the ordering of a local improvement on the ground that it is unnecessary or unreasonable or that officers are not acting in good faith.¹⁶² This official discretion may include not only the time of making the improvement but also its extent and nature,¹⁶³ and the material for construction.¹⁶⁴

¹⁵⁸ *Wilson v. Lambert*, 168 U. S. 611; *Heller v. Garden City*, 58 Kan. 263, 48 Pac. 841; *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. Farber*, 171 Ill. 146; *Davies v. City of New Orleans*, 40 La. Ann. 806; *Foster v. Boston Park Com'rs*, 131 Mass. 225; *Id.*, 133 Mass. 321; *In re Beechwood Ave.*, 194 Pa. 86.

¹⁵⁹ *Webb v. City of Demopolis*, 95 Ala. 116, 21 L. R. A. 62; *City of San Pedro v. Southern Pac. R. Co.*, 101 Cal. 333; *City of Galveston v. Menard*, 23 Tex. 349; *Backus v. City of Detroit*, 49 Mich. 110; *City of Hannibal v. Winchell*, 54 Mo. 172.

¹⁶⁰ *Dickerson v. Franklin*, 112 Ind. 178; *Hall v. Street Com'rs of Boston*, 177 Mass. 434, 59 N. E. 68.

¹⁶¹ *Harney v. Benson*, 113 Cal. 314; *Shannon v. Village of Hinsdale*, 180 Ill. 202; *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. French*, 158 Mo. 534, 54 L. R. A. 492; *Taintor v. Town of Morristown*, 33 N. J. Law, 57.

¹⁶² *Bacon v. City of Savannah*, 105 Ga. 62; *City of Chicago v. Nichols*, 177 Ill. 97; *City of Elkhart v. Wickwire*, 121 Ind. 331; *Morse v. City of Westport*, 110 Mo. 502; *Id.*, 136 Mo. 276; *Oil City v. Oil City Boiler Works*, 152 Pa. 348.

¹⁶³ *Murphy v. City of Peoria*, 119 Ill. 509; *State v. City of Portage*, 12 Wis. 562.

¹⁶⁴ *Shannon v. Village of Hinsdale*, 180 Ill. 202; *Gunning Gravel & Pav. Co. v. City of New Orleans*, 45 La. Ann. 911; *Shimmons v. City*

§ 211. Discretionary power with reference to locating limits of taxing district.

Where statutory or constitutional authority exists for the making of local assessments, a discretion is usually vested in the municipal authorities to divide their territory into such taxation districts for the construction of local improvements as seem advisable¹⁶⁵ and the exercise of a sound discretion by them will not be interfered with by the courts.¹⁶⁶ That the legislature of a state under constitutional authority may exercise the same discretion and power is axiomatic.

By whatever authority the taxing district is established, however, it must be accurately defined. This is necessary in order to determine what property is subject to the assessment and how such assessments are to be apportioned or divided according to the benefits.¹⁶⁷

§ 212. Property subject to local assessments.

The difference in the theories and principles sustaining the imposition of local assessments distinguished from taxation, as the word is commonly understood, leads to a radical difference in determining the validity of local assessments levied upon specific property. The basis of a local assessment is a benefit or advantage peculiarly received by it from the making of the local improvement and in amount supposed to be equal to the local assessment levied upon it for the purpose of paying in part the cost of such improvement. Property which cannot by reason of its location or use be benefited to any extent through the making of a local

of Saginaw, 104 Mich. 511; *City of Schenectady v. Union College*, 144 N. Y. 241, 26 L. R. A. 614; *City of Philadelphia v. Evans*, 139 Pa. 483. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 341.

¹⁶⁵ *Goodrich v. City of Detroit*, 184 U. S. 432; *Matthews v. Kimball*, 70 Ark. 451, 66 S. W. 651, 69 S. W. 547; *Mitchell v. City of Negaunee*, 113 Mich. 359, 71 N. W. 646; *City of Kalamazoo v. Francoise*, 115 Mich. 554, 73 N. W. 801; *City of St. Louis v. Brown*, 155 Mo. 545; *Jelliff v.*

City of Newark, 49 N. J. Law, 239, 12 Atl. 770.

¹⁶⁶ *Matthews v. Kimball*, 70 Ark. 451, 66 S. W. 651, 69 S. W. 547; *Primm v. City of Belleville*, 59 Ill. 142; *Kountze v. City of Omaha*, 63 Neb. 52, 88 N. W. 117; *Butler v. Town of Montclair*, 67 N. J. Law, 426, 51 Atl. 494.

¹⁶⁷ *New Brunswick Rubber Co. v. New Brunswick St. Com'rs*, 38 N. J. Law, 190.

improvement cannot be legally assessed for the making of such improvement.¹⁶⁸

Statutory exemptions. The maintenance of private schools, seminaries, colleges, or other institutions of learning; hospitals for the care of the sick and institutions for the care and training of the unfortunate; churches and buildings used by religious bodies for the maintenance of their institutional work; is considered a benefit and advantage to society at large and, therefore, to some extent, an aid to government. For this reason it is usual to exempt their property from public or general taxation. The exemptions are usually for a limited period, are construed strictly and, it is well established, do not relieve these organizations or such property from the payment of special assessments. Their property receives from the construction of local improvements an equal advantage and benefit with other property similarly situated with respect to the improvement and it is but just that it bear its share of the cost.¹⁶⁹

A state or municipal organization may also, by law, exempt from taxation manufacturing industries or other private enterprises from the construction and establishment of which the corporate organization is supposed to receive a special benefit equal to, at least, the prospective taxes which might be derived from taxation of their property; the same rule as suggested above in respect to special assessments applies to this class of industries.¹⁷⁰ It can be said to be a general rule that as all exemptions are in derogation of a common right they are to be construed strictly and not allowed except when given in the clearest language.¹⁷¹

¹⁶⁸ *City of San Diego v. Linda Vista Irr. Dist.*, 108 Cal. 189, 35 L. R. A. 33; *City of McKeesport v. Soles*, 178 Pa. 363.

¹⁶⁹ See cases cited under the next following note. See, also, *District of Columbia v. Sisters of Visitation of Washington*, 15 App. D. C. 300; *McLean County v. City of Bloomington*, 106 Ill. 209; *Harvard College v. City of Boston*, 104 Mass. 470; *Washburn Memorial Orphan Asylum v. State*, 73 Minn. 343, 76 N. W. 204; *Cooper Hospital v. City of Camden*, 68 N. J. Law, 208, 52 Atl.

210. See, also, *Cooley, Taxation*, pp. 207 et seq., and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 343.

¹⁷⁰ *City of Tampa v. Kaunitz*, 39 Fla. 683; *City of Middlesboro v. New South Brewing & Ice Co.*, 108 Ky. 351, 56 S. W. 427; *City of Portland v. Portland Water Co.*, 67 Me. 135; *Frederick Elec. Light & Power Co. v. Frederick City*, 84 Md. 599; *McTwiggan v. Hunter*, 19 R. I. 265, 33 Atl. 5, 29 L. R. A. 526.

¹⁷¹ *Orange & A. R. Co. v. City Council of Alexandria*, 17 Grat. (Va.) 176; *City of Louisville v.*

Contract exemptions. The reason for holding that statutory exemptions from taxation do not apply to local assessments would also hold as to property exempt from general taxation under a contract or special grant of exemption.¹⁷²

Exemption from local assessment because of use by common carriers. The one idea underlying the validity of a local assessment is, benefits received by the property from the making of a local improvement. It is clear, therefore, that if property is so situated, either because of its physical location or use, as to be incapable of receiving a benefit by the construction of a local improvement, local assessments cannot be levied upon it. Property which ordinarily comes within this exemption is that belonging to and used by railroad corporations or common carriers in the transaction of that part of their business in which the public does not participate or as to which it is not necessary that the public should have direct access to their properties. The difficulty, lack of feasibility, and inadvisability as a matter of public policy, of enforcing a tax lien against a portion of railroad property or right of way is also a reason of equal weight.¹⁷³

On the other hand, property which is not so used or of this character is clearly subject both to taxation and the levy of local assessments. The same rule has been applied by the courts in many cases in construing the word "taxation" as used in grants of exemption, that phrase being interpreted as not including assessments for local municipal improvements, it not being taxation within the common acceptance of that term.¹⁷⁴ And, further, in

Nevin, 73 Ky. (10 Bush) 549; Adams v. Yazoo & M. V. R. Co., 77 Miss. 194, 24 So. 200, 317, 28 So. 956; Crawford v. Burrell Tp., 53 Pa. 219; Cooley, Taxation, p. 205.

¹⁷² Wells v. City of Savannah, 181 U. S. 531; Lake St. El. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 183 Ill. 75, 47 L. R. A. 624; Maine Water Co. v. City of Waterville, 93 Me. 586, 45 Atl. 830; Buess v. Town of West Hoboken, 51 N. J. Law, 267, 17 Atl. 110.

¹⁷³ McVerry v. Boyd, 89 Cal. 304; Schmidt v. Market St. & W. G. R. Co., 90 Cal. 37; Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. Borough of Ansonia, 61 Conn. 76; City of Blooming-

ton v. Chicago & A. R. Co., 134 Ill. 451, 26 N. E. 366. But see, however, the case of Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. City of Decatur, 147 U. S. 190, as holding that the property of the Ill. Cent. R. Co. is subject to taxation for local improvements. Boston v. Boston & A. R. Co., 170 Mass. 95, 49 N. E. 95; Detroit, G. H. & M. R. Co. v. City of Grand Rapids, 106 Mich. 13, 28 L. R. A. 793; State v. Ramsey County Dist. Ct., 68 Minn. 242; Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. v. City of Milwaukee, 89 Wis. 506, 28 L. R. A. 249.

¹⁷⁴ Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. City of Decatur, 147 U. S. 190, 37 L. Ed.

some states all property used by common carriers including their right of way, yards and other grounds of the character just noted, is subject to local assessment; the idea being that since such property might be put to a use by which it receives benefit from the local improvement, it would be inequitable to other property fronting on or adjacent to such improvement to make it bear the whole burden of its cost.¹⁷⁵

Property exempt because of its location. Again the public corporation may include within its limits property other than that noted which, because of its location or use, does not or cannot receive the benefit of a local improvement.¹⁷⁶ To illustrate, land which is remotely situated from the business center of a municipality, upon which no buildings are erected and which is not platted, it has been held cannot be assessed for the laying of a water main.¹⁷⁷

Public property; when exempt. The public ownership of property may again give rise to an exemption from local assessments. In some states, public property by law or policy is made exempt from local taxation or assessment.¹⁷⁸ In other states, it is liable to

132; *Morris & E. R. Co. v. Jersey City*, 64 N. J. Law, 151, 44 Atl. 938; *Borough of Mt. Pleasant v. Baltimore & O. R. Co.*, 138 Pa. 365, 11 L. R. A. 520.

¹⁷⁵ *Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. City of Decatur*, 126 Ill. 92, 1 L. R. A. 613. Affirmed on appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States in 147 U. S. 190. *Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. People*, 170 Ill. 224; *Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Peterson*, 58 Kan. 818, 51 Pac. 290; *City of Ludlow v. Cincinnati So. R. Co.*, 78 Ky. 357.

¹⁷⁶ *Hayward v. People*, 145 Ill. 55, 33 N. E. 885; *City of Ft. Scott v. Kaufman*, 44 Kan. 137, 24 Pac. 64; *McGrew v. Kansas City*, 64 Kan. 61, 67 Pac. 438; *Brown v. City of Fitchburg*, 128 Mass. 282; *Heiple v. City of East Portland*, 13 Or. 97; *City of McKeesport v. Soles*, 178 Pa. 363.

Sewers: Harney v. Benson, 113

Cal. 314, 45 Pac. 687. *Edwards v. City of Chicago*, 140 Ill. 440, 30 N. E. 350; *Heman v. Allen*, 156 Mo. 534, affirmed in *Shumate v. Heman*, 181 U. S. 402.

Unplatted or farming lands: Farwell v. Des Moines Brick Mfg. Co., 97 Iowa, 286, 66 N. W. 176, 35 L. R. A. 63; *Allen v. City of Davenport*, 107 Iowa, 90, 77 N. W. 532; *City of Philadelphia v. Gorgas*, 180 Pa. 296. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 343.

¹⁷⁷ *State v. Robert P. Lewis Co.*, 72 Minn. 87, 75 N. W. 108, 42 L. R. A. 639.

¹⁷⁸ *Ahern v. Board of Imp. Dist. No. 3*, 69 Ark. 68, 61 S. W. 575; *Witter v. Mission School Dist.*, 121 Cal. 350, 53 Pac. 905; *State v. City of Hartford*, 50 Conn. 89; *In re City of Mt. Vernon*, 147 Ill. 359, 23 L. R. A. 807; *Polk County Sav. Bank v. State*, 69 Iowa, 24; *City of Louisville v. Leatherman*, 99 Ky. 213;

assessment for local improvements to the same extent as private property similarly situated.¹⁷⁹ The objections to the levy of local assessments upon public property may be briefly stated as based, first, upon the fact that such obligations although paid by the public corporation can only be met by it through the levy and collection of general taxes upon all property within the jurisdiction, and second, that delinquent assessments are usually collected through the enforcement of a tax lien upon property liable; this as against public property would be against public policy.¹⁸⁰

§ 213. The manner of determining local assessments; conversely, benefits.

In a preceding section the suggestion has been made that the manner of determining the amount of local assessments particular property shall pay is one of legislative expediency.¹⁸¹ If reference is made to this question in organic law, the provisions or recommendations there found will control.^{181a} And where, by such organic law, statutory provision or local ordinance, the method of apportioning a local assessment is fixed, an assessment according to some other rule or method will be fatally defective.¹⁸² Where such legislative discretion is given, laws passed authorizing the levy of special assessments according to the methods usually employed based, however, upon a benefit received by the property, are constitutional.¹⁸³

City of Louisville v. Hexagon Tile Walk Co., 103 Ky. 552, 45 S. W. 667.

¹⁷⁹ *Warner v. City of New Orleans* (C. C. A.) 87 Fed. 829; *City of San Diego v. Linda Vista Irr. Dist.*, 108 Cal. 189, 35 L. R. A. 33; *City of Hartford v. West Middle Dist.*, 45 Conn. 462; *Edwards & Walsh Const. Co. v. Jasper County*, 117 Iowa, 365, 90 N. W. 1006.

¹⁸⁰ *Town of West Hartford v. Hartford Water Com'rs*, 44 Conn. 360; *City of St. Louis v. Brown*, 155 Mo. 545; *Dowdney v. City of New York*, 54 N. Y. 186.

¹⁸¹ *Shoemaker v. United States*, 147 U. S. 282; *King v. City of Port-*

land, 184 U. S. 61, affirming 38 Or. 402, 55 L. R. A. 812; *Hadley v. Dague*, 130 Cal. 207; *Ahern v. Board of Imp. Dist. No. 3*, 69 Ark. 68, 61 S. W. 575; *Kelly v. Chadwick*, 104 La. 719; *Hoyt v. City of East Saginaw*, 19 Mich. 39; *City of Spokane v. Browne*, 8 Wash. 317; *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) pp. 622, 646.

^{181a} *Parrotte v. City of Omaha*, 61 Neb. 96, 84 N. W. 602;

¹⁸² *Ware v. City of Jerseyville*, 158 Ill. 234; *McKeesport Borough v. Busch*, 166 Pa. 46.

¹⁸³ *Lent v. Tillson*, 72 Cal. 404; *Fagan v. City of Chicago*, 84 Ill. 227; *Carpenter v. City of St. Paul*, 23 Minn. 232.

The legislature cannot, however, change the method of determining the liability of property for special assessments after they have been levied to pay the cost of a local improvement authorized,¹⁸⁴ neither can it change the extent to which property shall be liable for local assessments after this has been determined by the ordering or construction of a local improvement.¹⁸⁵

§ 214. According to frontage.

The method which is ordinarily adopted is what may be termed the "frontage rule."¹⁸⁶ The property fronting upon a public local improvement is assessed to the extent of its frontage and according to the benefits derived from such improvement, its frontage being the best measure or standard for ascertaining the benefits.¹⁸⁷ Under this method the cost of making the improvement in or on areas at the intersection of streets, alleys or highways, is usually paid from the general revenues.¹⁸⁸ The question of whether certain property fronts, adjoins or abuts upon a public improvement,¹⁸⁹ and the depth to which accessible,¹⁹⁰ is one of fact to be

¹⁸⁴ *Keith v. City of Philadelphia*, 126 Pa. 575.

¹⁸⁵ *Niklaus v. Conkling*, 118 Ind. 289.

¹⁸⁶ *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 324; *San Diego Inv. Co. v. Shaw*, 129 Cal. 273; *Job v. City of Alton*, 189 Ill. 256; *Kirkland v. Board of Public Works*, 142 Ind. 123; *City of Baltimore v. Brick* 251; *City of Baltimore v. Brick Co.*, 80 Md. 458; *Findlay v. Frey*, 51 Ohio St. 390; *City of Scranton v. Koehler*, 200 Pa. 126, 49 Atl. 792; *Hutcheson v. Storrie* (Tex. Civ. App.) 48 S. W. 785; *Davis v. City of Lynchburg*, 84 Va. 861; *City of Norfolk v. Ellis*, 26 Grat. (Va.) 224.

¹⁸⁷ *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 324; *Perine v. Erzgraber*, 102 Cal. 234, 36 Pac. 585; *San Francisco Pav. Co. v. Bates*, 134 Cal. 39, 66 Pac. 2; *McKee v. Town of Pendleton*, 154 Ind. 652;

City of Cincinnati v. Batsche, 52 Ohio St. 324, 27 L. R. A. 536; *Ladd v. Gambell*, 35 Or. 393; *Hayes v. Douglas County*, 92 Wis. 429, 31 L. R. A. 213.

¹⁸⁸ *Boyle v. Tibbey*, 82 Cal. 11; *Praigg v. Western Pav. & Supply Co.*, 143 Ind. 358; *Moale v. City of Baltimore*, 61 Md. 224.

¹⁸⁹ *Harney v. Benson*, 113 Cal. 314; *City of Toledo v. Sheill*, 53 Ohio St. 447, 30 L. R. A. 598; *City of Springfield v. Green*, 120 Ill. 269; *Haley v. City of Alton*, 152 Ill. 113; *Brown's Estate v. Town of Union*, 62 N. J. Law, 142; *Sandrock v. City of Columbus*, 51 Ohio St. 317.

¹⁹⁰ *Reeves v. Grottendick*, 131 Ind. 107, 30 N. E. 889; *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. Watt*, 51 La. Ann. 1345; *Louisville Steam Forge Co. v. Mehler*, 112 Ky. 438, 64 S. W. 396, 652; *Weed v. City of Boston*, 172 Mass. 28, 42 L. R. A. 642.

determined by an examination of each particular case.¹⁹¹ The general principle, however, applies that there must be an actual contact with or abutting upon the local improvement or the street on which it is constructed.¹⁹² Legislation that arbitrarily establishes the "front foot" or "frontage" rule as a basis for the levy of special assessments is not unconstitutional even when no opportunity is given for a preliminary examination of the relative benefits received by property liable and assessed.¹⁹³

§ 215. Assessment based upon location.

Property which is benefited by the making of a public improvement may not directly front or abut upon the improvement although it may, as suggested, have received special benefits and most substantial ones from its making.¹⁹⁴ It is deemed inequitable that the property thus specially benefited should escape its share of the cost, and to meet this contingency the rule may be adopted that all benefited adjacent property is taxable; that the cost of making a local improvement should be paid by all property that receives a special benefit in excess of that received by the public at large. The right to levy in such a case depends upon propinquity to the public improvement,¹⁹⁵ and relative proximity therefore is the measure of benefit.

§ 216. Levy based upon ascertained benefits.

In other states, the doctrine is well established that all property without reference to its location whether it is near and adjacent

¹⁹¹ *Farr v. West Chicago Park Com'rs*, 167 Ill. 355, 46 N. E. 893.

¹⁹² *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. City of Quincy*, 135 Ill. 563, 27 N. E. 192; *Gilcrest v. McCartney*, 97 Iowa, 138; *Scott County v. Hinds*, 50 Minn. 204; *City of Cincinnati v. Anderson*, 52 Ohio St. 600; *In re Orkney St.*, 194 Pa. 425, 48 L. R. A. 274.

¹⁹³ *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 324; *City of Harrisburg v. McPherran*, 200 Pa. 343, 49 Atl. 988; *Howe v. City of Cambridge*, 114 Mass. 388; *Conde v. City of Schenectady*, 164 N. Y. 258; *Ma-*

sonic Bldg. Ass'n v. Brownell, 164 Mass. 306. Taxpayers are represented in and by the legislature passing such legislation.

¹⁹⁴ *Olsson v. City of Topeka*, 42 Kan. 709, 21 Pac. 219.

¹⁹⁵ *City of Little Rock v. Katzenstein*, 52 Ark. 107, 12 S. W. 198; *Montgomery County Com'rs v. Follen*, 111 Ind. 410, 12 N. E. 298; *Dumesnil v. Shanks*, 97 Ky. 354, 30 S. W. 654, 31 S. W. 864; *Lincoln v. Street Com'rs of Boston*, 176 Mass. 210.

or abutting, is liable for the local assessment or tax in the proportion that it derives a benefit from the making of the local improvement. The rule as stated is that local assessments or taxes on particular estates are permissible and legal when founded on special and particular benefits to the property and then only to an amount not exceeding such benefits.¹⁹⁶

Ascertainment of benefits. The measure of such benefits and the manner of ascertaining them is established by some arbitrary method provided by law,¹⁹⁷ usually either by a municipal council, duly qualified commissioners, or a jury,¹⁹⁸ in the manner provided by special charter or statutory provisions,¹⁹⁹ who pass upon the questions submitted, then ascertain and report the benefits received and levy the assessments in a proportionate manner.²⁰⁰

§ 217. What considered as benefits.

The general principle has been stated that the validity of special assessments is based upon the idea of an equivalent in benefits

¹⁹⁶ *Volgt v. Detroit City*, 184 U. S. 115; *Burlington Sav. Bank v. City of Clinton*, 106 Fed. 269; *City Council of Montgomery v. Birdsong*, 126 Ala. 632, 28 So. 522; *In re Bonds of Madera Irr. Dist.*, 92 Cal. 296, 14 L. R. A. 755; *Ferguson v. Borough of Stamford*, 60 Conn. 432; *Grand Rapids School Furniture Co. v. City of Grand Rapids*, 92 Mich. 564; *Parrotte v. City of Omaha*, 61 Neb. 96, 84 N. W. 602; *Coward v. City of North Plainfield*, 63 N. J. Law, 61, 42 Atl. 805; *Dooling v. Ocean City*, 67 N. J. Law, 215, 50 Atl. 621; *Woodhouse v. City of Burlington*, 47 Vt. 301; *Violett v. City Council of Alexandria*, 92 Va. 561, 31 L. R. A. 382.

¹⁹⁷ *German Sav. & Loan Soc. v. Ramish*, 138 Cal. 120, 69 Pac. 89, 70 Pac. 1067; *Givins v. City of Chicago*, 188 Ill. 348, 58 N. E. 912; *Lovitt v. Russell*, 138 Mo. 474, 40 S. W. 123; *King Real Estate Ass'n v. City of Portland*, 23 Or. 199, 31 Pac. 482.

¹⁹⁸ *Davis v. City of Litchfield*, 155 Ill. 384; *City of Baltimore v. Johns Hopkins Hospital*, 56 Md. 1; *Brown v. City of Saginaw*, 107 Mich. 643, 65 N. W. 601; *Spencer v. Merchant*, 125 U. S. 345; *Shank v. Smith*, 157 Ind. 401, 61 N. E. 932, 55 L. R. A. 564; *Hull v. People*, 170 Ill. 246; *Friedenwald v. City of Baltimore*, 74 Md. 116, 21 Atl. 555; *City of Detroit v. Beecher*, 75 Mich. 454, 4 L. R. A. 813; *Kansas City v. Bacon*, 157 Mo. 450.

¹⁹⁹ *Sanitary Dist. of Chicago v. City of Joliet*, 189 Ill. 270; *King v. City of Portland*, 38 Or. 402, 63 Pac. 2, 55 L. R. A. 812; *Sowles v. Village of St. Albans*, 71 Vt. 418.

²⁰⁰ *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. Village of Elmhurst*, 165 Ill. 148; *John v. Connell*, 64 Neb. 233, 89 N. W. 806; *Sinclair v. Town of West Hoboken*, 58 N. J. Law, 129, 32 Atl. 65; *Coward v. City of North Plainfield*, 63 N. J. Law, 61, 42 Atl. 805.

received by the property for the assessments paid, the question of what property receives a benefit being determined arbitrarily according to some fixed rule by the legislature or under its direction by subordinate agencies after an examination of all facts relating to a particular assessment.^{200a} The word "benefit" as used in connection with the levy of special assessments conveys the idea of a special and peculiar advantage, convenience or benefit received by particular property in excess of that received by property in general. It is the idea of a special benefit as contra-distinguished from common or universal benefit.

Illustrations of benefits. The advancement of property in value,²⁰¹ its susceptibility for drainage to a sewerage system,²⁰² the fact that a water supply is made available,²⁰³ better facilities and conveniences for ingress and egress,²⁰⁴ and a greater advantage or convenience of any character resulting from the making of a local improvement,²⁰⁵ have each and all been held special advantages or benefits sufficient to justify the imposition of local assessments upon property receiving these benefits.

§ 218. Levy based upon area or comparative value of property.*

The measure by which the proper assessment to be paid by certain property is ascertained may be, instead of those suggested in preceding sections, the total area of the property²⁰⁶ or its value as determined by the proper officials;²⁰⁷ the theory being in the latter case property supposedly receives benefits in proportion

^{200a} *Keith v. City of Boston*, 120 Mass. 108; *Delaware & H. Canal Co. v. City of Buffalo*, 167 N. Y. 589, 60 N. E. 1119; *Voght v. City of Buffalo*, 133 N. Y. 463.

²⁰¹ *Fahnestock v. City of Peoria*, 171 Ill. 454; *Mock v. City of Muncie* (Ind.) 32 N. E. 718; *City of Baltimore v. Smith & Schwartz Brick Co.*, 80 Md. 458, 31 Atl. 423; *Kansas City v. Bacon*, 147 Mo. 259, 48 S. W. 860.

²⁰² *Kelly v. City of Chicago*, 148 Ill. 90; *Garratt v. Trustees of Canandaigua*, 135 N. Y. 436.

²⁰³ *Baker v. Gartside*, 86 Pa. 498.

²⁰⁴ *City of Omaha v. Schaller*, 26 Neb. 522, 42 N. W. 721.

²⁰⁵ *Platt v. Town of Milton*, 58 Vt. 608.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1161.

²⁰⁶ *Shumate v. Heman*, 181 U. S. 402, affirming *Heman v. Allen*, 156 Mo. 534; *Grimmell v. City of Des Moines*, 57 Iowa, 144; *Swain v. Fulmer*, 135 Ind. 8, 34 N. E. 639; *Malchus v. District of Highlands*, 67 Ky. 547; *Johnson v. Duer*, 115 Mo. 366, 21 S. W. 800.

²⁰⁷ *Town of Monticello v. Banks*, 48 Ark. 251; *Parker v. City of Atchison*, 48 Kan. 574, 30 Pac. 20; S. D.

to its value, and in the former case the arbitrary method is employed as a convenient way of ascertaining the assessment to be paid.

§ 219. Acquiring jurisdiction; preliminary proceedings.

Not only must the property which may be chargeable with a special assessment lie within the geographical limits of the taxing district, but it also must have been in the manner provided by law brought within its jurisdiction in other respects.²⁰⁸ The power to levy and collect special assessments is one which does not exist as a matter of common right but must be specially granted to a municipal organization by the sovereign.²⁰⁹ That a levy be legal and capable of enforcement in case of a failure to pay by the property owner, the taxing district must first have acquired jurisdiction or power over the property liable.²¹⁰ This power is acquired only by a strict and technical compliance with the various provisions of the law granting the authority in the first instance and further providing the details for its exercise. Such statutes are construed strictly,²¹¹ their provisions are considered usually mandatory,²¹² and, in cases of doubt, resolved against the corporation in favor of the property owner.²¹³

The proceedings should clearly show from their inception the

Moody & Co. v. Chadwick, 52 La. Ann. 1888; *Snow v. City of Fitchburg*, 136 Mass. 183; *Walker v. City of Ann Arbor*, 118 Mich. 251, 76 N. W. 394.

²⁰⁸ *Bates v. City of Mobile*, 46 Ala. 158.

²⁰⁹ *Walker v. District of Columbia*, 6 Mackey (D. C.) 352; *McManus v. Hornaday*, 99 Iowa, 507, 68 N. W. 812; *Ft. Dodge Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City of Ft. Dodge*, 115 Iowa, 568, 89 N. W. 7; *City of Portland v. Bituminous Pav. Co.*, 33 Or. 307, 52 Pac. 28.

²¹⁰ *Zeigler v. Hopkins*, 117 U. S. 683; *Mulligan v. Smith*, 59 Cal. 206; *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. Sweet*,

167 Ill. 326; *Armstrong v. Ogden City*, 12 Utah, 476, 43 Pac. 119.

²¹¹ *City of Charlton v. Holliday*, 60 Iowa, 391; *City of Argentine v. Simmons*, 53 Kan. 491, 37 Pac. 14; *Murphy v. City of Louisville*, 72 Ky. (9 Bush) 189; *Inhabitants of Northampton v. Aboll*, 127 Mass. 507; *Town of Trenton v. Coyle*, 107 Mo. 193; *Vreeland v. Jersey City*, 54 N. J. Law, 49.

²¹² *Crane v. City of Siloam Springs*, 67 Ark. 30; *City of Sterling v. Galt*, 117 Ill. 11; *Village of Hammond v. Leavitt*, 181 Ill. 416; *John v. Connell*, 61 Neb. 267, 85 N. W. 82.

²¹³ *Preston v. Roberts*, 75 Ky. (12 Bush) 570; *Keith v. Bingham*, 100 Mo. 300.

property assessed ²¹⁴ and the locality of the local improvement ²¹⁵ for which the assessment is levied; if diagrams or plat are used, they must contain such references as will enable the description of the premises to be understood.²¹⁶

The filing or recording of plans, profiles and specifications may be also necessary for the validity of subsequent proceedings; ²¹⁷ these must contain a description of the property or district or both likely to be affected or benefited by the proposed improvement.²¹⁸ An accurate and definite description of the work to be done is also necessary to obtain jurisdiction of property for the purpose of levying the special assessment; this description should be in writing and should be of such a character as to leave nothing open to oral proof. The character, the extent or the locality of the improvement, must not be left to the determination of subordinate officials or municipal employees.²¹⁹ In some states before these proceedings can be sustained, the local legislative body must have authorized the construction of the local improvement.²²⁰

§ 220. Execution of a contract.

Elsewhere we find it necessary that the proper authorities enter into a contract for the construction of the improvement before any steps can be taken for the levy and collection of the special assessments necessary to meet the financial obligations of such contract.²²¹ Without its execution the assessment will be invalid

²¹⁴ *Blanchard v. Ladd*, 135 Cal. 214, 67 Pac. 131; *Upton v. People*, 176 Ill. 632; *Balfe v. Johnson*, 40 Ind. 235; *Heman Const. Co. v. Loevy*, 64 Mo. App. 430; *Drew v. Morrill*, 62 N. H. 23; *Roberts v. First Nat. Bank*, 8 N. D. 504, 79 N. W. 1049.

²¹⁵ *Banaz v. Smith*, 133 Cal. 102, 65 Pac. 309; *McChesney v. City of Chicago*, 173 Ill. 75.

²¹⁶ *Gafney v. City & County of San Francisco*, 72 Cal. 146, 13 Pac. 467; *Blanchard v. Ladd*, 135 Cal. 24, 67 Pac. 131.

²¹⁷ *Barrett v. Falls City Artificial Stone Co.*, 21 Ky. L. R. 669, 52 S. W. 947.

²¹⁸ *Grant v. Barber*, 125 Cal. 188,

Abb. Pub. Corp.—15.

67 Pac. 127; *Haughawout v. Hubbard*, 131 Cal. 675.

²¹⁹ *Peters v. City of Newark*, 31 N. J. Law, 364; *Himmelman v. McCreery*, 51 Cal. 562; *Andrews v. City of Chicago*, 57 Ill. 240; *Greenwood v. Morrison*, 128 Cal. 350; *Medland v. Connell*, 57 Neb. 10, 77 N. W. 437; *Central R. Co. v. City of Bayonne*, 51 N. J. Law, 428, 17 Atl. 971.

²²⁰ *Lewis v. City of Seattle*, 28 Wash. 639, 69 Pac. 393. See post, §§ 223 and 224.

²²¹ *Wiles v. Hoss*, 114 Ind. 371; *City of Argentine v. Simmons*, 53 Kan. 491, 37 Pac. 14; *Oakley v. Atlantic City*, 63 N. J. Law, 127.

and further it is essential that the contract must be legal, namely, executed in the manner required by law, observing all the requirements for competitive bidding if such exist. A legal contract must exist as a basis for legal proceedings, instituting and collecting local assessments.²²² In some jurisdictions not only must the contract be executed as above stated but the work called for must be fully completed.²²³ An immaterial variance or a material one which has been ratified by the proper authorities will not usually, as a defense, be available to the property owner in an action brought to enforce the payment of a special assessment.²²⁴

§ 221. Preliminary investigation or estimates.

It is a common requirement that before a special assessment can be legally levied and collected, an investigation into the advisability and feasibility of the construction of the local improvement must be made by civil engineers or commissioners,²²⁵ and an estimate of the cost of the improvement with or without maps; profiles and specifications filed in the proper office.²²⁶ This estimate should contain in detail the various items entering into the cost of the improvement.²²⁷

§ 222. Declaration of necessity.

In still other municipalities we find the requirement that the city council, an assessing board or other official body must take

²²² *Ede v. Knight*, 93 Cal. 159; *Gray v. Richardson*, 124 Cal. 460; *Bowditch v. Superintendent of Streets*, 168 Mass. 239, 46 N. E. 1026.

²²³ *Wood v. Strother*, 76 Cal. 545; *Craig v. People*, 193 Ill. 199; *Shaw v. Des Moines County*, 74 Iowa, 679; *Nevin v. Roach*, 86 Ky. 492.

²²⁴ *Hadley v. Dague*, 130 Cal. 207, 62 Pac. 500; *Ottumwa Brick & Const. Co. v. Ainley*, 109 Iowa, 386; *People v. City of Buffalo*, 147 N. Y. 675; *Murphy v. City of Albina*, 22 Or. 106, 29 Pac. 353.

²²⁵ *Hammond v. City of San Leandro*, 135 Cal. 450, 67 Pac. 692.

²²⁶ *Edgar v. City of Pittsburg*, 114 Fed. 586; *Kansas City v. Cullinan*,

65 Kan. 68, 68 Pac. 1099; *State v. City of St. Louis*, 161 Mo. 371, 61 S. W. 658; *Jones v. Town of Tonawanda*, 158 N. Y. 438. See, in regard to the sufficiency of the estimate, *Goodwille v. City of Detroit*, 103 Mich. 283.

²²⁷ *City of Chicago v. Cummings*, 144 Ill. 446, 33 N. E. 34; *Moore v. City of Mattoon*, 163 Ill. 622; *Pfeiffer v. People*, 170 Ill. 347; *Adcock v. City of Chicago*, 172 Ill. 24; *Ronan v. People*, 193 Ill. 631; *Jenney v. City of Des Moines*, 103 Iowa, 347; *Kansas City v. Gray*, 62 Kan. 198, 61 Pac. 746; *Wewell v. City of Cincinnati*, 45 Ohio St. 407, 15 N. E. 196; *City of Erie v. Brady*, 150 Pa. 462, 21 Atl. 641.

specific and definite action either in regard to the necessity for the improvement, by the adoption of a resolution of intention, or an order directing its construction,²²⁸ or official action of some character.²²⁹ The action of such officials is, in this respect, usually considered ministerial in its character, not judicial, but no appeal²³⁰ will lie unless this right is expressly given by statute,²³¹ or unless they abuse their discretion or are palpably wrong in some important particular.²³²

§ 223. Jurisdiction acquired through the introduction and passage of an ordinance or resolution.

In the greater number of municipalities or other districts authorized to levy special assessments, it will be found that the entire machinery of the law relating thereto is set in motion through the adoption of an ordinance.²³³ Without this, the authority for the levy of the assessment does not exist and if a failure to pass a legal ordinance can be shown, all subsequent proceedings will be considered invalid and the collection of the assessment can be successfully resisted by the property owner.²³⁴

²²⁸ *Grant v. Barber*, 135 Cal. 188, 67 Pac. 127; *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. Sweet*, 167 Ill. 326; *Clarke v. City of Chicago*, 185 Ill. 354; *City of Nevada v. Eddy*, 123 Mo. 546; *King v. City of Portland*, 38 Or. 402, 63 Pac. 2, 55 L. R. A. 812; *Naegely v. City of Saginaw*, 101 Mich. 532; *Cook v. Slocum*, 27 Minn. 509; *Clinton v. City of Portland*, 26 Or. 410; *Connor v. City of Paris*, 87 Tex. 32; *Boyd v. City of Milwaukee*, 92 Wis. 456.

²²⁹ *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. Farber*, 171 Ill. 146; *Kingman, Petitioner*, 156 Mass. 361, 30 N. E. 820.

²³⁰ *Galt v. City of Chicago*, 174 Ill. 605; *City of Terre Haute v. Mack*, 139 Ind. 99, 38 N. E. 468.

²³¹ *Vigo County Com'rs v. Davis*, 136 Ind. 503, 36 N. E. 141, 22 L. R. A. 515.

²³² *Davis v. City of Newark*, 54 N. J. Law, 144, 23 Atl. 276; *Sin-*

claire v. Town of West Hoboken, 58 N. J. Law, 129.

²³³ *Edgar v. City of Pittsburg*, 114 Fed. 586; *City of Atlanta v. Smith*, 99 Ga. 462; *Thomson v. People*, 184 Ill. 17; *Alberger v. City of Baltimore*, 64 Md. 1; *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. French*, 158 Mo. 534, 58 S. W. 934, 54 L. R. A. 492. Affirmed in *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 364; *Murphy v. City of Albina*, 20 Or. 379, 26 Pac. 234; *In re Beachwood Ave.*, 194 Pa. 86.

²³⁴ *Bacon v. City of Savannah*, 105 Ga. 62, 31 S. E. 127; *Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 185 Ill. 148; *Altman v. City of Dubuque*, 111 Iowa, 105, 82 N. W. 461; *Morse v. City of Westport*, 136 Mo. 276; *Neill v. Gates*, 152 Mo. 585; *Grant v. Bartholomew*, 58 Neb. 839, modifying judgment in 57 Neb.

Legality of ordinances. The legality of the ordinance will depend upon the validity of the various steps required by law for its passage. The manner and mode of its introduction into the local legislative body,²³⁵ the procedure within that body upon its passage,²³⁶ the question of a quorum,²³⁷ the necessary number of votes,²³⁸ its publication or recording regarded both from the standpoint of manner and time,²³⁹ will all be considered and due weight given to all statutory requirements controlling or affecting the passage of local legislation.

Form. As the collection of a local assessment may result in the confiscation of property, it follows that to protect the owner, the law may require all ordinances designed as a basis for the levy of local assessments to be of a special form setting forth in detail the character,²⁴⁰ cost,²⁴¹ and locality or place²⁴² of the improve-

673; *North Baptist Church v. City of Orange*, 54 N. J. Law, 111, 22 Atl. 1004, 14 L. R. A. 62; *Paulson v. City of Portland*, 16 Or. 450, 1 L. R. A. 673; *Vesta Mills v. City Council of Charleston*, 60 S. C. 1.

²³⁵ *Wadlow v. City of Chicago*, 159 Ill. 176; *People v. Colvin*, 165 Ill. 67. See, also, chapter on Ordinances, post.

²³⁶ *Gleason v. Barnett*, 20 Ky. L. R. 1865, 49 S. W. 1060; *Fehler v. Gosnell*, 99 Ky. 380; *Aurora Water Co. v. City of Aurora*, 129 Mo. 540, validity of ordinance passed at special meeting considered; *City of Springfield v. Weaver*, 137 Mo. 650; *Wright v. Forrestal*, 65 Wis. 341. The manner of the passage of such an ordinance considered in the following cases: *Hough v. City of Bridgeport*, 57 Conn. 290; *State v. Armstrong*, 54 Minn. 457; *Town of Trenton v. Coyle*, 107 Mo. 193; *Campbell v. City of Cincinnati*, 49 Ohio St. 463.

²³⁷ *Ferguson v. Crittenden County*, 6 Ark. 479; *City of Logansport v. Legg*, 20 Ind. 315.

²³⁸ *Bacon v. City of Savannah*, 86

Ga. 301; *Pittsburgh, C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Town of Crown Point*, 150 Ind. 536, 50 N. E. 741; *Tennant v. Crocker*, 85 Mich. 328; *Clark v. City of Elizabeth*, 61 N. J. Law, 565, 40 Atl. 616, 737.

²³⁹ *Perine v. Lewis*, 128 Cal. 236, 60 Pac. 422, judgment modified on rehearing in 128 Cal. 236, 60 Pac. 772; *City of New Albany v. Endres*, 143 Ind. 192; *Fox v. Middleborough Town Co.*, 96 Ky. 262, 28 S. W. 776; *Inhabitants of Leominster v. Conant*, 139 Mass. 384; *City of Springfield v. Weaver*, 137 Mo. 650, 37 S. W. 509, 39 S. W. 276.

²⁴⁰ *City of Los Angeles v. Dehall*, 97 Cal. 13; *Peters v. City of Chicago*, 192 Ill. 437, 61 N. E. 438; *Chicago Terminal Transfer Co. v. City of Chicago*, 178 Ill. 429; *Ewart v. Village of Western Springs*, 180 Ill. 318; *Hardin v. City of Chicago*, 186 Ill. 424; *Markley v. City of Chicago*, 190 Ill. 276; *Richardson v. Mehler*, 111 Ky. 408, 63 S. W. 957; *Scott County v. Hinds*, 50 Minn. 204. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 385, pp. 874-880, citing and discussing fully many cases.

ment with a description of the property upon which the assessment levied to pay its cost may become a lien;²⁴³ and the manner of payment.²⁴⁴ Clearness of expression, accuracy of description and particularity in detail, are all essential to the validity of an ordinance,²⁴⁵ and strict compliance with its provisions necessary.

A local improvement ordinance must be reasonable. An improvement ordinance or one levying a local assessment must in common with other legislative enactments, in order to be valid, comply with the law, not only in the particulars suggested in the preceding paragraph, but must also be considered legal with reference to its subject-matter. It must be reasonable and not violate the other principles given in those sections treating generally this question.²⁴⁶

Resolution. The technical name applied to the statutory requirement suggested in the preceding section may be that of "resolution" instead of "ordinance." If this be the case, the same principles of law will apply and the same results will follow a failure to comply with statutory requirements.²⁴⁷

²⁴¹ *Lake Shore & M. S. R. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 144 Ill. 391, 33 N. E. 602; *Ronan v. People*, 193 Ill. 631.

²⁴² *Rollo v. City of Chicago*, 187 Ill. 417, 58 N. E. 355; *Givins v. City of Chicago*, 186 Ill. 399; *Gage v. City of Chicago*, 191 Ill. 210; *Job v. People*, 193 Ill. 609; *City of Shreveport v. Prescott*, 51 La. Ann. 1895, 26 So. 664, 46 L. R. A. 193; *Browne v. City of Boston*, 166 Mass. 229.

²⁴³ *Burckhardt v. City of Atlanta*, 103 Ga. 302, 30 S. E. 32; *Hyman v. City of Chicago*, 188 Ill. 462, 59 N. E. 10; *People v. Hills*, 193 Ill. 281; *Bush v. Lisle*, 89 Ky. 400; *Trustees of Phillip's Academy v. Inhabitants of Andover*, 175 Mass. 118, 48 L. R. A. 550; *City of Baltimore v. Stewart*, 92 Md. 535, 48 Atl. 165.

²⁴⁴ *Lawrence v. People*, 188 Ill. 407, 58 N. E. 991; *Walker v. City of Chicago*, 202 Ill. 531; *Kansas*

City v. Marsh Oil Co., 140 Mo. 458, 41 S. W. 943; *Moran v. Thompson*, 20 Wash. 525, 56 Pac. 29.

²⁴⁵ *Cunningham v. City of Peoria*, 157 Ill. 499; *Title Guarantee & Trust Co. v. City of Chicago*, 162 Ill. 505. *McQuillin*, Mun. Ord. § 540.

²⁴⁶ *Village of Norwood v. Baker*, 172 U. S. 269; *Field v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 117 Fed. 925; *Palmer v. City of Danville*, 154 Ill. 156; *Hawes v. City of Chicago*, 158 Ill. 653, 30 L. R. A. 225; *Corrigan v. Gage*, 68 Mo. 541; *Wistar v. City of Philadelphia*, 111 Pa. 604; *Allen v. Drew*, 44 Vt. 174; *Cooley, Taxation*, c. 20, p. 428; *McQuillin*, Mun. Ord. § 550.

²⁴⁷ *Hellman v. Shoulters*, 114 Cal. 136, 44 Pac. 915, 45 Pac. 1057; *City St. Imp. Co. v. Babcock*, 123 Cal. 205, 55 Pac. 262; *Boehme v. City of Monroe*, 106 Mich. 401, 64 N. W. 204; *Packard v. Bergen Neck R. Co.*, 48 N. J. Eq. 281, 22 Atl. 227.

§ 224. Petition by property owners.

The basis of the validity of a local assessment is the supposed local and special benefit or advantage received by the property owners in the immediate vicinity of the local improvement. As it is constructed, therefore, for their special benefit, it will be found in many states that action by them is necessary for the construction of a local improvement and the levy of special assessments to pay the cost.²⁴⁸ The step contemplated by the statutes in such cases is usually the signing and filing of a petition signed by a certain percentage or number of the property owners asking for the construction of the improvement and virtually consenting to the institution of the proceedings for the levy of the assessment and its collection.²⁴⁹

Where a local improvement is paid from the general funds of a municipality, a petition by or the consent of the property owners who may be affected by the taxes is not necessary in order to authorize the ordering of a contract or a local improvement by the municipal authorities.²⁵⁰ The law providing for such petition or consent may require either a certain percentage of frontage or value located upon the contemplated improvement,²⁵¹ or a certain percentage in number of the property owners affected.²⁵² The filing of a petition in the manner and at the time provided is jurisdictional and necessary to the legality of the assessment.

²⁴⁸ *Thomason v. Carroll*, 132 Cal. 148, 64 Pac. 262; *Merritt v. City of Kewanee*, 175 Ill. 537; *Thompson v. City of Lexington*, 104 Ky. 165, 46 S. W. 481; *Byrne v. Parish of East Carroll*, 45 La. Ann. 392, 12 So. 521; *Grant v. Bartholomew*, 58 Neb. 839; *App v. Town of Stockton*, 61 N. J. of Tonawanda, 158 N. Y. 438.

²⁴⁹ *Ahern v. Board of Improvements*, 69 Ark. 68, 61 S. W. 575; *City of Atlanta v. Smith*, 99 Ga. 462; *Merritt v. City of Kewanee*, 175 Ill. 537; *Wahlgren v. Kansas City*, 42 Kan. 243; *Ready v. City of New Orleans*, 27 La. Ann. 169; *De Groot v. Jersey City*, 55 N. J. Law, 120, 25 Atl. 272; *Allen v. City of Portland*, 35 Or. 420.

²⁵⁰ *Goodwille v. City of Detroit*, 103 Mich. 283.

²⁵¹ *Ahern v. Board of Improvement*, 69 Ark. 68, 61 S. W. 575; *Thomason v. Carroll*, 132 Cal. 148, 64 Pac. 262; *Farragher v. City of Keokuk*, 111 Iowa, 310, 82 N. W. 773; *Von Steen v. City of Beatrice*, 36 Neb. 209, 54 N. W. 677; *Northern R. Co. v. City of Englewood*, 62 N. J. Law, 188, 40 Atl. 653; *Miller v. City of Amsterdam*, 149 N. Y. 288; *Speer v. City of Pittsburg*, 166 Pa. 86.

²⁵² *Warren v. Russell*, 129 Cal. 381; *Pittsburgh, C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Town of Crown Point*, 150 Ind. 536, 50 N. E. 741; *Smith v. Syracuse Imp. Co.*, 161 N. Y. 484.

§ 225. Declaration of necessity.

In still other municipalities the act necessary for the construction of the local improvement and the resulting levy of a local assessment is based upon what may be termed "a declaration of necessity" by the proper public officials;²⁵³ this, as the phrase implies, is simply an official declaration that the improvement contemplated is a public necessity and will result in a benefit or advantage to the property in that vicinity.²⁵⁴ This declaration may be the result of an investigation in regard to its substance, and can be said, therefore, theoretically, to be based upon an official investigation of the merits, advantages and necessity for the public improvement or local improvement.²⁵⁵ Ordinarily, the determination of whether a necessity exists is a matter of discretion for municipal authorities and their action will not be interfered with by the courts except in case of corruption or manifest abuse of the power.²⁵⁶

§ 226. Construction of the improvement and notice to property owners.

The improvement or assessment, however, authorized or commenced, must follow strictly the authority for its construction or levy;²⁵⁷ the cost or amount cannot exceed that authorized,²⁵⁸

²⁵³ *Field v. Village of Western Springs*, 181 Ill. 186; *Hughes v. Parker*, 148 Ind. 692; *Cuming v. City of Grand Rapids*, 46 Mich. 150.

²⁵⁴ *McManus v. Hornaday*, 99 Iowa, 507; *Dorman v. City Council of Lewiston*, 81 Me. 411; *City of Waco v. Prather*, 90 Tex. 80; *Kent v. Village of Enosburg Falls*, 71 Vt. 255; *Boyd v. City of Milwaukee*, 92 Wis. 456, 66 N. W. 603.

²⁵⁵ *Young v. City of St. Louis*, 47 Mo. 492; *Jackson v. State*, 104 Ind. 516.

²⁵⁶ *Bacon v. City of Savannah*, 105 Ga. 62, 31 S. E. 127; *McChesney v. City of Chicago*, 171 Ill. 253; *City of Elkhart v. Wickwire*, 121

Ind. 331, 22 N. E. 342; *Dewey v. City of Des Moines*, 101 Iowa, 416, 70 N. W. 605; *Miller v. City of Fitchburg*, 180 Mass. 32, 61 N. E. 277; *Shimmons v. City of Saginaw*, 104 Mich. 511, 62 N. W. 725; *Monroe County v. Strong*, 78 Miss. 565, 29 So. 530.

²⁵⁷ *Watkins v. Griffith*, 59 Ark. 344, 27 S. W. 234; *Jefferson County v. City of Mt. Vernon*, 145 Ill. 80; *Mead v. City of Chicago*, 186 Ill. 54; *Conde v. City of Schenectady*, 164 N. Y. 258; *Texas Transp. Co. v. Boyd*, 67 Tex. 153.

²⁵⁸ *Piedmont Pav. Co. v. Allman*, 136 Cal. 88, 68 Pac. 493; *Chicago Terminal Transfer Co. v. City of*

neither should the improvement differ in character or extent of work or materials ²⁵⁹ from that directed to be constructed or petitioned for.

The legality of special assessment proceedings depends also upon the further and most essential act, namely, the giving of notice to the owners of property that will become subject to the special assessment, the information that the municipal organization is contemplating the construction of a local improvement.²⁶⁰ This, in some jurisdictions, is imparted to the property owner through what may be termed, technically, a notice to construct;²⁶¹ that is, a proper notice is served upon the property owner requiring the construction of the local improvement and giving him an opportunity to do so.

§ 227. Notice; when given; how and to whom.*

The time when notice shall be given depends upon the statutes or local ordinance of each state or organization. It may be given at the inception of the improvement, the time of making the original estimate of cost,²⁶² at the time of the passage of an ordinance if this is the mode used,²⁶³ within a prescribed time after the work of special improvement has been done,²⁶⁴ or even later, at the time

Chicago, 178 Ill. 429; Loesnitz v. Seelinger, 127 Ind. 422, 25 N. E. 1037, 26 N. E. 887.

²⁵⁹ N. P. Perine Contracting & Pav. Co. v. City of Pasadena, 116 Cal. 6; Jefferson County v. City of Mt. Vernon, 145 Ill. 80, 33 N. E. 1091; Allen v. City of Davenport, 107 Iowa, 90, 77 N. W. 532; Davies v. City of Saginaw, 87 Mich. 439.

²⁶⁰ Paulsen v. City of Portland, 149 U. S. 30. Also, Id., 16 Or. 450, 1 L. R. A. 673. Scott v. City of Toledo, 36 Fed. 385; Oakland Bank of Savings v. Sullivan, 107 Cal. 428; Walsh v. City of Ansonia, 69 Conn. 558, 37 Atl. 1096; Gage v. People, 188 Ill. 92; Adams v. City of Shelbyville, 154 Ind. 467, 49 L. R. A. 797; State v. Otis, 53 Minn. 318; Milner v. Inhabitants of Trenton, 66 N. J. Law, 150, 48

Atl. 531; Laughlin v. Miller, 124 N. Y. 510. The giving of notice to landowners is necessary though not required by statute. Cook v. City of Portland, 35 Or. 383; Buchanan v. Borough of Beaver, 171 Pa. 567.

²⁶¹ Village of Western Springs v. Hill, 177 Ill. 634; Leuly v. Town of West Hoboken, 53 N. J. Law, 64.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1162, 1170.

²⁶² Gage v. City of Chicago, 196 Ill. 512; Ulman v. City of Baltimore, 72 Md. 587, 11 L. R. A. 224; Hand v. City Council of Elizabeth, 31 N. J. Law, 547.

²⁶³ Gill v. City of Oakland, 124 Cal. 335; City of Baltimore v. Scharf, 54 Md. 499.

²⁶⁴ District of Columbia v. Burgdorf, 6 App. D. C. 465.

of what is termed the levy of the special assessment.²⁶⁵ The purpose of such notice is to apprise the property owner of the contemplated action by municipal authorities and give him an opportunity to protest, remonstrate or take such action to prevent the improvement as the law may afford.²⁶⁶

How given and to whom. In many cases property subject to the assessment is owned by nonresidents and we therefore find the statutes providing for the giving of either actual²⁶⁷ or constructive²⁶⁸ notice making either sufficient if given in the manner, at the time and in the form legally required.²⁶⁹ The rule of strict construction, as usual, applies to such statutes and a failure to comply with their requirements in any particular will invalidate the proceedings depending upon the regularity and sufficiency of notice for their validity.²⁷⁰

If a failure to give notice affects no substantial rights²⁷¹ or if through some other provision of the statute the right is given to

²⁶⁵ *Bowman v. People*, 137 Ill. 436, 27 N. E. 598, distinguishing 115 Ill. 150; *Smith v. Abington Sav. Bank*, 171 Mass. 178, 50 N. E. 545.

²⁶⁶ *Carson v. St. Francis Levee Dist.*, 59 Ark. 513; *Smith v. Hazard*, 110 Cal. 145; *Kirkland v. Board of Public Works*, 142 Ind. 123; *Marshall v. City of Leavenworth*, 44 Kan. 459; *Daniel v. City of New Orleans*, 26 La. Ann. 1; *In re Street Opening & Improvement Board*, 133 N. Y. 436.

²⁶⁷ *City of Auburn v. Paul*, 84 Me. 212; *City of Lawrence v. Webster*, 167 Mass. 513; *City of Springfield v. Weaver*, 137 Mo. 650, 37 S. W. 509, 39 S. W. 276; *Locker v. Borough of South Amboy*, 62 N. J. Law, 197, 40 Atl. 637; *Landis v. Borough of Vineland*, 60 N. J. Law, 264.

²⁶⁸ *Lent v. Tillson*, 140 U. S. 316, affirming 72 Cal. 404, 14 Pac. 71; *California Imp. Co. v. Reynolds*, 123 Cal. 88, 55 Pac. 802; *Angus v. City of Hartford*, 74 Conn. 27, 49 Atl. 192; *State v. Pillsbury*, 82 Minn.

359, 85 N. W. 175; *Kansas City v. Ward*, 134 Mo. 172, 35 S. W. 600; *North Baptist Church v. City of Orange*, 54 N. J. Law, 111, 22 Atl. 1004, 14 L. R. A. 62; *North Baptist Church v. City of Orange*, 54 N. J. Law, 111, 14 L. R. A. 62.

²⁶⁹ *Perine v. Erzgraber*, 102 Cal. 234, 36 Pac. 585; *King v. Lamb*, 117 Cal. 401, 49 Pac. 561; *Aldis v. South Park Com'rs*, 171 Ill. 424; *Voght v. City of Buffalo*, 133 N. Y. 463; *Bank of Columbia v. City of Portland*, 41 Or. 1, 67 Pac. 1112; *Jones v. City of Seattle*, 19 Wash. 669.

²⁷⁰ *Paulsen v. City of Portland*, 149 U. S. 30; *Williams v. Bergin*, 108 Cal. 166; *City of Atlanta v. Gabbett*, 93 Ga. 266; *Poillon v. Borough of Rutherford*, 65 N. J. Law, 538, 47 Atl. 439; *Bank of Columbia v. City of Portland*, 41 Or. 1, 67 Pac. 1112.

²⁷¹ *Walker v. District of Columbia*, 6 Mackey (D. C.) 252; *Haley v. City of Alton*, 152 Ill. 113; *Clements v. Lee*, 114 Ind. 397, 16 N. E. 799; *Village of Tonawanda v. Price*, 171 N. Y. 415.

the property owner to test all of the questions which may have been raised at the time of the service of notice,²⁷² then such defect or failure will be regarded as an immaterial one and, therefore, not making illegal the assessment proceedings; but if otherwise a failure to give proper notice will be fatal.²⁷³

§ 228. Variance of proceedings from notice given.

In a preceding section, the principle has been stated that the local improvement as constructed or carried out and the assessment proceedings as levied must follow in detail the authority for the construction and levy. The same principle applies where the giving of notice to a property owner is an essential part of the proceedings; the improvement and the assessment based upon such notice must not vary in a material way from the notice given to the property owners.²⁷⁴ It is true, however, that a variance may affect no substantial rights,²⁷⁵ or may be of such slight consequence as to be termed an immaterial one.²⁷⁶ In this case, the principle clearly would not apply. The rule of strict construction will not be applied to an unreasonable degree or to such an extent as to prevent the construction of a local improvement where none of the rights of property owners have been jeopardized.²⁷⁷

§ 229. Benefits the basis of assessment.

In many jurisdictions a local assessment is legal because based upon a strict application of the doctrine of benefits or, as has been

²⁷² *Goodrich v. City of Detroit*, 184 U. S. 432, affirming judgment in 123 Mich. 559; *Oskamp v. Lewis*, 103 Fed. 906; *Law v. Johnston*, 118 Ind. 261, 20 N. E. 745.

²⁷³ *Harrison v. City of Chicago*, 163 Ill. 129, 44 N. E. 395; *Grace v. Newton Board of Health*, 135 Mass. 490; *Mills v. City of Detroit*, 95 Mich. 422, 54 N. W. 897; *Bacon v. City of Elizabeth*, 51 N. J. Law, 246; *Remsen v. Wheeler*, 105 N. Y. 573; *Hawthorne v. City of East Portland*, 13 Or. 271; *Hershberger v. City of Pittsburgh*, 115 Pa. 78, 8 Atl. 381.

²⁷⁴ *Washburn v. Lyons*, 97 Cal. 314; *Owen v. City of Chicago*, 53 Ill. 95; *Malone v. Jersey City*, 27 N. J. Law (3 Dutch.) 536; *Ladd v. Spencer*, 23 Or. 193.

²⁷⁵ *Felker v. City of New Whatcom*, 16 Wash. 178.

²⁷⁶ *Jersey City v. State*, 30 N. J. Law, 521; *Barkley v. Oregon City*, 24 Or. 515, 33 Pac. 978.

²⁷⁷ *Adams v. City of Shelbyville*, 154 Ind. 467, 49 L. R. A. 797, but see the dissenting opinion of Judge Baker.

said, according to the benefits received.²⁷⁸ The supreme court of the United States in a recent case,²⁷⁹ in discussing generally the right of the legislature to arbitrarily provide a method for apportioning local assessments for the construction of local improvements, held that this was within the discretionary powers of a legislative body and could be done without giving the property owner any notice of the pendency of the proceedings at any stage, and an opportunity to raise the question of benefits received by his property.²⁸⁰ There will be found, however, decisions holding that, under the method of apportioning assessments based upon benefits received, the property owner is entitled as a jurisdictional right to notice of the pendency of preliminary proceedings and the opportunity of raising this question, or the competency of a proposed tribunal.²⁸¹

§ 230. The right of correction and review.

The right of review or appeal does not belong as an absolute one to the property owner;²⁸² he is protected in his property rights by federal and state constitutions, but it is possible that steps in special assessment proceedings may not, where notice is given to the owner of their pendency, affect his rights to such an extent or in such a manner as to bring him within protecting clauses.²⁸³ The question of the necessity for and manner of making the improvement is held to be a legislative one and an appeal or the right of review does not exist from affirmative action in

²⁷⁸ See § 216.

²⁷⁹ *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 324. See, also, *Paulson v. City of Portland*, 149 U. S. 30.

²⁸⁰ *Goodrich v. City of Detroit*, 184 U. S. 432; *Arnold v. City of Ft. Dodge*, 111 Iowa, 152, 82 N. W. 495; *City of Baltimore v. Ulman*, 79 Md. 469, 30 Atl. 43.

²⁸¹ *Scott v. City of Toledo*, 36 Fed. 385; *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. Village of Elmhurst*, 165 Ill. 148; *Adams v. City of Shelbyville*, 154 Ind. 467, 49 L. R. A. 797; *State v.*

Otis, 53 Minn. 318, 55 N. W. 143; *City of Greensboro v. McAdoo*, 112 N. C. 359, 17 S. E. 178, reversing 110 N. C. 430, 14 S. E. 974.

²⁸² *Hart v. West Chicago Park Com'rs*, 186 Ill. 464; *Graham v. City of Chicago*, 187 Ill. 411; *Hughes v. Parker*, 148 Ind. 692; *People v. Myers*, 65 Hun, 14, 19 N. Y. Supp. 723.

²⁸³ *Davidson v. City of New Orleans*, 96 U. S. 97; *Hagar v. Reclamation Dist. No. 108*, 111 U. S. 708; *Gillette v. City of Denver*, 21 Fed. 822; *Brown v. Drain*, 112 Fed. 582.

these respects by a legislative body.²⁸⁴ The manner of assessment and basis of apportioning the cost of the improvement are also considered legislative questions and in the determination of which according to benefits received or the frontage rule, the court will not interfere.²⁸⁵ Neither can the power of the municipality to contract for the construction of a local improvement be raised on an appeal from a special assessment tax.²⁸⁶

§ 231. The right of appeal or review; manner and time of exercise.*

As the right of appeal and review is a statutory one, the provisions requiring or providing for its exercise within a certain specified time,²⁸⁷ or in a designated manner,²⁸⁸ are generally considered mandatory and if the right is not so exercised by the property owner it is forfeited or lost.²⁸⁹ The time for appeal when based upon specific action commences to run from the time when such action is legally taken.²⁹⁰

²⁸⁴ *Beals v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 174 Mass. 1, 54 N. E. 339; *Harper v. City of Grand Rapids*, 105 Mich. 551, 63 N. W. 517; *City of Duluth v. Dibblee*, 62 Minn. 18, 63 N. W. 1117; *Warren v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 115 Mo. 572, 22 S. W. 490; *Mason v. City of Sioux Falls*, 2 S. D. 640, 51 N. W. 770.

²⁸⁵ *Pike v. City of Chicago*, 155 Ill. 656; *Weed v. City of Boston*, 172 Mass. 28, 51 N. E. 204, 42 L. R. A. 642; *Middaugh v. City of Chicago*, 187 Ill. 230; *Davis v. City of Newark*, 54 N. J. Law, 144, 23 Atl. 276; *City of Raleigh v. Peace*, 110 N. C. 32, 17 L. R. A. 330; *Teegarden v. City of Racine*, 56 Wis. 545.

²⁸⁶ *Hellenkamp v. City of Lafayette*, 30 Ind. 192.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1166.

²⁸⁷ *Warren v. Riddell*, 106 Cal. 325; *State v. Norton*, 63 Minn. 497; *City of St. Louis v. Lang*, 131 Mo. 412; *In re Delaware & H. Canal Co.*,

129 N. Y. 105; *Clinton v. City of Portland*, 26 Or. 410; *Garrison v. Dougherty*, 18 S. C. 486.

²⁸⁸ *City of Montgomery v. Townsend*, 84 Ala. 478; *Frost v. Board of Review of Oskaloosa*, 113 Iowa, 547, 85 N. W. 770.

²⁸⁹ *Perine v. Forbush*, 97 Cal. 305, 32 Pac. 226; *Hornung v. McCarthy*, 126 Cal. 17; *Ferguson v. Borough of Stamford*, 60 Conn. 432; *Chicago & E. R. Co. v. City of Huntington*, 149 Ind. 518, 49 N. E. 379; *Meadowcroft v. Kochersperger*, 170 Ill. 356; *Berry v. City of Des Moines*, 115 Iowa, 44, 87 N. W. 747; *Kansas City v. Kimball*, 60 Kan. 224, 56 Pac. 78; *Town of Bellevue v. Peacock*, 89 Ky. 495.

²⁹⁰ *Bowditch v. Superintendent of Streets*, 168 Mass. 239; *Brown v. City of Saginaw*, 107 Mich. 643; *In re Duffy*, 133 N. Y. 512, 31 N. E. 517.

§ 232. What questions raised on appeal and review.

Generally all questions affecting the legality and regularity of pending proceedings can be raised on the appeal.²⁹¹ The rule, however, does not apply in cases where the law provides that certain questions can be raised only in a specific manner and before a time which has already elapsed,²⁹² and it is also true that only such questions can be raised as by fair construction come within objections properly filed.²⁹³

§ 233. Estoppel of property owner.

By laches. The principle has been stated that as the right of appeal or review is a matter of favor, statutory provisions granting its exercise within a certain specified time were mandatory in their nature and upon a failure of a property owner to do the acts required within the time thus specified, the right was forfeited or lost. The property owner may, therefore, be prevented through the lapse of time from exercising his right of appeal or review,²⁹⁴ and his failure to exercise the right will be considered a waiver by him of such objections as might have been raised.²⁹⁵

By course of action. The property owner may also be estopped from asserting a right of appeal or review through his action or

²⁹¹ *Shreve v. Town of Cicero*, 129 Ill. 226, 21 N. E. 815; *O'Reilly v. City of Kingston*, 114 N. Y. 439; *Delamater v. City of Chicago*, 158 Ill. 575; *People v. McWethy*, 177 Ill. 334; *Jenkins v. Stetler*, 118 Ind. 275; *Mansur v. Aroostook County Com'rs*, 83 Me. 514; *Beals v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 174 Mass. 1, 54 N. E. 339; *State v. District Ct. of St. Louis County*, 61 Minn. 542.

²⁹² *City of Chicago v. Nicholes*, 192 Ill. 489, 61 N. E. 434; *People v. Whidden*, 191 Ill. 374, 56 L. R. A. 905; *Balfe v. Lammers*, 109 Ind. 347, 10 N. E. 92.

²⁹³ *Gross v. Village of Grossdale*, 176 Ill. 572; *Auditor General v. Maier*, 95 Mich. 127, 54 N. W. 640; *Simmons v. City of Passiac*, 55 N.

J. Law, 485, 27 Atl. 909; *In re Livingston*, 121 N. Y. 94, 24 N. E. 290; *Potter v. City of New Whatcom*, 25 Wash. 207, 65 Pac. 197.

²⁹⁴ *Minnesota & M. Land & Imp. Co. v. City of Billings*, 111 Fed. 972; *Warren v. Russell*, 129 Cal. 381; *Thompson v. People*, 184 Ill. 17; *Batty v. City of Hastings*, 63 Neb. 26, 88 N. W. 139; *Stewart v. City of Hoboken*, 57 N. J. Law, 330, 31 Atl. 278; *In re Sewer on 28th St.*, 158 Pa. 464, distinguishing *Travers' Appeal*, 152 Pa. 129; *Annie Wright Seminary v. City of Tacoma*, 23 Wash. 109, 62 Pac. 444.

²⁹⁵ *Dowling v. Conniff*, 103 Cal. 75, 36 Pac. 1034; *People v. Ryan*, 156 Ill. 620, 41 N. E. 180; *McManus v. People*, 183 Ill. 391.

lack of action. To permit the completion of the work,²⁹⁶ knowing of irregularities or fraud, forfeits his right as well as the voluntary payment of the whole or any part of his special tax.²⁹⁷ This rule, however, does not hold where the payment is made under protest²⁹⁸ or where there are pending proceedings brought for the purpose of testing the validity in some respect of the special assessment or its levy. The property owner further is estopped to allege irregularities for the purpose of defeating a special assessment after the work of local improvement has been partially or wholly completed and accepted by the proper authorities²⁹⁹ in complying either with the provisions of the law or the contract calling for its construction, and also from setting up other reasons for the illegality of the assessment than those already urged in prior objections made at the time and in the manner required by law.³⁰⁰ He may also be estopped by his written waivers of irregularities or agreements in open court concerning them.³⁰¹

The doctrine of estoppel does not apply where there is a failure of jurisdictional facts,³⁰² the right of the municipality, for exam-

²⁹⁶ *City of Valparaiso v. Parker*, 148 Ind. 379, 47 N. E. 330; *Smyth v. State*, 158 Ind. 332, 62 N. E. 449; *Tuttle v. Polk*, 92 Iowa, 433; *Ritchie v. City of South Topeka*, 38 Kan. 368, 16 Pac. 332; *Towne v. City Council of Newton*, 169 Mass. 240; *Tuller v. City of Detroit*, 126 Mich. 605, 85 N. W. 1080; *Hutchinson v. City of Omaha*, 52 Neb. 345; *Brewer v. City of Elizabeth*, 66 N. J. Law, 547, 49 Atl. 480; *Conde v. City of Schenectady*, 164 N. Y. 258.

²⁹⁷ *McSherry v. Wood*, 102 Cal. 647, 36 Pac. 1010; *Freeport St. R. Co. v. City of Freeport*, 151 Ill. 451; *Wakeley v. City of Omaha*, 58 Neb. 245, 78 N. W. 511. But the rule will not apply to an assessment utterly void. *Speir v. Town of Utrecht*, 121 N. Y. 420, 24 N. E. 692.

²⁹⁸ *Phelan v. City & County of San Francisco*, 120 Cal. 1; *Gardner v. City of Boston*, 106 Mass. 549;

Murtland v. City of Pittsburg, 189 Pa. 371.

²⁹⁹ *Smith v. Hazard*, 110 Cal. 145; *Callister v. Kochersperger*, 168 Ill. 334; *Robinson v. City of Valparaiso*, 136 Ind. 616, 36 N. E. 644; *Arnold v. City of Ft. Dodge*, 111 Iowa, 152, 82 N. W. 495; *Richardson v. Mehler*, 111 Ky. 408, 63 S. W. 957; *Dixon v. City of Detroit*, 86 Mich. 516.

³⁰⁰ *Pepper v. City of Philadelphia*, 114 Pa. 96. But, see, to the contrary, *City of Bradford v. Fox*, 171 Pa. 343.

³⁰¹ *Shepard v. McNeill*, 38 Cal. 72; *Hewetson v. City of Chicago*, 172 Ill. 112; *Sheridan v. City of Chicago*, 175 Ill. 421.

³⁰² *Pacific Pav. Co. v. Geary*, 136 Cal. 373, 68 Pac. 1028; *Powers v. Town of New Haven*, 120 Ind. 185; *Coggeshall v. City of Des Moines*, 78 Iowa, 235, 41 N. W. 617, 42 N. W. 650; *App v. Town of Stockton*, 61 N. J. Law, 520, 39 Atl. 921.

ple, to construct the work of local improvement in question,³⁰³ or the manner of apportionment of its cost.³⁰⁴ Again, if the work is different in character, extent or cost of construction from that authorized,^{304a} or if the form of proceedings in some respect are indefinite and uncertain in some particular affecting specific property,³⁰⁵ the property owner can make objections based upon such facts, and he will not be estopped by his previous action or inaction. The failure of public officials to record or file objections will not prejudice the one making them.³⁰⁶

§ 234. Right of appeal as based on omission to tax other property or excessive assessment.

As a rule the fact that other property is not taxed to a proportionate extent or at all³⁰⁷ is no ground for relief by one not the owner, although in some jurisdictions it is held that the right exists because a failure to equitably tax other property increases the burden upon that taxed.³⁰⁸

Excessive assessment. The property owner cannot avail himself, as a ground for relief, of the fact that the assessment as actually made may be in excess of the amount required to construct a local improvement; such excess usually belongs to the

³⁰³ *Union Pav. & Contracting Co. v. McGovern*, 127 Cal. 638; *Ritchie v. City of South Topeka*, 38 Kan. 368; *Fox v. Middlesborough Town Co.*, 96 Ky. 262.

³⁰⁴ *Cowley v. City of Spokane*, 99 Fed. 840, citing *Village of Norwood v. Baker*, 172 U. S. 269. See this latter case as distinguished in *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 324; *Kenny v. Kelly*, 113 Cal. 364, 45 Pac. 699; *Grant v. Bartholomew*, 58 Neb. 839, modifying judgment in 57 Neb. 673, 78 N. W. 314; *In re Livingston*, 121 N. Y. 94, 24 N. E. 290.

^{304a} *Watkins v. Griffith*, 59 Ark. 344, 27 S. W. 234; *City of Philadelphia v. Meighan*, 159 Pa. 495.

³⁰⁵ *Keifer v. City of Bridgeport*, 68 Conn. 401.

³⁰⁶ *Delaware & H. Canal Co. v. City of Buffalo*, 39 App. Div. 333, 56 N. Y. Supp. 976.

³⁰⁷ *Regenstein v. City of Atlanta*, 98 Ga. 167; *Thomson v. People*, 184 Ill. 17; *Lincoln v. Street Com'rs of Boston*, 176 Mass. 210; *Humphreys v. City of Bayonne*, 60 N. J. Law, 406; *Phelan v. City & County of San Francisco*, 120 Cal. 1, 52 Pac. 38; *Bowditch v. City of New Haven*, 40 Conn. 503; *Powell v. City of Greensburg*, 150 Ind. 148, 49 N. E. 955.

³⁰⁸ *Johnson v. People*, 177 Ill. 64; *J. & A. McKechnie Brew. Co. v. Trustees of Canandaigua*, 162 N. Y. 631, 57 N. E. 1113; *City of Scranton v. Levers*, 200 Pa. 56, 49 Atl. 980.

property owner and should be returned to him.³⁰⁹ Where the assessment is excessive, to obtain relief it is not necessary for the property owner to tender or pay the amount which is legally a charge upon his property or which he thinks should be justly apportioned upon it.³¹⁰ Ordinarily, where the assessment is excessive, this fact does not invalidate the entire proceedings but only so much of the assessment as is in excess of the legal amount.³¹¹

§ 235. Reassessment or supplemental assessment.*

The right exists in many states, through public policy³¹² or legislative authority³¹³ in the public authorities, to procure a reassessment either upon the motion³¹⁴ or by action of property owners affected by the special assessment levied to pay the cost of a local improvement.³¹⁵ The proceedings for reassessment are based either upon irregularities, in those pending, sufficient, if tested, to render them invalid,³¹⁶ or upon an insufficiency³¹⁷ or

³⁰⁹ *Wells v. Wood*, 114 Cal. 255; *Gross v. People*, 193 Ill. 260; *Germania Bank v. City of St. Paul*, 79 Minn. 29, 81 N. W. 542; *City of Cincinnati v. James*, 55 Ohio St. 180, 44 N. E. 925.

³¹⁰ *Village of Norwood v. Baker*, 172 U. S. 269; *Steckert v. City of East Saginaw*, 22 Mich. 104. See to the contrary, *Redick v. City of Omaha*, 35 Neb. 125, 52 N. W. 847; and *Wells v. Western Pav. & Supply Co.*, 96 Wis. 116, 70 N. W. 1071.

³¹¹ *Kerfoot v. City of Chicago*, 195 Ill. 229; *Pittsburgh, C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Fish*, 158 Ind. 525, 63 N. E. 454; *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. Watt*, 51 La. Ann. 1345; *Pike v. Cummings*, 36 Ohio St. 213; *In re Leake & Watts Orphan Home*, 92 N. Y. 116.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1168.

³¹² *Townsend v. City of Manistee*, 88 Mich. 408; *Mills v. Charleton*, 29 Wis. 400, 9 Am. Rep. 578.

³¹³ *Ede v. Cuneo*, 126 Cal. 167; *Pardridge v. Village of Hyde Park*, 131 Ill. 537, 23 N. E. 345; *Ewart v.*

Village of Western Springs, 180 Ill. 318; *Campbell v. Monroe County Com'rs*, 118 Ind. 119; *Manley v. Emlen*, 46 Kan. 655; *City of Baltimore v. Ulman*, 79 Md. 469, 30 Atl. 43.

³¹⁴ *Reid v. Clay*, 134 Cal. 207, 66 Pac. 262; *State v. Ensign*, 55 Minn. 278.

³¹⁵ *Westall v. Altschul*, 126 Cal. 164; *Culver v. Jersey City*, 45 N. J. Law, 256.

³¹⁶ *Lombard v. West Chicago Park Com'rs*, 181 U. S. 33, affirming judgment in *Cummings v. West Chicago Park Com'rs*, 181 Ill. 136; *Rector v. Board of Improvements*, 50 Ark. 116; *Thompson v. City of Chicago*, 197 Ill. 599; *Bogert v. Jackson Circuit Judge*, 118 Mich. 457, 76 N. W. 983; *Smith v. City of Detroit*, 120 Mich. 572; *State v. Ramsey County Dist. Ct.*, 77 Minn. 248, 79 N. W. 971; *Phillips v. City of Olympia*, 21 Wash. 153, 57 Pac. 347.

³¹⁷ *Gill v. City of Oakland*, 124 Cal. 335; *Kline v. Huntington*

excess³¹⁸ in amount realized as compared with the actual cost of the public improvement.

§ 236. Lien and priority of special assessments.

Although a special assessment is based upon the doctrine of benefits, so called, yet, as already stated, it is a tax within the strict meaning of that word and the result of the exercise of the power of taxation.³¹⁹ It follows from this that independent of statutory or charter provisions the special assessment may have a lien upon the property against which it is charged and possess the usual priority of liens of such a nature.³²⁰ Its rights and priorities are usually prescribed by statute and its relative priority and superiority as a lien depend upon such provisions.³²¹ As a lien, special assessments are usually superior to all others except those for prior delinquent taxes or assessments upon the same property.³²²

§ 237. Summary proceedings for collection of special assessment.

A special assessment is usually made, by statute, a statutory lien upon the property charged. No action is then necessary in the ordinary sense of the word but upon the special assessment, or any installment becoming delinquent, the state or the indi-

County Com'rs, 152 Ind. 321, 51 N. E. 476; *Thayer v. City of Grand Rapids*, 82 Mich. 298, 46 N. W. 228.

³¹⁸ *Himmelmann v. Cofran*, 36 Cal. 411; *City of Emporia v. Bates*, 16 Kan. 495.

³¹⁹ *Sargent v. Tuttle*, 67 Conn. 162, 32 L. R. A. 822; *City of Muscatine v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co.*, 79 Iowa, 645, 44 N. W. 909.

³²⁰ *Barfield v. Gleason*, 111 Ky. 491, 63 S. W. 964; *Allegheny City's Appeal*, 41 Pa. 60.

³²¹ *Bauman v. Ross*, 167 U. S. 548; *City Council of Montgomery v. Birdsong*, 126 Ala. 632, 28 So. 522; *Durrell v. Dooner*, 119 Cal. 411; *Des Moines Brick Mfg. Co. v. Smith*, 108 Iowa, 307, 79 N. W. 77; *Rich-*

ardson v. Mehler, 111 Ky. 408, 63 S. W. 957; *Auditor General v. Maier*, 95 Mich. 127; *City of Pleasant Hill v. Dasher*, 120 Mo. 675, 25 S. W. 566; *In re Pequest River Drainage*, 42 N. J. Law, 553; *City of Chester v. Eyre*, 181 Pa. 642.

³²² *Ramish v. Hartwell*, 126 Cal. 443; *Des Moines Brick Mfg. Co. v. Smith*, 108 Iowa, 307; *Dressman v. Farmers' & Traders' Nat. Bank*, 100 Ky. 571, 38 S. W. 1052, 36 L. R. A. 121; *White v. Knowlton*, 84 Minn. 141, 86 N. W. 755; *Makley v. Whitmore*, 61 Ohio St. 587, 56 N. E. 461; *McMillan v. City of Tacoma*, 26 Wash. 358, 67 Pac. 68.

vidual, if given the right of collection, has the power, upon complying with the provisions of the statute in respect to publication and other conditions, to enforce the statutory lien by a sale of the premises against which the special assessment is a charge.³²³ The general principles of the law of taxation applying to the enforcement of a statutory lien for delinquent taxes as to notice,³²⁴ the manner of publication,³²⁵ the time and manner of sale, apply here. Provisions for redemption are liberally construed.^{325a}

§ 238. Time of collection.

The right of the public corporation or an individual to collect a special assessment is usually dependent upon the completion of the work; the reason for the rule being self-evident.³²⁶ Statutory or charter provisions may direct the payment of the assessment in equal installments distributed over a term of years,³²⁷ this being done to lighten the burden of the property owner, as the cost of a local improvement is usually heavy in proportion to the value of property.

§ 239. The rights of property owners.

The property owner has the right, either through an appeal in a court of law,³²⁸ or through the aid of a court of equity,³²⁹

³²³ *School Dist. of Ft. Smith v. Board of Improvement*, 65 Ark. 343, 46 S. W. 418; *Ellis v. Witmer*, 134 Cal. 249, 66 Pac. 301; *Noonan v. People*, 183 Ill. 52; *Sanger v. Rice*, 43 Kan. 580; *City of Baltimore v. Ulman*, 79 Md. 469, 30 Atl. 43; *City of Clinton v. Henry County*, 115 Mo. 557.

³²⁴ *Greenstreet v. Thornton*, 60 Ark. 369, 27 L. R. A. 735; *Hellman v. Shoulters*, 114 Cal. 136; *Montford v. Allen*, 111 Ga. 18; *Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. People*, 189 Ill. 119, 59 N. E. 609; *London & N. W. American Mortg. Co. v. Gibson*, 77 Minn. 394, 80 N. W. 205, 777; *Ferguson v. Quinn*, 123 Pa. 337.

³²⁵ *Hertig v. People*, 159 Ill. 237.

^{325a} *Martin's Ex'r v. Slaughter*, 20

Ky. L. R. 1743, 50 S. W. 27; *People v. Bleckwenn*, 126 N. Y. 310, 27 N. E. 376; *Nelson v. Bleckwenn*, 137 N. Y. 565; *Gault's Appeal*, 33 Pa. 94.

³²⁶ *Sargent v. Tuttle*, 67 Conn. 162, 32 L. R. A. 822; *Adams v. City of Shelbyville*, 154 Ind. 467, 57 N. E. 114, 49 L. R. A. 797; *Hibben v. Smith*, 158 Ind. 206, 62 N. E. 447.

³²⁷ *Sanders v. Brown*, 65 Ark. 498, 47 S. W. 461; *Phelps v. City of Mattoon*, 177 Ill. 169; *Wayne County Sav. Bank v. Gas City Land Co.*, 156 Ind. 662, 59 N. E. 1048; *Talcott v. Noel*, 107 Iowa, 470, 78 N. W. 39; *State v. District Ct. of St. Louis County*, 68 Minn. 147; *Makley v. Whitmore*, 61 Ohio St. 587, 56 N. E. 461.

³²⁸ *Dodd v. City of Hartford*, 25

to have restrained the collection of a void assessment. A distinction in this respect must be made between such a right based upon an assessment utterly void for want of jurisdictional conditions³³⁰ or one irregularly made. As to the latter, the courts usually hold that the property owner's right to a review and correction is limited both as to manner and time by statutory provisions, and if action is not taken by him within the time and in the manner thus prescribed, his rights are lost.³³¹

§ 240. Personal liability.

It has been repeatedly held that a special assessment is a charge upon property not upon the individual, and the reason for this rule is well stated in the authorities cited in the note and need not be repeated.³³² It is within the power of the legislature, how-

Conn. 232; *Meier v. Kelly*, 20 Or. 86, 25 Pac. 73.

³³⁰ *Ogden City v. Armstrong*, 168 U. S. 224; *Lyon v. Town of Tona-wanda*, 98 Fed. 361; *Byrne v. Drain*, 127 Cal. 663; *Fenwick Hall Co. v. Town of Old Saybrook*, 69 Conn. 32; *De Puy v. City of Wabash*, 133 Ind. 336; *Kansas City v. Kimball*, 60 Kan. 224, 56 Pac. 78. But see the following cases as holding that a court of equity will not interfere to restrain by injunction the collection of an assessment for street improvements levied by a city within the authority granted by its charter: *City of Peoria v. Kilder*, 26 Ill. 351; *Harper v. City of Grand Rapids*, 105 Mich. 551; *Bud-decke v. Ziegenhein*, 122 Mo. 239; *Wilson v. City of Auburn*, 27 Neb. 435; *Jones v. City of Newark*, 11 N. J. Eq. (3 Stockt.) 452; *Hoffeld v. City of Buffalo*, 130 N. Y. 387.

³³¹ *Zehnder v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 106 Fed. 103; *Pittsburgh, C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Fish*, 158 Ind. 525, 63 N. E. 454; *Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. v. Phillips*, 111 Iowa, 377, 82 N. W. 787; *City of*

Manistee v. Harley, 79 Mich. 238, 44 N. W. 603; *Henningsen v. City of Stillwater*, 81 Minn. 215, 83 N. W. 983; *Ives v. Irey*, 51 Neb. 136; *Gaston v. City of Portland*, 41 Or. 373, 69 Pac. 34, 445.

³³² *Williams v. Eggleston*, 170 U. S. 304; *Village of Norwood v. Baker*, 172 U. S. 269; *Crane v. City of Siloam Springs*, 67 Ark. 30; *Ellis v. Witmer*, 134 Cal. 249, 66 Pac. 301; *State v. Williams*, 68 Conn. 131, 48 L. R. A. 465; *Fiske v. People*, 188 Ill. 206, 52 L. R. A. 291; *Bowen v. Hester*, 143 Ind. 511; *Kansas City v. Gray*, 62 Kan. 198, 61 Pac. 746; *Inhabitants of Leominster v. Conant*, 139 Mass. 384; *People v. Common Council of Detroit*, 28 Mich. 228; *Town of Macon v. Patty*, 57 Miss. 378; *Ives v. Frey*, 51 Neb. 136; *City of Cincinnati v. James*, 55 Ohio St. 180; *Wingate v. City of Astoria*, 39 Or. 603, 65 Pac. 982; *Wilson v. Town of Philippi*, 39 W. Va. 75, 19 S. E. 553; *Gleason v. Waukesha County*, 103 Wis. 225, 79 N. W. 249.

³³³ *Escondido High School Dist. v. Escondido Seminary*, 130 Cal.

ever, to remake an assessment for local improvement a personal charge, and it might be said that the weight of authority in the absence of restrictive legislation permits this to be done.³³³

§ 241. Recovery of invalid assessments.

A property owner may have paid the whole or a part of an invalid assessment, and the question then arises of his right to recover.³³⁴ That this right exist it is necessary that the payment should have been made under protest³³⁵ or while equivalent proceedings are pending to determine the validity of the tax.³³⁶ Payments made under mistake of law cannot usually be recovered,³³⁷ but this rule does not apply to those made under a misapprehension of facts.³³⁸ And it is also true that the property owner may be estopped by laches³³⁹ or his conduct³⁴⁰ from asserting his right.

128, 62 Pac. 401; *Kelly v. Mendelsohn*, 105 La. 490; *Cooley*, *Taxation* (2d Ed.) pp. 674 et seq.; *Barker v. Southern Const. Co.*, 20 Ky. L. R. 796, 47 S. W. 608; *Fehler v. Gosnell*, 99 Ky. 380; *S. D. Moody & Co. v. Chadwick*, 52 La. Ann. 1888; *Moale v. City of Baltimore*, 61 Md. 224; *Brown's Estate v. Town of Union*, 62 N. J. Law, 142; *Dreake v. Beasley*, 26 Ohio St. 315; *Nottage v. City of Portland*, 35 Or. 539; *Green v. Ward*, 82 Va. 324.

³³³ *Davidson v. City of New Orleans*, 96 U. S. 97. See, also, authorities cited in *Cooley*, *Taxation*, (2d Ed.) p. 672, note 2. *Dodd v. City of Hartford*, 25 Conn. 232; *Dewey v. City of Des Moines*, 101 Iowa, 416, 70 N. W. 605; *Jaicks v. Sullivan*, 128 Mo. 177, 30 S. W. 890; *Lincoln St. R. Co. v. City of Lincoln*, 61 Neb. 109, 84 N. W. 802; *Ivanhoe v. City of Enterprise*, 29 Or. 245, 35 L. R. A. 58.

³³⁴ *Dexter v. City of Boston*, 176 Mass. 247; *McConville v. City of St. Paul*, 75 Minn. 383, 77 N. W. 933, 43 L. R. A. 584; *Rogers v. City of St. Paul*, 79 Minn. 5, 81 N. W. 539, 47 L. R. A. 537; *Trimmer v. City of*

Rochester, 130 N. Y. 401, 29 N. E. 746; *People v. Molloy*, 161 N. Y. 621.

³³⁵ *Gill v. City of Oakland*, 124 Cal. 335; *Hoke v. City of Atlanta*, 107 Ga. 416, 33 S. E. 412; *Hawkeye Loan & Brokerage Co. v. City of Marion*, 110 Iowa, 468, 81 N. W. 718; *City of Omaha v. Kountz*, 25 Neb. 60, 40 N. W. 597; *Phelps v. City of New York*, 112 N. Y. 216, 2 L. R. A. 626; *Peebles v. City of Pittsburgh*, 101 Pa. 304.

³³⁶ *Gable v. Selben*, 137 Ind. 155; *Jersey City v. Green*, 42 N. J. Law, 627; *Brehm v. City of New York*, 104 N. Y. 186.

³³⁷ *Brands v. City of Louisville*, 23 Ky. L. R. 442, 63 S. W. 2; *Hubbard v. City of Hickman*, 67 Ky. (4 Bush) 204.

³³⁸ *City of Indianapolis v. Patterson*, 112 Ind. 344, 14 N. E. 551.

³³⁹ *Ritchie v. City of South Topeka*, 38 Kan. 368; *Lundbom v. City of Manistee*, 93 Mich. 170, 53 N. W. 161.

³⁴⁰ *Jackson v. City of Detroit*, 10 Mich. 248; *State v. Ramsey County Dist. Ct.*, 40 Minn. 5.

III. LICENSE FEES AND POLL TAXES.

§ 242. Power to impose.

The state may either, as an exercise of the power of taxation or of its police power,³⁴¹ impose a license fee upon those carrying on or engaging in certain specified trades, occupations or professions, the payment of which and the securing of the license will be necessary to the right to engage in such trade, occupation or profession.³⁴² This power of the state is an inherent one as both taxation and the exercise of the police power are sovereign attributes and also capable of delegation by the state to subordinate agencies.³⁴³ It is the duty of the government to protect the lives, the health and good morals of those within its jurisdiction, and that this may be more effectively done it may be deemed advisable or even necessary to control the manner or place in which a certain occupation, business or profession may be carried on,³⁴⁴ and also the number or qualifications of those who may desire to engage in such business or profession.³⁴⁵ The state may, there-

⁶ Curr. Law, 727; 8 Curr. Law, 735.

³⁴¹ *Goldthwaite v. City of Montgomery*, 50 Ala. 486; *State v. Hammond Packing Co.*, 110 La. 180, 34 So. 368; *In re Guerrero*, 69 Cal. 88; *Price v. People*, 193 Ill. 114, 55 L. R. A. 588; *State v. Montgomery*, 92 Me. 433; *State v. Wagner*, 69 Minn. 206, 38 L. R. A. 677; *State v. Kleetzen*, 8 N. D. 286, 78 N. W. 984.

³⁴² *Welch v. Hotchkiss*, 39 Conn. 140; *Kniper v. City of Louisville*, 70 Ky. (7 Bush) 599; *Licks v. State*, 42 Miss. 316; *Oil City v. Oil City Trust Co.*, 151 Pa. 454; *Borough of Belmar v. Barkalow*, 67 N. J. Law, 504, 52 Atl. 157; *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) p. 592.

³⁴³ *Nashville, C. & St. L. R. Co. v. City of Attalla*, 118 Ala. 362; *Inyo County v. Erro*, 119 Cal. 119; *Welch v. Hotchkiss*, 39 Conn. 140; *Wright v. City of Atlanta*, 54 Ga. 645. The power may exist in both the state

and the municipality to license the same business or occupation. *City of Huntington v. Cheesbro*, 57 Ind. 74; *Town of Mandeville v. Baudot*, 49 La. Ann. 236; *State v. Williams*, 160 Mo. 333, 54 L. R. A. 950; *City of York v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 56 Neb. 572; *Ex parte Siebenhauer*, 14 Nev. 365; *State v. Green*, 126 N. C. 1032. A delegated agency can only exercise the power within the limits of its jurisdiction. *Ogden City v. Crossman*, 17 Utah, 66; *Village of St. Johnsbury v. Thompson*, 59 Vt. 300; *Fleetwood v. Read*, 21 Wash. 547, 47 L. R. A. 205, 77 Am. St. Rep. 681.

³⁴⁴ *Barthet v. City of New Orleans*, 24 Fed. 563; *In re Hang Kie*, 69 Cal. 149; *Fox v. Mohawk & H. R. Humane Soc.*, 20 Misc. 461, 46 N. Y. Supp. 232; *Hill v. City Council of Abbeville*, 59 S. C. 396, 38 S. E. 11.

³⁴⁵ *City of Titusville v. Brennan*,

fore, to the better exercise of its police power, exact a license fee from such as it may designate. In the application of this principle there is, however, a substantial distinction between a useful trade or honorable profession and an occupation, amusement or business, which may be regarded to a varying extent as injurious to the morals or the health of the people.³⁴⁶ In respect to the latter, the power of the state is far reaching and less subject to restraint.³⁴⁷ Where a license fee is imposed as a part of the exercise of the police power in amount and application it must be limited by the purpose for which it is imposed, namely, the control and regulation of the trade or calling for the purpose of protecting society.³⁴⁸

§ 243. As based upon power of taxation.

The state may, without any regard to the exercise of the police power, but as a means of raising revenue, impose license fees upon such trades, occupations or professions as it may elect, in the absence of constitutional restraint.³⁴⁹ When a fee is imposed for this purpose, the principles of taxation as to uniformity and equality will apply.³⁵⁰ If the fee is imposed as an exercise of the police

143 Pa. 642, 14 L. R. A. 100; *State v. Benzenberg*, 101 Wis. 172, 76 N. W. 345; *Singer v. State*, 72 Md. 464, 8 L. R. A. 551; *People v. Warden of City Prison*, 144 N. Y. 529, 27 L. R. A. 718; *State v. Gardner*, 58 Ohio St. 599, 51 N. E. 136, 41 L. R. A. 689.

³⁴⁶ *Banta v. City of Chicago*, 172 Ill. 204, 40 L. R. A. 611; *Walcott v. People*, 17 Mich. 68; *Guerin v. Borough of Asbury Park*, 57 N. J. Law, 292, 30 Atl. 472.

³⁴⁷ *Town of Mena v. Smith*, 64 Ark. 363; *Humes v. City of Ft. Smith*, 93 Fed. 857; *Cache County v. Jensen*, 21 Utah, 207.

³⁴⁸ *Borough of Sayre v. Phillips*, 148 Pa. 482, 24 Atl. 76, 16 L. R. A. 49.

³⁴⁹ *License Tax Cases*, 72 U. S. (5 Wall.) 462; *Los Angeles County v. Elkenberry*, 131 Cal. 461, 63

Pac. 766; *Johnston v. City of Macon*, 62 Ga. 645; *North Hudson County R. Co. v. City of Hoboken*, 41 N. J. Law, 71; *Com. v. Clark*, 195 Pa. 634; *City of Memphis v. American Exp. Co.*, 102 Tenn. 336, 52 S. W. 172; *Fleetwood v. Read*, 21 Wash. 547, 47 L. R. A. 205; *Cache County v. Jensen*, 21 Utah, 207; *Bogue v. City of Seattle*, 19 Wash. 396; *McQuillin, Mun. Ord.* pp. 618 et seq. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 399, citing many cases.

³⁵⁰ *Nashville, C. & St. L. R. Co. v. City of Attalla*, 118 Ala. 362, 24 So. 450; *Stewart v. Kehrer*, 115 Ga. 184, 41 S. E. 680; *American Union Exp. Co. v. City of St. Joseph*, 66 Mo. 675; *Blue Jacket Consol. Copper Co. v. Scherr*, 50 W. Va. 533, 40 S. E. 514; *Newport News & O. P. R. & Elec. Co. v. City of Newport News*, 100 Va. 157, 40 S. E. 645.

power, then those rules and principles of law which control a government in the exercise of that power will control and govern its right.³⁵¹

§ 244. Limitations upon the power.

Independent of local limitations and treating generally the right to impose a license fee whether based upon a police power or that of taxation, certain statutory or constitutional restrictions and limitations exist upon this sovereign right.³⁵² The Federal constitution prohibits the states from exercising certain governmental powers and duties which the Federal government in the same instrument assumes exclusively for itself.³⁵³ The power to regulate commerce between states, with foreign nations and Indian tribes is one of these.³⁵⁴ The implied limitation also exists that an agency of the Federal government cannot be taxed by state authorities.³⁵⁵

A license fee or tax should not discriminate. License fees and taxes also in order to be valid should operate uniformly upon all within a certain class and must not discriminate as to individuals of the same class.³⁵⁶ This rule applies to residents and nonresidents. These, it has been held, cannot be classified directly or indirectly as such.³⁵⁷ The rule, however, does not operate to prevent

³⁵¹ *Humes v. City of Ft. Smith*, 93 Fed. 857; *City of Terra Haute v. Kersey*, 159 Ind. 330, 64 N. E. 469; *Holberg v. Macon*, 55 Miss. 112. See, also, §§ 242, et seq. *supra*.

³⁵² *People v. Martin*, 60 Cal. 153; *State v. Ashbrook*, 154 Mo. 375, 48 L. R. A. 265, 77 Am. St. Rep. 765; *Bassett v. City of El Paso*, 88 Tex. 168; *City of Terre Haute v. Kersey*, 159 Ind. 300, 64 N. E. 469; *Kerrigan v. Poole*, 131 Mich. 305, 91 N. W. 163.

³⁵³ *San Benito County v. Southern Pac. R. Co.*, 77 Cal. 518; *State v. Thompson*, 160 Mo. 333, 60 S. W. 1077, 54 L. R. A. 950; *Debardelaben v. State*, 99 Tenn. 649.

³⁵⁴ *Guy v. City of Baltimore*, 100 U. S. 434; *Norfolk & W. R. Co. v. Pennsylvania*, 136 U. S. 114, re-

versing 114 Pa. 256; *McCall v. California*, 136 U. S. 104; *Robbins v. Shelby County Taxing Dist.*, 120 U. S. 490. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 408, citing many cases and discussing fully the authorities.

³⁵⁵ *Farmers' & Mechanics' Nat. Bank v. Dearing*, 91 U. S. 29; *Pacific Exp. Co. v. Selbert*, 142 U. S. 339; *Osborn v. Bank of U. S.*, 9 Wheat. (U. S.) 738.

³⁵⁶ *Singer Mfg. Co. v. Wright*, 33 Fed. 121; *Stewart v. Kehrner*, 115 Ga. 184; *Braun v. City of Chicago*, 110 Ill. 186; *City of Terre Haute v. Kersey*, 159 Ind. 300, 64 N. E. 469; *Browne v. Selser*, 106 La. 691; *City of St. Louis v. Bowler*, 94 Mo. 630.

³⁵⁷ *Gould v. City of Atlanta*, 55 Ga. 678; *City of Indianapolis v. Bieler*, 138 Ind. 30; *City of Saginaw*

a subclassification of those following a certain calling or occupation as based upon different conditions or degrees of knowledge or other qualifications.³⁵⁸ Neither does the rule prohibiting discriminatory license fees or taxes prevent a public corporation from prescribing certain qualifications or certain degrees of fitness which must be possessed before a license fee can be exacted or granted, the absence of such qualifications operating as a prohibition in this respect. It may be deemed expedient and wise to prohibit entirely those lacking certain moral or other qualifications from engaging in a certain business or occupation.³⁵⁹

§ 245. Delegation of power for exercise by municipal corporations.

The state, as suggested, may delegate to a subordinate agency this right of imposing a license fee to be exercised in a manner, and at a time, within its discretion. The power as thus delegated is one to which is applied, because of its character, the rule of strict construction. General language, it has been repeatedly held, will not confer the right.³⁶⁰

Where the power has been properly delegated, courts will not interfere in its exercise except where there has been a gross abuse by the municipal authorities³⁶¹ of the discretion which it is held

v. McKnight, Circuit Judge, 106 Mich. 32; City of St. Louis v. Consolidated Coal Co., 113 Mo. 83; Thompson v. Camp Meeting Ass'n, 55 N. J. Law, 507; Simrall v. City of Covington 90 Ky. 444, 9 L. R. A. 556; Pullman Palace Car Co. v. State, 64 Tex. 274; Clements v. Town of Casper, 4 Wyo. 494, *supra*. See, also, cases cited under § 242, *supra*.

³⁵⁸ Clark v. City of Titusville, 184 U. S. 329; *Ex parte McKenna*, 126 Cal. 429; Davis v. City of Macon, 64 Ga. 128; Moore v. City of St. Paul, 61 Minn. 427; State v. Eloffson, 86 Minn. 103. A classification of dairy herds on the basis of counties is void. City of Aurora v. McGannon, 138 Mo. 38; State v. French, 17 Mont. 54, 30 L. R. A. 415.

³⁵⁹ Jones v. Hilliard, 69 Ala. 300; *In re Bickerstaff*, 70 Cal. 35; Groesch v. State, 42 Ind. 547; Mason v. Trustees of Lancaster, 67 Ky. (4 Bush) 406; Rohrbacher v. City of Jackson, 51 Miss. 735.

³⁶⁰ City of San Jose v. San Jose & S. C. R. Co., 53 Cal. 476; Shuman v. City of Ft. Wayne, 127 Ind. 109, 26 N. E. 560, 11 L. R. A. 378; Com. v. Turner, 55 Mass. (1 Cush.) 493; City of St. Paul v. Stoltz, 33 Minn. 233.

³⁶¹ Southern Car & Foundry Co. v. State, 133 Ala. 624, 32 So. 235; *In re Martin*, 62 Kan. 638, 64 Pac. 43; Mason v. City of Cumberland, 92 Md. 451, 48 Atl. 136; Potter v. Common Council of Homer, 59 Mich. 8; Borough of New Hope v. Postal Tel. Cable Co., 202 Pa. 532,

they must possess because of their greater knowledge of the needs of the municipality and the extent of the protection afforded either to the public or the licensees by the exaction of the license.³⁶²

A license fee, to be valid, must have been authorized and imposed by the lawful authority and in the manner designated by law.³⁶³ This principle applies not only to the existence of authority to license but also to the mode in or time at which the particular license may be imposed.³⁶⁴

The rules governing the issue of a license should be such as to prevent arbitrary discrimination. This principle applies especially to licenses or permits for the use of streets by parades or processions.³⁶⁵

The rule also renders nugatory all of those attempts of municipal councils to delegate to property owners the power of determining whether in certain instances a license or permit for the carrying on of a certain occupation or business should be granted.³⁶⁶

§ 246. The power to license the sale of intoxicating liquors.

The sale and consumption of intoxicating liquors, it is unanimously held by all legal and economic authorities, tends to pov-

52 Atl. 127; *Woodall v. City of Lynchburg*, 100 Va. 318, 40 S. E. 915.

³⁶² *Washington v. State*, 13 Ark. 752; *Bishoff v. State*, 43 Fla. 67, 30 So. 808. This discretion also applies to the amount imposed. *Carson v. City of Forsyth*, 94 Ga. 617; *In re White*, 43 Minn. 250.

³⁶³ *Phoenix Carpet Co. v. State*, 118 Ala. 143, 22 So. 627; *Ex parte Pfirrmann*, 134 Cal. 143, 66 Pac. 205; *Holliman v. City of Hawkinsville*, 109 Ga. 107; *Webber v. City of Chicago*, 148 Ill. 313; *Com. v. Gage*, 114 Mass. 328; *Auditor General v. Sparrow*, 116 Mich. 574; *State v. Finch*, 78 Minn. 118, 46 L. R. A. 437.

³⁶⁴ *City of East St. Louis v. Wehrung*, 50 Ill. 28; *Halloran v.*

McCullough, 68 Ind. 179; *Margolles v. Atlantic City*, 67 N. J. Law, 82, 50 Atl. 367; *Child v. Bemus*, 17 R. I. 230, 21 Atl. 539, 12 L. R. A. 57; *Roche v. Jones*, 87 Va. 484, 12 S. E. 965.

³⁶⁵ *City of Chicago v. Trotter*, 136 Ill. 430; *Anderson v. City of Wellington*, 40 Kan. 173, 2 L. R. A. 110; *In re Frazee*, 63 Mich. 396; *State v. Dering*, 84 Wis. 585, 19 L. R. A. 858. But see *Com. v. Plaisted*, 148 Mass. 375, 2 L. R. A. 142.

³⁶⁶ *In re Quong Woo*, 13 Fed. 229; *Jones v. Hilliard*, 69 Ala. 300; *House v. State*, 41 Miss. 737; *City of St. Louis v. Russell*, 116 Mo. 248, 20 L. R. A. 721. But see *City of Chicago v. Stratton*, 162 Ill. 494, 35 L. R. A. 84.

erty, disease and crime;³⁶⁷ clearly then, it is within a legitimate exercise of the police power that the state or a delegated agency should impose a license fee upon the liquor traffic, since the business cannot be classed as a useful or honorable occupation.³⁶⁸ It is also within the power of the state to impose a license fee on the right to sell liquors as a means solely of raising revenue.³⁶⁹

§ 247. Nature of license.*

A license when issued is not generally considered in the nature of a contract, is personal,³⁷⁰ and may be revoked at any time without liability by the authorities granting it upon a failure to comply with the conditions imposed either by general law or special provision at the time it was granted.³⁷¹ It further only affords protection for acts done³⁷² within the period which it covers.

§ 248. Specific illustrations of the imposition of license fees.

Without attempting to distinguish except as may be suggested in the notes, the basis for the imposition of a license fee as between the exercise of the police power and the power of taxation, authorities are found sustaining the power of the state or its

³⁶⁷ Duluth Brewing & Malting Co. v. City of Superior, 123 Fed. 353.

³⁶⁸ Sheppard v. Dowling, 127 Ala. 1, 28 So. 791. The Alabama dispensary law (Acts 1898-99, p. 108), held constitutional. Los Angeles County v. Elkenberry, 131 Cal. 461, 63 Pac. 766; Daus v. City of Macon, 103 Ga. 774, 30 S. E. 670; Kiel v. City of Chicago, 176 Ill. 137; Rogerson v. City of Lambertville, 38 N. J. Law, 69; Williams v. Iredell County Com'rs, 132 N. C. 300, 43 S. E. 896; Bancroft v. Dumas, 21 Vt. 456; Moundsville v. Fountain, 27 W. Va. 182.

³⁶⁹ Kitson v. City of Ann Arbor, 26 Mich. 325; Caldwell v. City of Lincoln, 19 Neb. 569.

* 8 Curr. Law, 746.

³⁷⁰ Bishoff v. State, 43 Fla. 67, 30 So. 808. But it has also been held

that it cannot be abrogated at any time without just and sufficient cause. City of St. Charles v. Hackman, 133 Mo. 634; Powell v. State, 69 Ala. 10; Columbus City v. Cutcomp, 61 Iowa, 672; Mabry's Ex'rs v. Bullock, 37 Ky. (7 Dana) 337. See, also, State v. Morrison, 126 N. C. 1123; Gibson v. Kauffield, 63 Pa. 168. The license is a special personal privilege and cannot be used by an employe of the licensee.

³⁷¹ Schwuchow v. City of Chicago, 68 Ill. 444; Hurber v. Baugh, 43 Iowa, 514; Metropolitan Board of Excise v. Barrie, 34 N. Y. 657; State v. Holmes, 38 N. H. 225; Child v. Bemus, 17 R. I. 230, 21 Atl. 539, 12 L. R. A. 57.

³⁷² Elsberry v. State, 52 Ala. 8; State v. Lindsay, 34 Ark. 372; State v. Myers, 63 Mo. 324.

delegated agencies to impose a license fee upon amusements,³⁷³ the professions,³⁷⁴ peddlers or itinerant merchants,³⁷⁵ the carrying on or engaging in certain trades or occupations³⁷⁶ and the use of vehicles for hire.³⁷⁷ A full discussion of the meaning of the words "trades" and "occupations" will be found in Abbott, *Municipal Corporations*, § 407, citing many illustrative cases, on pages 999-1010. In defining an occupation or business within the meaning of such statutes or ordinances, it is not necessary to establish the fact that the person pursued it during a protracted length of time,³⁷⁸ neither on the other hand, does a single act or transaction bring a person within the statute or ordinances.³⁷⁹

³⁷³ *City of Nashville v. Althrop*, 45 Tenn. (5 Cold.) 554; *Gillman v. State*, 55 Ala. 248; *Com. v. McCarty*, 141 Mass. 420; *Morgan v. State*, 64 Neb. 369, 90 N. W. 108; *Wright v. State*, 41 Tex. Cr. R. 200, 53 S. W. 640; *Village of Winooski v. Gokey*, 49 Vt. 282.

³⁷⁴ *Cardiff v. Board of Architects*, 69 N. J. Law, 172, 54 Atl. 294; *Ex parte Montgomery City Council*, 64 Ala. 463; *City of Sonora v. Curtin*, 137 Cal. 583; *Wright v. City of Atlanta*, 54 Ga. 645; *Parks v. State*, 159 Ind. 211, 64 N. E. 862, 59 L. R. A. 190; *City of Cherokee v. Perkins*, 118 Iowa, 405, 92 N. W. 68; *Volp v. Saylor*, 42 Or. 546, 71 Pac. 980.

³⁷⁵ *Howe Mach. Co. v. Gage*, 100 U. S. 676; *Ex parte Hanson*, 28 Fed. 127; *State v. Conlon*, 65 Conn. 478, 31 L. R. A. 55; *Holliman v. City of Hawkinsville*, 109 Ga. 107; *City of South Bend v. Martin*, 142 Ind. 31, 29 L. R. A. 531; *Iowa City v. Newell*, 115 Iowa, 55, 87 N. W. 739; *People v. Hotchkiss*, 118 Mich. 59, 76 N. W. 142; *City of St. Paul v. Briggs*, 85 Minn. 290, 88 N. W. 984; *Gerrard v. State*, 64 Neb. 368, 89 N. W. 1062; *State v. Franks*, 127 N. C. 510, 37 S. E. 70; *Com. v. Harmel*, 166 Pa. 89, 27 L. R. A. 388. In the following cases the individuals in

question were not regarded as peddlers: *Coffey v. Hendrick*, 23 Ky. L. R. 1328, 65 S. W. 127; *Pegues v. Ray*, 50 La. Ann. 574, 23 So. 904; *Com. v. Reid*, 175 Mass. 325; *People v. Baker*, 115 Mich. 199; *State v. Angelo*, 71 N. H. 224, 51 Atl. 905.

³⁷⁶ *Southern Car & Foundry Co. v. State*, 133 Ala. 624, 32 So. 235; *Asher v. Com.*, 113 Ky. 296, 68 S. W. 130; *City of New Orleans v. Bienvenu*, 23 La. Ann. 710; *Youngblood v. Sexton*, 32 Mich. 406, 20 Am. Rep. 654; *Town of Greenwood v. Delta Bank*, 75 Miss. 162.

³⁷⁷ *Browne v. City of Mobile*, 122 Ala. 159, 25 So. 223; *Brewster v. City of Pine Bluff*, 70 Ark. 28, 65 S. W. 934; *San Luis Obispo County v. Greenberg*, 120 Cal. 300; *Johnson v. City of Macon*, 114 Ga. 426, 40 S. E. 322; *City of Terre Haute v. Kersey*, 159 Ind. 300, 64 N. E. 469; *City of Memphis v. Bataille*, 55 Tenn. (8 Helsk.) 524; *Frommer v. City of Richmond*, 31 Grat. (Va.) 646; *City of Cheyenne v. O'Connell*, 6 Wyo. 491, 46 Pac. 1088; *City of South Bend v. Martin*, 142 Ind. 31, 29 L. R. A. 531.

³⁷⁸ *Johnson v. State*, 44 Ala. 414.

³⁷⁹ *Cary v. Borough of North Plainfield*, 49 N. J. Law, 110; *Ayrnett v. Edmundson*, 68 Tenn. (9

§ 249. Road or poll tax.

As an additional source of revenue imposed for a specific purpose, it is clearly within the power of the legislature to require a prescribed service for the improvement of streets and highways from such individuals as may be designated, or, in lieu of personal service or labor, the payment of a money substitute.³⁸⁰ That a public or quasi public corporation exercise this right, it is necessary that the legislative authority exist.³⁸¹ It follows that as the power is one derived or delegated, all the provisions of the granting statutes in respect to notice required, and the enforcement of the right, must be strictly followed,³⁸² and only the property or individuals that clearly come within the provisions of the statute will be held subject to the burden.³⁸³ Exemptions are not liberally construed,³⁸⁴ and those remedies alone that may be given by law for the enforcement of the tax can be pursued, and in the manner and court prescribed.³⁸⁵

Bart.) 610; Wooddy v. Com., 29 Grat. (Va.) 837.

³⁸⁰ Baader v. City of Cullman, 115 Ala. 539, 22 So. 19; Moore v. Town of Jonesboro, 107 Ga. 704, 33 S. E. 435; In re Hagan, 65 Kan. 857, 68 Pac. 1104; Stone v. Bean, 81 Mass. (15 Gray) 42; Town of Tipton v. Norman, 72 Mo. 380; Wallace v. Bradshaw, 56 N. J. Law, 339.

³⁸¹ Galloway v. Town of Tavares, 37 Fla. 58, 19 So. 170; Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People, 193 Ill. 539; Bradish v. Lucken, 38 Minn. 186.

³⁸² State v. Wainright, 60 Ark. 280; Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. People, 183 Ill. 196; Id., 184 Ill. 174; State v. Telfare, 130 N. C. 645, 40 S. E. 976; Kinney v. People, 52 Ill. App. 359; Reynolds v. Town of Foster, 89 Ill. 257; Hamilton & Merry-

man Co. v. L'Anse Tp., 107 Mich. 419, 65 N. W. 282; State v. Tracy, 82 Minn. 317, 84 N. W. 1015; Madison County v. Collier, 79 Miss. 220, 30 So. 610; In re Delinquent Poll Tax (R. I.) 44 Atl. 805.

³⁸³ On Yuen Hai Co. v. Ross, 14 Fed. 338; Ward v. State, 88 Ala. 202; Porter v. State, 141 Ind. 488; Watkins v. State (Miss.) 11 So. 532.

³⁸⁴ Lewin v. State, 77 Ala. 45; Winfield Tp. v. Wise, 73 Ind. 71; City of Faribault v. Misener, 20 Minn. 396 (Gil. 347); Moore v. Vaughan, 127 Mo. 538, 30 S. W. 162.

³⁸⁵ Waters v. State, 117 Ala. 189, 23 So. 28; Coulson v. Harris, 43 Miss. 728; Ford v. State, 51 Ark. 103; State v. Cox, 53 La. Ann. 2049; State v. Telfare, 130 N. C. 645, 40 S. E. 976.

IV. THE DISBURSEMENT OF PUBLIC REVENUES.

§ 250. The distribution of public moneys in different funds.*

The authority to levy taxes for specific purposes must exist,³⁸⁶ and that must be within the time and the purpose³⁸⁷ for which collected. The first limitation, therefore, upon the expenditure of public moneys is that when provided for a specific use, their appropriation or use for other purposes or objects will be illegal.³⁸⁸ Moneys raised for the support and maintenance of public schools must be expended for this object,³⁸⁹ and the like principle applies to the many purposes suggested if there be specific authority for the levy of taxes for any special purpose,³⁹⁰ and the converse principle holds that the obligations connected with specific uses or objects can only be met from funds established or raised by law for such purposes.³⁹¹ Where, however, the moneys expended are taken from the general revenues,³⁹² the only limitation which then

* 6 Curr. Law, 733.

³⁸⁶ *Vance v. City of Little Rock*, 30 Ark. 435; *City & County of San Francisco v. Broderick*, 111 Cal. 302, 43 Pac. 960; *Town of New Milford v. Litchfield County*, 70 Conn. 435.

³⁸⁷ *Board of Education of Newport v. Nelson*, 22 Ky. L. R. 680, 58 S. W. 700; *Irwin v. Exton*, 125 Cal. 622; *Badger v. City of New Orleans*, 49 La. Ann. 804, 21 So. 870, 37 L. R. A. 540; *State v. City of Elizabeth*, 51 N. J. Law, 246, 17 Atl. 91.

³⁸⁸ *Coler v. Stanley County Com'rs*, 89 Fed. 257. "This being the case, these funds are dedicated to a special object and cannot be applied to any other. In other words, they are impressed with a trust and that trust can well be enforced in a court of equity." *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 131 Cal. 294, 63 Pac. 470. A temporary diversion held not illegal. *Park v. Candler*, 113 Ga. 647, 39 S. E. 89;

City of Chicago v. Williams, 182 Ill. 135, 55 N. E. 123; *Florer v. McAfee*, 135 Ind. 540, 35 N. E. 277.

³⁸⁹ *City of New Orleans v. Fisher*, 91 Fed. 574; *Los Angeles County v. Lankershim*, 100 Cal. 525; *County of Glynn v. Brunswick Terminal Co.*, 101 Ga. 244; *Board of Education of Paducah v. City of Paducah*, 108 Ky. 209, 56 S. W. 149; *Rose v. Hufty*, 63 N. J. Law, 195, 42 Atl. 836; *Bailey v. City of Philadelphia*, 167 Pa. 569.

³⁹⁰ *Carter v. Tilghman*, 119 Cal. 104; *Fuller v. Heath*, 89 Ill. 296; *Locker v. Keller*, 110 Iowa, 707, 80 N. W. 433; *Neumeyer v. Krakel*, 110 Ky. 624, 62 S. W. 518; *Flynn v. Turner*, 99 Mich. 96, 57 N. W. 1092; *State v. Appleby*, 136 Mo. 408.

³⁹¹ *State v. Street*, 117 Ala. 203, 23 So. 807; *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 131 Cal. 294, 63 Pac. 470; *Bartholomew County Com'rs v. State*, 116 Ind. 329; *Carr v. State*, 127 Ind. 204, 11 L. R. A. 370; *Alli-*

exists upon such disbursement is the principle that they must be applied to or used in furtherance of what is termed "a public purpose,"³⁹³ a phrase which has also been discussed in the sections relating to the incurring of indebtedness by a public corporation³⁹⁴ and the issuance of bonds.³⁹⁵

§ 251. The appropriation of public moneys for specific purposes.

It may also be necessary to secure a legal appropriation, as it is termed, by that branch or agency of government having as one of its powers the disbursement of public moneys.³⁹⁶⁻³⁹⁷ Where such system exists either as a result of direct legislation or of a settled public policy, before public moneys can be legally expended, there must have been a compliance with the rules established.³⁹⁸ An expenditure for an unauthorized purpose or one for which the moneys are not specifically set apart or "appropriated" will not be legal³⁹⁹ and can be prevented by a taxpayer. Where the manner of making such appropriation is prescribed by law, the provisions do not require generally more than a substantial compliance with their terms.⁴⁰⁰

bone v. Ames, 9 S. D. 74, 33 L. R. A. 585; Kennedy v. Montgomery County, 98 Tenn. 165.

³⁹² People v. Brooks, 16 Cal. 28; Ingram v. Colgan, 106 Cal. 113, 38 Pac. 315, 39 Pac. 437, 28 L. R. A. 187.

³⁹³ Davis v. Inhabitants of Bath, 17 Me. 141; Cooley v. Inhabitants of Granville, 64 Mass. (10 Cush.) 56; Mahon v. Board of Education, 171 N. Y. 263, 63 N. E. 1107.

³⁹⁴ See §§ 92 et seq.

³⁹⁵ See §§ 107 et seq.; State v. Wapello County, 13 Iowa, 405.

³⁹⁶⁻³⁹⁷ Sutherland-Innes Co. v. Village of Evart, 86 Fed. 597, 30 C. C. A. 305; White v. Town of Decatur, 119 Ala. 476; In re House Bill No. 168, 21 Colo. 46, 39 Pac. 1096; Culbertson v. City of Fulton, 127 Ill. 30, 18 N. E. 781; Carter v. Thorson, 5 S. D. 474, 59 N. W. 469, 24 L. R. A. 734; State v. Rog-

ers, 24 Wash. 417, 64 Pac. 515; Stedman v. City of Berlin, 97 Wis. 505.

³⁹⁸ State v. Street, 117 Ala. 203, 23 So. 807; Ingram v. Colgan, 106 Cal. 113, 28 L. R. A. 187; State v. Mason, 153 Mo. 23; McElhinney v. City of Superior, 32 Neb. 744; Roberts v. City of Fargo, 10 N. D. 230, 86 N. W. 726.

³⁹⁹ Thompson v. Searcy County (C. C. A.) 57 Fed. 1030; State v. Frazee, 105 La. 250, 29 So. 478; May v. City of Gloucester, 174 Mass. 583; Pope Mfg. Co. v. Granger, 21 R. I. 298, 43 Atl. 590. Authority to pay the bills follows the making of an appropriation. People v. Schuyler, 79 N. Y. 189.

⁴⁰⁰ Hilliard v. Bunker, 68 Ark. 340, 58 S. W. 362; Vickery v. Hendricks County Com'rs, 134 Ind. 554, 32 N. E. 880; City Pub. Co. v. Jersey City, 54 N. J. Law, 437, 24

§ 252. Agents of appropriation.

A public corporation, like all artificial persons, acts through its legally appointed or elected officers and agents each having certain prescribed duties and powers and not legally capable of exercising others. That a disbursing official be justified in the payment of public moneys for specific objects, there must have been not only an authorization for such expenditure but one by the proper legal body or bodies possessing the necessary powers as given by law.⁴⁰¹ An expenditure of public moneys under the direction of a body or official not possessing such power will be clearly illegal.

§ 253. Public revenue; limitations of amount in its disbursement.

Aside from the limitation which involves a discussion of the purpose for which public funds may be used, and which will be considered in succeeding sections, is found that one based generally upon some charter or statutory provision limiting the right of a corporation to expend more than a specified amount in disbursements of a public character. Such limitations as to the amount may consist of a provision restricting the proper expenditure to a given gross sum of the public revenues, a certain per cent of either the assessable property or its total revenues,⁴⁰² or limiting the annual expenses for current purposes to the yearly revenues.⁴⁰³

Limitations of amount for particular purposes. As a further restriction of the power of public corporations to expend money freely and extravagantly is found a limitation of the amount properly disbursable within a particular year for designated purposes.⁴⁰⁴ Such limitations are usually applied to disbursement for

Atl. 571; *Dhrew v. City of Altoona*, 121 Pa. 401, 15 Atl. 636.

⁴⁰¹ *Blair v. Dubuque County*, 27 Iowa, 181; *Weston v. Dane*, 51 Me. 461; *Keeney v. Jersey City*, 47 N. J. Law, 449; *Comstock v. Village of Nelsonville*, 61 Ohio St. 288, 56 N. E. 15; *Talbot County v. Mansfield*, 115 Ga. 766, 42 S. E. 72.

⁴⁰² See §§ 100 et seq., *supra*.

⁴⁰³ *Weaver v. City & County of*

San Francisco, 111 Cal. 319; *Lamar Water & Elec. Light Co. v. City of Lamar*, 128 Mo. 188, 32 L. R. A. 157; *Atlantic City Waterworks Co. v. Read*, 50 N. J. Law, 665.

⁴⁰⁴ *Kingsley v. City of Brooklyn*, 78 N. Y. 200; *Howard v. City of Oshkosh*, 33 Wis. 309. But see *Dearborn v. Inhabitants of Brooklyn*, 97 Mass. 466; *Board of Finance of Jersey City v. Street &*

works of internal improvement, the construction of local improvements or expenditures made in connection with the construction of plants for furnishing a supply of water and light.

§ 254. Purposes for which public moneys may be used.*

A general limitation exists that public moneys cannot be expended for other than public purposes, and although legislative bodies are usually vested with a wide discretion in this respect,⁴⁰⁵ if this principle is violated, although apparently authorized by direct legislation, the expenditure of public funds for a private purpose can be enjoined.⁴⁰⁶

There are some extraordinary uses which, courts have held, come within the character of a public purpose, namely, encampment expenses, the expenses of a delegate to a congress of librarians,⁴⁰⁷ those connected with the administration of justice other than statutory costs,⁴⁰⁸ the support of institutions for "public good,"⁴⁰⁹ the defense of a state,⁴¹⁰ appropriations for making and maintaining state exhibits at fairs or expositions which have generally been sustained,⁴¹¹ the establishment and support of an

Water Com'rs, 55 N. J. Law, 230.

* 6 Curr. Law, 732.

⁴⁰⁵ Agnew v. Brall, 124 Ill. 312; Matthews v. Inhabitants of Westborough, 134 Mass. 555; Hitchcock v. City of St. Louis, 49 Mo. 484; State v. Tappan, 29 Wis. 664; In re Opinion of Justices, 175 Mass. 599, 49 L. R. A. 564; State v. Polk County Com'rs, 87 Minn. 325, 92 N. W. 216, 60 L. R. A. 161; Waterloo Woolen Mfg. Co. v. Shanahan, 128 N. Y. 345, 14 L. R. A. 481; McCallie v. City of Chattanooga, 40 Tenn. (3 Head) 317.

⁴⁰⁶ City of Frederick v. Groshon, 30 Md. 436; Merrill v. Town of Plainfield, 45 N. H. 126.

⁴⁰⁷ Kelso v. Teale, 106 Cal. 477, 39 Pac. 948.

⁴⁰⁸ Bates v. Independence County, 23 Ark. 722; Justices of Richmond County v. State, 24 Ga. 82; La Plata County Com'rs v. Hampson, 24

Colo. 127, 48 Pac. 1101; Talbot County v. Mansfield, 115 Ga. 766, 42 S. E. 72.

⁴⁰⁹ Goodykoontz v. People 20 Colo. 374. An appropriation for "the soldiers' and sailors' home" is authorized by the constitution. But see State v. City of New Orleans, 50 La. Ann. 880. And see also Farmer v. City of St. Paul, 65 Minn. 176, 33 L. R. A. 199.

⁴¹⁰ Reis v. State, 133 Cal. 593, 65 Pac. 1102; Auditor General v. Bay County Sup'rs, 106 Mich. 662, 64 N. W. 570.

⁴¹¹ Daggett v. Colgan, 92 Cal. 53, 14 L. R. A. 474; Norman v. Kentucky Board of Managers, 93 Ky. 537, 18 L. R. A. 556; Flynn v. Turner, 99 Mich. 96, 57 N. W. 1092; City of Minneapolis v. Janney, 86 Minn. 111; State v. Cornell, 53 Neb. 556, 39 L. R. A. 513.

agricultural experiment station,⁴¹² expenses connected with the care of the indigent, defective or criminal classes,⁴¹³ the satisfaction of a claim based upon a moral consideration but which is not a legal demand,⁴¹⁴ the celebration of holidays or the entertainment of distinguished guests when authorized by statute,⁴¹⁵ the care and preservation of public records and buildings,⁴¹⁶ the appropriation of moneys towards the payment of police pensions,⁴¹⁷ and a recent case⁴¹⁸ discusses the advisability and legality of an appropriation of public moneys for the establishment and partial support of an industrial exposition and holds that such institutions are calculated to advance the material interests and general welfare of the people of the community in which they are held, and thus far are so public in their character as to justify public aid. There are also authorities which sustain the proposition that the development of the industrial resources of a state is a proper subject for the appropriation of public moneys.⁴¹⁹

While expenditures for the following purposes have not been held authorized or warranted as being for a public purpose, the offer of a reward for the arrest and conviction of fugitives from justice,⁴²⁰ a recompense to a citizen for false imprisonment for crime,⁴²¹ the expense of public guests at or the construction of

⁴¹² *Wasson v. Wayne County Com'rs*, 49 Ohio St. 622, 17 L. R. A. 795, 32 N. E. 472.

⁴¹³ *Morris v. State*, 96 Ind. 597. See post, sections dealing with these subjects.

⁴¹⁴ *City of New Orleans v. Clark*, 95 U. S. 644; *United States v. Realty Company*, 163 U. S. 427, citing *Guthrie Nat. Bank v. City of Guthrie*, 178 U. S. 528; *Friend v. Gilbert*, 108 Mass. 408; *State v. Bruce*, 50 Minn. 491.

⁴¹⁵ *Hill v. Selectmen of Easthampton*, 140 Mass. 381; *Black v. Common Council of Detroit*, 119 Mich. 571, 78 N. W. 660; *Austin v. Coggeshall*, 12 R. I. 329.

⁴¹⁶ *Donahue v. Morgan*, 24 Colo. 389; *Potts v. Bennett*, 140 Ind. 71, 39 N. E. 518; *City of Paterson v. Chosen Freeholders of Passiac County*, 56 N. J. Law, 459.

⁴¹⁷ *Com. v. Walton*, 182 Pa. 373.

⁴¹⁸ *City of Minneapolis v. Janney*, 86 Minn. 111.

⁴¹⁹ *Hand Gold Min. Co. v. Parker*, 59 Ga. 419; *Lowell v. City of Boston*, 111 Mass. 454; *City of Minneapolis v. Janney*, 86 Minn. 111; *Cooley, Const. Lim.* 654.

⁴²⁰ *Baker v. City of Washington*, 7 D. C. 134; *Morrell v. Quarles*, 35 Ala. 544; *Croft v. City of Danbury*, 65 Conn. 294; *Hanger v. City of Des Moines*, 52 Iowa, 193; *Gale v. Inhabitants of South Berwick*, 51 Me. 174; *People v. Village of Holly*, 119 Mich. 637, 78 N. W. 665, 44 L. R. A. 677; *State v. Moore*, 37 Neb. 229, 55 N. W. 635; *Spafford v. Town of Norwich*, 71 Vt. 78, 42 Atl. 970.

⁴²¹ *Allen v. Board of State Auditors*, 122 Mich. 324, 81 N. W. 113, 47 L. R. A. 117.

buildings for the use of celebrations or encampments, public banquets,⁴²² the appropriation of moneys for the celebration of holidays when not expressly authorized by law,⁴²³ the reimbursement of private individuals for moneys expended in securing a decision holding certain county railroad bonds invalid,⁴²⁴ the expenses attendant upon the passage of legislation,⁴²⁵ the expenses of a committee attending a convention of American municipalities,⁴²⁶ and appropriations for the relief of the destitute,⁴²⁷ though the weight of authority is in favor of such action.

§ 255. Same subject; necessary governmental expenses.

Certain disbursements are recognized as necessary for the maintenance of government or for the care and protection of its citizens. The making and care of a system of public records available for general use,⁴²⁸ the current expenses of government, including the salary or fees of officials,⁴²⁹ the cost of legislative sessions,⁴³⁰ the payment of rent or the expense of maintaining public buildings,⁴³¹ the care and lighting of streets,⁴³² the maintenance of

⁴²² *Law v. People*, 87 Ill. 385; *Kingman v. City of Brockton*, 153 Mass. 255, 26 N. E. 998, 11 L. R. A. 123; *Thrift v. Elizabeth City*, 122 N. C. 31, 44 L. R. A. 427; *Com. v. City of Pittsburg*, 183 Pa. 202; *Austin v. Coggeshall*, 12 R. I. 329.

⁴²³ *City of New London v. Brainard*, 22 Conn. 552. Fourth of July. *Hood v. Town of Lynn*, 83 Mass. (1 Allen) 103. Fourth of July. *Tash v. Adams*, 64 Mass. (10 Cush.) 252. Anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis. *Love v. City of Raleigh*, 116 N. C. 296, 21 S. E. 503, 28 L. R. A. 192. Fourth of July.

⁴²⁴ *Franklin County v. Layman*, 34 Ill. App. 606.

⁴²⁵ *Farrel v. Town of Derby*, 58 Conn. 234, 7 L. R. A. 776, 34 Am. & Eng. Corp. Cas. 391, note, p. 397; *Inhabitants of Westbrook v. Inhabitants of Deering*, 63 Me. 231.

⁴²⁶ *Waters v. Bonvouloir*, 172 Mass. 286, 52 N. E. 500.

⁴²⁷ *In re Relief Bills*, 21 Colo. 62, 39 Pac. 1089; *Synod of Dakota v. State*, 2 S. D. 366, 14 L. R. A. 418.

⁴²⁸ *Atchison, T. & S. R. Co. v. Kearney County Com'rs*, 58 Kan. 19, 48 Pac. 583; *Lund v. Chippewa County*, 93 Wis. 640.

⁴²⁹ *Foland v. Town of Frankton*, 142 Ind. 546; *Dwyer v. City of Brenham*, 65 Tex. 526; *Gladwin v. Ames*, 30 Wash. 608, 71 Pac. 189. All expenses necessary to municipal existence are proper and valid although the city has reached the limit of its indebtedness. *People v. Onahan*, 170 Ill. 449; *Lebanon L. & M. Water Co. v. City of Lebanon*, 163 Mo. 246, 63 S. W. 809.

⁴³⁰ *Rice v. State*, 95 Ind. 33.

⁴³¹ *Potts v. Bennett*, 140 Ind. 71, 39 N. E. 518. The insuring of a public building a proper charge.

⁴³² *White v. City of Decatur*, 119 Ala. 476, 23 So. 999; *Foland v. Town of Frankton*, 142 Ind. 546.

a water system,⁴³³ the purchase of ordinary supplies for office use,⁴³⁴ and the expense of special departments or boards including fire, police, park, health and educational.⁴³⁵ As a rule, all such expenses, as well as others of a similar character,⁴³⁶ are held essential and necessary to the maintenance of corporate existence and the carrying out of the beneficent purposes for which government is created. The payment of adverse legal claims or of judgments rendered by a court or tribunal of competent jurisdiction, including statutory costs, is, without question, legal, as well as of the payment of the debts of a public corporation.⁴³⁷

§ 256. Statutory costs.

In addition to the disbursements authorized by the court or a public policy, there are others of a public character which, by constitutional or statutory provision, are made a charge upon different organizations. Statutory costs or fees are those incurred, ordinarily, in what can be termed, "the administration of public justice;" this purpose, it is universally recognized, is not only a necessary object of government but one of the highest for which it is organized. The cost of maintaining places of imprisonment with the care and lodging of those confined, the payment of the fees of jurors, witnesses, sheriffs, or officers of a similar character,⁴³⁸ and other necessary fees or expenses in connection with

⁴³³ *Smith v. Inhabitants of Dedham*, 144 Mass. 177; *Comstock v. City of Syracuse*, 5 N. Y. Supp. 874.

⁴³⁴ *Saylor v. Nodaway County*, 159 Mo. 520, 60 S. W. 1057; *Garfield County Com'rs v. Isenberg*, 10 Okl. 378, 61 Pac. 1067.

⁴³⁵ *Hardy v. Inhabitants of Waltham*, 44 Mass. (3 Metc.) 163; *Oktibbeha County Sup'rs v. Cottrell*, 70 Miss. 117; *East Tennessee University v. City of Knoxville*, 65 Tenn. (6 Baxt.) 166.

⁴³⁶ *Board of Library Trustees v. Orange County Sup'rs*, 99 Cal. 571; *McBride v. Hardin County*, 58 Iowa, 219; *Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls v. Clark County*, 103 Wis. 651, 79 N. W. 422.

⁴³⁷ *In re Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83*, 21 Colo. 69, 39 Pac. 1088; *Metschan v. Hyde*, 36 Or. 117, 58 Pac. 80; *State v. Dorland*, 106 Iowa, 40; *City of Des Moines v. Polk County*, 107 Iowa, 525; *Greer County Com'rs v. Watson*, 7 Okl. 174.

⁴³⁸ *Gates v. Johnson County*, 36 Tex. 144; *Greene County v. Hale County*, 61 Ala. 72. See *Hilton v. Curry*, 124 Cal. 84. But see, also, *Polk County v. Crocker*, 112 Ga. 152, 37 S. E. 178. The fees of witnesses examined before a grand jury held not a public charge. *Green County Com'rs v. Watson*, 7 Okl. 174, 54 Pac. 441; *Salt Lake County v. Richards*, 14 Utah, 142.

holding terms of court or the trial of criminal causes, and enforcing the laws of a state or community, including attorneys' fees,⁴³⁹ are also proper items of disbursement.

§ 257. Public buildings.

The construction and maintenance of public buildings for the housing of public officials and protection of public records and the use of various classes over which public corporations are required to exercise restraint and provide protection are clearly legitimate purposes for the use of public moneys.⁴⁴⁰ But it is quite true that there should be special authority from the legislature for the construction of public buildings even where there are surplus funds to accomplish this without the levy of additional taxes or the incurring of indebtedness for such purpose.⁴⁴¹ The principle also should not be forgotten that public officials are agents with restricted powers.⁴⁴²

The power to construct a public building or supply public officers with necessary court rooms or offices includes usually the right, and implies the duty, to furnish for such purposes suitable accommodations, and the right generally exists in public officials, without the grant of specific authority, to make ordinary re-

⁴³⁹ *Lovejoy v. Inhabitants of Foxcroft*, 91 Me. 367; *Miner v. Shiawassee County Sup'rs*, 49 Mich. 602; *Washoe County v. Humboldt County*, 14 Nev. 123; *Pegram v. Gullford County Com'rs*, 75 N. C. 120; *State v. Evenson*, 18 Wash. 609; *Williams v. Dodge County*, 95 Wis. 604.

⁴⁴⁰ *People v. Harris*, 4 Cal. 9. But compare *Vanover v. Davis*, 27 Ga. 354; *Allen v. Lytle*, 114 Ga. 275, 40 S. E. 238; *Hall v. City of Virginia*, 91 Ill. 535; *Spaulding v. City of Lowell*, 40 Mass. (23 Pick.) 71; *State v. McCarty*, 62 Minn. 509; *State v. Ehrmantrout*, 63 Minn. 104; *French v. City of Millville*, 66 N. J. Law, 392, 49 Atl. 465. Where the authority to construct a public building exists, it carries with it the implied power to enforce it. Affirmed in 67 N. J. Law, 349, 51

Atl. 1109; *State v. Metschan*, 32 Or. 372, 41 L. R. A. 692; *Cresswell Ranch & Cattle Co. v. Roberts County* (Tex. Civ. App.) 27 S. W. 737.

⁴⁴¹ *Thompson v. Town of Laverne*, 128 Ala. 567, 29 So. 326; *Russell v. Tate*, 52 Ark. 541, 7 L. R. A. 180; *Commissioners of Roads & Revenues v. Porter Mfg. Co.*, 103 Ga. 613, 30 S. E. 547; *Jackson County Com'rs v. State*, 155 Ind. 604, 58 N. E. 1037; *Bennett v. Norton*, 171 Pa. 221.

⁴⁴² *Cass County v. Gibson* (C. C. A.) 107 Fed. 363; *Sexton v. Cook County*, 114 Ill. 174; *Campbell v. Commissioners of State Soldiers' & Sailors' Monument*, 115 Ind. 591; *Mahon v. Luzerne County*, 197 Pa. 1; *Koch v. City of Milwaukee*, 89 Wis. 220.

pairs.⁴⁴³ Extensive or extraordinary repairs may require a special grant of authority and the furnishing of public buildings also requires as a rule such special authority.⁴⁴⁴

§ 258. Local or internal improvements.

A highway or street is one of the most familiar and frequently found examples of a "local improvement," and it is, unquestionably, the duty of a sovereign under modern theories of civilized government to construct and maintain highways, not only for defensive purposes with respect to the state itself, but also as a means for facilitating communication between the different parts of the country in order to advance, promote and encourage its internal improvement and industries.⁴⁴⁵ Without considering a technical definition of a highway as found in the various decisions of various state courts, it is sufficient for our purpose to say that a highway is a generic term for a way, improved or unimproved, open to public use as a means of travel.⁴⁴⁶ Ordinarily, as found in statutes or decisions, the term "highway" is used to define a country or suburban way, and the term or word "street" is used to define all ways of communication within the limits of a city, town or village.⁴⁴⁷

§ 259. Public highways.

Public moneys can be appropriated ordinarily only for the construction or the improvement of a public highway, and to con-

⁴⁴³ *Washington County v. Sallinger*, 119 U. S. 176; *Dean v. Saunders County*, 55 Neb. 759, 76 N. W. 450. But see *French v. City of Auburn*, 62 Me. 452. See, also, *Owen v. Nye County*, 10 Nev. 338; *Wade v. City of New Bern*, 77 N. C. 460.

⁴⁴⁴ *Albany City Nat. Bank v. City of Albany*, 92 N. Y. 363; *Gammon v. Lafayette County*, 79 Mo. 223; *State v. Kiesewetter*, 45 Ohio St. 524, 15 N. E. 208.

⁴⁴⁵ *City of Santa Ana v. Harlin*, 99 Cal. 538; *Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. City of New Orleans*, 43 La. Ann. 464, 9 So. 484; *In re Penn Tp. Road*, 66 Pa. 461.

⁴⁴⁶ *Elliott, Roads & St.* §§ 1 et seq.; *Adams v. Harrington*, 114 Ind. 66; *Bartlett v. City of Bangor*, 67 Me. 460; *Mahler v. Brumder*, 92 Wis. 477, 31 L. R. A. 695.

⁴⁴⁷ *Clark v. Com.*, 77 Ky. (14 Bush) 166; *State v. Davis*, 68 N. C. 297; *State v. Harden*, 11 S. C. 360; *State v. Moriarty*, 74 Ind. 103; *Inhabitants of Waterford v. Oxford County Com'rs*, 59 Me. 450; *Foxworthy v. City of Hastings*, 25 Neb. 133; *In re Woolsey*, 95 N. Y. 135; *Taylor v. Town of Philippi*, 35 W. Va. 555. *Century Dictionary*.

stitute such, a road or way must be laid out ⁴⁴⁸ and recorded, dedicated ⁴⁴⁹ to a public use or prescriptive rights acquired according to law.⁴⁵⁰

§ 260. The power to grade highways.

Where the authority exists to establish and construct a highway, using the term in its comprehensive sense, the implied power also exists to put and maintain it in a condition fit for public use. Grading is necessary work of this character.⁴⁵¹ The power to grade a street is generally held a continuing one ⁴⁵² although there are authorities to the contrary.

§ 261. To pave streets.

The right to pave a street will be found as coming within the power of public authorities to construct and maintain public highways. This particular improvement is generally applied to the streets of a town or village where more than an ordinary improvement and one of a greater or less degree of permanency is required and desired.⁴⁵³ It comes within the term "a local improvement" and its cost, therefore, is met by the levying and collection of a special assessment upon property benefited; this

⁴⁴⁸ *McCearley v. Lemennier*, 40 La. Ann. 253, 3 So. 649; *Geer v. Fleming*, 110 Mass. 39; *Flint & P. M. R. Co. v. Willey*, 47 Mich. 88; *State v. Auchard*, 22 Mont. 14, 55 Pac. 361; *State v. Davis*, 68 N. C. 297.

⁴⁴⁹ *Harper v. State*, 109 Ala. 66, 19 So. 901; *State v. Taff*, 37 Conn. 392; *Butchers' S. & M. Ass'n v. City of Boston*, 139 Mass. 290; *Buskirk v. Strickland*, 47 Mich. 389; *Morgan v. Palmer*, 48 N. H. 336.

⁴⁵⁰ *Harper v. State*, 109 Ala. 66, 19 So. 901; *Smith v. Gorrell*, 81 Iowa, 218, 46 N. W. 992; *Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Servant*, 96 Ky. 197; *Hobart v. Plymouth County*, 100 Mass. 159.

⁴⁵¹ *Chase v. Sheerer*, 136 Cal. 248,

68 Pac. 768; *City of Norwich v. Story*, 25 Conn. 44; *Inhabitants of Acton v. York County Com'rs*, 77 Me. 128; *Burns v. City of Baltimore*, 48 Md. 198; *Bergen Neck R. Co. v. City of Bayonne*, 54 N. J. Law, 474, 24 Atl. 448; *Borough of Steelton v. Booser*, 162 Pa. 630, 29 Atl. 654.

⁴⁵² *Smith v. City of Washington*, 20 How. (U. S.) 135; *City of New Haven v. Sargent*, 38 Conn. 50; *Karst v. St. Paul, S. & T. F. R. Co.*, 22 Minn. 118.

⁴⁵³ *Lightner v. City of Peoria*, 150 Ill. 80; *In re Phillips*, 60 N. Y. 16; *City of Philadelphia v. Hill*, 166 Pa. 211; *Dick v. City of Philadelphia*, 197 Pa. 467.

liability being determined according to the various methods suggested in previous sections.⁴⁵⁴ In common with other local or special improvements, it should be executed in the manner, at the time and place, and according to, in all respects, the terms of the authority necessary⁴⁵⁵ and under which it is done, whether the authority be special or general in its application and terms.

§ 262. The repair and general improvement of highways.

The grant of authority or the existence of the power to open or establish highways, as repeatedly held, carries with it the implied power to make such ordinary repairs and improvements as are necessary to maintain them in that condition necessary to effect the original purpose of their establishment.⁴⁵⁶ This does not, however, carry with it the implied power of making extraordinary repairs or those of a great degree of permanence.⁴⁵⁷ The cost of these improvements is usually paid not from the general revenues but by the making of a local assessment upon property specially benefited without regard to the measure for such benefit in determining the liability of the property.⁴⁵⁸

The power to make extraordinary or unusual improvements, as they may be termed, aside from those already considered, must

⁴⁵⁴ *Shank v. Smith*, 157 Ind. 401, 61 N. E. 932, 55 L. R. A. 564; *Trustees of Paris v. Berry*, 25 Ky. (2 J. Marsh.) 483; *City of Schenectady v. Trustees of Union College*, 144 N. Y. 241, 26 L. R. A. 614; *Reuting v. City of Titusville*, 175 Pa. 512; *Sands v. City of Richmond*, 31 Grat. (Va.) 517; *City of Parkersburg v. Tavenner*, 42 W. Va. 486.

⁴⁵⁵ *Adams County v. City of Quincy*, 130 Ill. 566, 22 N. E. 624; *Common Council of Grand Rapids v. Public Works of Grand Rapids*, 99 Mich. 392, 58 N. W. 335; *City of Harrisburg v. Segelbaum*, 151 Pa. 172, 20 L. R. A. 834; *City of Philadelphia v. Ball*, 147 Pa. 243, 23 Atl. 564.

⁴⁵⁶ *Allen County Com'rs v. Silvers*, 22 Ind. 491; *State v. City of*

Neodesha, 3 Kan. App. 319, 45 Pac. 122; *Wabash R. Co. v. City of Defiance*, 52 Ohio St. 262, 40 N. E. 89.

⁴⁵⁷ *Demartini v. City & County of San Francisco*, 107 Cal. 402; *State v. Judges of Dist. Ct.*, 51 Minn. 539, 53 N. W. 800, 55 N. W. 122; *Nugent v. City of Jackson*, 72 Miss. 1040.

⁴⁵⁸ *Onderdonk v. City & County of San Francisco*, 75 Ca. 534, 17 Pac. 678. Property of the Federal government may be exempted from special assessment. *English v. City of Danville*, 150 Ill. 92, 36 N. E. 994; *Halsey v. Town of Lake View*, 188 Ill. 540; *Huelfeld v. City of Covington*, 22 Ky. L. R. 1188, 60 S. W. 296; *City of Springfield v. Harris*, 107 Mass. 532.

be specially given⁴⁵⁹ and exercised only by the authority possessing it, and in the precise manner indicated by its terms.⁴⁶⁰ A general grant of power, however, always carries with it the right of exercise within certain discretionary limits.⁴⁶¹

§ 263. Construction and maintenance of bridges.

A bridge, from a legal standpoint, is considered a highway.⁴⁶² The state has the right to erect or authorize the erection of bridges whenever and wherever it may deem them necessary for the convenience of the public as a part of its system or means of communication.⁴⁶³ Having this right, it may authorize the construction of free bridges from the public revenues,⁴⁶⁴ or where the cost of such construction is unusually large, it may charge a toll for their use.⁴⁶⁵ The construction of bridges by private individuals may be also authorized.⁴⁶⁶

⁴⁵⁹ *Banaz v. Smith*, 133 Cal. 102, 65 Pac. 309; *Murphy v. City of Peoria*, 119 Ill. 509, 9 N. E. 895; *Dobbins v. Long Branch Police Com'rs*, 59 N. J. Law, 146, 36 Atl. 482; *Wilson v. Allegheny City*, 79 Pa. 272.

⁴⁶⁰ *Bolton v. Gilleran*, 105 Cal. 244; *Bloomington Cemetery Ass'n v. People*, 139 Ill. 16, 28 N. E. 1076; *Millisor v. Wagner*, 133 Ind. 400, 32 N. E. 927; *Matawan Tp. Com'rs v. Horner*, 48 N. J. Law, 441; *Lewis v. Laylin*, 46 Ohio St. 663; *City of Waco v. Prather*, 90 Tex. 80, 37 S. W. 312; *San Jose Imp. Co. v. Auzerals*, 106 Cal. 498, 39 Pac. 859.

⁴⁶¹ *Bacon v. City of Savannah*, 86 Ga. 301; *Murphy v. City of Peoria*, 119 Ill. 509; *Cason v. City of Lebanon*, 153 Ind. 567; *Shimmons v. City of Saginaw*, 104 Mich. 511, 62 N. W. 725; *Seaboard Nat. Bank v. Woesten*, 147 Mo. 467, 48 S. W. 939, 48 L. R. A. 279; *Wabash R. Co. v. City of Defiance*, 52 Ohio St. 262, 40 N. E. 89.

⁴⁶² *San Luis Obispo County v. White*, 91 Cal. 432, 24 Pac. 864, 27 Pac. 756; *Parke County Com'rs v. Wagner*, 138 Ind. 609, 38 N. E. 171;

Crosby v. Town of Hanover, 36 N. H. 404; *Huggans v. Riley*, 125 N. Y. 88; *Pittsburg & W. E. Pass. R. Co. v. Point Bridge Co.*, 165 Pa. 37, 26 L. R. A. 323.

⁴⁶³ *Fall v. Sutter County*, 21 Cal. 237; *Brown v. Towns of Preston & Ledyard*, 38 Conn. 219; *St. Clair County v. People*, 85 Ill. 396; *Berube v. Wheeler*, 128 Mich. 32, 87 N. W. 50; *Bergen County Chosen Freeholders v. State*, 42 N. J. Law, 263; *Spencer v. Chosen Freeholders of Hudson County*, 66 N. J. Law, 301, 49 Atl. 483.

⁴⁶⁴ *Washer v. Bullitt County*, 110 U. S. 558; *Fones Hardware Co. v. Erb*, 54 Ark. 645, 13 L. R. A. 353; *Andrews v. Ada County Com'rs*, 7 Idaho, 453, 63 Pac. 592; *City of Baltimore v. Stoll*, 52 Md. 435; *In re Pequea Creek Bridge*, 68 Pa. 427; *In re City Ave. & Germantown Bridge*, 164 Pa. 394.

⁴⁶⁵ *Pittsburg & W. E. Pass. R. Co. v. Point Bridge Co.*, 165 Pa. 37, 26 L. R. A. 323.

⁴⁶⁶ *Stanislaus Bridge Co. v. Horsley*, 46 Cal. 108; *McCartney v. Chicago & E. R. Co.*, 112 Ill. 611; *Max-*

Their maintenance and repair. The burden of maintaining and repairing a bridge considered as a highway will depend largely upon the fact of its joint or sole ownership and control either by law, agreement or location. This may be assumed by one corporation,⁴⁶⁷ and on the other hand, depending upon the same causes, the burden of its repair and maintenance may be charged upon the corporate authorities of two or more organizations.⁴⁶⁸ In either case the power and duty to maintain and repair as devolving upon certain officials is not entirely of a ministerial character but contains a large element of discretion. The necessity for the extent and manner of repair is determined by officials having charge.⁴⁶⁹ Ordinarily the exercise of such discretionary power is not subject to judicial review.⁴⁷⁰

§ 264. The construction and repair of sidewalks.

A portion of that particular highway known as a street or town way may be constructed and maintained especially for the use of foot passengers, as necessary for their safety, convenience or comfort. This power is naturally included within the grant of the greater use, namely, the construction and maintenance of

well v. Bay City Bridge Co., 46 Mich. 278; Plecker v. Rhodes, 30 Grat. (Va.) 795; Town of Grand Isle v. Kinney, 70 Vt. 381, 41 Atl. 130.

⁴⁶⁷ Town of Granby v. Thurston, 23 Conn. 416; Abendorth v. Town of Greenwich, 29 Conn. 356; Polk County Com'rs v. City of Cedar-town, 110 Ga. 824; Highway Com'rs of Richmond Tp. v. Martin, 88 Mich. 115; Boone County Com'rs v. Mutchler, 137 Ind. 140, 36 N. E. 534; Roby v. Appanoose County, 63 Iowa, 113; Wyandotte County Com'rs v. City of Wyandotte, 29 Kan. 431; City of Lowell v. Proprietors of Locks & Canals, 104 Mass. 18; Delta Lumber Co. v. Board of Auditors, 71 Mich. 572, 40 N. W. 1; Moore v. City of St. Paul, 82 Minn. 494, 85 N. W. 163;

Dutton v. State, 42 Neb. 804; Bush v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co., 166 N. Y. 210.

⁴⁶⁸ State v. Williams, 68 Conn. 131, 35 Atl. 24, 421, 48 L. R. A. 465; Daniels v. Intendent & Wardens of Athens, 55 Ga. 609; People v. Highway Com'rs of Dover, 158 Ill. 197; People v. Queens County Sup'rs, 142 N. Y. 271; Keiser v. Union County Com'rs, 156 Pa. 315; Town of Glover v. Carpenter, 77 Vt. 278, 40 Atl. 730; Gloucester County v. Middlesex County, 88 Va. 843; State v. Wood County, 72 Wis. 629, 40 N. W. 381.

⁴⁶⁹ State v. Greene County Com'rs, 119 Ind. 444; Bembe v. Anne Arundel County Com'rs, 94 Md. 330, 51 Atl. 183, 57 L. R. A. 279.

⁴⁷⁰ Batty v. Duxbury, 24 Vt. 155.

highways, and the authorities and principles given in connection with that subject are applicable, so far as pertinent, to the matter of this section.⁴⁷¹ The distinction appears that the right exists, without being granted in precise and express terms, to construct and maintain the roadway of a street in more permanent form than that portion devoted to the use of pedestrians; this limitation based upon the difference in the character of the use to which such portions are respectively put.⁴⁷² It is quite customary, before a municipality can exercise the right to arbitrarily construct a sidewalk and charge its cost against abutting property owners, to give the owners of such property the opportunity of constructing the same improvement⁴⁷³ frequently upon more favorable terms, though under the direction of officers charged with the duty of the care of streets.⁴⁷⁴ The construction and repair of sidewalks is considered a "local improvement" within the meaning of statutes authorizing them and providing for the payment of their cost in some arbitrary manner.⁴⁷⁵

§ 265. Public parks and boulevards.*

The expenditure of public moneys for objects having for their purpose the protection and betterment of the good morals and

⁴⁷¹ *Manchester v. City of Hartford*, 30 Conn. 118; *Taber v. Grafmiller*, 109 Ind. 206, 9 N. E. 721. "The word 'street' is a generic one and embraces sidewalks. Under an authority to improve streets a municipal corporation may improve sidewalks." *Keith v. Willson*, 145 Ind. 149; *Challiss v. Parker*, 11 Kan. 384. In this case a sidewalk is defined as "A raised footway for passengers at the side of the street or road; a foot pavement."

⁴⁷² *City of Little Rock v. Fitzgerald*, 59 Ark. 494; *Hartrick v. Town of Farmington*, 108 Iowa, 31, 78 N. W. 794.

⁴⁷³ *State v. Richards*, 74 Conn. 57, 49 Atl. 858; *Drew v. Town of Geneva*, 150 Ind. 662, 50 N. E. 871, 42 L. R. A. 814; *Auditor General v. Hoffman*, 129 Mich. 541, 89 N. W.

348; *City of Lincoln v. Janesch*, 63 Neb. 707, 89 N. W. 280, 56 L. R. A. 762; *Carroll v. Village of Irvington*, 50 N. J. Law, 361, 12 Atl. 712; *Borough of Mt. Pleasant v. Baltimore & O. R. Co.*, 138 Pa. 365, 11 L. R. A. 520; *Highland v. City of Galveston*, 54 Tex. 527; *City of Newport v. Northport Town Site Co.*, 27 Wash. 543, 68 Pac. 204.

⁴⁷⁴ *Nute v. Boston Co-op. Bldg. Co.*, 149 Mass. 465; *State v. Bell*, 34 Ohio St. 194.

⁴⁷⁵ *Job v. City of Alton*, 189 Ill. 256; *Gage v. City of Chicago*, 192 Ill. 586; *Attorney General v. City of Boston*, 142 Mass. 200; *Steffen v. City of St. Louis*, 135 Mo. 44, 36 S. W. 31; *Smith v. Borough of Kingston*, 120 Pa. 357, 14 Atl. 170.

* 6 Curr. Law, 885.

health of the people has always been regarded not only legitimate but praiseworthy. The opportunity for diversion and amusement in the open air is an object of such character and may be effected through the establishment and maintenance of public parks and boulevards.⁴⁷⁶ The same principle also has been held to justify the acquirement of large tracts or limited areas of land to which is attached some event of historic nature for the purpose of converting them into public grounds.⁴⁷⁷ These come within the definition of "local improvements" and their cost and maintenance is often met by its arbitrary assessment upon benefited, adjoining or abutting property. Local parks, parkways or boulevards, are usually paid for in this way while those including large areas and intended for the use and benefit of the entire community are established and maintained from general revenues.⁴⁷⁸

§ 266. Construction of sewers.

The police power of the state as exercised by itself or any of its delegated or subordinate agencies includes as one of the objects of its legitimate exercise the preservation of the health of the people. Under congested municipal conditions this is especially true. The establishment and maintenance of a sewage system ample in size and perfect in its workings has been considered both essential and necessary by municipal authorities to the preservation of the public health in both ancient and modern times.⁴⁷⁹

⁴⁷⁶ *Shoemaker v. United States*, 147 U. S. 282; *City of Baltimore v. Reitz*, 50 Md. 574; *In re Adams*, 165 Mass. 497; *Abrey v. Livingstone*, 95 Mich. 181; *Brooklyn Park Com'rs v. Armstrong*, 45 N. Y. 234; *People v. Adirondack R. Co.*, 160 N. Y. 225; *Higginson v. Inhabitants of Nahant*, 93 Mass. (11 Allen) 530; *In re Mt. Washington Road Co.*, 35 N. H. 134. But see *Bryan v. Town of Branford*, 50 Conn. 246, and *Town of Woodstock v. Gallup*, 28 Vt. 587.

⁴⁷⁷ *United States v. Gettysburg Electric R. Co.*, 160 U. S. 668, reversing 67 Fed. 869.

⁴⁷⁸ *Woodward v. Reynolds*, 58 Conn. 486, 19 Atl. 511; *People v.*

Ennis, 188 Ill. 530; *In re De las Casas*, 180 Mass. 471, 62 N. E. 738; *Foster v. Boston Park Com'rs*, 131 Mass. 225.

⁴⁷⁹ *Park Ecclesiastical Soc. v. City of Hartford*, 47 Conn. 89; *O'Relley v. Kankakee Valley Drainage Co.*, 32 Ind. 169; *In re Kingman*, 153 Mass. 566, 27 N. E. 778, 12 L. R. A. 417; *Carr v. Dooley*, 122 Mass. 255; *City of Detroit v. Corey*, 9 Mich. 165. The power of a city to construct sewers is not given for governmental purposes and their construction and maintenance is not a public municipal duty. *City of St. Louis v. Oeters*, 36 Mo. 456; *Brewster v. City of Syracuse*, 19 N.

A sewage system is a "local improvement" within the meaning of that term as ordinarily employed in public statutes and the rule holds in respect to this particular one that before the power for its construction can be legally exercised, it must have been specially granted by the sovereign.⁴⁸⁰ The grant of the express power to construct sewers carries with it by implication the right to purchase property or condemn lands⁴⁸¹ necessary for use.

The power in common with many others granted public corporations is or may be discretionary in its character and, therefore, not ordinarily subject to review by the courts unless, in its exercise, the public authorities have acted fraudulently or oppressively or there is a manifest abuse of discretion in other respects.⁴⁸²

§ 267. The location and construction.*

In locating a sewer, the main purpose of its construction cannot be forgotten and its precise location must be made with reference to this object and, therefore, in such a place as to best effect its purpose and serve the community for whose use it was designed.⁴⁸³ Municipal authorities in determining the location of a sewer act in a legislative capacity and, unless there appears a manifest abuse of power, courts will not interfere although the selection of a particular location may result in damage to property.⁴⁸⁴ A public corporation in order to provide a proper outlet

Y. 116; *In re Fowler*, 53 N. Y. 60; *City of Philadelphia v. Tryon*, 35 Pa. 401; *Wood v. McGrath*, 150 Pa. 451, 16 L. R. A. 715.

⁴⁸⁰ *City of Atchison v. Price*, 45 Kan. 296, 25 Pac. 605; *Brunswick Gas Light Co. v. Brunswick Village Corp.*, 92 Me. 493; *Ostrander v. City of Lansing*, 111 Mich. 693; *Donahoe v. Kansas City*, 136 Mo. 657; *Stoudinger v. City of Newark*, 28 N. J. Eq. (1 Stew.) 187.

⁴⁸¹ *Freburg v. City of Davenport*, 63 Iowa, 119; *Page v. O'Toole*, 144 Mass. 303, 10 N. E. 851; *McDaniel v. City of Columbus*, 91 Ga. 462; *In re Kingman*, 153 Mass. 566, 12 L. R. A. 417; *Vreeland v. Jersey City*, 54 N. J. Law, 49.

⁴⁸² *Shumate v. Heman*, 181 U. S.

402; *Ryder's Estate v. City of Alton*, 175 Ill. 94; *City of Topeka v. Huntoon*, 46 Kan. 634, 26 Pac. 488; *Grimmell v. City of Des Moines*, 57 Iowa, 144; *City of Detroit v. Corey*, 9 Mich. 165; *City of St. Joseph v. Farrell*, 106 Mo. 437; *Stoudinger v. City of Newark*, 28 N. J. Eq. (1 Stew.) 187, 446; *Horton v. City of Nashville*, 72 Tenn. (4 Lea.) 39; *In re New York Institution for Deaf & Dumb*, 55 Hun, 606, 7 N. Y. Supp. 860.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1448.

⁴⁸³ *Lingle v. City of Chicago*, 172 Ill. 170; *State v. City of St. Louis*, 56 Mo. 277.

⁴⁸⁴ *Clapp v. City of Spokane*, 53 Fed. 515. Where a manifest abuse of the power clearly appears, the

for its sewage system may acquire property and expend moneys beyond the geographical limits of its jurisdiction.⁴⁸⁵

A strict compliance with the terms of legislative authority is necessary in respect to the construction of sewers. The terms of the law, whether special or general, authorizing a particular improvement or series of improvements, must be strictly followed in all respects,⁴⁸⁶ and especially in connection with the mechanical construction. The size, or form,⁴⁸⁷ the materials of which constructed,⁴⁸⁸ and the time and mode of construction⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰ if prescribed by law, must be in the way provided. Where the power to construct sewers and drains is granted, the public authorities are usually vested with discretionary and legislative powers and their action, except in case of fraud or where there has been a gross abuse of such authority, will not be interfered with. The rule also holds that such legislative and discretionary powers cannot be delegated to subordinate agents or bodies, the rule applying to the size of the sewer, the materials of which constructed or the manner and time of its construction.⁴⁹¹ The public authorities can prescribe necessary and suitable regulations for their use⁴⁹²

action of municipal authorities will be restrained. *Kirby v. Citizens' R. Co.*, 48 Md. 168; *Waters v. Village of Bay View*, 61 Wis. 642.

⁴⁸⁵ *Cochran v. Village of Park Ridge*, 138 Ill. 295, 27 N. E. 939; *Maywood Co. v. Village of Maywood*, 140 Ill. 216; *City of Coldwater v. Tucker*, 36 Mich. 474, 24 Am. Rep. 601; *Butler v. Town of Montclair*, 67 N. J. Law, 426, 51 Atl. 494.

⁴⁸⁶ *Eyerman v. Blaksley*, 78 Mo. 145; *City of Kansas v. Swope*, 79 Mo. 446; *Traphagen v. Jersey City*, 29 N. J. Eq. (2 Stew.) 206.

⁴⁸⁷ *Rickcords v. City of Hammond*, 67 Fed. 380. But see *Kansas v. Richards*, 34 Mo. App. 521.

⁴⁸⁸ *Smythe v. City of Chicago*, 197 Ill. 311.

⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰ *Burnham v. City of Milwaukee*, 100 Wis. 8, 75 N. W. 1014.

⁴⁹¹ *Hessler v. Drainage Commis-*

sioners, 53 Ill. 105; *Ruggles v. Collier*, 43 Mo. 353. "There is a clear distinction to be observed between legislative and ministerial powers. The former cannot be delegated; the latter may." *Sheehan v. Gleeson*, 46 Mo. 100; *Neill v. Gates*, 152 Mo. 585; *Boyd v. Alabama*, 94 U. S. 645; *Kirby v. Citizens' R. Co.*, 48 Md. 168; *North Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Stone*, 3 Phila. (Pa.) 421; *Elliott, Roads & St.* § 476. But in some cases it has been held that mere matters of detail must be delegated to the proper officers. *City of St. Joseph v. Owen*, 110 Mo. 445.

⁴⁹² *Boyden v. Walkley*, 113 Mich. 609, 71 N. W. 1099; *Hill v. City of St. Louis*, 159 Mo. 159, 60 S. W. 116; *Van Waggoner v. City of Paterson*, 67 N. J. Law, 455, 51 Atl. 922; *Slaughter v. O'Berry*, 126 N. C. 181, 35 S. E. 241, 48 L. R. A. 442; *Herr-*

and fix terms upon which connections can be made by private property owners.⁴⁹³

§ 268. The construction of drains.

Closely connected with the construction of sewers is the establishment of a drainage system for a particular territory for the benefit of the public health, of public utility or the reclamation of low lands.⁴⁹⁴

Legislative authority for this purpose may be general or special in its terms⁴⁹⁵ and like all other grants of power to public corporations is construed strictly.⁴⁹⁶

§ 269. Expenditures in connection with a supply of water.

It is the author's belief that the proper functions of a public corporation are to regulate and govern and that it is neither desirable nor legal that it engage in undertakings, do those things or transact that business, which, properly, should be left to private enterprise. To govern and regulate efficiently and rightly requires complete disinterestedness, a condition which cannot exist where hope of gain or fear of loss are attendant essentials of certain acts or transactions. It is difficult to separate completely at all times the radically different acts of governing and regulating and engaging in a pursuit or undertaking having for its ultimate purpose the making of a profit. As has been said, "the fundamental powers of a state are limited to safeguarding political and industrial equity between its citizens or the groups of citizens

man v. State, 54 Ohio St. 506, 32 L. R. A. 734; Crosby v. Village of Brattleboro, 68 Vt. 484.

⁴⁹³ City of Chicago v. Corcoran, 196 Ill. 146; Smythe v. City of Chicago, 197 Ill. 311; Hendrie v. City of Boston, 179 Mass. 59, 60 N. E. 386; City of Fergus Falls v. Boen, 78 Minn. 186, 80 N. W. 961.

⁴⁹⁴ Hagar v. Reclamation Dist. No. 108, 111 U. S. 701; Kilgour v. Drainage Com'rs, 111 Ill. 342; Tritipo v. Beaver, 155 Ind. 652, 58 N. E. 1034; City of Valparaiso v. Parker, 148 Ind. 379; Oliver v. Monona

County, 117 Iowa, 43, 90 N. W. 510; Bryant v. Robbins, 70 Wis. 258.

⁴⁹⁵ Hagar v. Yolo County Sup'rs, 47 Cal. 222; Kirkland v. Public Works of Indianapolis, 142 Ind. 123; In re Drainage along Pequest River, 39 N. J. Law, 433.

⁴⁹⁶ Minnesota & M. Land & Imp. Co. v. City of Billings, 111 Fed. 972; In re Central Irr. Dist., 117 Cal. 382, 49 Pac. 354; Witty v. Nicolet County Com'rs, 76 Minn. 286, 79 N. W. 112; McLaughlin v. Sandusky, 17 Neb. 110. See, also, Abb. Mun. Corp. §§ 444 et seq.

who are created legal persons by its authority. This safeguarding necessarily requires judicial and impartial relations to the subject of control. Such relations can be maintained only where the controlling power has no interest in the subject of control either as "beneficiary, an owner or a user of its services." It is quite commonly conceded, at the present time, that public corporations, especially municipalities, have the legal right to make provision for a sufficient supply of water for their own use.⁴⁹⁷ Whether they have such right to the same extent to furnish and supply water for private consumption is more questionable. In either case the weight of authority is to the effect that a municipal corporation in supplying itself and its inhabitants with water "is not exercising its governmental or legislative powers, but its business or proprietary powers."⁴⁹⁸ The law in this respect has been conclusively settled by a recent decision of the circuit court of appeals of the eighth circuit, written by Judge Sanborn.⁴⁹⁹ The use of the power when granted is supposedly based upon the exercise of the power which has for its purpose the protection of public and private property and the preservation of the good health of the community.⁵⁰⁰

Character of the power; a continuing one and to be expressly granted. The power when granted is regarded by the courts as a continuing one, discretionary in its character, and one, the exercise of which, or a failure to do so, will not be interfered with by

⁴⁹⁷ *Asher v. Hutchinson Water Light & Power Co.*, 66 Kan. 496, 61 L. R. A. 52; *Smith v. Inhabitants of Lincoln*, 170 Mass. 488, 49 N. E. 743; *Springfield F. & M. Ins. Co. v. Village of Keeseville*, 148 N. Y. 46, 30 L. R. A. 660; *David v. Portland Water Committee*, 14 Or. 98; *Murphy v. City of Waycross*, 90 Ga. 36; *City of Lexington v. Lafayette County Bank*, 165 Mo. 671; *City of Austin v. Nalle*, 85 Tex. 520; *Ellinwood v. City of Reedsburg*, 91 Wis. 131.

⁴⁹⁸ *Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls*, 102 Fed. 663; *City of Greenville v. Greenville Waterworks Co.*, 125 Ala. 625; *Wag-*

ner v. City of Rock Island, 146 Ill. 139, 34 N. E. 545, 21 L. R. A. 519; *City of Newport v. Com.*, 21 Ky. L. R. 42, 50 S. W. 845, 51 S. W. 433; *Blades v. Detroit Water Com'rs*, 122 Mich. 366; *State v. City of Great Falls*, 19 Mont. 518, 49 Pac. 15; *Kearney v. Borough of West Chester*, 199 Pa. 392, 49 Atl. 227.

⁴⁹⁹ *Illinois Trust & Sav. Bank v. Arkansas City*, 76 Fed. 271, 34 L. R. A. 518. But see *Lehigh Water Co.'s Appeal*, 102 Pa. 515.

⁵⁰⁰ *Hackenack Water Co. v. City of Hoboken*, 51 N. J. Law, 220; *Mauldin v. City Council of Greenville*, 33 S. C. 1, 11 S. E. 434, 8 L. R. A. 291.

the courts;⁵⁰¹ provided the action whatever it may be is taken in a legal manner. Assuming the legal right to expend moneys for this purpose, it is not regarded as one of those powers included in a common grant.⁵⁰² To be legally exercised the power must be expressly given;⁵⁰³ it cannot be implied from general grants of authority though some few cases hold to the contrary.⁵⁰⁴

§ 270. Manner of exercise of the power.

When the power is granted, it generally takes one of two forms or the manner of its exercise may be optional in respect to the two. The power, if optional when exercised in either of the two ways suggested later, should be considered conclusive,⁵⁰⁵ though some cases hold that a grant of a franchise, not exclusive, to private persons, will not prevent a municipality from subsequently erecting waterworks to supply water for its own use and that of

⁵⁰¹ *Fidelity Trust & Guaranty Co. v. Fowler Water Co.*, 113 Fed. 560; *Janeway v. City of Duluth*, 65 Minn. 292; *Skaneateles Waterworks Co. v. Village of Skaneateles*, 161 N. Y. 154, 46 L. R. A. 687; *Lehigh Water Co.'s Appeal*, 102 Pa. 515, affirmed 121 U. S. 388; *Lucia v. Village of Montpelier*, 60 Vt. 537, 1 L. R. A. 169.

⁵⁰² *Savidge v. Village of Spring Lake*, 112 Mich. 91; *White v. City of Meadville*, 177 Pa. 643, 34 L. R. A. 567; *Smith v. Town of Westerly*, 19 R. I. 437; *Huron Waterworks Co. v. City of Huron*, 7 S. D. 9, 62 N. W. 975, 30 L. R. A. 848.

⁵⁰³ *City of Walla Walla v. Walla Walla Water Co.*, 172 U. S. 1, affirming 60 Fed. 957; *Los Angeles City Water Co. v. City of Los Angeles*, 88 Fed. 720. The legislature if it possesses the right originally to grant a power to a subordinate public corporation may subsequently ratify an unauthorized exercise of it. *Wagner v. City of Rock Island*, 146 Ill. 139, 21 L. R. A. 519; *Taylor v. McFadden*, 84 Iowa, 262, 50 N.

W. 1070; *Inhabitants of Rockport v. Webster*, 174 Mass. 385; *Lewick v. Glazier*, 116 Mich. 493, 74 N. W. 717; *Webb City & C. Waterworks Co. v. City of Cartersville*, 142 Mo. 101; *Lewis v. Moore*, 54 N. J. Law, 121; *Egerton v. Goldsboro Water Co.*, 126 N. C. 93; *Lehigh Water Co.'s Appeal*, 102 Pa. 515, affirmed 121 U. S. 388.

⁵⁰⁴ *City of Greenville v. Greenville Waterworks Co.*, 125 Ala. 625; *Lake Charles Ice, Light & Waterworks Co. v. City of Lake Charles*, 106 La. 65; *Ellinwood v. City of Reedsburg*, 91 Wis. 131.

⁵⁰⁵ *Andrews v. National Foundry & Pipe Works (C. C. A.)* 61 Fed. 782; *Westerly Waterworks Co. v. Town of Westerly*, 80 Fed. 611; *City of Austin v. Bartholomew (C. C. A.)* 107 Fed. 349; *Anoka Waterworks, Elec. Light & P. Co. v. City of Anoka*, 109 Fed. 580; *Farnham, Waters*, § 147; *Helena Consol. Water Co. v. Steele*, 20 Mont. 1, 37 L. R. A. 412; *Troy Water Co. v. Borough of Troy*, 200 Pa. 453.

private consumers; these holdings being based upon specific charter or statutory provisions.⁵⁰⁶ The corporation may be given the right to directly expend public moneys, either those in hand,⁵⁰⁷ those secured by issuing bonds⁵⁰⁸ or by incurring an indebtedness, in the construction of a water plant;⁵⁰⁹ or it may be authorized to secure a supply through private enterprise either by a contract for such supply⁵¹⁰ or by the grant of an exclusive franchise or license for the construction of a water plant and the carrying on of the business,⁵¹¹ retaining the power to supervise, control in all respects the management and operation of the undertaking,⁵¹²

⁵⁰⁶ *Lehigh Water Co. v. Easton*, 121 U. S. 388; *Blenville Water Supply Co. v. City of Mobile*, 95 Fed. 539; *Id.*, 175 U. S. 109; *Skaneateles Water Co. v. Village of Skaneateles*, 184 U. S. 345; *City of Helena v. Helena Waterworks Co. (C. C. A.)* 123 Fed. 1; *Janeway v. City of Duluth*, 65 Minn. 292; *In re City of Brooklyn*, 143 N. Y. 596, 26 L. R. A. 270; *North Springs Water Co. v. City of Tacoma*, 21 Wash. 517, 47 L. R. A. 214; *Continental Const. Co. v. City of Altoona (C. C. A.)* 92 Fed. 822; *Hughes v. City of Mokenza*, 163 Ill. 535.

⁵⁰⁷ *Fergus Falls Water Co. v. City of Fergus Falls*, 65 Fed. 586; *City of North Platte v. North Platte Waterworks Co.*, 56 Neb. 403.

⁵⁰⁸ *Culbertson v. City of Fulton*, 127 Ill. 30; *Brady v. Moulton*, 61 Minn. 185; *Daniels v. Long*, 111 Mich. 562; *State v. Babcock*, 25 Neb. 500; *People v. Parmerter*, 158 N. Y. 385; *Elyria Gas & Water Co. v. Elyria*, 57 Ohio St. 374; *City of Austin v. Nalle*, 85 Tex. 520.

⁵⁰⁹ *Dutton v. City of Aurora*, 114 Ill. 138; *Brady v. Moulton*, 61 Minn. 185; *Sweet v. City of Syracuse*, 129 N. Y. 237; *Miles v. Benton Tp.*, 11 S. D. 450; *Faulkner v. City of Seattle*, 19 Wash. 320.

⁵¹⁰ *Fidelity Trust & Guaranty Co. v. Fowler Water Co.*, 113 Fed. 560;

Davenport v. Kleinschmidt, 6 Mont. 502; *City of Broken Bow v. Broken Bow Waterworks Co.*, 57 Neb. 548; *Passiac Water Co. v. City of Pater-son*, 65 N. J. Law, 472; *Palestine Water & Power Co. v. City of Palestine*, 91 Tex. 540, 40 L. R. A. 203; *Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls*, 74 Minn. 197. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* §§ 456 et seq.

⁵¹¹ *American Waterworks Co. v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. (C. C. A.)* 73 Fed. 956; *Fidelity Trust & Guaranty Co. v. Fowler Water Co.*, 113 Fed. 560; *City of Valparaiso v. Gardner*, 97 Ind. 1, 49 Am. Rep. 416; *Gas & Water Co. of Downingtown v. Borough of Downingtown*, 175 Pa. 341.

⁵¹² *Spring Valley Waterworks v. Schottler*, 110 U. S. 347; *Columbus Waterworks Co. v. Long*, 121 Ala. 245; *San Diego Water Co. v. City of San Diego*, 59 Cal. 517; *Danville Water Co. v. City of Danville*, 186 Ill. 326, affirmed 180 U. S. 619; *Inhabitants of Stoughton v. Paul*, 173 Mass. 148; *State Trust Co. v. City of Duluth*, 70 Minn. 257; *American Waterworks Co. v. State*, 46 Neb. 194, 30 L. R. A. 447; *City of Knoxville v. Knoxville Water Co.*, 107 Tenn. 647, 61 L. R. A. 888, affirmed 189 U. S. 434.

though limited by the application of the principle that such a contract, license or franchise is protected against any impairment of its obligation.⁵¹³ But such contract or franchise involves the due performance by the private water company of its obligation, namely, the rendering of good service, including both the quantity and quality of water and the manner of service;⁵¹⁴ and such a corporation is usually regarded as a public quasi corporation with a special duty to perform which can be enforced by the proper authorities.⁵¹⁵

§ 271. Purchase of water plant already constructed.*

The specific grant of the power to establish and maintain a water supply has been held to include the power to purchase from private persons a plant wholly or partially constructed and in operation.⁵¹⁶ In a recent case,⁵¹⁷ the question of a "fair and

⁵¹³ *Inhabitants of West Springfield v. West Springfield Aqueduct Co.*, 167 Mass. 128.

⁵¹⁴ *Foster v. City of Joliet*, 27 Fed. 899, affirmed U. S. Sup. Ct. by divided court in 30 Law. Ed. 942; *City of Austin v. Bartholomew*, 107 Fed. 349; *Capital City Water Co. v. City Council of Montgomery*, 92 Ala. 366; *Belfast Water Co. v. City of Belfast*, 92 Me. 52, 47 L. R. A. 82.

⁵¹⁵ *Bienville Water Supply Co. v. City of Mobile*, 112 Ala. 260, 33 L. R. A. 59; *City of Danville v. Danville Water Co.*, 180 Ill. 235; *Freeport Water Co. v. City of Freeport*, 186 Ill. 179, affirmed 180 U. S. 587; *City of Topeka v. Topeka Water Co.*, 58 Kan. 349; *Kennebec Water Dist. v. City of Waterville*, 97 Me. 185; *Agua Pura Co. v. City of Las Vegas*, 10 N. M. 6, 50 L. R. A. 224.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1868.

⁵¹⁶ *Newburyport Water Co. v. City of Newburyport*, 85 Fed. 723; *Id.*, 103 Fed. 584; *Stein v. McGrath*, 128 Ala. 175; *City of Los Angeles v. Los Angeles City Water Co.*, 124 Cal. 368; *City of Enterprise v. Smith*, 62 Kan. 815, 62

Pac. 324. The power "to purchase" does not authorize a condemnation of a private water plant upon a refusal of the owners to sell at the price offered by the municipality. *Mayo v. Dover & F. V. Water Co.*, 96 Me. 589; *Gloucester Water Supply Co. v. City of Gloucester*, 179 Mass. 365, 60 N. E. 977; *Newburyport v. City of Newburyport*, 168 Mass. 541; *Edgerton v. Goldsboro Water Co.*, 126 N. C. 98; *Avery v. Job*, 25 Or. 512; *Town of Bristol v. Bristol & W. Waterworks*, 23 R. I. 274, 49 Atl. 974; *Stehmeyer v. City Council of Charleston*, 53 S. C. 259. But see *Helena Consol. Water Co. v. Steele*, 20 Mont. 1, 37 L. R. A. 412; *City of Austin v. McCall*, 95 Tex. 565, 68 S. W. 791.

⁵¹⁷ *National Waterworks Co. v. Kansas City (C. C. A.)* 62 Fed. 853, 27 L. R. A. 827; *Gloucester Water Supply Co. v. City of Gloucester*, 179 Mass. 365; *Inhabitants of Falmouth v. Falmouth Water Co.*, 180 Mass. 325; *Town of Bristol v. Bristol & W. Waterworks*, 23 R. I. 274, 49 Atl. 974; *State v. Janesville Wa-*

equitable value" was discussed. The court said, "The city by this purchase steps into possession of a waterworks plant,—not merely a complete system for bringing water to the city and distributing it through pipes placed in the streets, but a system already earning a large income by virtue of having acquired connections between the pipes in the streets and a multitude of private buildings. It steps into possession of a property which not only has the ability to earn but is, in fact, earning. It should pay, therefore, not merely the value of a system which might be made to earn but that of a system which does earn."

§ 272. The power to construct includes what.

The power to construct must be found in some express provision of the law and comprises generally within the grant of the greater power the right to do all those acts which are reasonably necessary and proper to exercise efficiently the power granted.⁵¹⁸ It would include the implied right to lay and construct water mains, hydrants, standpipes and all the necessary adjuncts to an efficient system for the supply of water.⁵¹⁹

Use of streets. The grant of an express or the existence of the implied power to construct and maintain a water supply including its details carries with it the implied right and power to use or permit to be used the streets of a public corporation for laying out and constructing such a system.⁵²⁰ Ordinarily, the use of streets for such a purpose does not impose any additional burden or servitude and the adjoining owners, therefore, are not entitled to compensation for such use, it being one of the common and anticipated purposes to which they may be put.⁵²¹

ter Co., 92 Wis. 496, 32 L. R. A. 391. See, also, as discussing the question of fair and equitable value, *Bull v. City of Quincy*, 155 Ill. 571; *Newburyport Water Co. v. City of Newburyport*, 168 Mass. 541; *Inhabitants of Falmouth v. Falmouth Water Co.*, 180 Mass. 325; *In re Water Com'rs of White Plains*, 71 App. Div. 544, 76 N. Y. Supp. 11.

⁵¹⁸ *Borough of Milford v. Milford Water Co.*, 124 Pa. 610, 3 L. R. A. 122.

⁵¹⁹ *Fergus Falls Water Co. v. City*

of Fergus Falls, 65 Fed. 587; *City of Austin v. Bartholomew*, 107 Fed. 349; *City of Lexington v. Lafayette County Bank*, 165 Mo. 671, 65 S. W. 943; *Inhabitants of Stoughton v. Paul*, 173 Mass. 148, 53 N. E. 272.

⁵²⁰ *City of St. Louis v. Western Union Tel. Co.*, 149 U. S. 465; *City of Quincy v. Bull*, 106 Ill. 337; *State v. City of St. Louis*, 145 Mo. 551, 42 L. R. A. 113; *Sharp v. City of South Omaha*, 53 Neb. 700.

⁵²¹ *Barrows v. City of Sycamore*, 150 Ill. 588, 25 L. R. A. 535, revers-

Limitations upon the power to construct. Not only may a public corporation be limited in its power to construct water-works or contract therefor by the absence of statutory authority, but also when the statutory right exists by the fact that this course of action will throw upon the corporation a claim, obligation or debt in excess of the limit fixed by law.⁵²² In case of a contract extending through a term of years with provisions for future payments, the obligation to make the payments is not considered a debt within the meaning of the phrase as ordinarily used.⁵²³ Some authorities, however, have held to the contrary, notably, those in Illinois, where there is a constitutional provision which forbids municipal or public corporations from becoming indebted "in any manner or for any purpose" in excess of a certain prescribed limit.⁵²⁴

§ 273. The implied power to furnish water or to purchase apparatus for the extinguishment of fire.

One of the reasons most frequently given as the basis of the right of a public corporation to furnish a supply of water is the protec-

ing 49 Ill. App. 590; *Carpenter v. Capital Elec. Co.*, 178 Ill. 29, 43 L. R. A. 645; *Lostutter v. City of Aurora*, 126 Ind. 436, 12 L. R. A. 259. The right to use either the streets or highways for such a purpose by private persons or corporations is not necessarily limited to or granted from a municipal corporation. It may be secured from the legislature in the first instance. See *City of Louisville v. Louisville Water Co.*, 105 Ky. 754; *Atlantic Water-works Co. v. Consumers' Water Co.*, 44 N. J. Eq. (17 Stew.) 427; *Carlisle Gas & Water Co. v. Carlisle Water Co.*, 182 Pa. 17.

⁵²² *City of Ottumwa v. City Water Supply Co. (C. C. A.)* 119 Fed. 315, 59 L. R. A. 604; *Grace v. City of Hawkinsville*, 101 Ga. 553; *People v. Lake Erie & W. R. Co.*, 167 Ill. 283; *City of Valparaiso v. Gardner*, 97 Ind. 1; *Taylor v. McFadden*, 84

Iowa, 262, 50 N. W. 1070; *Monroe Water Co. v. Heath*, 115 Mich. 277; *Farnham, Waters*, § 151.

⁵²³ *City of Walla Walla v. Walla Walla Water Co.*, 172 U. S. 1, affirming 60 Fed. 957; *City of Centerville v. Fidelity Trust & Guaranty Co.*, 118 Fed. 332; *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 118 Cal. 524; *Danville Water Co. v. City of Danville*, 186 Ill. 326, affirmed 21 Sup. Ct. 505, 180 U. S. 619; *Lamar Water & Elec. Light Co. v. City of Lamar*, 128 Mo. 188, 32 L. R. A. 157.

⁵²⁴ *Prince v. City of Quincy*, 105 Ill. 138; *Id.*, 128 Ill. 443. See, also, *City of Dawson v. Dawson Water-works Co.*, 106 Ga. 696; *Beard v. City of Hopkinsville*, 95 Ky. 239, 23 L. R. A. 402; *State v. City of Helena*, 24 Mont. 521, 55 L. R. A. 336; *Read v. Atlantic City*, 49 N. J. Law, 558, affirmed by divided court in 50 N. J. Law, 665.

tion of property from fire, it being a legitimate exercise of the police power of the state or its delegated agencies to protect the property of those within their jurisdiction. The existence of the general power, it has been held, carries with it the implied power to purchase and maintain suitable apparatus for the extinguishment of fires including buildings for its housing and its permanent maintenance and to arrange for a supply of water for, as has been said, "science, so far as we know, has not yet suggested any means of extinguishing great fires without the application of water."^{524a}

§ 274. The acquisition of a water supply.*

The grant of the power to furnish a water supply carries with it in addition to the right to construct and operate a plant for the accumulation and distribution of the water, the power to obtain from some natural source the water itself.⁵²⁵

The right of a public corporation, as suggested in the *Minneapolis Mill Co. Case*, *supra*, to divert water from some natural source, will depend upon the character of the waters—whether public, and to what extent, or private. A public corporation must acquire a right to the use of water by its purchase, through prescription or the process of eminent domain.⁵²⁶ The property of riparian owners or water rights cannot be taken without the payment of just compensation or operation of law,⁵²⁷ even though

^{524a} *Desmond v. City of Jefferson*, 19 Fed. 433; *City of Birmingham v. Rumsey & Co.*, 63 Ala. 352; *Clark v. City of South Bend*, 85 Ind. 276; *Corporation of Bluffton v. Studabaker*, 106 Ind. 129; *Carleton & Co. v. City of Washington*, 38 Kan. 726; *Webb City & C. Waterworks Co. v. Webb City*, 78 Mo. App. 422; *Green v. City of Cape May*, 41 N. J. Law, 45; *Salena v. City of Neosho*, 127 Mo. 627, 27 L. R. A. 769.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1868.

⁵²⁵ *Minneapolis Mill Co. v. St. Paul Water Com'rs*, 56 Minn. 485, affirmed 168 U. S. 349.

⁵²⁶ *Saunders v. Bluefield Waterworks & Imp. Co.*, 58 Fed. 133;

Stein v. Burden, 24 Ala. 130; *Vernon Irr. Co. v. City of Los Angeles*, 106 Cal. 237; *City of Baltimore v. Day*, 89 Md. 551; *Warren v. Spencer Water Co.*, 143 Mass. 155; *Gregory v. Lake Linden*, 130 Mich. 368, 90 N. W. 29; *In re Barre Water Co.*, 62 Vt. 27, 9 L. R. A. 195. See, however, the cases of *Minneapolis Mill Co. v. St. Paul Water Com'rs*, 56 Minn. 485, and *Watuppa Reservoir Co. v. City of Fall River*, 147 Mass. 548.

⁵²⁷ *Watuppa Reservoir Co. v. City of Fall River*, 134 Mass. 267; *Cowdrey v. Inhabitants of Woburn*, 136 Mass. 409; *Appeal of Haupt*, 125 Pa. 211, 3 L. R. A. 536; *Leo-*

that property is water and its future use, the preservation of the health of the people within the limits of some governmental agent.

§ 275. Protection of water supply.

The primary purpose of the authority for and legal right of a public corporation to engage in the business of selling and distributing water is the preservation of the health of the people which, it has been repeatedly held and conclusively established, can in no wise be better maintained than by an ample supply of pure and wholesome water for drinking, cooking and other purposes. The absolute purity and the quality of the water, therefore, are essential to the maintenance and existence of the right. This leads logically to the legal proposition that a public corporation engaged in such business can avail itself of all those remedies afforded by law which may be necessary to preserve the purity of the water and to protect it either at the source of supply or in its distribution from pollution, obstruction or diversion.⁵²⁸

§ 276. The right to delegate the construction to private enterprise.

The power to authorize the construction by private individuals or corporations of a water plant in common with the direct power to construct must be expressly given⁵²⁹ or the optional power on the part of the public corporation to acquire a system for the supply of water by either or both of the two methods suggested. These rights, it is needless to add, must be executed in the manner provided by law since they are regarded as the exercise of an extraordinary power and not the performance of a usual governmental function or purpose.⁵³⁰ The grant to private parties is usually in the nature of an exclusive franchise or license giving the sole right to construct and operate the necessary facilities for

nard v. Village of Rutland, 66 Vt. 105; *Martin v. Gleason*, 139 Mass. 183.

⁵²⁸ *Missouri v. Illinois*, 180 U. S. 208; *Indianapolis Water Co. v. American Strawboard Co.*, 53 Fed. 970, affirmed 57 Fed. 1000; *People v. Elk River Mill & Lumber Co.*, 107 Cal. 221; *City of Durango v.*

Chapman, 27 Colo. 109; *City of Baltimore v. Warren Mfg. Co.*, 59 Md. 96.

⁵²⁹ *Franke v. Paducah Water Supply Co.*, 11 Ky. L. R. 17, 11 S. W. 432, 718.

⁵³⁰ *Valparaiso v. Gardner*, 97 Ind. 1.

obtaining and distributing a supply of water.⁵³¹ The greater weight of authority based upon moral, equitable and legal reasons is to the effect that such franchises are to be regarded as contracts and therefore protected by that provision of the Federal constitution prohibiting any state from passing a law impairing the obligation of a contract.⁵³² This doctrine holds without question where the contract has been made in good faith and the franchise secured upon reasonable terms and conditions from the standpoint of both parties taking into consideration the necessary charge, original investment and the contingencies and uncertainties of municipal growth.⁵³³

§ 277. Water rentals and regulations.*

A municipality possessing the power to construct a water plant of its own, to supply both its wants and those of the community, unquestionably has the right to charge, usually on the basis of water used,⁵³⁴ such rentals as may be necessary to pay the cost of operating,⁵³⁵ expensive and extravagant though it may be, to meet fixed charges and to protect itself against loss through the yearly depreciation of the property,⁵³⁶ to provide a fund for the making of necessary repairs, and in addition to derive a profit from the business or aid in the construction of the works.⁵³⁷ De-

⁵³¹ *St. Tammany Waterworks Co. v. New Orleans Waterworks Co.*, 120 U. S. 64; *Atlantic City Waterworks Co. v. Atlantic City*, 39 N. J. Eq. (12 Stew.) 367.

⁵³² *Newburyport Water Co. v. City of Newburyport*, 113 Fed. 677.

⁵³³ *Los Angeles City Water Co. v. City of Los Angeles*, 88 Fed. 720.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1869.

⁵³⁴ *Vreeland v. Jersey City*, 43 N. J. Law, 135, affirmed in 43 N. J. Law, 638. See, as holding water rentals assessed against vacant lots invalid, *In re Union College*, 129 N. Y. 308; *Remsen v. Wheeler*, 105 N. Y. 573.

⁵³⁵ *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 131 Cal. 294; *City of Detroit v. Water Com'rs of Detroit*, 108 Mich. 494, 66 N. W. 377, 31 L. R. A. 463;

Albert v. Davis, 49 Neb. 575; *Red Star Line S. S. Co. v. Jersey City*, 45 N. J. Law, 246. Water rents must be, it is here held, uniform and according to the benefits received. *Skaneateles Waterworks Co. v. Village of Skaneateles*, 161 N. Y. 154, 46 L. R. A. 687.

⁵³⁶ *City of Detroit v. Water Com'rs*, 108 Mich. 494, 31 L. R. A. 463; *Preston v. Detroit Water Com'rs*, 117 Mich. 589.

⁵³⁷ *Wagner v. City of Rock Island*, 146 Ill. 139, 34 N. E. 545, 21 L. R. A. 519; *Alter v. City of Cincinnati*, 56 Ohio St. 47, 46 N. E. 69, 35 L. R. A. 737; *City Council of Charleston v. Werner*, 46 S. C. 323; *Stephens v. City of Spokane*, 14 Wash. 298.

linquent water rentals can be collected by public corporations through use of the ordinary remedies given litigants.⁵³⁸ Water is considered property by the courts and if it is secretly or wrongfully taken and used by private consumers, the same rules of law would apply as to the taking of other property.⁵³⁹

Regulations. A public corporation owning and operating waterworks not only has the right to charge such rates as it may deem advisable to consumers of water based, usually, upon the quantity consumed, but also has in addition the unquestioned power of establishing such reasonable regulations as the proper officials, may in their discretion, deem necessary and proper, controlling and regulating the manner, quantity, and time of use by individual consumers.⁵⁴⁰ So long as these regulations are not unreasonable and are uniform in their application, they will be sustained; their purpose being the better protection of property from fire, the prevention of waste and a facilitating of public control over the use of water by private consumers.⁵⁴¹

§ 278. Performance of contract for water supply.*

In a preceding section it is said that a public corporation may secure a supply of water for its own use through contract with private parties; the contract involving necessarily, so long as its terms are complied with by one party, the due performance of the obligations resting upon the other.⁵⁴² On the part of the pri-

⁵³⁸ *Provident Sav. Inst. v. Jersey City*, 113 U. S. 506. A water charge may be given a priority over prior mortgages. *City of Los Angeles v. Los Angeles City Water Co.*, 61 Cal. 65; *Springfield Water Com'rs v. Conkling*, 113 Ill. 340; *City of St. Louis v. Arnot*, 94 Mo. 275; *Hudson Trust & Sav. Inst. v. Carr-Curran Paper Mills Co.*, 58 N. J. Eq. 59, 43 Atl. 418.

⁵³⁹ *Prindiville v. Jackson*, 79 Ill. 337; *City of Milwaukee v. Herman Zoehrlaut Leather Co.*, 114 Wis. 276.

⁵⁴⁰ *Keen v. City of Waycross*, 101 Ga. 588; *Crosby v. City Council of Montgomery*, 108 Ala. 498; *Brass v. Rathbone*, 153 N. Y. 435; *Mc-*

Crary v. Beaudry, 67 Cal. 120, 7 Pac. 264; *Shiras v. Ewing*, 48 Kan. 170.

⁵⁴¹ *Kelsey v. Fire & Water Com'rs of Marquette*, 113 Mich. 215, 71 N. W. 589, 37 L. R. A. 675, and cases therein reviewed; *American Waterworks Co. v. State*, 46 Neb. 194, 30 L. R. A. 447; *State v. Griffin*, 69 N. H. 1, 39 Atl. 260, 41 L. R. A. 177; *Brass v. Rathbone*, 153 N. Y. 435.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1869.

⁵⁴² *Vicksburg Waterworks Co. v. City of Vicksburg*, 185 U. S. 65. Where wrongful action on the part of a municipality is apprehended by a private water company an injunction will restrain it from doing

vate company, the contract obligations require the rendition of good service, which, it has been held, includes not only the quantity⁵⁴³ and quality⁵⁴⁴ of the water supply, but also the manner of such service;⁵⁴⁵ and a breach of the contract may arise by a failure in any one or all of these respects. But it is usually held that a municipality cannot avail itself of the use of a valuable commodity and refuse payment because of the alleged invalidity of the contract or a failure to comply with the contract provisions at other times.⁵⁴⁶

In the performance and enforcement of a water supply contract, the rights of the parties will be determined by those rules of law

those acts which may impair the company' rights. *Foster v. City of Joliet*, 27 Fed. 899; *Bartholomew v. City of Austin* (C. C. A.) 85 Fed. 359; *City of Ft. Madison v. Ft. Madison Water Co.* (C. C. A.) 114 Fed. 292; *Henry v. City of Sacramento*, 116 Cal. 628; *Lake Charles Ice, Light & Waterworks Co. v. City of Lake Charles*, 106 La. 65.

⁵⁴³ *City of Winfield v. Winfield Water Co.*, 51 Kan. 70; *Brady v. City of Bayonne*, 57 N. J. Law, 379; *Capital City Water Co. v. State*, 105 Ala. 406, 29 L. R. A. 743; *Eagle Iron Works v. Guthrie Center*, 97 Iowa, 128; *Winfield Water Co. v. City of Winfield*, 51 Kan. 104; *City of Grand Haven v. Grand Haven Waterworks*, 99 Mich. 106; *Borough of Easton v. Lehigh Water Co.*, 97 Pa. 554.

⁵⁴⁴ *Capital City Water Co. v. State*, 105 Ala. 406, 29 L. R. A. 743; *City of Burlington v. Burlington Water Co.*, 86 Iowa, 266; *Buckingham v. Plymouth Water Co.*, 142 Pa. 221; *Brymer v. Butler Water Co.*, 172 Pa. 489. The water need not be chemically pure, if it is reasonably pure and wholesome, it will comply with the contract provision. *United States Waterworks Co. v. City of Du Bois*, 176 Pa. 439. If

the contract is for a supply of water from a particular source, the municipality cannot complain if the supply from such source proves inadequate. *Green v. Ashland Water Co.*, 101 Wis. 258, 43 L. R. A. 117. Frivolous objections to the quality of water will not be sustained when made for the purpose of depreciating the value of a private plant or when the municipality is estopped by its conduct. See the following: *Creston Waterworks Co. v. City of Creston*, 101 Iowa, 687; *Cherryvale Water Co. v. City of Cherryvale*, 65 Kan. 219; *Wiley v. Inhabitants of Athol*, 150 Mass. 426, 6 L. R. A. 342; *Lamar Water & Elec. Light Co. v. City of Lamar*, 140 Mo. 145; *Bennett Water Co. v. Borough of Millvale*, 202 Pa. 616.

⁵⁴⁵ *Los Angeles Water Co. v. City of Los Angeles*, 55 Cal. 176; *Light, Heat & Water Co. v. City of Jackson*, 73 Miss. 598; *Wilson v. City of Charlotte*, 110 N. C. 449.

⁵⁴⁶ *National Waterworks Co. v. Kansas City* (C. C. A.) 62 Fed. 853, 27 L. R. A. 827; *City of Austin v. Bartholomew*, 107 Fed. 349; *City of Greenville v. Greenville Waterworks Co.*, 125 Ala. 625; *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 118 Cal. 524.

which would apply under similar circumstances and between private parties.⁵⁴⁷ The law, however, cannot ignore the fact that the basis of the validity of a water supply contract as executed by a public corporation is the exercise of a power having for its purpose and result the health of the community. This circumstance may lead in some cases to a somewhat stricter enforcement of the contract than might, perhaps, be otherwise made, and in some cases it has been held a mandatory duty on the part of public authorities to enforce such a contract and compel its proper performance by the water supply company.⁵⁴⁸

§ 279. Estoppel.

In common with other contracts or transactions, the parties may be estopped to claim forfeitures or to ask for a rescission of the contract because of a waiver, acquiescence in existing conditions, or participation in or a reception of the benefits.⁵⁴⁹ The fact that one of the parties to the transaction is a public corporation and limited in its powers raises the principle that the other party is bound to know the extent of its powers and cannot claim an estoppel where the municipality plainly exceeds its powers in executing or entering into the contract.⁵⁵⁰

§ 280. Public expenditures in connection with a supply of light.

If there are doubts as to the advisability and legality of a public corporation engaging in the business of supplying water either for its own use or that of private consumers, there is much graver doubt in respect to a supply of light.⁵⁵¹ The operation of a lighting plant involves more complicated industrial operations

⁵⁴⁷ *Foster v. City of Joliet*, 27 Fed. 899, affirmed by divided court in U. S. Sup. Ct., 30 Law. Ed. 942; *Los Angeles Water Co. v. City of Los Angeles*, 88 Fed. 720.

⁵⁴⁸ *City of Winfield v. Winfield Water Co.*, 51 Kan. 70, 32 Pac. 663.

⁵⁴⁹ *Illinois Trust & Sav. Bank v. Arkansas City* (C. C. A.) 76 Fed. 271, 34 L. R. A. 518; *Neosho City Water Co. v. City of Neosho*, 136 Mo. 498; *Monroe Waterworks Co. v. City of Monroe*, 110 Wis. 11. But see *Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v.*

City of Galesburg, 133 U. S. 156.

⁵⁵⁰ *Smith v. Town of Westerly*, 19 R. I. 437.

⁵⁵¹ *Spaulding v. Inhabitants of Peabody*, 153 Mass. 129, 26 N. E. 421, 10 L. R. A. 397; *Bally v. City of Philadelphia*, 184 Pa. 594, 39 L. R. A. 837; *Joyce, Elec. Law*, §§ 231 et seq.; *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 472. But see *City of Detroit v. Hosmer*, 79 Mich. 384, and *Wade v. Borough of Oakmont*, 165 Pa. 479. The authorities, however, are not at all unanimous in holding that a duty rests upon a

"including the purchase of raw material, the employment of many skilled workmen and the use of technical manufacturing processes constantly subject to improvement," as well as the use of complicated machinery. It involves not only the supply and distribution of the commodity but also its manufacture, and the statement made in connection with the establishment of water-works is also essentially true that judicial or impartial relations cannot be sustained where the controlling power has an interest in the object of control either as a "beneficiary, an owner or a user of its services."

§ 281. Nature of the power.

The power to erect and operate a lighting plant or to contract for a supply of light with private manufacturers is never included among the implied powers belonging to a public corporation. It must be expressly, positively and legally granted and in unmistakable terms.⁵⁵² When expressly granted, it is generally regarded as a continuing power and one which carries with it the right to use such agencies as may render the power effective.⁵⁵³ The power when granted usually provides that the public corporation itself may exercise it by the construction of such a plant⁵⁵⁴ or by making a contract with private persons for the manufac-

municipal corporation to light its public thoroughfares. The power it is considered is permissive rather than compulsory even under statutes directly authorizing such action. See *Gaskins v. City of Atlanta*, 73 Ga. 746; *City of Freeport v. Isbell*, 83 Ill. 440; *Randall v. Eastern R. Co.*, 106 Mass. 276; *Baily v. City of Philadelphia*, 184 Pa. 594, 39 L. R. A. 837.

⁵⁵² *Santa Ana Water Co. v. Town of San Buenaventura*, 65 Fed. 323; *Board of Finance of Jersey City v. Jersey City*, 57 N. J. Law, 452, 31 Atl. 625; *Windsor v. City of Des Moines*, 110 Iowa, 175, 81 N. W. 476; *Mealey v. City of Hagerstown*, 92 Md. 741, 48 Atl. 746; *Arbuckle-Ryan Co. v. City of Grand Ledge*, 122 Mich. 491; *Howell v. City of*

Millville, 60 N. J. Law, 95; *Titusville Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City of Titusville*, 196 Pa. 3; *Stehmeyer v. City Council of Charleston*, 53 S. C. 259, 31 S. E. 322; *Hendrickson v. City of New York*, 160 N. Y. 144.

⁵⁵³ *City of Crawfordsville v. Braden*, 130 Ind. 149, 28 N. E. 849, 14 L. R. A. 268; *Belding Land & Imp. Co. v. City of Belding*, 128 Mich. 79, 87 N. W. 113; *Lynchburg & R. St. R. Co. v. Dameron*, 95 Va. 545, 28 S. E. 951.

⁵⁵⁴ *Thompson Houston Elec. Co. v. City of Newton*, 42 Fed. 723; *Jacksonville Elec. Light Co. v. City of Jacksonville*, 36 Fla. 229, 30 L. R. A. 540; *City of Crawfordsville v. Braden*, 130 Ind. 149; *Hudson Elec.*

ture and the supply of the commodity.⁵⁵⁵ Or, the corporation may exercise the power by granting to private individuals an exclusive franchise or license for the construction of a lighting plant and the carrying on of the business of supplying light.⁵⁵⁶ Whether such a corporation has the power, after having once entered into a contract with a private concern or after having once granted a franchise or license, to construct itself such a plant and enter into competition with the private enterprise will depend upon the language of the contract, franchise or license. If it is exclusive in its terms and lawfully made, its obligations will be protected by the Federal Constitution against any impairment;⁵⁵⁷ and, on the other hand, if it clearly appears from the language of the franchise or license that no such exclusive privileges were ever given or intended to be given, then the fact of the grant of the license or franchise or the making of the contract will not be conclusive upon the public corporation and it may engage in the business or construct and operate a similar plant.⁵⁵⁸

§ 282. Charges for light supply; regulations.

A public corporation, if possessing the power to construct and operate a lighting plant, unquestionably has the right to make such charges for a use of this commodity as will not only pay the fixed charges and operating expenses, but also afford a substantial

Light Co. v. Inhabitants of Hudson, 163 Mass. 346, 40 N. E. 109.

⁵⁵⁵ *City of Hartford v. Hartford Elec. Light Co.*, 65 Conn. 324; *City of Chicago v. Galpin*, 183 Ill. 399; *Seward v. Town of Liberty*, 142 Ind. 551; *City of Newport v. Newport Light Co.*, 84 Ky. 166; *Oakley v. Atlantic City*, 63 N. J. Law, 127, 44 Atl. 651; *City of Wellston v. Morgan*, 59 Ohio St. 147.

⁵⁵⁶ *Parfitt v. Kings County Gas & Illuminating Co.*, 12 Misc. 278, 33 N. Y. Supp. 1111. See the subject fully discussed and authorities cited under those sections post relating to exclusive franchises.

⁵⁵⁷ *Southwest Missouri Light Co.*

v. City of Joplin, 113 Fed. 817. "And then complainant will have a mere naked contract on paper; with the poles standing in the street and its power house idle. That is not only an impairment, but a wiping out of its contract. My own views are, * * * this should not be allowed."

⁵⁵⁸ *St. Paul Gaslight Co. v. City of St. Paul*, 181 U. S. 142; *Titusville Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City of Titusville*, 196 Pa. 3; *Jacksonville Elec. Light Co. v. City of Jacksonville*, 36 Fla. 229, 30 L. R. A. 540; *Thompson Houston Elec. Co. v. City of Newton*, 42 Fed. 723.

profit.⁵⁵⁹ If the corporation engage not only in the business of supplying its own wants in this respect, but also those of private consumers, it clearly is exercising in such case its business and proprietary powers.⁵⁶⁰ The cases hold that, under these circumstances, it is acting purely and simply in its capacity as a private corporation, and as such it is subject to all of these principles and rules of law which control and protect private persons in the operation of a similar plant.⁵⁶¹

§ 283. Performance of a contract.

A public corporation contracting with a private person or corporation for a supply of light for its public use will not, as a rule, be permitted to set up its lack of authority in this respect or alleged informalities or defects in the contract for the sole purpose of avoiding the payment for light used by it. The courts have held in some cases that granting the invalidity of the contract there will still exist an implied contract on the part of the public corporation to pay a reasonable price for whatever commodity it may have used.⁵⁶²

§ 284. Payment of debts.

The payment of debts is considered not only a public purpose but a praiseworthy one, and the use of public moneys for the liquidation of debts of whatever form is a proper expenditure of such funds.* It is a duty which not only devolves upon the public corporation, but also one, which it has been held, the sovereign power can compel where there is a failure to perform this duty.⁵⁶³ To further emphasize the duty and necessity for such action, the courts have held many times that the grant of the power to incur

⁵⁵⁹ *State v. Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co.*, 18 Ohio St. 262; *City of Indianapolis v. Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co.*, 66 Ind. 396.

⁵⁶⁰ *Opinion of Justices*, 150 Mass. 592, 8 L. R. A. 487. See authorities cited and a discussion of the subject in section 131 of *Tiedeman. State & Fed. Control of Persons & Prop. and Abb. Mun. Corp.*

⁵⁶¹ *Norwich Gaslight Co. v. Norwich City Gas Co.*, 25 Conn. 19.

* 6 Curr. Law, 732.

⁵⁶² *Brush Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City Council of Montgomery*, 114 Ala. 433, 21 So. 960.

⁵⁶³ *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) pp. 685, 687; *City of New Orleans v. Clark*, 95 U. S. 644; *Decker v. Hughes*, 68 Ill. 33; *Decatur County Com'rs v. State*, 86 Ind. 8; *Lycoming County v. Union County*, 15 Pa. 166.

a debt carries with it the implied power to levy taxes sufficient for its liquidation.⁵⁶⁴

§ 285. Public education and health; charities and correction.

The preservation of the public health⁵⁶⁵ and the education of the people⁵⁶⁶ have each been considered public purposes of the highest character and such as to warrant the legal expenditure of public funds. In fact, it might be said that in many localities the greater portions of the funds raised for debts incurred are for these purposes.

The subject of charities and corrections involves a discussion of the law relating to the indigent, defective and criminal classes. It is the duty of the state acting through itself or by delegated agencies to care for the unfortunate and defective, either morally, physically or financially, and the expenditure of public moneys for these purposes will be considered proper.⁵⁶⁷

§ 286. Claims.*

Independent of, and in addition to, the various obligations and purposes above given, and to which the public moneys can be legally appropriated and used, is the further one authorizing expenditures, for the payment of legally established claims against public corporations.

Claims are naturally divided into two classes, those involving the presentment and payment of what can be termed liquidated or absolute demands, and those involving the settlement and allowance of unliquidated claims. The former class includes negotiable bonds and securities, warrants, orders, judgments and other fixed, definite and certain demands against public corporations.⁵⁶⁸

⁵⁶⁴ *Rees v. City of Watertown*, 86 U. S. (19 Wall.) 107; *United States v. Macon County*, 99 U. S. 582; *Ralls County v. United States*, 105 U. S. 733; *Peoria, D. & E. R. Co. v. People*, 116 Ill. 401; *State v. Police Jury of Jefferson*, 34 La. Ann. 673.

⁵⁶⁵ *State v. Wordin*, 56 Conn. 216.

⁵⁶⁶ *Vanover v. Davis*, 27 Ga. 354; *Alleghany Public School Com'rs v. Alleghany County Com'rs*, 20 Md

449; *Burr v. City of Carbondale*, 76 Ill. 455.

⁵⁶⁷ *Vionet v. First Municipality*, 4 La. Ann. 42; *People v. Fitch*, 154 N. Y. 14, 38 L. R. A. 591; *Wilkes-barre City Hospital v. County of Luzerne*, 84 Pa. 55.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737.

⁵⁶⁸ *Lincoln County v. Luning*, 133 U. S. 529; *City of New Orleans v. Fisher*, 180 U. S. 185; *Camp*

The other class of claims relates to those which are either unliquidated in amount or those where it is not certain what is due or how much is owing and which are based upon some contract provision either expressed or implied for the rendition of a service, either personal in its character or involving the supply of some commodity; claims which neither one of the parties to the contract can alone render certain.

Claims are based upon either a contract obligation or upon an alleged tort. If upon a contract, they may either follow from a violation of some of its provisions expressly made, or, if not expressly made, from one arising by implication.⁵⁶⁹ An implied contract obligation usually exists where supplies or services⁵⁷⁰ have been performed and accepted or used by the public corporation without an express contract having been made therefor.

Claims based upon contract provisions depend entirely for their validity upon the legality of the contract,⁵⁷¹ and a determination of this question involves, of course, a consideration of the authority of the public corporation to engage in or enter into such contract obligation.⁵⁷² Again, the manner of its execution, whether it was entered into and executed by the proper officers of the corporation,⁵⁷³ and, assuming the legality of the obligation in all of the preceding respects, whether or not such officials were duly

bellsville Lumber Co. v. Hubbert (C. C. A.) 112 Fed. 718; *Caldwell v. Dunklin*, 65 Ala. 461; *Sawyer v. Colgan*, 102 Cal. 283, 36 Pac. 580; *Flint & P. M. R. Co. v. Board of State Auditors*, 102 Mich. 500, 60 N. W. 971; *Parker v. Saratoga County*, 106 N. Y. 392, 13 N. E. 308; *State v. Daggett*, 28 Wash. 1, 68 Pac. 340.

⁵⁶⁹ *Fuller v. Colfax County*, 33 Neb. 716, 50 N. W. 1044; *Oshkosh Waterworks Co. v. City of Oshkosh*, 109 Wis. 208, 85 N. W. 376; *Hamilton County Com'rs v. Newlin*, 132 Ind. 27, 31 N. E. 465.

⁵⁷⁰ *La France Fire Engine Co. v. Town of Mt. Vernon*, 11 Wash. 203, 39 Pac. 367; *Hoffman v. Clark County*, 61 Wis. 5; *City of Ellsworth v. Rossiter*, 46 Kan. 237, 26

Pac. 674; *Auditor General v. Bay County Sup'rs*, 106 Mich. 662; *State v. Butler County*, 164 Mo. 214, 64 S. W. 176.

⁵⁷¹ *Edwards & Walsh Const. Co. v. Jasper County*, 117 Iowa, 365, 90 N. W. 1006; *People v. Coler*, 166 N. Y. 1, 59 N. E. 716, 52 L. R. A. 814.

⁵⁷² *United States v. Reed* (C. C. A.) 69 Fed. 841; *Marengo County v. Lyles*, 101 Ala. 423; *Armstrong v. Truitt*, 53 Ark. 287; *Irwin v. Yuba County*, 119 Cal. 686; *Gemmill v. Arthur*, 125 Ind. 258; *Atchison v. Lucas*, 83 Ky. 451; *Bunch's Ex'r v. Fluvanna County*, 86 Va. 452; *Kollock v. City of Stevens Point*, 37 Wis. 348.

⁵⁷³ *State Trust Co. v. City of Duluth*, 104 Fed. 632; *Madison Coun-*

authorized in a particular instance to bind the corporation in respect to a particular matter.⁵⁷⁴

The other class of claims considered most frequently against public corporations are those arising or sounding in tort and are based upon the liability of the public corporation as a result of its failure to perform some supposed duty in respect to which the sovereign has consented to the assumption of a liability.⁵⁷⁵

§ 287. Presentment.

Public opinion has realized to a certain degree the extent and character of claims against public corporations based upon personal injuries, and, in order to check them, statutes have been passed in some states providing for the presentment, allowance and payment of all claims including those of the character above indicated.⁵⁷⁶ These statutes have been adopted not only for the purpose of checking the payment of personal injury claims, but also for the purpose of controlling and regulating claims made against public corporations based upon the rendition of some service or the supply of some commodity. These provisions have been found necessary to prevent the allowance of excessive or fictitious claims through collusion with corrupt or by taking advantage of ignorant or careless public officials,⁵⁷⁷ and are considered mandatory in their character.⁵⁷⁸

§ 288. Time of presentment.

Provisions regulating the time of presentment of a claim have as their basis the protection of the municipality by requiring a

ty Com'rs v. Burford, 93 Ind. 383; Rulon v. Inhabitants of Woolwich, 55 N. J. Law, 489; Vogel v. City of Antigo, 81 Wis. 642, 51 N. W. 1008.

⁵⁷⁴ Henry v. Cohen, 66 Ala. 382; Cass County Com'rs v. Crockett, 111 Ind. 316, 12 N. E. 486; State v. Fagan, 55 Kan. 150, 40 Pac. 314; Follensbee v. St. Clair Sup'rs, 67 Mich. 614, 35 N. W. 257; Union County v. Slocum, 16 Or. 237, 17 Pac. 876; Mansel v. Fulmer, 175 Pa. 377; Chesterfield County v. Hall's Ex'r, 80 Va. 321.

⁵⁷⁵ Lewis v. State, 96 N. Y. 71, 48 Am. Rep. 607; Sipple v. State, 99 N. Y. 284.

⁵⁷⁶ Rose v. Estudillo, 39 Cal. 270; Giles v. City of Shenandoah, 111 Iowa, 83, 82 N. W. 466; Mackie v. West Bay City, 106 Mich. 242, 64 N. W. 25.

⁵⁷⁷ State v. Scates, 43 Kan. 330.

⁵⁷⁸ Chicago & A. R. Co. v. People, 190 Ill. 20; Green v. Richland County Com'rs, 27 S. C. 9, 2 S. E. 618; State v. Smith, 89 Mo. 408, 14 S. W. 557.

prompt presentation of a claim in order that it may be better passed upon in respect to its legality and soundness.⁵⁷⁹ An investigation can be more readily made and the correctness of the facts ascertained at the time or as soon thereafter as possible of the rendition of a service or the happening of an accident.⁵⁸⁰ Witnesses can be more readily found; their recollection of the facts will be clearer and more positive. The time of a presentment of a claim may be also limited. These provisions usually require the presentment of claims to certain designated officials within a certain prescribed time from and after the date of an accident or injury, or the rendition of a service claimed,⁵⁸¹ and further prescribe that unless this is done and in the manner designated the claim cannot be urged as a valid one against the corporation,⁵⁸² or, if presented, must be disallowed without an opportunity for appeal or re-review.⁵⁸³ The general statutes of limitation may also apply to the presentment of claims.

§ 289. Manner of presentment.

The manner of presentment is usually prescribed by statutory or charter provision, either by petition or notice to certain officials or official bodies.⁵⁸⁴ The purpose of a petition or notice is to have placed before public officials, charged with certain prescribed duties, the facts and circumstances forming the basis of

⁵⁷⁹ *Nicol v. City of St. Paul*, 80 Minn. 415, 83 N. W. 375; *Whitney v. City of Port Huron*, 88 Mich. 263, 50 N. W. 316; *Neissen v. City of St. Paul*, 80 Minn. 414, 83 N. W. 376.

⁵⁸⁰ *Lee v. Village of Greenwich*, 48 App. Div. 391, 63 N. Y. Supp. 160.

⁵⁸¹ *Dement v. DeKalb County*, 97 Ga. 733; *City of Covington v. Voskottter*, 80 Ky. 219; *Chase v. Inhabitants of Surry*, 88 Me. 468; *Parmenter v. State*, 135 N. Y. 154; *Royster v. Granville County Com'rs*, 98 N. C. 148, 3 S. E. 739.

⁵⁸² *Sowter v. Town of Grafton*, 65 N. H. 207, 19 Atl. 572; *Benedict v. State*, 120 N. Y. 228; *Pitt County*

School Directors v. Town of Greenville, 130 N. C. 87, 40 S. E. 847; *State v. Colleton County Com'rs*, 31 S. C. 81, 9 S. E. 692; *Golds-worthy v. Town of Linden*, 75 Wis. 24, 43 N. W. 656.

⁵⁸³ *Carroll v. Siebenthaler*, 37 Cal. 193; *San Miguel County Com'rs v. Pierce*, 6 N. M. 324, 28 Pac. 512.

⁵⁸⁴ *Carberry v. Inhabitants of Sharon*, 166 Mass. 32, 43 N. E. 912; *Robey v. Prince George's County Com'rs*, 92 Md. 150, 48 Atl. 48; *Peterson v. Village of Cokato*, 84 Minn. 205, 87 N. W. 615; *State v. Hallock*, 20 Nev. 326, 22 Pac. 123; *Gates v. State*, 128 N. Y. 221.

an alleged claim, so definite, certain and in detail that they can the better and more justly pass upon it.⁵⁸⁵ The cases, therefore, hold that such petitions or notices must be clear, certain, definite and full in their recitals of facts, and if lacking in any of these respects, the notice should be considered insufficient and the claim should be disallowed.⁵⁸⁶

§ 290. Audit and allowance of claims.

Statutory or charter provisions for the presentment of claims generally provide a tribunal of certain designated officers or official bodies to whom claims should be presented and by whom the action is to be taken.⁵⁸⁷ These have for their purpose the examination of the account or claim having in view, first, the fact of a rendition of a service or the existence of a condition;⁵⁸⁸ and second, the correctness and accuracy of the amount of the claim and whether payments have been made and, if so, to what extent.⁵⁸⁹

If a claim is allowed, the action is usually discretionary in its character and of quasi judicial nature,⁵⁹⁰ but this does not place

⁵⁸⁵ *Colusa County v. Welch*, 122 Cal. 428, 55 Pac. 243; *Wood v. Borough of Stafford Springs*, 74 Conn. 437, 51 Atl. 129; *Epenter v. Montgomery County*, 98 Iowa, 159, 67 N. W. 93; *City of Enterprise v. Fowler*, 38 Kan. 415, 16 Pac. 703; *Burdick v. Richmond*, 16 R. I. 502, 17 Atl. 917; *Thomas v. Douglas County*, 13 S. D. 520; *Piper v. City of Spokane*, 22 Wash. 147, 60 Pac. 138; *Laird v. Town of Otsego*, 90 Wis. 25.

⁵⁸⁶ *Crenshaw County v. Fleming*, 109 Ala. 554, 19 So. 906; *Kelso v. Teale*, 106 Cal. 477, 39 Pac. 948; *Epenter v. Montgomery County*, 98 Iowa, 159; *McLean v. City of Boston*, 180 Mass. 69, 61 N. E. 758; *Tattan v. City of Detroit*, 128 Mich. 650, 87 N. W. 894; *Chatters v. Coahoma County Sup'rs*, 73 Miss. 351; *Sowter v. Town of Grafton*, 65 N. H. 207.

⁵⁸⁷ *Gamewell Fire-Alarm Tel. Co. v. City of New York*, 31 Fed. 312; *Speer v. Kearney County Com'rs*, 88 Fed. 749; *Smith v. San Bernardino County Sup'rs*, 99 Cal. 262; *Ragoss v. Cuming County*, 36 Neb. 375, 54 N. W. 683; *Pickens County v. Day*, 45 S. C. 161, 22 S. E. 722.

⁵⁸⁸ *Hickey v. Oakland County Sup'rs*, 62 Mich. 94; *James P. Hall Incorporated Co. v. Jersey City*, 62 N. J. Eq. 489, 50 Atl. 603.

⁵⁸⁹ *Santa Cruz County v. McPherson*, 133 Cal. 282, 65 Pac. 574; *State v. Moore*, 37 Neb. 507.

⁵⁹⁰ *St. Paul Gas Light Co. v. City of St. Paul*, 181 U. S. 142; *Alameda County v. Evers*, 136 Cal. 132, 68 Pac. 475; *Fitzgerald v. Harms*, 92 Ill. 372; *Richmond County Sup'rs v. Ellis*, 59 N. Y. 620; *Boner v. Adams*, 65 N. C. 639; *Jones v. Lucas County Com'rs*, 57 Ohio St. 189; *Bank of Idaho v. Maheur County*, 30 Or. 420, 35 L. R. A. 141; *State v.*

it beyond the re-review of judicial bodies, as a usual rule.⁵⁹¹ Claims against public corporations to be enforceable must be legally chargeable against them and neither the allowance, the audit, nor the payment of an illegal claim, can create any legal liability.⁵⁹²

The power possessed by certain officials or official bodies to pass upon and allow or reject claims presented in the proper manner would necessarily include the minor right of compromising⁵⁹³ them.

§ 291. Time and manner of payment.

Time of payment. Upon the allowance of a claim,⁵⁹⁴ its liquidation may depend upon other charter or statutory provisions in regard to the time of payment. Claims may, by such authority, be divided into classes of relative priority, the payment depending upon its character or class,⁵⁹⁵ or again, the statutes may provide in express terms for payment and further designate the fund from which claims shall be paid.⁵⁹⁶

Manner of payment. The right to a payment established, considered from the standpoint of time, further provisions may limit and restrict immediate payment because of lack of funds. Certain claims may by charter or statutory provisions be legally paid only

Ferriss (Tenn. Ch.) 56 S. W. 1039; State v. Headlee, 18 Wash. 220. But see the following: *Huntington County Com'rs v. Heaston*, 144 Ind. 583, 41 N. E. 457, 42 N. E. 651; *Cumberland County Sup'rs v. Edwards*, 76 Ill. 544.

⁵⁹¹ *Morse v. Norfolk County*, 170 Mass. 555, 49 N. E. 925; *Bott v. Wurts*, 63 N. J. Law, 289; *People v. Barnes*, 114 N. Y. 317.

⁵⁹² *Richmond County Sup'rs v. Ellis*, 59 N. Y. 620; *Municipal Security Co. v. Baker County*, 33 Or. 338, 54 Pac. 174; *Endion Imp. Co. v. Evening Tel. Co.*, 104 Wis. 432.

⁵⁹³ *St. Charles St. R. Co. v. Board of Assessors*, 51 La. Ann. 459, 25 So. 90; *Campbell v. Inhabitants of Upton*, 113 Mass. 67. But

see *Com. v. Tilton*, 23 Ky. L. R. 753, 63 S. W. 602.

⁵⁹⁴ *Smith v. Salt Lake City*, 83 Fed. 784; *Zirker v. Hughes*, 77 Cal. 235, 19 Pac. 423; *La Plata County Com'rs v. Morgan*, 28 Colo. 322, 65 Pac. 41; *Wightman v. Karsner*, 20 Ala. 446; *Looney v. Jackson County*, 105 Ala. 597, 17 So. 105; *Arblos v. San Bernardino County*, 110 Cal. 553; *Browne v. Livingston County Sup'rs*, 126 Mich. 276, 85 N. W. 745.

⁵⁹⁵ *Auerbach v. Salt Lake County*, 23 Utah, 103, 63 Pac. 907.

⁵⁹⁶ *Fresno Canal & Irr. Co. v. McKenzie*, 135 Cal. 497, 67 Pac. 900; *Houston County v. Kersh*, 82 Ga. 252; *Worcester County Com'rs v. Melvin*, 89 Md. 37; *State v. Cook*, 13 Mont. 465; *State v. Bartley*, 41 Neb. 277.

from the proceeds of certain designated taxes set aside for such a purpose⁵⁹⁷ or from a special fund raised for a like purpose.⁵⁹⁸ The lack of moneys in any fund from which certain claims can be legally paid would necessarily defer liquidation.⁵⁹⁹ On the other hand, if an appropriation has been made for the payment of specific claims after their presentment and allowance, if public officials then refuse to pay a claim, they can be compelled to do so by the proper proceedings.⁶⁰⁰

§ 292. Claims; enforcement by action.*

That a claimant be legally entitled to enforce his claim by statutory action against a public corporation, certain required steps may be necessary,⁶⁰¹ and within the time fixed⁶⁰² by law, and the failure to do this will operate as a bar to the prosecution of the action.⁶⁰³ Such a rule of law or statute has been found necessary

⁵⁹⁷ *City of Chicago v. People*, 48 Ill. 416; *Porter v. City of Tipton*, 141 Ind. 347; *State v. Board of Liquidation of City Debt*, 51 La. Ann. 1849, 26 So. 679; *Creighton v. City of Toledo*, 18 Ohio St. 447; *Keenan v. City of Portland*, 27 Or. 544; *Rhode Island Mortg. & Trust Co. v. City of Spokane*, 19 Wash. 616.

⁵⁹⁸ *Palmer v. Fitts*, 51 Ala. 489; *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 131 Cal. 294, 63 Pac. 470; *Fernandez v. City of New Orleans*, 46 La. Ann. 1130, 15 So. 378; *Wadsworth v. City of New Orleans*, 48 La. Ann. 886.

⁵⁹⁹ *Goyne v. Ashley County*, 31 Ark. 552; *Weaver v. City & County of San Francisco*, 111 Cal. 319, 43 Pac. 972; *State v. Monroe County Council*, 158 Ind. 102, 62 N. E. 1000; *Slusser v. City of Burlington*, 42 Iowa, 378; *State v. Burke*, 37 La. Ann. 434; *Sterling v. Inhabitants of Cumberland County*, 91 Me. 316; *State v. Holt County*, 135 Mo. 535.

⁶⁰⁰ *Gray v. Abbott*, 130 Ala. 322, 30 So. 346; *White v. Hayden*, 126

Cal. 621; *Blair v. Hinrichsen*, 151 Ill. 41, 25 L. R. A. 143; *City of Greenfield v. State*, 113 Ind. 597, 15 N. E. 241; *State v. Minar*, 13 Mont. 1, 31 Pac. 723; *State v. Scott's Bluff County*, 64 Neb. 419, 89 N. W. 1063; *Werts v. Rogers*, 56 N. J. Law, 480, 23 L. R. A. 354.

* 6 Curr. Law, 738.

⁶⁰¹ *Roberts v. Cleburne County*, 116 Ala. 378.

⁶⁰² *Apache County v. Barth* (Ariz.) 53 Pac. 187; *Harrigan v. City of Brooklyn*, 119 N. Y. 156.

⁶⁰³ *San Diego County v. Riverside County*, 125 Cal. 495; *Giles v. City of Shenandoah*, 111 Iowa, 83, 82 N. W. 466; *Young v. Inhabitants of Douglas*, 157 Mass. 383; *Jones v. Bladen County Com'rs*, 73 N. C. 182; *Sheridan v. City of Salem*, 14 Or. 328, 12 Pac. 925; *City of Philomath v. Ingle*, 41 Or. 289, 68 Pac. 803; *Fish v. Higbee*, 22 R. I. 223, 47 Atl. 212; *Sheafe v. City of Seattle*, 18 Wash. 298; *Yates v. Taylor County*, 47 W. Va. 376, 35 S. E. 24; *Groundwater v. Town of Washington*, 92 Wis. 56.

to protect public corporations from the prosecution of fictitious or stale claims.⁶⁰⁴

The steps most ordinarily required by law include a presentment to the proper officials of the corporation and within the time prescribed or limited by law,⁶⁰⁵ the audit or examination of the claim,⁶⁰⁶ its consideration by an official body charged with the duty and its final rejection or disallowance in whole or in part.⁶⁰⁷ Where these steps have been taken and the disallowance of the claim is the result, the law may then authorize, but not before, its prosecution in a formal action brought before some legally organized judicial tribunal having jurisdiction.⁶⁰⁸ These requirements it is held by the weight of authority do not apply to actions or demands based upon a tort but only those arising *ex contractu*.⁶⁰⁹ This is true unless there is some statutory provision to the con-

⁶⁰⁴ *Homan v. Franklin County*, 98 Iowa, 692; *Nills County v. Lampasas County*, 90 Tex. 603.

⁶⁰⁵ *May v. Cass County*, 30 Fed. 762; *Vincent v. Lincoln County*, 62 Fed. 705; *Alden v. Alameda County*, 43 Cal. 270; *Sullivan County Com'rs v. Arnett*, 116 Ind. 438; *Snyder v. City of Albion*, 113 Mich. 275, 71 N. W. 475; *Trost v. City of Casselton*, 8 N. D. 534; *Morgan v. City of Des Moines*, 54 Fed. 456; *Davidson v. City of Muskegon*, 111 Mich. 454, 69 N. W. 670; *Springer v. City of Detroit*, 102 Mich. 300; *Seegar v. City of Ashland*, 101 Wis. 515, 77 N. W. 880.

⁶⁰⁶ *Dollar v. City of Marquette*, 123 Mich. 184, 82 N. W. 33; *Raymond v. Stearns County Com'rs*, 18 Minn. 60 (Gil. 40); *Lawrence County Com'rs v. City of Brookhaven*, 51 Miss. 68; *Hohman v. Comal County*, 34 Tex. 36.

⁶⁰⁷ *Gamewell Fire-Alarm Tel. Co. v. City of New York*, 31 Fed. 312; *Dundas v. City of Lansing*, 75 Mich. 499, 5 L. R. A. 143; *Ludington Water-Supply Co. v. City of Ludington*, 119 Mich. 480, 78 N. W. 558; *Jones v. City of Albany*, 151

N. Y. 223; *Saunders v. City of Fitzgerald*, 113 Ga. 619, 38 S. E. 978; *Brown v. City of Owosso*, 126 Mich. 91, 85 N. W. 256; *Peterson v. Village of Cokato*, 84 Minn. 205, 87 N. W. 615; *Barrett v. Stutsman County*, 4 N. D. 175, 59 N. W. 964; *Nickeus v. Lewis County*, 23 Wash. 125, 62 Pac. 763; *State v. Bardon*, 103 Wis. 297, 79 N. W. 226.

⁶⁰⁸ *Barret v. City of Mobile*, 129 Ala. 179, 30 So. 36; *San Diego County v. Riverside County*, 125 Cal. 495, 58 Pac. 81; *City of Huntington v. Griffith*, 142 Ind. 280; *Marsh v. Benton County*, 75 Iowa, 469, 39 N. W. 713; *City of Des Moines v. Polk County*, 107 Iowa, 525, 78 N. W. 249.

⁶⁰⁹ *Neal v. Town of Marion*, 126 N. C. 412. Such requirements apply only to actions or claims *ex contractu*. *Hoexter v. Judson*, 21 Wash. 646. Ball. Ann. Codes and St. § 359, applies to a liability arising in tort. This section requiring the presentment of a claim to county commissioners is a condition precedent to a right of action. *Sommers v. City of Marshfield*, 90 Wis. 59, 62 N. W. 937.

trary. The granting by statute of the right of appeal or of action cannot create any liability where none existed in the first instance.⁶¹⁰

§ 293. Miscellaneous.

In order to prevent collusion or improper conduct on the part of public officials, they are generally prohibited by law from "dealing in" or buying and selling either all claims generally as against a corporation of which they are an official or certain designated classes of claims or demands.⁶¹¹ A violation of this prohibition may lead to the invalidity of the claim when presented and pressed as against the corporation.

⁶¹⁰ *Denning v. State*, 123 Cal. Ala. 270; *Moore v. Lawson*, 19 Ky. 316, 55 Pac. 1000. L. R. 1104, 42 S. W. 1136, 43 S. W.

⁶¹¹ *Scruggs v. State*, 111 Ala. 60, 409.
20 So. 642; *Herr v. Seymour*, 76

295
CHAPTER VII.

GOVERNING BODIES.

I. LEGISLATIVE.

- § 294. Governing bodies.
- 295. Legislative.
- 296. Municipal councils; town meetings.
- 297. Classification of legislative bodies.
- 298. Municipal councils; organization; members.
- 299. Meetings; when and where held.
- 300. Quorum.
- 301. Legislative proceedings; their character; review of motive.
- 302. Rules of order.
- 303. Powers of legislative bodies.
- 304. Municipal legislation.
- 305. Ordinances and resolution.
- 306. Power to pass.
- 307. Limitations upon this power.
- 308. Form and title of ordinance.
- 309. Council and quorum; mode of action.
- 310. Veto power.
- 311. Ordinances; publication; manner and time of.
- 312. Validity in respect to subject-matter and general characteristics.
- 313. Must not conflict with state laws or charters.
- 314. General characteristics.
- 315. Interstate commerce.
- 316. The impairment of contract obligations.
- 317. Ordinances; reasonable or unreasonable.
- 318. Tests of a reasonable ordinance.
- 319. Amendment or repeal of legislative action.
- 320. Restrictions upon the power to amend or repeal.
- 321. Enforcement of ordinances.
- 322. Mode of enforcing ordinances; trial by jury.
- 323. Enforcement by civil action.
- 324. Ordinances; on whom and what binding.
- 325. Ordinances; where operative.
- 326. Ordinances invalid in part.
- 327. Construction of ordinances.
- 328. When strictly and when liberally construed.

II. EXECUTIVE.

- § 329. Introductory.
- 330. Source of power.
- 331. The governor and mayor.

- § 332. Police and fire boards.
- 333. Highway officers.
- 334. Park and street boards.
- 335. County boards, commissioners or supervisors.
- 336. Character of duties.
- 337. Legal character.
- 338. Miscellaneous boards.
- 339. Board action; appeals from.

III. JUDICIAL.

- § 340. Introductory.
- 341. Municipal courts.
- 342. Jurisdiction; civil and criminal.
- 343. Summary powers.
- 344. Appeals.

IV. PUBLIC RECORDS.

- § 345. Public records.
- 346. Right of access or inspection.
- 347. Custody and amendment.

I. LEGISLATIVE.*

§ 294. Governing bodies.

The three-fold division of the powers of a state based upon their character and nature, into legislative, judicial and executive, is carried out wherever possible in the organization and government of public corporations in the United States; the officials or official bodies exercising each of the powers, acting along well defined lines and independent of each other except as provided by fundamental law;¹ judicial bodies or officers exercising judicial func-

* 6 Curr. Law, 721.

¹ *Wilkinson v. Leland*, 2 Pet. (U. S.) 628, where Mr. Justice Story observes: "That government can scarcely be deemed to be free where the rights of property are left solely dependent upon the will of a legislative body, without any restraint." *Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. Topeka City*, 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 655. "The theory of our governments, state and national, is opposed to the deposit of unlimited power anywhere. The executive, the legislative, and the judicial

branches of these governments are all of limited and defined powers." *Kilbourn v. Thompson*, 103 U. S. 168; *Lindsay v. United States Sav. & Loan Ass'n*, 120 Ala. 156, 42 L. R. A. 783; *Everett v. Deal*, 148 Ind. 90; *State v. Hitchcock*, 1 Kan. 178; *Prince v. Skillin*, 71 Me. 361; *Whitcomb's Case*, 120 Mass. 118; *Merrill v. Sherburne*, 1 N. H. 199, 8 Am. Dec. 57. "It is well known and considered that 'in the distinct and separate existence of the judicial power consists one main preservative of the public liberty;'

tions only; legislative bodies executing the law-making power without interference from other departments, except as above indicated, and executive officers performing their discretionary duties under no control of either the courts or the legislature except in cases of fraud or gross and wanton abuse of authority.³

§ 295. Legislative.

A legislature or general assembly, as the term is variously used by the different state constitutions, exercises for the state, either considered as an independent sovereign or as a public corporation of the highest grade or class, its legislative functions. State constitutions following the Federal constitution designate with particularity the powers such a body is legally capable of exercising and the manner and time of the exercise.⁴ To determine the legality of legislative action, the nature and character of the duties they should perform must be considered and the constitutional limitations controlling them.⁴

Membership. The number of members, their qualifications, and the districts from which elected,⁵ are questions for determination by a state constitution or general laws passed under the authority

that indeed 'there is no liberty if the power of judging be not separated from the legislative and executive powers.' In other words, that 'the union of these two powers is tyranny;' or, as Mr. Madison observes, may justly be 'pronounced the very definition of tyranny,' or in the language of Mr. Jefferson 'is precisely the definition of despotic government.'" Warner v. People, 2 Denio (N. Y.) 272, 43 Am. Dec. 740.

³ Marbury v. Madison, 1 Cranch (U. S.), 137; Welmer v. Bunbury, 30 Mich. 201; Bebee v. Bank of New York, 1 Johns. (N. Y.) 529; Andrews' American Law, §229; 1 Wilson's Works, 367; 1 Story, Const. (5th ed.) § 525.

⁴ 6 Curr. Law, 721.

⁵ Cheaney v. Hooser, 48 Ky. (9 B. Mon.) 330; Town of Berlin v. Town of Gorham, 34 N. H. 266.

⁴ Horn v. Lockhart, 84 U. S. (17 Wall.) 570; Watson v. Stone, 40 Ala. 451; Hawkins v. Fikins, 24 Ark. 286; Snow v. Hudson, 56 Kan. 378; Lafon v. Dufrocq, 9 La. Ann. 350; Davis v. State, 7 Md. 151; Burnham v. Morrissey, 80 Mass. (14 Gray) 226; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 44, 9 Am. Rep. 103.

⁵ Opinion of Justices, 20 Mass. (3 Pick.) 517; State v. Perry, 18 R. I. 276, 22 L. R. A. 65; People v. Markham, 96 Cal. 262; Opinion of Justices, 68 Me. 594; Opinion of Justices, 122 Mass. 594; State v. Orr, 61 Ohio St. 384, 56 N. E. 14; Denney v. State, 144 Ind. 503, 42 N. E. 929, 31 L. R. A. 726; Miller v. Chosen Freeholders of Cumberland County, 58 N. J. Law, 501, 33 Atl. 948; People v. Westchester County Sup'rs, 147 N. Y. 1, 30 L. R. A. 74; State v. Orr, 61 Ohio St. 384, 56 N. E. 14.

of some of its provisions.⁶ It is well known that no portion of a community can be deprived of its right of representation in any fixing or readjusting of the lines of representative districts.⁷

§ 296. Municipal councils; town meetings.

A municipal corporation proper, it will be remembered, is not only a public corporation in the sense that it is an agent of the state or the sovereign, and performing its delegated governmental duties or functions, but also an organization of the people of a particular locality for their better comfort, convenience and welfare.⁸ This latter fact is well recognized and to municipal corporations is, therefore, given the power of legislation or of acting for themselves in local matters under proper restrictions.⁹ The legislative body to whom is delegated such functions is usually called a council and possesses, as derived from the municipal charter or general law, restricted legislative powers.¹⁰ But action within their powers is conclusive and not subject to collateral attack unless reconsidered by them or reversed or held void in an authorized proceeding by a court of competent jurisdiction.¹¹ As a rule, the performance of duties entrusted to them by the legislature cannot be delegated.¹²

⁶ *People v. Markham*, 96 Cal. 262; *State v. Coombs*, 32 Me. 526.

⁷ *Sabin v. Curtis* (Idaho), 32 Pac. 1130; *Bay County v. Bullock*, 51 Mich. 544, 16 N. W. 896; *Lanning v. Carpenter*, 20 N. Y. 447; *People v. Hill*, 7 Cal. 97; *People v. Thompson*, 155 Ill. 451; *Denney v. State*, 144 Ind. 503, 31 L. R. A. 726; *Giddings v. Blacker*, 93 Mich. 1, 16 L. R. A. 402; *People v. Rice*, 135 N. Y. 473, 16 L. R. A. 836.

⁸ *Inhabitants of Camden v. Camden Village Corp.*, 77 Me. 530; *People v. Ingersoll*, 58 N. Y. 1, 17 Am. Rep. 178.

⁹ *Harmon v. City of Chicago*, 110 Ill. 400; *City of Des Moines v. Hills*, 55 Iowa, 643; *People v. Common Council of Detroit*, 29 Mich. 108; *State v. Clarke*, 25 N. J. Law

(1 Dutch.) 54; *People v. Green*, 64 N. Y. 499; *Culp v. Com.*, 42 Pa. Law J. 288.

¹⁰ *Hooper v. Emery*, 144 Me. 375; *Public Schools of Alleghany v. Alleghany County Com'rs*, 20 Md. 449; *In re Newport Charter*, 14 R. I. 655.

¹¹ *Everett v. Deal*, 148 Ind. 90; *Heman v. Allen*, 156 Mo. 534; *Ex parte City of Albany*, 23 Wend. (N. Y.) 277.

¹² *Blair v. City of Waco* (C. C. A.) 75 Fed. 800; *City of St. Louis v. Meyrose Lamp Mfg. Co.*, 139 Mo. 560; *State v. Garibaldi*, 44 La. Ann. 809; *Danforth v. City of Paterson*, 34 N. J. Law, 163; *Baily v. City of Philadelphia*, 184 Pa. 594, 39 Atl. 494, 39 L. R. A. 837; *State v. Winter*, 15 Wash. 409.

Town meetings. Another body to which is given legislative powers in respect to local concerns is the New England town meeting or other organization possessing similar characteristics. At these meetings as already suggested, the people of a particular district have the right to assemble and adopt local legislative measures having for their purpose the regulation and convenience of the people thus acting.

§ 297. Classification of legislative bodies.

Legislative assemblies other than the town meeting,—and this statement is true both in respect to state legislatures or other organizations,—are divided into branches, the purpose of such division being the creation of a check in the respective bodies upon the legislation or the acts of the other.¹³ Concurrent action by the two is usually necessary in respect to all those questions or matters that are intended as general legislative measures or that are to become operative on the community at large.¹⁴ Ordinarily, to each of the separate houses is given particular functions or duties and powers with relation to the performance of acts which affect them only.¹⁵ The upper house or body may also alone possess the power of impeaching public officers.

§ 298. Municipal councils; organization; members

The members of municipal councils proper are elected pursuant to the provisions of a municipal charter¹⁶ to represent especially the people residing within the certain limited or restricted areas of a particular public corporation which are fixed by general law or ordinance.¹⁷ Legislative action to be legal and therefore binding upon the persons and property of a given community must have been passed or adopted by those who have the power under general laws or constitution of the state.¹⁸ Legisla-

¹³ Andrews' American Law, §§ 231 et seq.

¹⁴ Darcantel v. People's Slaughterhouse and Refrigerating Co., 44 La. Ann. 632, 11 So. 239; Opinion of Justices, 6 Me. (6 Greenl.) 514; Chandler v. City of Lawrence, 128 Mass. 213.

¹⁵ State v. Chapman, 44 Conn. 595.

¹⁶ Town of Decorah v. Bullis, 25 Iowa, 12; City of Terre Haute v. Lake, 43 Ind. 480.

¹⁷ State v. McMillan, 108 Mo. 153, 18 S. W. 784; Bennett v. Common Council of Trenton, 55 N. J. Law, 72, 25 Atl. 113; Appeal of Ayars, 122 Pa. 266, 2 L. R. A. 577.

¹⁸ State v. Kearns, 47 Ohio St. 566.

tive measures passed by an illegal assembly or legislative body have no operative effect. The first test of the validity of legislation whatever its grade is the right of the legislative body to act, and then a question may arise of its power to act in respect to a particular question.

Such bodies have the power of organization; that is, the right to elect officers¹⁹ and designate committees and subcommittees²⁰ in order that the purpose for which they are elected may be carried out. This power of organization includes the right to select presiding officers²¹ and those who perform the clerical and executive duties of the deliberative or legislative body²² but does not include, unless it is specially given, the right to fill vacancies in the list of members occasioned by death, withdrawal or for cause.²³

They possess usually the exclusive right to determine and pass upon the eligibility or the qualifications of those claiming membership.²⁴ The application of the rule does not, however, divest the courts of their corrective powers in the consideration of action by legislative bodies taken without authority or in an arbitrary, fraudulent or illegal manner.²⁵ It is further held universally that no person has the power to pass upon his own right to serve as a member of such body or, in other words, act as a judge upon his own case.²⁶

¹⁹ *Trowbridge v. City of Newark*, 46 N. J. Law, 140.

²⁰ *Com. v. Hiltenbrand*, 96 Ky. 407; *Van Worst v. Jersey City*, 27 N. J. Law, (3 Dutch.) 493.

²¹ *Samis v. King*, 40 Conn. 298; *People v. Conover*, 17 N. Y. 64.

²² *Gray v. Granger*, 17 R. I. 201, 21 Atl. 342; *Roche v. Jones*, 87 Va. 484.

²³ *Western Granite & Marble Co. v. Knickerbocker*, 103 Cal. 111; *State v. Wofford*, 121 Mo. 61; *Parker v. Common Council of Newark*, 57 N. J. Law, 83, 30 Atl. 186; *Hamilton County Com'rs v. Rosche*, 50 Ohio St. 103, 19 L. R. A. 584.

²⁴ *Green v. Adams*, 119 Ala. 472; 24 So. 41; *Selleck v. Common Council of South Norwalk*, 40 Conn.

359; *Naumann v. City Canvassers of Detroit*, 73 Mich. 252, 41 N. W. 267; *Cate v. Martin*, 69 N. H. 619, 45 Atl. 644; *Opinion of Justices*, 56 N. H. 570; *Salmon v. Haynes*, 50 N. J. Law, 97, 11 Atl. 151 *Simon v. Common Council of Portland*, 9 Or. 437; *Lamb v. Lynd*, 44 Pa. 336; *Jobson v. Bridges*, 84 Va. 298, 5 S. E. 529.

²⁵ *San Diego County v. Seifert*, 97 Cal. 594; *State v. Pinkerman*, 63 Conn. 176, 22 L. R. A. 653; *State v. Anderson*, 26 Fla. 240, 8 So. 1; *Ridley v. Doughty*, 85 Iowa, 418; *Doran v. De Long*, 48 Mich. 552; *Banning v. McManus*, 51 Minn. 289; *Green v. Adams*, 119 Ala. 472, 24 So. 41.

²⁶ *Burwell v. Hawkins*, 92 Ill.

§ 299. Meetings; when and where held.

The meetings of such bodies to be legal must have been called by notice, pursuant to some statutory authority and under the regulations and provisions of the law with respect to them.²⁷ They must be held at the time fixed by law.²⁸

At regular meetings, all of the powers possessed ordinarily by such bodies may be exercised;²⁹ at special meetings only such action can be taken as specified or designated in the call for the meeting.³⁰ Statutory provisions with respect to the calling of a special meeting are considered of a mandatory nature and have been deemed necessary in order to prevent hasty, ill-advised and ill-considered legislation.³¹

The provisions of the law are not considered so mandatory in their character in respect to the place of the meeting of a deliberative body although it must be held at some public place of which notice must have been duly given.³² The deliberations of a

App. 459; *City of Evanston v. Carroll*, 92 Ill. App. 495.

²⁷ *Burns v. Thompson*, 64 Ark. 489, 43 S. W. 499; *Beaver Creek Tp. Board v. Hastings*, 52 Mich. 528; *Wayne County Sup'rs v. Wayne Circuit Judges*, 106 Mich. 166, 64 N. W. 42; *Tierney v. Brown*, 67 Miss. 109, 6 So. 737; *Morris v. Merrell*, 44 Neb. 423, 62 N. W. 865.

²⁸ *Ex parte Benninger*, 64 Cal. 291; *State v. Smith*, 22 Minn. 218; *Magneau v. City of Fremont*, 30 Neb. 843, 47 N. W. 280, 9 L. R. A. 786.

²⁹ *Hamilton v. State*, 3 Ind. 452; *Kearney County Com'rs v. Kent*, 5 Neb. 227.

³⁰ *Stockton v. Powell*, 29 Fla. 1, 10 So. 688, 15 L. R. A. 42; *White v. Fleming*, 114 Ind. 560, 16 N. E. 487; *Torr v. State*, 115 Ind. 188, 17 N. E. 286; *Rutherford v. Hamilton*, 97 Mo. 543; *Boyce v. Auditor General*, 90 Mich. 314, 51 N. W. 457.

³¹ *Harding v. Vandewater*, 40 Cal. 77; *Mitchell County Sup'rs v. Horton*, 75 Iowa, 271; *City of Auburn v. Union Water Power Co.*, 90 Me. 71; *Russell v. Wellington*, 157 Mass. 100, 31 N. E. 630; *Lewick v. Glazier*, 116 Mich. 493, 74 N. W. 717; *Lord v. City of Anoka*, 36 Minn. 176; *People v. Batchelor*, 22 N. Y. 128; *London & N. Y. Land Co. v. City of Jellico*, 103 Tenn. 320, 2 Mun. Corp. Cas. 704; *City of Knoxville v. Knoxville Water Co.*, 107 Tenn. 647, 64 S. W. 1075, 61 L. R. A. 888; *Hamilton v. Tucker County*, 38 W. Va. 71. But see *City of Greeley v. Hamman*, 17 Colo. 30, 28 Pac. 460.

³² *Stafford County Com'rs v. State*, 40 Kan. 21, 18 Pac. 889; *Harris v. State*, 72 Miss. 960, 33 L. R. A. 85; *Wisconsin Cent. R. Co. v. Ashland County*, 81 Wis. 1, 50 N. W. 937. But see on this point the dissenting opinions of Judges Winslow and Lyon.

legislative body must be had at regular or stated intervals, and cannot be secret, either as to time or place.

Adjournments. A meeting when properly called and legally organized can, if not prohibited by law, be adjourned from time to time or from place to place and the power of the legislative body at such adjourned meeting will be full and ample to accomplish the work or transact the business which they could have legally done at the meeting from which the adjournment was taken.³³

§ 300. Quorum.

To prevent action that may be corrupt or hasty in its character, statutory or charter provisions require not only the presence of a required number of the total members of the body³⁴ but also that of certain designated officials.³⁵ The rule is ordinarily applied that a majority of a quorum present can legally transact business,³⁶ but in some instances the action only of a majority of the whole number legally authorized to act is binding.³⁷ A number less than a quorum can, however, legally adjourn from time to time.³⁸

Veto. Where the power to veto an ordinance or legislative act

³³ *Hays v. Aldrichs*, 115 Ala. 239; *Tillman v. Otter*, 93 Ky. 600, 20 S. W. 1036, 29 L. R. A. 110; *Banning v. McManus*, 51 Minn. 289, 53 N. W. 635; *Magneau v. City of Fremont*, 30 Neb. 843, 47 N. W. 280, 9 L. R. A. 786.

³⁴ *People v. Harrington*, 63 Cal. 257; *Bybee v. Smith*, 22 Ky. L. R. 1684, 61 S. W. 15; *In re State Treasurer's Settlement*, 51 Neb. 116, 70 N. W. 532, 36 L. R. A. 746; *Outwater v. Borough of Carlstadt*, 66 N. J. Law, 510, 49 Atl. 533.

³⁵ *State v. Pinkerman*, 63 Conn. 176, 22 L. R. A. 653; *Gostin v. Brooks*, 89 Ga. 244, 15 S. E. 361; *Griffin v. Messenger*, 114 Iowa, 99, 86 N. W. 219; *Zane v. Rosenberry*, 153 Pa. 38; *West v. Burke*, 60 Tex. 51.

³⁶ *People v. Harrington*, 63 Cal. 257; *Martin v. Townsend*, 32 Fla. 318; *City of Chariton v. Holliday*, 60 Iowa, 391; *State v. Cowgill & H. Mill Co.*, 156 Mo. 620; *State v. Yates*, 19 Mont. 239, 37 L. R. A. 205; *Hutchinson v. Borough of Belmar*, 61 N. J. Law, 443, 39 Atl. 643; *Young v. Crane*, 67 N. J. Law, 453, 51 Atl. 482.

³⁷ *In re Executive Communication*, 12 Fla. 653; *Swift v. People*, 162 Ill. 534, 44 N. E. 528, 33 L. R. A. 470; *State v. Porter*, 113 Ind. 79, 14 N. E. 883; *State v. Alexander*, 107 Iowa, 177, 77 N. W. 841; *Pence v. City of Frankfort*, 101 Ky. 534; *State v. Mott*, 111 Wis. 19, 86 N. W. 569.

³⁸ *Leavenworth, N. & S. R. Co. v. Meyer*, 58 Kan. 305.

is given a designated official,³⁹ the law may require a particular number as a quorum or as necessary to adopt or pass such measures over the veto.⁴⁰

§ 301. Legislative proceedings; their character; review of motive.

To the members of deliberative or legislative assemblies is entrusted the sole power of making laws. They are limited in the exercise of this power by the constitution, by their own rules of conduct and their official oath. The motives which induce the individual members of such bodies in the passage of particular statutes cannot, as a rule, be inquired into in proceedings testing the legality of such legislation.⁴¹

A deliberative body must act in the passage of legislation as such. This is a rule which applies also to the deliberative actions of all official bodies. That their action be considered legal, they must have met as such body and transacted business in the capacity given them by law.⁴² The presumption of law exists in favor of the validity of the proceedings of legislative bodies. The manner of taking action, whether in the transaction of ordinary business or the election or appointment of officers or employees is designated by charter or statutory provisions or in their absence, by the adoption of governing rules.⁴³

§ 302. Rules of order.

A legislative body possesses the inherent power to make rules which it can enforce consistent with the general law for its own

³⁹ *North v. Cary*, 4 T. & C. (N. Y.) 357; *People v. Schroeder*, 12 Hun, 413, affirmed in 76 N. Y. 160; *People v. Fitchie*, 76 Hun, 80, 28 N. Y. Supp. 600.

⁴⁰ *McCracken v. City of San Francisco*, 16 Cal. 591; *Polasky v. Schmid*, 128 Mich. 699, 87 N. W. 1030, 55 L. R. A. 614; *Lawrence v. Ingersoll*, 88 Tenn. 52, 12 S. W. 422, 6 L. R. A. 308. But see *State v. Orr*, 61 Ohio St. 384, 56 N. E. 14.

⁴¹ *Cooley*, Const. Lim. 186, and cases cited; *Soon Hing v. Crowley*, 113 U. S. 703; *Kerfoot v. City of*

Chicago, 195 Ill. 229; *Paine v. City of Boston*, 124 Mass. 486; *Borough of Freeport v. Marks*, 59 Pa. 253; *Wood v. City of Seattle*, 23 Wash. 1, 62 Pac. 135, 52 L. R. A. 369. But see *Champlin v. City of New York*, 3 Paige (N. Y.) 573; *State v. Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co.*, 18 Ohio St. 262.

⁴² *City of Lowell v. Simpson*, 92 Mass. (10 Allen) 88.

⁴³ *Arthur v. Adam*, 49 Miss. 404; *Kohler v. Town of Guttenberg*, 38 N. J. Law 419.

government and for regulating and controlling the transaction of its business.⁴⁴ This power may be given also either by statute or charter; if derived from these sources, it must be exercised in the manner prescribed.⁴⁵ If the authority does not exist, then, as already stated the inherent or implied power follows and it is customary in such cases to adopt those rules of order or regulations for the conduct of the members in performing their prescribed duties adopted by deliberative bodies and which are recognized and termed as "general parliamentary usage or custom."⁴⁶

§ 303. Powers of legislative bodies.

Property or personal interests may be affected as the natural and logical result of action by a legislative body and to protect these from erroneous and illegal measures the courts are usually given by statute corrective powers,⁴⁷ although such power to exist need not be expressly granted.⁴⁸ The powers of a legislative body are necessarily large and complete, but this does not authorize an invasion of rights inherent in themselves or guaranteed by constitutional provisions.⁴⁹

§ 304. Municipal legislation.

As already stated, the legislative branch of the sovereign power alone is competent and authorized to take valid legislative action. State legislatures have usually delegated municipal councils, or

⁴⁴ *Malloy v. Board of Education of San Jose*, 102 Cal. 642, 36 Pac. 948; *Zeller v. Central R. Co.*, 84 Md. 304, 34 L. R. A. 469.

⁴⁵ *Atkins v. Phillips*, 26 Fla. 281, 10 L. R. A. 158; *Swift v. People*, 162 Ill. 534, 44 N. E. 528, 33 L. R. A. 470; *Mann v. City of Le Mars*, 109 Iowa, 251; *Wheeler v. Com.*, 98 Ky. 59; *City of North Platte v. North Platte Waterworks Co.*, 56 Neb. 402, 76 N. W. 906.

⁴⁶ *People v. Common Council of Rochester*, 5 Lans. (N. Y.) 11.

⁴⁷ *Hayes v. Rogers*, 24 Kan. 143.

⁴⁸ *Reynolds v. Oneida County Com'rs*, 6 Idaho, 787, 59 Pac. 730;

Huntington County Com'rs v. Beaver, 156 Ind. 450, 60 N. E. 150; *Ferguson v. Monroe County Sup'rs*, 71 Miss. 524; *Hadlock v. G. County Com'rs*, 5 Okl. 570, 49 Pac. 1012; *Walsh v. Town Council of Johnston*, 18 R. I. 88, 25 Atl. 849; *Catron v. Archuleta County Com'rs*, 18 Colo. 553; *Ravenscraft v. Blaine County Com'rs*, 5 Idaho, 178, 47 Pac. 942.

⁴⁹ *Spring Valley Waterworks v. Bartlett*, 16 Fed. 615; *Des Moines Gas Co. v. City of Des Moines*, 44 Iowa, 505; *Tennant v. Crocker*, 85 Mich. 328, 48 N. W. 577; *Danforth v. City of Paterson*, 34 N. J. Law, 163.

some body similar, the power to legislate with reference to those local matters which concern alone a municipality.⁵⁰ This delegation of power is apparently an exception to the rule which universally obtains that legislative powers cannot be delegated for their performance to others.⁵¹

A municipal council possessing, however, the power to legislate for those within its jurisdiction, must necessarily act in the same manner under the same conditions, and controlled by the same general principles of law and the special restrictions that may exist for its prototype, the legislative body of the state or nation.⁵² Its enactments are laws in all their essential characteristics but limited in operation only with respect to territory.⁵³

§ 305. Ordinances and resolution.

The result of legislative action by a municipal council or assembly is a local law usually denominated an ordinance.* This has been defined as "local law prescribing a general and permanent rule of conduct."⁵⁴ A recent text book writer⁵⁵ defines ordi-

⁵⁰ *Ex parte Burnett*, 30 Ala. 461; *Fuller v. Heath*, 89 Ill. 296; *Des Moines Gas Co. v. City of Des Moines*, 44 Iowa, 505; *State v. Clark*, 28 N. H. 176; *State v. Noyes*, 30 N. H. 279.

⁵¹ See the following cases with many others holding that in the exercise of such discretionary powers in the absence of fraud or a gross and wanton abuse of the power, courts will not ordinarily interfere. *Shoemaker v. United States*, 147 U. S. 282; *Burckhardt v. City of Atlanta*, 103 Ga. 302. Municipal discretion in repairing streets. *Bacon v. City of Savannah*, 105 Ga. 62. Question of necessity of street improvement. *Church v. People*, 179 Ill. 205. Extent of public improvement. *Dewey v. City of Des Moines*, 101 Iowa, 416. Necessity for public improvement. *Sprigg v. Town of Garrett Park*, 89 Md. 406, 43 Atl. 813; *State v. Cornell*, 53 Neb. 556, 39 L. R. A. 513;

Abb. Pub. Corp.—20.

McGovern v. Inhabitants of Trenton, 60 N. J. Law, 402.

⁵² *City of Savannah v. Hussey*, 21 Ga. 80, 68 Am. Dec. 452; *City of St. Paul v. Briggs*, 85 Minn. 290, 88 N. W. 984.

⁵³ *Pittsburg, C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Hood*, 94 Fed. 618; *Murphy v. City of San Luis Obispo*, 119 Cal. 624, 39 L. R. A. 444; *City of Detroit v. Ft. Wayne & B. I. R. Co.*, 95 Mich. 456, 20 L. R. A. 79; *Jackson v. Grand Ave. R. Co.*, 118 Mo. 199; *Bradshaw v. City Council of Camden*, 39 N. J. Law, 416; *Village of Carthage v. Frederick*, 122 N. Y. 268, 10 L. R. A. 178; *Village of St. Johnsbury v. Thompson*, 59 Vt. 300.

* 6 Curr. Law, 723.

⁵⁴ *Bills v. City of Goshen*, 117 Ind. 221, 3 L. R. A. 261; *Blanchard v. Bissell*, 11 Ohio St. 96; *Robinson v. Town of Franklin*, 20 Tenn. (1 Humph.) 156, 34 Am. Dec. 625.

⁵⁵ *McQuillin, Mun. Ord.*

nances as "local laws of a municipal corporation duly enacted by the proper authorities prescribing general, uniform and permanent rules of conduct relating to the corporate affairs of the municipality."

In common with all legislative bodies, action of municipal councils may pertain or relate to questions or subjects of a permanent or general character,⁵⁶ and those which are temporary or restricted in their operation and effect.⁵⁷ An ordinance is the result of legislative action of the former kind while a resolution is usually the form that legislative action of the latter class assumes. It may be, however, that the term resolution is the one which is applied to the permanent legislative action of a municipal body and it follows that in such cases this distinction will not apply.⁵⁸

Where the two methods of taking legislative action can be legally followed, the resolution, ordinarily, is adopted with less formality, and, in a determination of its legal effects, laws are considered less strictly than where an ordinance is the method followed.⁵⁹ The ordinance is considered a formal law and all of the formalities prescribed by the charter or the general laws must be followed in its passage,⁶⁰ and in its construction and interpretation those principles control that are applied in the determination of the legality of legislative acts of higher bodies. Legislative powers delegated must be exercised by the municipal corporation through action of its legislative body. It cannot in turn delegate to other bodies or to individuals the performance of such duties or the exercise of such powers.⁶¹

⁵⁶ *Village of Altamont v. Baltimore & O. S. W. R. Co.*, 184 Ill. 47; *Cambell v. City of Cincinnati*, 49 Ohio St. 463, 31 N. E. 606.

⁵⁷ *State v. Ferguson*, 33 N. H. 424.

⁵⁸ *City of Paterson v. Barnet*, 46 N. J. Law, 62; *Kepner v. Com.*, 40 Pa. 124.

⁵⁹ *City of Central v. Sears*, 2 Colo. 588; *City of Burlington v. Dennison*, 42 N. J. Law, 165.

⁶⁰ *Gleason v. Barnett*, 22 Ky. L. R. 1660, 61 S. W. 20; *Elyria Gas & Water Co. v. City of Elyria*, 57 Ohio St. 374; *Sower v. City of Philadel-*

phia, 35 Pa. 231; *City of Green Bay v. Brauns*, 50 Wis. 204.

⁶¹ *Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. Illinois*, 146 U. S. 387; *State v. Graves*, 19 Md. 351; *Chicago, S. F. & C. R. Co. v. McGrew*, 104 Mo. 59; *Strong v. City of Brooklyn*, 68 N. Y. 1; *Foss v. City of Chicago*, 56 Ill. 354; *De Witt County v. City of Clinton*, 194 Ill. 521; *City of Plymouth v. Schultheis*, 135 Ind. 339, 35 N. E. 12; *Chilson v. Willson*, 38 Mich. 267; *City of St. Louis v. Russell*, 116 Mo. 248, 22 S. W. 470, 20 L. R. A. 721; *Kansas City v. Mastin*, 169 Mo.

It is impossible, considering the nature of a municipal corporation, that it have granted to it any powers or privileges that have for their purpose one other than a public one. Legislative attempts to accomplish this are futile, whether made by a legislative assembly of the state or a municipal council.⁶² Neither in its capacity as a public agent of the government can a municipal corporation engage in a commercial or manufacturing business that involves the elements of profit and loss.⁶³

§ 306. Power to pass.

To the outward form of government and the agencies created under it are given by the people the right to exercise, in the manner prescribed, specific powers,⁶⁴ and there follows from the grant of these specific powers the implied right to adopt those agencies or to exercise such other powers as are absolutely necessary to carry into effect those expressly granted.⁶⁵ The grant of powers, however, is usually construed strictly.⁶⁶

Some cases, however, hold that certain implied powers are possessed by agencies of government in order that the results for which they were created may not be lessened, lost or destroyed.⁶⁷

When exercised. All legislative action of a municipal corporation originates in the municipal council, and an ordinance or resolution is the visible manifestation or outward form of such action.⁶⁸ The exercise of many municipal powers, especially those

80, 68 S. W. 1037; *City of Eureka v. Wilson*, 15 Utah, 53; *State v. Dering*, 84 Wis. 585, 19 L. R. A. 858. See, also, *Joyce*, Elec. Law, § 236.

⁶² *Ex parte Byrd*, 84 Ala. 17; *O'Malley v. Borough of Freeport*, 96 Pa. 24; *Town of Greensboro v. Ehrenreich*, 80 Ala. 579; *Ex parte Chin Yan*, 60 Cal. 78.

⁶³ *City of Nashville v. Ray*, 86 U. S. (19 Wall.) 468; *City of Wetumpka v. Wetumpka Wharf Co.*, 63 Ala. 611; *Cook v. Johnston*, 58 Mich. 487.

⁶⁴ *State v. Fourcade*, 45 La. Ann. 717; *People v. Armstrong*, 73 Mich. 288; *Aurora Water Co. v. City of Aurora*, 129 Mo. 540, 31 S. W. 946.

⁶⁵ *Littlefield v. State*, 42 Neb. 223, 28 L. R. A. 588; *Taintor v. Town of Morristown*, 33 N. J. Law, 57; *Farnsworth v. Town Council of Pawtucket*, 13 R. I. 83.

⁶⁶ *State v. Tryon*, 39 Conn. 183; *City of Keokuk v. Scroggs*, 39 Iowa, 447.

⁶⁷ *City of Alton v. Aetna Ins. Co.*, 82 Ill. 45; *Champer v. City of Greencastle*, 138 Ind. 339, 24 L. R. A. 768; *Burg v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co.*, 90 Iowa, 106; *State v. Morris*, 47 La. Ann. 1860; *People v. Common Council of Detroit*, 29 Mich. 108.

⁶⁸ *City of St. Louis v. Bell Tel. Co.*, 96 Mo. 623, 2 L. R. A. 278.

pertaining to local necessities or demands, is left by the state, largely, to the discretion of the subordinate corporation, and this is true whether such powers and duties are legislative or ministerial in their character.⁶⁹ The making of local improvements belongs to this class, and municipal corporations may exercise or refrain from exercising their granted powers in respect to these without interference.⁷⁰ The power always exists, however, in the judiciary to redress wrongs, compensate injuries sustained and correct mistakes made or done by public corporations even in the exercise of discretionary and legislative powers.⁷¹

Where found. The power to pass ordinances, including peace ordinances so called, except in special and exceptional instances, may be found in the Constitution of the state, general or special statutes relating to or granting specific powers or dealing with specific questions and, finally, the charter of the particular municipality.⁷² In this instrument will be found most commonly and frequently the grants of power to the municipal corporation.

§ 307. Limitations upon this power.

The limitations upon the power to pass an ordinance are either express or implied and may be found either in the instrument, the source of power and authority,⁷³ or in the implied authority of the judicial branch of the sovereign power to pass upon and

⁶⁹ *Union Pac. R. Co. v. City of Cheyenne*, 113 U. S. 516; *State v. Swearingen*, 12 Ga. 23; *Asher v. Hutchinson Water, Light & Power Co.*, 66 Kan. 496, 71 Pac. 813, 61 L. R. A. 52; *Lincoln St. R. v. City of Lincoln*, 61 Neb. 109; *Poillon v. City of Brooklyn*, 101 N. Y. 132.

⁷⁰ *Sheridan v. Colvin*, 78 Ill. 237; *Fulton v. Cummings*, 132 Ind. 453; *City of Topeka v. Huntoon*, 46 Kan. 634; *Hovey v. Mayo*, 43 Me. 322; *Teegarden v. City of Racine*, 56 Wis. 545.

⁷¹ *Union Pac. R. Co. v. City of Cheyenne*, 113 U. S. 516. *Illegal tax. Regenstien v. City of Atlanta*, 98 Ga. 147; *City of Vincennes v.*

Citizens' Gaslight Co., 132 Ind. 114, 16 L. R. A. 485; *State v. District Court*, 33 Minn. 295; *Morse v. City of Westport*, 136 Mo. 276; *Sitzinger v. Tamaqua*, 187 Pa. 539.

⁷² *Foster v. Police Com'rs*, 102 Cal. 483; *State v. Fourcade*, 45 La. Ann. 717; *State v. Noyes*, 30 N. H. 279; *Croft v. City of Danbury*, 65 Conn. 294; *Lane v. City of Concord*, 70 N. H. 485, 49 Atl. 687; *City of El Dorado v. Beardsley*, 53 Kan. 363; *Landis v. Borough of Vine-land*, 54 N. J. Law, 75, 23 Atl. 357.

⁷³ *Huesing v. City of Rock Island*, 128 Ill. 465; *City of Keokuk v. Scroggs*, 39 Iowa, 447.

determine the validity⁷⁴ of all legislative action, and in exceptional cases to restrain it⁷⁵ as warranted by constitutional and statutory provisions.

The implied power of the courts to determine the legality of legislative action by municipal councils is itself restricted and limited by its character as the judicial arm or branch of the government. A legislative body is one of the three co-ordinate and distinct branches of government and to it is intrusted by the people the sole power of making laws. This involves the exercise of legislative powers which are discretionary in their character and which require for their proper exercise the use of individual judgment. It is a common principle that where an official or an official body is granted powers that partake of these characteristics, that official or official body is free to exercise them without restraint or interference by or an inquiry into of judicial bodies in the absence of fraud or action in excess of authority.⁷⁶

Legislative action of municipal councils is further regulated by the courts through the application of those unwritten rules or canons for the construction and interpretation of statutes which have been formulated as the inevitable result of long experience,⁷⁷ and those which exist in written form providing for and controlling the passage and character of legislation.⁷⁸

The validity of ordinances will depend upon an answer to two general questions: first, have the written and unwritten requirements controlling the enactment of legislation in respect to its verbal and mechanical form and mode of passage been complied with and, second, assuming the affirmative to the first query, is the ordinance valid considered in respect to its subject-matter and general characteristics?

⁷⁴ *New Orleans M. & C. R. Co. v. Dunn*, 51 Ala. 128; *Sherlock v. Village of Winnetka*, 59 Ill. 389; *City of Frostburg v. Wineland*, 98 Md. 239, 56 Atl. 811; *Place v. City of Providence*, 12 R. I. 1.

⁷⁵ *Dalley v. City of New Haven*, 60 Conn. 314, 14 L. R. A. 69; *People v. Dwyer*, 90 N. Y. 402; *Smith v. McCarthy*, 56 Pa. 359.

⁷⁶ *Des Moines Gas Co. v. City of Des Moines*, 44 Iowa, 505; *State v. Cozzens*, 42 La. Ann. 1069, 46 Am.

& Eng. R. Cas. 168; *New Orleans M. & C. R. Co. v. Dunn*, 51 Ala. 128; *Macon Consol. St. R. C. v. City of Macon*, 112 Ga. 782, 38 S. E. 60; *State v. Superior Ct. of Milwaukee County*, 105 Wis. 651, 48 L. R. A. 819.

⁷⁷ *In re Yick Wo*, 68 Cal. 294; *Zorger v. City of Greensborough*, 60 Ind. 1; *Quinette v. City of St. Louis*, 76 Mo. 402.

⁷⁸ *In re Yick Wo*, 68 Cal. 294; *Flynn v. Canton Co.*, 40 Md. 312.

Presumption of validity. The presumption of law exists in favor of right acting and right thinking; this principle in criminal law finds expression in the familiar phrase that one is presumed innocent until he is proven guilty. In corporation law the courts adopt the principle that an act of a corporation is presumed to be within its legal powers until established to the contrary. The courts apply the same doctrine in the determination of cases involving the validity of ordinances where the presumption obtains that an ordinance is valid,⁷⁹ that all required formalities were complied with in its passage and that it is legal in respect to both its subject-matter and its general characteristics. The doctrine operates generally in favor of the legality of corporate action.

This principle, however, is not carried to such an extent as to conflict with the doctrine and theory that municipal corporations are bodies of restricted and limited powers. As said in an Illinois case,⁸⁰ "Municipal corporations exercise only delegated and limited powers and in the absence of express statutory provisions to that effect courts are authorized to indulge in no presumptions in favor of the validity of their ordinances. If in conformity with the express or necessarily implied grant in the charter, they are valid; otherwise, not."

§ 308. Form and title of ordinance.

The form of an ordinance may be prescribed by charter or general law;⁸¹ otherwise, it can take any phraseology or form which the experience or taste of the writer may dictate.⁸² Since it is a

⁷⁹ *City of Birmingham v. Tayloe*, 105 Ala. 170; *Ex parte Haskell*, 112 Cal. 416, 32 L. R. A. 527; *Terre Haute & I. R. Co. v. Voelker*, 129 Ill. 540, 22 N. E. 20; *Parker v. Catholic Bishop of Chicago*, 146 Ill. 158, 34 N. E. 473; *Elliott v. City of Louisville*, 101 Ky. 262, 40 S. W. 690; *City of Duluth v. Krupp*, 46 Minn. 435; *Stafford v. Chippewa Valley Elec. R. Co.*, 110 Wis. 331; *Wood v. City of Seattle*, 23 Wash. 1, 62 Pac. 135, 52 L. R. A. 369. But see *City of Altoona v. Bowman*, 171 Pa. 307.

⁸⁰ *Schott v. People*, 89 Ill. 195;

City of St. Paul v. Laidler, 2 Minn. 190 (Gil. 159).

⁸¹ *Pope v. Town of Union*, 32 N. J. Law, 343; *State v. Fountain*, 14 Wash. 236, 44 Pac. 270; *State v. Nohl*, 113 Wis. 15, 88 N. W. 1004.

⁸² *Los Angeles County v. Elkenberry*, 131 Cal. 461, 63 Pac. 766; *City of Tarkio v. Cook*, 120 Mo. 1, 25 S. W. 202; *Atkins v. Phillips*, 26 Fla. 281, 10 L. R. A. 158; *Bills v. City of Goshen*, 117 Ind. 221, 3 L. R. A. 261; *City of Topeka v. Huntoon*, 46 Kan. 634; *Hamilton v. State*, 61 Md. 14; *Tennant v.*

law it should contain in its form the technical essentials of a law.

The form of an ordinance may also differ with its nature or character. They may be divided in this respect into administrative, contractual or penal. Penal statutes or laws are construed strictly and every intendment is taken against them.⁸³ On the other hand, ordinances involving contract relations and pertaining to the general administrative affairs of the city are construed liberally and given force when not in violation of some express law or principle of the law.⁸⁴

Title. An ordinary constitutional provision in respect to legislation passed by state legislative bodies is that no law or statute shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in the title; such a requirement is for the purpose of preventing legislation as introduced from passing upon more than one subject while the title refers to one alone,⁸⁵—a serious reflection certainly upon the care and attention which legislators give to those matters upon which their action is expected.

It also has for its purpose the simplification of legislation by preventing incongruous and many subjects to be regulated or dealt with in the same bill and it also operates in preventing the people and legislators from being misled upon reading the title.⁸⁶ This same restriction is frequently found applying to the legislative action of municipal councils.⁸⁷

Crocker, 85 Mich. 328; Schermerhorn v. Jersey City, 53 N. J. Law, 112; City of Allentown v. Grim, 109 Pa. 113; Boehme v. City of Monroe, 108 Mich. 401, 64 N. W. 204; Massinger v. City of Millville, 63 N. J. Law, 123, 43 Atl. 443.

⁸³ Ex parte Sims, 40 Fla. 432; City of Chicago v. Rumpff, 45 Ill. 90; City of St. Louis v. Dorr, 145 Mo. 466, 42 L. R. A. 686; People v. Rosenberg, 138 N. Y. 110, 20 L. R. A. 81; First Municipality v. Cutting, 4 La. Ann. 335.

⁸⁴ Whitlock v. West, 26 Conn. 406; Swift v. City of Topeka, 43 Kan. 671, 8 L. R. A. 722; Merriam v. City of New Orleans, 14 La. Ann. 318; Com. v. Robertson, 59 Mass. (5

Cush.) 438; Rounds v. Mumford, 2 R. I. 154.

⁸⁵ The Borrowdale, 39 Fed. 376; Baird v. State, 52 Ark. 326; Ex parte Haskell, 112 Cal. 412, 32 L. R. A. 527; Village of Hinsdale v. Shannon, 182 Ill. 312; Bush v. City of Indianapolis, 120 Ind. 476; City of Topeka v. Raynor, 60 Kan. 860; Elliott v. City of Louisville, 101 Ky. 262.

⁸⁶ Senn v. Southern R. Co., 124 Mo. 621; City of Chester v. Bullock, 187 Pa. 544.

⁸⁷ Ex parte Haskell, 112 Cal. 412, 32 L. R. A. 527; Stebbins v. Mayer, 38 Kan. 573, 16 Pac. 745; Callaghan v. Town of Alexandria, 52 La. Ann. 1013.

§ 309. Council and quorum; mode of action.

An ordinance or resolution, since it is a local law, must be passed by a legal legislative body acting in such capacity⁸⁸ at a meeting where that action can be legally taken and by the requisite number of votes.⁸⁹ The subject of a quorum has been considered in a preceding section to which reference is made.

A provision is frequently found in city charters to the effect that in case of a tie the mayor of the city or the presiding officer of the council shall have the power of casting the deciding vote.⁹⁰ In determining the question of a legal quorum, the right of a member to vote and act as a member of a council may be restricted by charter or statutory provisions that forbid members from voting or participating in proceedings where they are directly or indirectly interested in the subject under discussion and which is to be acted upon.⁹¹

Mode of action. A provision of frequent occurrence in city charters is that which requires that on the passage or adoption of every ordinance or resolution, the yeas and nays shall be called and a record made of the vote.⁹² Usually it is necessary that an ordinance be read at one meeting of the city council and only voted upon for final passage after a final reading at some subsequent meeting.⁹³ The purpose of this provision is the prevention of ill-advised, hasty or corrupt legislation. It is scarcely neces-

⁸⁸ *County of San Luis Obispo v. Hendricks*, 71 Cal. 242.

⁸⁹ *John v. Connell*, 64 Neb. 233, 89 N. W. 806, modifying 61 Neb. 267, 85 N. W. 82.

⁹⁰ *Wooster v. Mullins*, 64 Conn. 340, 25 L. R. A. 694; *Metropolitan St. R. Co. v. Johnson*, 90 Ga. 500; *Outwater v. Borough of Carlstadt*, 66 N. J. Law, 510, 49 Atl. 533; *People v. Bresler*, 171 N. Y. 302; *Campbell v. City of Cincinnati*, 49 Ohio St. 463; *State v. Mott*, 111 Wis. 19, 86 N. W. 569.

⁹¹ *Smith v. Los Angeles I. & L. Co-operative Ass'n*, 78 Cal. 289, 12 Am. St. Rep. 53; *State v. Porter*, 113 Ind. 79.

⁹² *German Ins. Co. of Freeport v. City of Manning*, 95 Fed. 597; *Good-*

year Rubber Co. v. City of Eureka, 135 Cal. 613, 67 Pac. 1043; *Sullivan v. City of Leadville*, 11 Colo. 483, 13 Pac. 736; *Swift v. People*, 162 Ill. 534, 44 N. E. 528, 33 L. R. A. 470; *Downing v. City of Miltonvale*, 36 Kan. 740, 14 Pac. 281; *McCormick v. Bay City*, 23 Mich. 457; *O'Neil v. Tyler*, 3 N. D. 47, 53 N. W. 434. But see *City of Logansport v. Dykeman*, 116 Ind. 15, 17 N. E. 587.

⁹³ *McGraw v. Whitson*, 69 Iowa. 348; *Fehler v. Gosnell*, 99 Ky. 380, 35 S. W. 1125; *Specht v. City of Louisville*, 22 Ky. L. R. 699, 58 S. W. 607; *State v. Priestester*, 43 Minn. 373; *Campbell v. City of Cincinnati*, 49 Ohio St. 463, 31 N. E. 606; *City of Altoona v. Bowman*, 171 Pa. 307; *Wright v. Forrestal*, 65 Wis. 341.

sary to add that such provisions are considered mandatory in their character and compliance with them necessary to the validity of legislation.⁹⁴

§ 310. Veto power.

As a further check upon hasty or corrupt legislation, the chief executive officer of the nation, the state or a municipal corporation, may be given the power to pass upon all bills, ordinances or resolutions and approve them if, within his judgment and discretion, they are worthy,⁹⁵ or return them to the house in which originated with his veto if, in his opinion, they are illegal, ill-advised or not warranted by reasons of public policy or of general good.⁹⁶

After reconsideration a legislative body ordinarily has the power to pass a bill returned unapproved.⁹⁷ A larger number of votes is usually necessary to pass a bill or ordinance over an executive's veto, than required for the passage of ordinary legislation.⁹⁸

§ 311. Ordinances; publication; manner and time of.*

It is a just and salutary principle which requires the legislative action of a municipal body to be promulgated or published in some manner before it can become effective.⁹⁹ Some charter pro-

⁹⁴ *Pollok v. City of San Diego*, 118 Cal. 593; *Heins v. Lincoln*, 102 Iowa, 69; *State v. Dakota County Dist. Ct.*, 41 Minn. 518; *Striker v. Kelly*, 7 Hill (N. Y.) 9.

⁹⁵ *New York & N. E. R. Co. v. City of Waterbury*, 55 Conn. 19, 10 Atl. 162. The approval should be in writing. *State v. Anderson*, 26 Fla. 240, 8 So. 1; *Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. City of Council Bluffs*, 109 Iowa, 425; *Hibbard v. Suffolk County*, 163 Mass. 34; *State v. Meier*, 143 Mo. 439, 45 S. W. 306; *Booth v. City of Bayonne*, 56 N. J. Law, 268, 28 Atl. 381.

⁹⁶ *Junction City v Webb*, 44 Kan. 71; *Baar v. Kirby*, 118 Mich. 392, 76 N. W. 754; *Wilson v. Inhabitants*

of Trenton, 56 N. J. Law, 469; *Pennsylvania Globe Gaslight Co. v. City of Scranton*, 97 Pa. 538.

⁹⁷ *Atlanta R. & P. Co. v. Atlanta Rapid Transit Co.*, 113 Ga. 481, 39 S. E. 12; *Terre Haute & I R. Co. v. Voelker*, 129 Ill. 540, 22 N. E. 20; *Stutsman v. McVicar*, 111 Iowa, 40, 82 N. W. 460; *Caswell v. Recorder of Bay City*, 99 Mich. 417, 58 N. W. 331; *Oakley v. Atlantic City*, 63 N. J. Law, 127.

⁹⁸ *Heins v. Lincoln*, 102 Iowa, 69; *State v. Darrow*, 65 Minn. 419, 67 N. W. 1012.

* 6 Curr. Law, 723.

⁹⁹ *People v. City & County Sup'rs of San Francisco*, 27 Cal. 655; *County of San Francisco v. Buckman*,

visions require publication or posting before final action is taken by the municipal legislative body¹⁰⁰ while other charters and the greater number, provide that it shall be done only after the passage of the ordinance or resolution and its approval by the mayor or presiding officer.¹⁰¹

Manner of publication. The manner of publication, as already suggested, is important in considering the reason for publication. English is the official and national language in this country and an ordinance or resolution written or published in a language other than English will not be binding.¹⁰² Publication is usually limited to newspapers having a general circulation in the community¹⁰³ or those printed and published within the municipal limits.¹⁰⁴

Form. Charter and statutory provisions again may vary as to the form of publication. This may be in book or pamphlet form,¹⁰⁵ or by merely posting in public places or official bulletin boards true copies of the ordinance or resolution.¹⁰⁶ The copy as printed or published should be duly authenticated¹⁰⁷ and usually,

111 Cal. 25, 43 Pac. 396; *Com. v. McCafferty*, 145 Mass. 384, 14 N. E. 451; *McKusick v. City of Stillwater*, 44 Minn. 372, 46 N. W. 769; *Chamberlain v. City of Hoboken*, 38 N. J. Law, 110; *In re Anderson*, 60 N. Y. 457; *Olds v. Erie City*, 79 Pa. 380; *Herman v. City of Oconto*, 100 Wis. 391, 76 N. W. 364.

¹⁰⁰ *City & County of San Francisco v. Buckman*, 111 Cal. 25, 43 Pac. 396; *Ex parte Haskell*, 112 Cal. 412, 32 L. R. A. 527; *Doty v. Lyman*, 166 Mass. 318; *Barr v. City of New Brunswick*, 58 N. J. Law, 255, 33 Atl. 477; *In re Smith*, 52 N. Y. 527; *Bank of Columbia v. City of Portland*, 41 Or. 1, 67 Pac. 1112; *State v. Fountain*, 14 Wash. 236.

¹⁰¹ *People v. City & County Sup'rs of San Francisco*, 27 Cal. 655; *Schweitzer v. City of Liberty*, 82 Mo. 309.

¹⁰² *Davidson v. Houston*, 35 La. Ann. 492; *North Baptist Church v. City of Orange*, 54 N. J. Law, 111, 22 Atl. 1004, 14 L. R. A. 62.

¹⁰³ *Miller v. Smith*, 7 Idaho, 204, 61 Pac. 824; *Moss v. Village of Oakland*, 88 Ill. 109; *Smith v. Yoram*, 37 Iowa, 89; *State v. Omaha & C. B. R. & Bridge Co.*, 113 Iowa, 30; *City of Knoxville v. Knoxville Water Co.*, 107 Tenn. 647, 64 S. W. 1075, 61 L. R. A. 888. An ordinance not invalid because published on Sunday

¹⁰⁴ *Bayer v. City of Hoboken*, 44 N. J. Law, 131.

¹⁰⁵ *City of Birmingham v. Tayloe*, 105 Ala. 170, 16 So. 576; *Merced County v. Fleming*, 111 Cal. 46, 43 Pac. 392; *Union Pac. R. Co. v. Montgomery*, 49 Neb. 429; *People v. Maxon*, 139 Ill. 306, 28 N. E. 1074, 16 L. R. A. 178.

¹⁰⁶ *Higley v. Bunce*, 10 Conn. 436; *O'Hara v. Town of Park River*, 1 N. D. 279, 47 N. W. 380.

¹⁰⁷ *City of Napa v. Easterby*, 76 Cal. 222, 18 Pac. 253; *McChesney v. City of Chicago*, 159 Ill. 223.

if an ordinance refers to maps and books, they need not be included.¹⁰⁸

Time. The element of time as considered in the proper publication of a municipal ordinance may refer either to the time of publication or its frequency. The usual provision is to the effect that the ordinance or resolution shall be published in the manner provided by law for a certain length of time after its final passage,¹⁰⁹ or a prescribed number of times within a fixed limit of time.¹¹⁰

§ 312. Validity in respect to subject-matter and general characteristics.

The Constitution of the United States, in so far as specified, is the paramount law of this nation¹¹¹ and contains many provisions which operate as prohibitions upon the powers of all other governments or governmental agencies. Municipal action, therefore, which violates its provisions, is void. This instrument gives to the Federal government the exclusive right of exercising certain powers and also contains certain express prohibitions upon the powers of the states and, therefore, their subordinate agents, including those clauses preventing a state from enacting any law impairing the obligation of a contract,¹¹² the denial to any person within its jurisdiction of the equal protection of the law,¹¹³ and the passage of laws depriving any person of life, liberty or property without due process of law.¹¹⁴

¹⁰⁸ *City of Napa v. Easterby*, 76 Cal. 222; *Law v. People*, 87 Ill. 385.

¹⁰⁹ *E. M. Derby & Co. v. City of Modesto*, 104 Cal. 515; *People v. Town of Linden*, 107 Cal. 94; *Kimble v. City of Peoria*, 140 Ill. 157; *Richter v. Harper*, 95 Mich. 221, 54 N. W. 768; *North Baptist Church v. City of Orange*, 54 N. J. Law, 111, 14 L. R. A. 62; *Town of Stillwater v. Moor (Okla.)* 33 Pac. 1024.

¹¹⁰ *Ex parte Fiske*, 72 Cal. 125, 13 Pac. 310; *People v. Keir*, 78 Mich. 98, 43 N. W. 1039.

¹¹¹ *United States v. Hart*, Pet. C. C. 390, Fed. Cas. No. 15,316.

¹¹² U. S. Const. art. 1, § 10, par. 1;

New Jersey v. Wilson, 7 Cranch (U. S.) 164; *Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 519; *Nottage v. City of Portland*, 35 Or. 539.

¹¹³ U. S. Const. amend. art. XIV, § 1; *Jacksonville, T. & K. R. Co. v. Prior*, 34 Fla. 271; *Owen v. Sioux City*, 91 Iowa, 190; *Sullivan v. Haug*, 82 Mich. 548, 10 L. R. A. 263.

¹¹⁴ See, also, the following cases holding ordinances unconstitutional because of containing discriminatory provisions directed against certain individuals because of their class, race or religious belief, thus coming within that clause of the

The Federal Constitution contains in addition in common with state constitutions what has been commonly termed a bill of rights. These provisions apply to all public corporations and they constitute a guaranty of certain personal rights and privileges.¹¹⁵

§ 313. Must not conflict with state laws or charters.

Neither can a municipal corporation or subordinate body take action that conflicts or is inconsistent with either the constitution or the laws of the state,¹¹⁶ or the special provisions of its own charter,¹¹⁷ and it should also harmonize with the public policy and the common law of the state.¹¹⁸

Federal Constitution cited above. *Ho Ah Kow v. Nunan*, 5 Sawy. 552, Fed. Cas. No. 6,546; *Soon Hing v. Crowley*, 113 U. S. 703; *Yick Wo v. Hopkins*, 118 U. S. 356; *Gilham v. Wells*, 64 Ga. 192. The following cases hold ordinances attempting to regulate personal association or employment unconstitutional because being an invasion of personal liberty: *In re Maguire*, 57 Cal. 604; *Gastenuau v. Com.*, 108 Ky. 473; *Ex parte Smith*, 135 Mo. 223, 33 L. R. A. 606. See also *City of Gallatin v. Tarwater*, 143 Mo. 40; U. S. Const. amend. art. XIV; *In re Tiburcio Parrott*, 6 Sawy. 349, 1 Fed. 481; *Judson v. Reardon*, 16 Minn. 431 (Gil. 387); *Rutgers College Athletic Ass'n v. City of New Brunswick*, 55 N. J. Law, 279, 26 Atl. 87; *City of Memphis v. Winfield*, 27 Tenn. (8 Humph.) 707; *State v. Goodwill*, 33 W. Va. 179, 6 L. R. A. 621, 25 Am. St. Rep. 863.

¹¹⁵ U. S. Const. amends. art. I, II, IV, V, VI, VIII; *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d Ed.) §§ 110-125 and 155 et seq. It has been held that the right to contract and the right to labor are property and many ordinances prohibiting or limiting these rights have been held void because considered a taking of property with-

out due process of law or without the payment of just compensation. It is impossible even to cite the many cases bearing upon these subjects as well as the other constitutional provisions referred to in the preceding paragraphs and sections. The reader will find the questions thoroughly considered in works on Constitutional Law: *Lewis, Em. Dom.*; *McQuillin, Mun. Ord.*; *Horr. & Bemis, Mun. Ord.* and *Tiedeman, State & Fed. Control of Persons & Prop.* See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.*

¹¹⁶ *Hewlett v. Camp*, 115 Ala. 499. Pool selling. *Foster v. Police Com'rs of City & County of San Francisco*, 102 Cal. 483; *McInerney v. City of Denver*, 17 Colo. 302, 29 Pac. 516; *State v. Flint*, 63 Conn. 248; *State v. Callac*, 45 La. Ann. 27; *Crawshaw v. City of Roxbury*, 73 Mass. (7 Gray) 374; *People v. Detroit White Lead Works*, 82 Mich. 471, 9 L. R. A. 722; *Mulcahy v. City of Newark*, 57 N. J. Law, 513, 31 Atl. 226; *State v. McCoy*, 116 N. C. 1059, 21 S. E. 690. See, also, cases fully collected in *McQuillin, Mun. Ord.* p. 24, n. 23.

¹¹⁷ *Thomas v. City of Richmond*, 72 U. S. (12 Wall.) 349; *Pollok v. City of San Diego*, 118 Cal. 593, 50 Pac. 769; *Brown v. Atlanta R. &*

If, however, there is an express grant of the power to public corporations, including municipal, to deal with certain questions, especially those concerning the police power, it is immaterial that state statutes may also regulate the same matters. Municipal ordinances in such cases will be sustained though there may exist state laws upon the same subject.¹¹⁹

§ 314. General characteristics.

In addition to the prohibitions which operate as restrictions noted above, there are certain general characteristics which ordinances and resolutions as laws must possess in order that they may be valid and enforceable; they cannot be in restraint of trade, tend to monopoly,¹²⁰ or be oppressive.¹²¹ They must operate with uniformity and equality;¹²² they cannot contain provisions in derogation of common right,¹²³ and they must not be unreasonable

P. Co., 113 a. 462, 39 S. E. 71; *State v. City of Nashville*, 83 Tenn. 697; *Wood v. City of Seattle*, 23 Wash. 1, 62 Pac. 135, 52 L. R. A. 369. The presumption, however, exists, that the city ordinance is not in conflict with the provisions of its charter.

¹¹⁹ *Phillips v. City of Denver*, 19 Colo. 179; *State v. Burns*, 45 La. Ann. 34; *Simrall v. City of Covington*, 90 Ky. 444, 9 L. R. A. 556; *Collins v. Hatch*, 18 Ohio, 523; *Pesterfield v. Vickers*, 43 Tenn. (3 Cold.) 205.

¹¹⁹ *Town of Van Buren v. Wells*, 53 Ark. 368, 14 S. W. 38; *State v. Flint*, 63 Conn. 248; *Chambers v. Town of Barnsville*, 89 Ga. 739; *State v. Quong*, 8 Idaho, 191, 67 Pac. 491; *Beiling v. City of Evansville*, 144 Ind. 644, 35 L. R. A. 272; *In re Jahn*, 55 Kan. 694; *City of Monroe v. Hardy*, 46 La. Ann. 1232, 15 So. 696; *Mulcahy v. City of Newark*, 57 N. J. Law, 513; *State v. City of La Crosse*, 107 Wis. 654, 84 N. W. 242.

¹²⁰ *Ex parte McKenna*, 126 Cal. 129; *In re Lowe*, 54 Kan. 757, 27 L. R. A. 545; *City of St. Paul v. Laid-*

ler, 2 Minn. 190 (Gil. 159); *Pater-son Chronicle Co. v. City of Paterson*, 66 N. J. Law, 121, 48 Atl. 589; *People v. Warden of City Prison*, 144 N. Y. 529, 27 L. R. A. 718; *Barling v. West*, 29 Wis. 307.

¹²¹ *McInerney v. City of Denver*, 17 Colo. 302, 29 Pac. 516; *City of Clinton v. Phillips*, 58 Ill. 102; *Pittsburg C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Town of Crown Point*, 146 Ind. 421, 45 N. E. 587, 35 L. R. A. 684; *People v. Keir*, 78 Mich. 98; *City of St. Louis v. Roche*, 128 Mo. 541, 31 S. W. 915; *City of Memphis v. Winfield*, 27 Tenn. (8 Humph.) 707.

¹²² *Foster v. Police Com'rs of City & County of San Francisco*, 102 Cal. 483; *Borough of Norristown v. Norristown Pass. R. Co.*, 148 Pa. 87; *City of Chattanooga v. Norman*, 92 Tenn. 73, 20 S. W. 417.

¹²³ *Soon Hing v. Crowley*, 113 U. S. 703; *Shelton v. City of Mobile*, 30 Ala. 540; *City of Atlanta v. Stein*, 111 Ga. 789, 36 S. E. 932, 51 L. R. A. 335; *De Ben v. Gerard*, 4 La. Ann. 30; *City of Tarkio v. Cook*,

in their requirements,¹²⁴ they must be enacted in good faith,¹²⁵ and must be definite and certain,¹²⁶ and cannot delegate to other bodies or officials the performance of legislative and discretionary duties.¹²⁷

The state may, however, have conferred the power on a municipal corporation to pass ordinances or take action relating to a particular subject. Many cases hold that where this is true, the determination of the municipal legislative body, as shown by the passage of an ordinance or resolution, is conclusive of the question of reasonableness or expediency.¹²⁸

This principle is limited, however, by the rule of law which prohibits or prevents any legislative body from acting arbitrarily in regard to a matter without considering the nature of the subject, the condition sought to be remedied or the means provided.¹²⁹ Neither can municipal councils or their agencies of government

120 Mo. 1, 25 S. W. 202; *State v. Hill*, 126 N. C. 1139, 50 L. R. A. 473.

¹²⁴ *Barbier v. Connolly*, 113 U. S. 27; *City of Denver v. Girard*, 21 Colo. 447, 42 Pac. 662; *City of Chicago v. Brownell*, 146 Ill. 64; *Champer v. City of Greencastle*, 138 Ind. 339, 35 N. E. 14, 24 L. R. A. 768; *Com. v. Wilkins*, 121 Mass. 356; *Read v. City of Camden*, 54 N. J. Law, 347, 24 Atl. 549; *Rahway Gaslight Co. v. City of Rahway*, 58 N. J. Law, 510, 34 Atl. 3; *State v. Ray*, 131 N. C. 814, 60 L. R. A. 634; *Kirkham v. Russell*, 76 Va. 956.

¹²⁵ *Austin v. Murray*, 33 Mass. (16 Pick.) 121; *State v. Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co.*, 18 Ohio St. 262; *Kirkham v. Russell*, 76 Va. 956.

¹²⁶ *Town of Huntsville v. Phelps*, 27 Ala. 55; *San Francisco Pioneer Woolen Factory v. Brickwedel*, 60 Cal. 166; *State v. Carpenter*, 60 Conn. 97; *Webber v. City of Chicago*, 148 Ill. 313, 36 N. E. 70; *City of Shreveport v. Roos*, 35 La. Ann. 1010; *Com. v. Cutter*, 156 Mass. 52, 29 N. E. 1146; *Com. v. Roy*, 140

Mass. 432; *State v. Zeigler*, 32 N. J. Law, 262; *State v. Rice*, 97 N. C. 421, 2 S. E. 180.

¹²⁷ *In re Flaherty*, 105 Cal. 558, 27 L. R. A. 529; *Harrison, De Haven and Fitzgerald, JJ. dissenting. City of Tampa v. Salomonson*, 35 Fla. 446, 17 So. 581; *Collins v. Hall*, 92 Ga. 411; *Webber v. City of Chicago*, 148 Ill. 313, 36 N. E. 70; *City of Plymouth v. Schultheis*, 135 Ind. 339, 35 N. E. 12; *City of Newton v. Belger*, 143 Mass. 598; *City of St. Louis v. Weitzel*, 130 Mo. 600, 31 S. W. 1045; *Borough of Madison v. Morristown Gaslight Co.*, 63 N. J. Eq. 120, 52 Atl. 158.

¹²⁸ *Ex parte Delaney*, 43 Cal. 478; *A Coal Float v. City of Jeffersonville*, 112 Ind. 15; *Cleveland, C., C. & I. R. Co. v. Harrington*, 131 Ind. 426; *Thorpe v. Rutland & B. R. Co.*, 27 Vt. 140.

¹²⁹ *Village of Desplaines v. Poyer*, 22 Ill. App. 574, affirmed 123 Ill. 348, 14 N. E. 677; *City of Evansville v. Miller*, 146 Ind. 613, 45 N. E. 1054, 38 L. R. A. 161; *City of Baltimore v. Radecke*, 49 Md. 217.

renounce powers vested in them by the constitution and general laws of the state or pass ordinances which will disable or cripple them in performing their legal duties.¹³⁰

§ 315. Interstate commerce.

The Federal Constitution gives to commerce the exclusive right of regulating "commerce with foreign nations and among the several states and with Indian tribes," and municipal action of whatever character taken in violation of this provision is void.¹³¹ The absence of intention to regulate is immaterial; the effect of the action is that which will control the courts, and in construing such provisions,¹³² it is the well-established principle followed without question that the Federal courts have the sole power and right of ultimately passing upon or determining questions arising under these clauses as well as other provisions that are found in the Federal constitution or Federal laws.¹³³

The word "commerce" as used in the Constitution has been defined in the broadest way "it is a term of the largest import," it includes not only traffic but every species of commercial intercourse among the states and the agencies employed in the carrying on of that commercial intercourse.¹³⁴

§ 316. The impairment of contract obligations.

That clause of the Federal Constitution which prohibits a state from passing any law impairing the obligation of a contract is important in connection with a determination of the rights which

¹³⁰ *City of Rushville v. Rushville Nat. Gas Co.*, 132 Ind. 575, 15 L. R. A. 321; *Municipality No. 3 v. Ursuline Nuns*, 2 La. Ann. 611.

¹³¹ U. S. Const. art. 1, § 8, par 3; *Brown v. Maryland*, 12 Wheat. (U. S.) 419; *Cook v. Pennsylvania*, 97 U. S. 566; *Tiernan v. Rinker*, 102 U. S. 123. See, also, *Prentice & E. Commerce Clause*.

¹³² *Henderson v. City of New York*, 92 U. S. 259; *Morgan v. City of New Orleans*, 112 U. S. 69; *Mobile Bay Pilotage Com'rs v. Steamboat Cuba*, 28 Ala. 185.

¹³³ *Mobile County v. Kimball*, 102 U. S. 691; *Robbins v. Shelby County Taxing Dist.*, 120 U. S. 489; *Myers v. Baltimore County Com'rs*, 83 Md. 385, 55 Am. St. Rep. 349, 34 L. R. A. 309.

¹³⁴ *Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. Fuller*, 84 U. S. (17 Wall.) 568; *Mobile County v. Kimball*, 102 U. S. 691; *Crow v. State*, 14 Mo. 237; *State v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co.*, 30 N. J. Law, 478; *Ex parte Crandall*, 1 Nev. 312; *State v. Morgan*, 2 S. D. 50.

may exist in favor of third parties and which, but for the existence of such a clause, might be impaired or destroyed by municipal action. The contract obligation protected by the Constitution may be one which arises because of certain transactions between the public corporation itself and some other party¹³⁵ to the transaction or altogether between third parties.¹³⁶ The state or its agencies may enter into contract obligations¹³⁷ or grant franchises or charters which partake of the nature of a contract¹³⁸ and which cannot be impaired by subsequent action. The inviolability of a contract or a contract obligation is the basis of a well governed and civilized community. Public corporations should not be exempt from performing their contracts; the fact that they are governmental agents does not relieve them of this obligation. The enforcement of this principle in respect to the contracts of public corporations is too often ignored. As said by the supreme court of the United States, "Its character as a municipal corporation does not affect the nature of its obligations to its creditors."¹³⁹

The Federal Constitution employs the word "law" in stating the prohibition, and its meaning in connection with action impairing or destroying contract rights has been questioned at times. It is commonly in those cases where contract rights have been impaired or destroyed by the public corporation that the doubtful application of the word "law" to the particular action which accomplished certain illegal and injurious results has been raised. The law breaker or the dishonest person is usually a quibbler and seeks to avoid the results of his acts or justify his conduct by subtle and technical arguments or reasons. This term "law" has been defined as "Any enactment from whatever source originating, to which a state gives the force of law is a statute of the state within the meaning of the clause cited."¹⁴⁰ It would include a

¹³⁵ *Nottage v. City of Portland*, 35 Or. 539.

¹³⁶ *Lindsay v. City of Anniston*, 104 Ala. 257, 16 So. 545, 27 L. R. A. 436.

¹³⁷ *Bietry v. City of New Orleans*, 24 La. Ann. 21; *Neill v. Gates*, 152 Mo. 585.

¹³⁸ *City of Chicago v. Sheldon*, 76 U. S. (9 Wall.) 50; *Cleveland City R. Co. v. City of Cleveland*, 94 Fed.

385; *Cincinnati & S. R. Co. v. Village of Carthage*, 36 Ohio St. 634; *City of Columbus v. Columbus St. R. Co.*, 45 Ohio St. 104; *City of Ashland v. Wheeler*, 88 Wis. 607.

¹³⁹ *Meriwether v. Garrett*, 102 U. S. 472. See, also, *Cincinnati & S. R. Co. v. Village of Carthage*, 36 Ohio St. 634.

¹⁴⁰ *Swift v. Tyson*, 16 Pet. (U. S.) 18; *Chamberlain v. City of Evans-*

constitutional provision, an act, ordinance or resolution, a judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction or, in short, any action whatever its character by a state or any of its subordinate agencies to which that state gives the force and effect of a law,¹⁴¹ using the term in its broad sense as a command or rule of action laid down by a superior and which an inferior is bound to obey.

§ 317. Ordinances; reasonable or unreasonable.

The statement has been made that an ordinance, to be valid, must not be unreasonable.* The determination of this question, when necessary, is for the courts to decide and they will consider all of the circumstances and conditions of the necessity for the passage of the ordinance or regulation.¹⁴² Where the element of reasonableness is involved, the weight of authority seems to be to the effect that the enactment of a law by a legislative body is conclusive on this point and precludes an investigation by the judicial branch of the government.¹⁴³ Those cases which hold to the contrary of this general rule, it seems to the author, are sustained by the better reason. A legislative body is not so far above reproach, superior in intelligence or fair and unprejudiced in its conclusions or conservative in its action as to render it infallible.¹⁴⁴

§ 318. Tests of a reasonable ordinance.

It has already been suggested that when the courts have the right to determine the question of whether an ordinance is reasonable or unreasonable, they will consider all of the circumstances surrounding the purpose of, the necessity for and the passage of the ordinance.

ville, 77 Ind. 550; *State v. McCann*, 72 Tenn. (4 Lea) 7; 1 Bl. Comm. 14; 1 Kent, Comm. 447.

¹⁴¹ *District Tp. of Dubuque v. City of Dubuque*, 7 Iowa, 281; *Durkee v. City of Jainesville*, 26 Wis. 703.

* 6 Curr. Law, 724.

¹⁴² *State v. Boardman*, 93 Me. 73, 46 L. R. A. 750; *City of Brownville v. Cook*, 4 Neb. 101; *Long v. Jersey City*, 37 N. J. Law, 348; *City of Lead v. Klatt*, 11 S. D. 109. But see

Clason v. City of Milwaukee, 30 Wis. 316.

¹⁴³ *Town of Greensboro v. Ehrenreich*, 80 Ala. 579; *In re Ah You*, 88 Cal. 99, 11 L. R. A. 408; *Cosgrove v. City of Augusta*, 103 Ga. 835, 42 L. R. A. 711.

¹⁴⁴ *Com. v. Steffee*, 70 Ky. (7 Bush) 161; *Pierl v. City of Shieldsboro*, 42 Miss. 493; *Borough of Freeport v. Marks*, 59 Pa. 253.

Purpose for which passed. If an ordinance as passed by a municipal corporation does not have in view the accomplishment of some object for which the corporation was especially created, it will not be considered as reasonable.¹⁴⁵

Consistency with superior law. Again, an ordinance is a law of inferior class or grade, and, to be reasonable, it must conform to all laws of a superior grade or class. An ordinance or resolution, therefore, which is not in harmony with the constitution, the general laws of the state or the charter of the municipality, will not be regarded as reasonable.¹⁴⁶

Surrounding conditions. The reasonableness of an ordinance or a resolution in many cases is determined entirely by the surrounding conditions and circumstances, and its operation upon the object the ordinance was designed to affect.¹⁴⁷ The population of a municipality, its character, its area, physical characteristics and charter, whether manufacturing, mercantile or otherwise, are a few of the many conditions that courts have to consider.¹⁴⁸

§ 319. Amendment or repeal of legislative action.*

The power to legislate carries with it by implication, except as specially prohibited or limited by charter or constitutional provisions, the right to repeal or amend such legislation by subsequent action of the same body.¹⁴⁹ The amendment or repeal of existing laws may be effected directly or through the application

¹⁴⁵ *Los Angeles County v. Hollywood Cemetery Ass'n*, 124 Cal. 344; *People v. Armstrong*, 73 Mich. 288, 2 L. R. A. 721.

¹⁴⁶ *City of Placerville v. Wilcox*, 35 Cal. 21; *City of Durango v. Reinsberg*, 16 Colo. 327; *Simrall v. City of Covington*, 90 Ky. 444, 9 L. R. A. 556; *State v. Payssan*, 47 La. Ann. 1029.

¹⁴⁷ *Wills v. City of Ft. Smith*, 70 Ark. 221, 66 S. W. 922; *City of Chicago v. Wilson*, 195 Ill. 19, 57 L. R. A. 127; *Evilson v. Chicago, St. P., M. & O. R. Co.*, 45 Minn. 370, 11 L. R. A. 434; *City of Austin v. Aus-*

tin City Cemetery Ass'n, 87 Tex. 330.

¹⁴⁸ *Kip v. City of Paterson*, 26 N. J. Law (2 Dutch.) 298; *City of Hudson v. Thorne*, 7 Paige (N. Y.) 261. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 547.

¹⁴⁹ *Southern Bell Tel. & Teleg. Co. v. City of Richmond*, 98 Fed. 671, affirmed (C. C. A.) 103 Fed. 31; *Foster v. Police Com'rs*, 102 Cal. 483; *Ryce v. City of Osage*, 88 Iowa. 558; *Lowry v. City of Lexington*, 113 Ky. 763, 68 S. W. 1109; *State v. Cozzens*, 42 La. Ann. 1069, 8 So. 268; *Robinson v. City of Baltimore*, 93 Md. 208, 49 Atl. 4; *O'Neill v. Tyler*, 3 N. D. 47, 53 N. W. 434.

of the doctrine of implication.¹⁵⁰ But courts are ever disinclined to repeal by implication in determining the effect of legislation upon that already existing, and,¹⁵¹ unless it clearly appears from the attendant circumstances and conditions that it was the intent of the legislative body to amend or repeal¹⁵² or unless the legislation is so clearly inconsistent and repugnant that all cannot stand, the doctrine will not be applied.¹⁵³

The amendment or repeal may be effected through the adoption of a constitutional amendment or provision,¹⁵⁴ the passage of a statute either general or special when the latter is not prohibited,¹⁵⁵ and through the local action of a municipal council in respect to its own transactions.¹⁵⁶

§ 320. Restrictions upon the power to amend or repeal.*

Limitations may exist in respect to the power to amend or repeal either as to the mode or because of the subject-matter of the legislation.¹⁵⁷

¹⁵⁰ *Goldsmith v. City of Huntsville*, 120 Ala. 182, 24 So. 509; *Hol-dom v. City of Chicago*, 169 Ill. 109; *Larkin v. Burlington, C. R. & N. R. Co.*, 85 Iowa 492, 52 N. W. 480; *De Lano v. Doyle*, 120 Mich. 258; *State v. Enger*, 81 Minn. 399, 84 N. W. 218; *Hutchins v. Town of Durnham*, 118 N. C. 457, 32 L. R. A. 706; *Knight v. Town of West Union*, 45 Va. 194, 32 S. E. 163.

¹⁵¹ *Goldsmith v. City of Huntsville*, 120 Ala. 182; *Thompson v. City of Highland Park*, 187 Ill. 265; *In re Bailey*, 64 Kan. 887, 68 Pac. 53; *Ruell v. City of Alpena*, 108 Mich. 290, 66 N. W. 49; *City of Erie v. Griswold*, 184 Pa. 435; *City of Providence v. Union R. Co.*, 12 R. I. 473.

¹⁵² *Rice v. Foster*, 4 Harr. (Del.) 479; *Greeley v. City of Jacksonville*, 17 Fla. 174; *City of Grand Rapids v. Norman*, 110 Mich. 544, 68 N. W. 269.

¹⁵³ *People v. Mount*, 186 Ill. 560,

58 N. E. 360; *Smyrk v. Sharp*, 82 Md. 97; *People v. Furman*, 85 Mich. 110; *City of St. Louis v. Weitzel*, 130 Mo. 600, 31 S. W. 1045; *Ex parte Wolf*, 14 Neb. 24; *Treasurer of Elizabeth v. Dunning*, 58 N. J. Law, 554.

¹⁵⁴ *Mulcahy v. City of Newark*, 57 N. J. Law, 513.

¹⁵⁵ *Wethington v. City of Owensboro*, 21 Ky. L. R. 960, 53 S. W. 644; *People v. Brill*, 120 Mich. 42; *Treasurer of Elizabeth v. Dunning*, 58 N. J. Law, 554.

¹⁵⁶ *Greeley v. City of Jacksonville*, 17 Fla. 174; *First Nat. Bank of DuQuoin v. Keith*, 183 Ill. 475; *Welch v. Bowen*, 103 Ind. 256; *Robinson v. City of Baltimore*, 93 Md. 208; *Chenango Bank v. Brown*, 26 N. Y. 467; *City of Philadelphia v. Bowman*, 175 Pa. 91; *Ashland Water Co. v. Ashland County*, 87 Wis. 209, 58 N. W. 235.

* 6 Curr. Law, 723.

¹⁵⁷ *People v. Mount*, 186 Ill. 560,

Legislative action may result in the granting to or acquirement of contract, vested or property rights by third parties, and the law universally obtains that such rights cannot be impaired or destroyed by the passage of subsequent legislation.¹⁵⁸

§ 321. Enforcement of ordinances.

The possession of the power to legislate or to pass laws with reference to matters of local interest and necessary to the preservation of the public peace necessarily carries with it the power to enforce such valid and reasonable laws and regulations as may in the discretion of the corporate authorities be adopted to secure these objects.¹⁵⁹ The power to enforce ordinances in conjunction with that necessary to their legal passage is derived from the legislature.¹⁶⁰ Municipal corporations, the cases hold, as a rule, do not possess an inherent or implied power to impose penalties for the violation of their laws, or to enforce them in any other manner than that prescribed by the charter.¹⁶¹ But municipal corporations are not permitted, even where the express power to enforce ordinances is given, to impose severe fines or long terms of imprisonment.¹⁶²

58 N. E. 360; *Swindell v. State*, 143 Ind. 153, 35 L. R. A. 50; *Id.*, 146 Ind. 527, 45 N. E. 700; *Ryce v. City of Osage*, 88 Iowa, 558; *Naegely v. City of Saginaw*, 101 Mich. 532; *State v. Cowgill & H. Mill Co.*, 156 Mo. 620; *Ashland Water Co. v. Ashland County*, 87 Wis. 209.

¹⁵⁸ *Louisiana v. Police Jury of St. Martin's Parish*, 111 U. S. 716; *Bishoff v. State*, 43 Fla. 67, 30 So. 808; *Baldwin v. Smith*, 82 Ill. 162; *City of Terre Haute v. Lake*, 43 Ind. 480; *City of New Orleans v. Great Southern Tel. & Teleg. Co.*, 40 La. Ann. 41; *Bigelow v. Hillman*, 37 Me. 52; *State v. Laclede Gaslight Co.*, 102 Mo. 472; *Hudson Tel. Co. v. Jersey City*, 49 N. J. Law, 303, 8 Atl. 123; *Bassett v. City of El Paso*, 88 Tex. 169; *City of Ashland v. Wheeler*, 88 Wis. 607. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 551.

¹⁵⁹ *Siloam Springs v. Thompson*, 41 Ark. 456; *Hamilton v. City of Carthage*, 24 Ill. 22. A public corporation de facto as well as one de jure can maintain an action for a penalty. *Waters Pierce Oil Co. v. Town of New Iberia*, 47 La. Ann. 863; *City of Charleston v. Beller*, 45 W. Va. 44, 30 S. E. 152.

¹⁶⁰ *Moran v. City of Atlanta*, 102 Ga. 840, 30 S. E. 298; *State v. Bright*, 38 La. Ann. 1.

¹⁶¹ *State v. Zeigler*, 32 N. J. Law, 262; *Blanchard v. City of Bristol*, 100 Va. 469, 41 S. E. 948.

¹⁶² *City of Eureka Springs v. O'Neal*, 56 Ark. 350, 19 S. W. 969; *Ex parte Cheney*, 90 Cal. 617; *Ex parte Solomon*, 91 Cal. 440; *State v. Carpenter*, 60 Conn. 97; *City of Carlisle v. Hechinger*, 20 Ky. L. R. 74, 45 S. W. 358; *State v. Arnould*, 49 La. Ann. 104; *Magneau v. City of Fremont*, 30 Neb. 843, 9 L. R. A.

§ 322. Mode of enforcing ordinances; trial by jury.

A peace ordinance is usually enforced by the arrest of the offender, and a hearing in some court of competent jurisdiction in proceedings brought by the municipality.¹⁶³ When the gravamen of the offense is the violation of some municipal ordinance, because of the class of offenses dealt with and the urgent necessity for a speedy hearing and punishment, the procedure is informal in its character,¹⁶⁴ and the offender is not entitled to the constitutional right of a trial by jury.¹⁶⁵ This question is interesting and important and has given occasion for many decisions by the courts. The weight of authority sustains the principle given and these rulings are based upon the trivial and petty character of the offense and the urgent necessity as stated above for a speedy trial.¹⁶⁶

§ 323. Enforcement by civil action.

The other mode of enforcing an ordinance is through the agency of a civil action brought against the offending party and designed

786; *Smith v. Treasurer of Clinton*, 53 N. J. Law, 329.

¹⁶³ *People v. George*, 26 Colo. 475; *State v. Faber*, 50 La. Ann. 952; *Village of Vicksburg v. Briggs*, 85 Mich. 502, 48 N. W. 625; *Shafer v. Mumma*, 17 Md. 331; *State v. Robitshek*, 60 Minn. 123, 61 N. W. 1023, 33 L. R. A. 33; *City Council of Abbeville v. Leopard*, 61 S. C. 99; *State v. White*, 76 N. C. 15; *City of Spokane v. Robison*, 6 Wash. 547. See, also, *City of Seattle v. Chin Let*, 19 Wash. 38, 52 Pac. 324, and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 554.

¹⁶⁴ *Wheeler v. City of Plymouth*, 116 Ind. 158; *State v. Bonell*, 42 La. Ann. 1110, 10 L. R. A. 60; *City of Gallatin v. Tarwater*, 143 Mo. 40, 44 S. W. 750; *Haynes v. City of Cape May*, 50 N. J. Law, 55; *Weller v. City of Burlington*, 60 Vt. 28.

¹⁶⁵ *United States v. Green*, 8 Mackey (D. C.) 230; *Hill v. City of Dal-*

ton, 72 Ga. 314; *Wagner v. City of Rock Island*, 146 Ill. 139, 21 L. R. A. 519, affirming 45 Ill. App. 444; *City of Lansing, v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co.*, 85 Iowa, 215; *State v. Glenn*, 54 Md. 572; *Giardina v. City of Greenville*, 70 Miss. 896; *Dellone v. Long Branch Com'rs*, 55 N. J. Law, 108; *State v. Williams*, 40 S. C. 373; *State v. Prescott*, 27 Vt. 194.

¹⁶⁶ *Natal v. Louisiana*, 139 U. S. 621, affirming *State v. Natal*, 39 La. Ann. 439; *In re Kinsel*, 64 Kan. 1, 56 L. R. A. 475; *State v. Grimes*, 83 Minn. 460; *Delaney v. Kansas City Police Ct.*, 167 Mo. 667; *Liberman v. State*, 26 Neb. 464; *Greeley v. City of Passaic*, 42 N. J. Law, 87; *People v. McCarthy*, 45 How. Pr. (N. Y.) 97; *Inwood v. State*, 42 Ohio St. 186; *Wong v. City of Astoria*, 13 Or. 538; *Ex parte Schmidt*, 24 S. C. 363; *Ex parte Marx*, 86 Va.

to recover a penalty fixed by law.¹⁶⁷ These actions are civil in their nature, not criminal, and are generally brought in special courts of limited jurisdiction and possessing, as a rule, no general power to determine or pass upon civil rights.¹⁶⁸ A penalty incurred under an ordinance may be enforced after the expiration of the period it was intended to regulate.¹⁶⁹

§ 324. Ordinances; on whom and what binding.

Municipal ordinances and resolutions being laws are binding upon all persons¹⁷⁰ and interests¹⁷¹ temporarily or permanently within the limits of municipal jurisdiction. Aliens or transients equally with citizens and residents are bound by, and it is their duty to respect and obey, the laws of that government or governmental agency within whose borders they may be.¹⁷² They cannot evade, in organized or civilized communities, their duty to society.

40; *State v. Kennan*, 25 Wash. 621; *Ogden v. City of Madison*, 111 Wis. 413.

¹⁶⁷ *Goldsmith v. City of Huntsville*, 120 Ala. 182, 24 So. 509; *Miller v. O'Reilly*, 84 Ind. 168; *City of Davenport v. Bird*, 34 Iowa, 524; *In re Bushey*, 105 Mich. 64; *Moran v. Pullman Palace Car Co.*, 134 Mo. 641, 36 S. W. 659, 33 L. R. A. 755.

¹⁶⁸ *City of Hartford v. Talcott*, 48 Conn. 525; *Brink's Chicago City Exp. Co. v. Kinnare*, 168 Ill. 643; *Brophy v. City of Perth Amboy*, 44 N. J. Law, 217; *State v. Threadgill*, 76 N. C. 17; *Com. v. Thompson*, 110 Pa. 297; *City of Lead v. Klatt*, 13 S. D. 140; *Sparta Corp. v. Lewis*, 91 Tenn. 370; *Village of Platteville v. Bell*, 43 Wis. 488.

¹⁶⁹ *City of Kansas City v. White*, 69 Mo. 26; *Stevens v. Dimond*, 6 N. H. 330.

¹⁷⁰ *North Birmingham St. R. Co. v. Calderwood*, 89 Ala. 247; *Bott v. Pratt*, 33 Minn. 323; *Grace v. Walker*, 95 Tex. 39, 64 S. W. 930, 65 S. W. 482.

¹⁷¹ *Folmar v. Curtis*, 86 Ala. 354; *City & Suburban R. Co. v. City of Savannah*, 77 Ga. 731; *McKee v. McKee*, 47 Ky. (8 B. Mon.) 433; *Parker v. City of New Brunswick*, 30 N. J. Law, 395; *Rose v. Hardie*, 98 N. C. 44; *City of Knoxville v. King*, 75 Tenn. (7 Lea) 441. But see exceptions to the general application of estray ordinances. *Spitler v. Young*, 63 Mo. 42, and *Plymouth Com'rs v. Pettijohn*, 15 N. C. (4 Dev.) 591.

¹⁷² *In re Vandine*, 23 Mass. (6 Pick.) 187. "The by-laws which are made by corporations having a local jurisdiction are to be observed and obeyed by all who come within it in the same manner as aliens and strangers within the commonwealth are bound to know and obey the laws of the land notwithstanding they may not know the language in which they are written." *Whitfield v. Longest*, 28 N. C. (6 Ired.) 268; *Town of Marietta v. Fearing*, 4 Ohio, 427.

All persons upon whom ordinances are binding are chargeable with notice of their existence and the extent of their operation. An ordinance is a law and the familiar maxim that ignorance of the law excuses no one applies.¹⁷³

§ 325. Ordinances; where operative.

On the other hand, municipal ordinances or resolutions can have no extra territorial force or effect,¹⁷⁴ and this is true even in cases where a municipality may have acquired property outside its geographical limits. But within the territorial limits municipal ordinances or resolutions apply to every part included within their operation.¹⁷⁵ Where the power to pass them exists, ordinances or resolutions applying only to certain restricted and designated parts of the municipality are valid.¹⁷⁶ These include the greater number of peace ordinances. Many acts done upon private premises cannot be controlled by a municipality, that can, however, prohibit or regulate the doing of the act in a public place or upon the streets.¹⁷⁷ The condition of drunkenness illustrates well this proposition. The rule also applies to local improvement ordinances.

§ 326. Ordinances invalid in part.

It often happens that certain provisions or sections of a municipal ordinance are invalid while other sections and portions are valid.* This fact or condition does not authorize a court to declare or hold void parts distinct and separate which can be en-

¹⁷³ *North Birmingham St. R. Co. v. Calderwood*, 89 Ala. 247; *Mather v. City of Ottawa*, 114 Ill. 659; *Jackson v. Grand Ave. R. Co.*, 118 Mo. 199; *Central of Georgia R. Co. v. Bond*, 111 Ga. 13; *Trigally v. City of Memphis*, 46 Tenn. (6 Cold.) 382.

¹⁷⁴ *South Pasadena v. Los Angeles Terminal R. Co.*, 109 Cal. 315; *Taylor v. City of Americus*, 39 Ga. 59; *Robb v. City of Indianapolis*, 38 Ind. 49; *Gass v. City of Greenville*, 36 Tenn. (4 Sneed) 62.

¹⁷⁵ *The Palmetto*, 1 Bliss. 140,

Fed. Cas. No. 10,699; *Gilmore v. Holt*, 21 Mass. (4 Pick.) 258; *Ex parte McNair*, 13 Neb. 195.

¹⁷⁶ *Barbier v. Connolly*, 113 U. S. 27; *L'Hote v. City of New Orleans*, 177 U. S. 587; *City of Chicago v. Stratton*, 162 Ill. 494, 35 L. R. A. 84; *People v. Lewis*, 86 Mich. 273; *City of Chattanooga v. Norman*, 92 Tenn. 73; *Grace v. Walker*, 95 Tex. 39, 64 S. W. 930, 65 S. W. 482.

¹⁷⁷ *Hayden v. Noyes*, 5 Conn. 391; *State v. Sevier*, 117 Ind. 338; *Com. v. Morrissey*, 157 Mass. 471.

* 6 Curr. Law, 724.

forced.¹⁷⁸ In these cases the separable provisions or parts that are valid must stand as the law,¹⁷⁹ while the others should be held inoperative and, therefore, of no effect.¹⁸⁰ If, however, an ordinance is in part invalid and that part is so commingled with the valid portions as to render a separation impossible, the whole will be regarded as fatally defective.¹⁸¹ This principle is also true where the ordinance is to be considered as an entirety and where each part has some bearing or influence over the rest.¹⁸²

§ 327. Construction of ordinances.

An ordinance or resolution is a local law and, therefore, those rules of construction which ordinarily apply to statutes or laws of a higher grade are adopted by the courts in determining the force and effect of doubtful or ambiguous words, phrases, and clauses.¹⁸³ That construction is ordinarily adopted which gives a reasonable meaning and effect¹⁸⁴ and which will sustain or uphold the validity, not only of the different parts or clauses, but considering it as a whole.¹⁸⁵

The intent of the legislative body is to be ascertained and this intent is best evidenced by a construction made coterminously

¹⁷⁸ *McQuillin*, Mun. Ord. § 295, and many cases cited.

¹⁷⁹ *City of Birmingham v. Alabama G. S. R. Co.*, 98 Ala. 134, 13 So. 141; *In re Ah Toy*, 45 Fed. 795; *City of Eureka Springs v. O'Neal*, 56 Ark. 350, 19 S. W. 969; *San Luis Obispo v. Greenberg*, 120 Cal. 300, 52 Pac. 797; *State v. Dillon*, 42 Fla. 95, 28 So. 781; *Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. People*, 161 Ill. 244; *City of Indianapolis v. Bieler*, 138 Ind. 30, 36 N. E. 857; *State v. Schoenig*, 72 Minn. 528; *Bailey v. State*, 30 Neb. 855, 47 N. W. 208; *Sterling v. City of Camden*, 65 N. J. Law, 190, 46 Atl. 781; *Town of Rutherford v. Swink*, 96 Tenn. 564.

¹⁸⁰ *Magneau v. City of Fremont*, 30 Neb. 843, 9 L. R. A. 786; *In re Langston*, 55 Neb. 310, 75 N. W. 828; *State v. Earnhardt*, 107 N. C. 789.

¹⁸¹ *City of Birmingham v. Alabama G. S. R. Co.*, 98 Ala. 134; *Chamberlain v. City of Hoboken*, 38 N. J. Law, 110; *State v. Webber*, 107 N. C. 962.

¹⁸² *Cicero Lumber Co. v. Town of Cicero*, 176 Ill. 9, 42 L. R. A. 696; *City of Omaha v. Harmon*, 58 Neb. 339, 78 N. W. 623.

¹⁸³ *Village of Vicksburg v. Briggs*, 102 Mich. 551, 61 N. W. 1; *Denning v. Yount*, 62 Kan. 217, 61 Pac. 803.

¹⁸⁴ *First Municipality v. Cutting*, 4 La. Ann. 335; *Rounds v. Mumford*, 2 R. I. 154.

¹⁸⁵ *Seaboard Nat. Bank v. Woesten*, 147 Mo. 467, 48 S. W. 939, 43 L. R. A. 279; *Cope v. Atlantic City* (N. J. Law) 47 Atl. 440; *Grace v. Walker*, 95 Tex. 39, 64 S. W. 930, 65 S. W. 482.

with the passage of legislation.¹⁸⁶ That construction should also be given which is based upon a state of things existing at the date of the passage of the ordinance, not upon conditions before or after.¹⁸⁷ If two interpretations or meanings are possible as determined by the rules of construction, that should be adopted which would make the ordinance lawful,¹⁸⁸ and ordinances should also be construed in connection with the city charter and public laws.¹⁸⁹

§ 328. When strictly and when liberally construed.

Ordinances that are penal in their character that provide some punishment, either a fine or imprisonment,¹⁹⁰ or that impose a forfeiture for their violation, should be construed strictly.¹⁹¹ All ordinances also that are passed by virtue of the exercise of an implied power of a municipal corporation should be given a strict construction.¹⁹²

A municipal corporation has for its purpose the better protection of public interests within its jurisdiction, and ordinances or resolutions passed in conservation of such should be construed liberally in favor of the public.¹⁹³ The same rule also applies to all legislative acts which directly or indirectly confer grants, franchises or privileges to private parties in derogation of common right or which partake of the nature of a monopoly or are exclusive in their character.¹⁹⁴

¹⁸⁶ *Ho Ah Kow v. Nunan*, 5 Sawy. 552, Fed. Cas. No. 6,546; *Brown v. Piper*, 91 U. S. 37; *In re Langston*, 55 Neb. 310; *Saunders v. City of Nashua*, 69 N. H. 492, 43 Atl. 620; *Clark v. City of Elizabeth*, 61 N. J. Law, 565.

¹⁸⁷ *Hazlehurst v. City of Baltimore*, 37 Md. 199.

¹⁸⁸ *Swift v. City of Topeka*, 43 Kan. 671, 8 L. R. A. 772; *Lowry v. City of Lexington*, 113 Ky. 763, 68 S. W. 1109; *Merriam v. City of New Orleans*, 14 La. Ann. 318.

¹⁸⁹ *Pittsburg, C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Hood* (C. C. A.) 94 Fed. 618; *City of San Luis Obispo v. Fitzgerald*, 126 Cal. 279; *Sparks v. Stokes*, 40 N. J. Law, 487; *State v. Austin*, 114

N. C. 855, 19 S. E. 919, 25 L. R. A. 283; *Town Council of McCormick v. Calhoun*, 30 S. C. 93.

¹⁹⁰ *City of Chicago v. Rumpff*, 45 Ill. 90; *Com. v. Brooks*, 99 Mass. 434; *City of St. Louis v. Dorr*, 145 Mo. 466, 42 L. R. A. 686; *Giardina v. City of Greenville*, 70 Miss. 896, 13 So. 241; *People v. Rosenbery*, 138 N. Y. 410.

¹⁹¹ *Board of Health of Glen Ridge v. Werner*, 67 N. J. Law, 103, 50 Atl. 585.

¹⁹² *Kyle v. Malin*, 8 Ind. 34; *Sharp v. Johnson*, 4 Hill (N. Y.) 92.

¹⁹³ *State v. Tryon*, 39 Conn. 183; *Doane v. City of Omaha*, 58 Neb. 815.

¹⁹⁴ *Freeport Water Co. v. Free-*

II. EXECUTIVE.

§ 329. Introductory.

The second branch of our form of government is the executive whose business and duty it is to enforce legislation passed by law-making bodies and administer the executive and ministerial duties appertaining to this department. The judicial branch determines the methods and manner of the application of laws and, in many cases, acting under constitutional provisions, determines also their validity. The executive department, it is needless to say, is subject to statutory and constitutional provisions and to the judgment of the judiciary.

The line between the duties required of executive officials distinguished from those performed by legislative and judicial officers is clearly marked and one of the most essential of attributes for an efficient and just executive official is a recognition of the limitations imposed upon him by law; of the existence of two co-ordinate branches and of his place in the general scheme or plan of government.¹⁹⁵

§ 330. Source of power.

To the legislative department of government is given the sole power of making laws; to the executive, the sole power of enforcing them, and to the judicial, the exclusive power of interpretation. Executive action, therefore, to be legal, must not only be warranted but authorized by some grant of power or through the imposition of some duty, otherwise it will be considered illegal and a usurpation of power.¹⁹⁶ The extent and scope of their

port City, 180 U. S. 587; *Traverse City Gas Co. v. Traverse City*, 130 Mich. 17, 89 N. W. 574.

¹⁹⁵ *Mississippi v. Johnson*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 475; *Fox v. McDonald*, 101 Ala. 51, 21 L. R. A. 529; *Ex parte Allen*, 26 Ark. 9; *State v. Staub*, 61 Conn. 568; *McWhorter v. Pensacola & A. R.*, 24 Fla. 417, 2 L. R. A. 504; *State v. Towns*, 8 Ga. 360; *State v. Hyde*, 121 Ind. 20; *State v. Shakespeare*, 41 La. Ann. 156; *In re Dennett*, 32 Me. 508;

Magruder v. Swann, 25 Md. 173; *In re Sup'rs of Election*, 114 Mass. 247; *People v. Hurlbut*, 24 Mich. 63; *Attorney General v. Brown*, 1 Wis. 513; *Wyman*, *Administrative Law*, §§ 17-25.

¹⁹⁶ *Dash v. Van Kleeck*, 9 Johns. (N. Y.) 477; *Lamar v. Brown*, 92 U. S. 194; *Kilbourn v. Thompson*, 103 U. S. 191; *Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Denver & N. O. R. Co.*, 110 U. S. 682; *Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. v. Minnesota*, 134 U. S. 418;

powers and the performance of their duties with the manner and time is designated by law. The measure or the test of the validity of executive or administrative action is the existence of a law or a custom or usage having the force and effect of law.¹⁹⁷

§ 331. The governor and mayor.

The governor of a state and the mayor of a city are each the highest executive official respectively in their different organizations. Each as the highest executive official represents the community abroad and the government at home. The nature, extent and character of particular duties and the manner of their performance will be considered in that chapter discussing public office and officials.¹⁹⁸ Within the range of their discretionary powers and duties, as given them by law or custom, the expediency of their performance in respect to it, and the manner, is a matter of which they are the exclusive judges and their judgment is not to be interfered with by the courts except in cases of fraud or gross abuse of power.¹⁹⁹ Courts are not at liberty to determine whether such discretion is exercised wisely or unwisely; they act in this respect as the agents of a corporate organization and those persons and interests included within it and the familiar rule of principal and agent apply. The performance of duties can be compelled where they do not involve the elements of discretion or judgment and where the law requires them to be done.²⁰⁰

In re Neagle, 135 U. S. 1; Logan v. United States, 144 U. S. 295; Reagan v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 154 U. S. 362; In re Debs, 158 U. S. 579; Interstate Commerce Commission v. Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co., 167 U. S. 499; In re Sims, 54 Kan. 1, 37 Pac. 135, 25 L. R. A. 110; State Treasurer v. Weeks, 4 Vt. 222; Paley, Moral Philosophy, bk. 6, c. 8. "The first maxim of a free state is that the laws be made by one set of men and administered by another; in other words, that the legislative and judicial characters be kept separate." 1 Bl. Comm. 269; Montesquieu, Spirit of Laws, bk. 11, c. 6.

¹⁹⁷ Harbin v. Stewart, 4 Port.

(Ala.) 370; Haynes v. Butler, 30 Ark. 69; People v. Hays, 4 Cal. 127; Backman v. Town of Charlestown, 42 N. H. 125; Western Union Tel. Co. v. Myatt, 98 Fed. 335.

¹⁹⁸ Covington & M. R. Co. v City of Athens, 85 Ga. 667, 11 S. E. 663; Fletcher v. Collins, 111 Ga. 253; Pedrick v. Bailey, 78 Mass. (12 Gray) 161; Tryon v. Pingree, 112 Mich. 338, 70 N. W. 905, 37 L. R. A. 222.

¹⁹⁹ Halbut v. Forrest City, 34 Ark. 246; In re Inquires of Governor, 58 Mo. 369; City of St. Louis v. Brown, 155 Mo. 545; Jane v. Alley, 64 Miss. 446.

²⁰⁰ Harrison County Com'rs v. Benson, 83 Ind. 469; Kansas Pac.

§ 332. Police and fire boards.

The abstract right to provide these boards for municipal corporations is generally conceded, as the necessity for them in such organizations exists without doubt. They have general charge of the protection of property and persons^{200a} and the range of their duties may include not only the administrative management of their respective departments²⁰¹ but the exercise of quasi legislative duties in respect to the making and enforcement of regulations tending to their better efficiency.²⁰²

§ 333. Highway officers.

The right of a highway board or of a highway official to perform certain duties and maintain specific rights is dependent, as usual, with all executive or administrative officials, upon the existence of some law creating the office and prescribing its duties and powers.²⁰³ Those properly attached to highway officers pertain to the making and maintenance of all public ways.²⁰⁴ Within the scope of their powers, their action in this respect is conclusive, as the exercise of all administrative duties involves the use of judgment and discretion and a familiar principle of law applies protecting them in the honest use of their judgment and discre-

R. Co. v. Reynolds, 8 Kan. 628; State v. King, 136 Mo. 309; Salmon v. Haynes, 50 N. J. Law, 97, 11 Atl. 151.

^{200a} Fowler v. Athens City Waterworks Co., 83 Ga. 222; Heller v. City of Sedalla, 53 Mo. 159.

²⁰¹ Odineal v. Barry, 24 Miss. 9; People v. Jewett, 15 Misc. 227, 36 N. Y. Supp. 778.

²⁰² People v. French, 32 Hun (N. Y.) 112; People v. Welles, 14 Misc. 226, 35 N. Y. Supp. 672; People v. McClave, 57 Hun, 587, 10 N. Y. Supp. 561.

²⁰³ Spann v. State, 14 Ala. 588; Phinizy v. Eve, 108 Ga. 360; People v. Whipple, 187 Ill. 547, reversing 87 Ill. App. 145; State v. Sullivan,

74 Ind. 121; McManus v. Inhabitants of Weston, 164 Mass. 263, 31 L. R. A. 174; City of Vicksburg v. Marshall, 59 Miss. 563; In re Haynes, 54 N. J. Law, 6, 22 Atl. 923; Jensen v. Polk County Sup'rs, 47 Wis. 298.

²⁰⁴ Webb v. Town of Rocky-Hill, 21 Conn. 468; Brown v. Robertson, 123 Ill. 631, 15 N. E. 30; Kruger v. Le Blanc, 70 Mich. 76, 37 N. W. 880; Onderdonk v. Inhabitants of Plainfield, 42 N. J. Law, 480; Talmage v. Huntting, 29 N. Y. 447; Hyde v. Town of Jamaica, 27 Vt. 443; Bibb County v. Reese, 115 Ga. 346, 41 S. E. 636; Balke v. Bailey, 20 Iowa, 124.

tion.²⁰⁵ They are not considered as judicial or quasi judicial officers.

§ 334. Park and street boards.

The creation of a park board is a special exercise of what may be termed the power to minister to the local wants or needs of a particular community and the laws creating park districts or departments and placing their administration and control in special boards are construed strictly and their rights will depend conversely upon the ordinary interpretation of the statutory authority.²⁰⁶ The extent and manner of control will depend upon the same authority. An exclusive power of control is usually vested in these boards and if this does not appear in the statute, it will be conceded by intendment as a manifest confusion will arise from an attempted concurrent exercise of independent authority.²⁰⁷

Park commissioners also perform quasi legislative duties in common with other boards in the formulating of rules regulating the use of public property within their jurisdiction,²⁰⁸ and they also have the power, unless restricted by civil service rules, to hire, discharge and punish their employees.²⁰⁹

The time and manner of doing necessary work and the extent of improvements is ordinarily left to their discretion in the exercise of which courts will not usually interfere.²¹⁰

§ 335. County boards, commissioners or supervisors.

A county or political division of similar character, under the classification of public corporations, is regarded as a public quasi

²⁰⁵ *Irving v. Ford*, 65 Mich. 241; *Ill.* 170, 25 N. E. 676, 10 L. R. A. 215.
²⁰⁶ *Beardslee v. Dolge*, 143 N. Y. 160.

²⁰⁷ *McCormick v. South Park Com'rs*, 150 Ill. 516, 37 N. E. 1075; *Barney v. City of New York*, 78 Hun, 337, 29 N. Y. Supp. 175.

²⁰⁸ *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. City of Chicago*, 170 Ill. 618; *Symons v. City & County of San Francisco*, 115 Cal. 555; *Phillbrick v. Town of University Place*, 106 Iowa, 352, 76 N. W. 742; *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. McMullen*, 134

²⁰⁸ *Gushee v. City of New York*, 42 App. Div. 37, 58 N. Y. Supp. 967, and cases therein discussed.

²⁰⁹ *People v. Robb*, 55 Hun, 425, 8 N. Y. Supp. 502.

²¹⁰ *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. City of Chicago*, 152 Ill. 392; *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. City of Chicago*, 170 Ill. 618; *In re Knaust*, 101 N. Y. 188; *Brickwell v. Hamele*, 57 Wis. 490; *Turner v. City of Detroit*, 104 Mich. 326, 62 N. W. 405.

corporation and, therefore, possesses small powers of local initiative. This condition tends to restrict county supervisors or commissioners in the performance of duties with which similar officers of other political organizations are charged.²¹¹ At the same time because of this fact, such county boards and officers are usually vested with a greater diversity of duties and powers than officers of similar grades in other political organizations. Their powers and duties are not only administrative in their character but also quasi legislative and where they are vested with this power, quasi judicial in respect to the consideration and allowance of claims against the county.²¹² As a general rule, a board of county commissioners or supervisors is clothed with the legal authority to do whatever the corporate or political entity, the county, can do, except in respect to those acts or matters the transaction or cognizance of which is exclusively vested by the constitution or statutes in some other officer or person.²¹³ Their duties include the general management of the finances and the property of the county including its protection and maintenance, the purchase of the necessary supplies, the hiring of the necessary employes,²¹⁴ and in addition they may be vested with the power of maintaining public ways,²¹⁵ including bridges.²¹⁶

²¹¹ *Martin v. Townsend*, 32 Fla. 327; *Platter v. Elkhart County Com'rs*, 103 Ind. 369; *Hawkins v. Carroll County Sup'rs*, 50 Miss. 735; 7 Am. & Eng. Enc. Law, p. 975, and cases therein cited.

²¹² *Betts v. Town of New Hartford*, 25 Conn. 180; *Warren County Com'rs v. Gregory*, 42 Ind. 32; *People v. Wright*, 19 Mich. 351; *Stenberg v. State*, 48 Neb. 299, 67 N. W. 190; *State v. Ormsby County Com'rs*, 7 Nev. 392; *Martin v. Greene County Sup'rs*, 29 N. Y. 645.

²¹³ *Hornblower v. Duden*, 35 Cal. 664; *Carleton v. People*, 10 Mich. 250; *Shanklin v. Madison County Com'rs*, 21 Ohio St. 575; *Mansel v. Nicely*, 175 Pa. 367; *Curtis v. Butler County*, 24 How. (U. S.) 435.

²¹⁴ *Cherokee County Com'rs v. Wilson*, 109 U. S. 621; *Holten v. Lake County Com'rs*, 55 Ind. 194;

Greene County Com'rs v. Axtell, 96 Ind. 384; *Mitchell v. Leavenworth County Com'rs*, 18 Kan. 188; *Worcester County Com'rs v. Melvin*, 89 Md. 37; *State v. Dixon County Sup'rs*, 24 Neb. 106, 37 N. W. 936; *Hopkins v. Clayton County*, 32 Iowa. 15; *Ellis v. Washoe County*, 7 Nev. 291; *People v. Delaware County Sup'rs*, 45 N. Y. 196; *State v. Franklin County Com'rs*, 21 Ohio St. 648.

²¹⁵ *Webb v. Town of Rocky-Hill*, 21 Conn. 468; *Smith v. Highway Com'rs*, 150 Ill. 385; *Everett v. Potawattamie County Sup'rs*, 93 Iowa. 721, 61 N. W. 1062; *Willis v. Sproule*, 13 Kan. 257; *Cyr v. De-four*, 62 Me. 20; *Mitchell v. Holder-ness*, 34 N. H. 209; *Conover v. Bird*, 56 N. J. Law, 228; *Com. v. Kline*, 162 Pa. 499; *Robinson v. Winch*, 66 Vt. 110.

²¹⁶ *Pierce v. Elmore County*

§ 336. Character of duties.

The performance of their duties is regarded as personal and not capable of delegation to subordinate agents or employes; it is the judgment and discretion of the individual that is trusted by the electors rather than that of some unknown person to be selected by him.²¹⁷ Where the performance of a duty is obligatory, the element of discretion is not involved and upon a refusal its performance may be compelled by mandamus issued by the proper authorities.²¹⁸ These county boards of administration are bodies of limited jurisdiction legally capable of performing only such duties and exercising those powers that may be expressly granted to them by statutory or constitutional authority.²¹⁹ The rule of strict construction applies to their acts and, without doubt, action by them in excess of their authority is void and legally incapable of creating rights or liabilities.²²⁰

Within the scope of their discretionary powers and duties, however, their determination is ordinarily conclusive either in respect to the nature or kind and manner of work to be performed as well as the compensation to be paid therefor,²²¹ but where the

Com'rs, 117 Ala. 569; *Spier v. Baker*, 120 Cal. 370, 41 L. R. A. 196; *City of Lansing v. State Auditors*, 111 Mich. 327; *Bryant v. Dakota County*, 53 Neb. 755; *Seabolt v. Northumberland County Com'rs*, 187 Pa. 318; *Alexandria County Sup'rs v. City Council of Alexandria*, 95 Va. 469.

²¹⁷ *Attorney General v. Lowell*, 67 N. H. 198, 38 Atl. 270; *French v. Dunn County*, 58 Wis. 402.

²¹⁸ *People v. La Salle County Sup'rs*, 84 Ill. 303; *Hull v. Oneida County Sup'rs*, 19 Johns. (N. Y.) 259.

²¹⁹ *San Joaquin County v. Jones*, 18 Cal. 327; *Territory v. Cass County Com'rs*, 6 Dak. 39; *Pulaski County v. Thompson*, 83 Ga. 270, 9 S. E. 1065; *Feek v. Bloomington Tp.*, 82 Mich. 393, 10 L. R. A. 69; *Bray v. Chosen Freeholders of Hudson County*, 50 N. J. Law, 82; *State v.*

Gracey, 11 Nev. 223; *Frost v. Cherry*, 122 Pa. 417.

²²⁰ *Coman v. State*, 4 Blackf. (Ind.) 241; *Cushing v. Inhabitants of Stoughton*, 60 Mass. (6 Cush.) 389; *Mitchell v. St. Louis County Com'rs*, 24 Minn. 459; *State v. Clarke*, 73 N. C. 255; *Auerbach v. Salt Lake County*, 23 Utah, 103, 63 Pac. 907.

²²¹ *People v. Marin County Sup'rs*, 10 Cal. 344; *Andrews v. Knox County Sup'rs*, 70 Ill. 65; *Rothrock v. Carr*, 55 Ind. 334; *Hunting County Com'rs v. Beaver*, 156 Ind. 450, 60 N. E. 150; *Brewer v. Boston, C. & F. R. Co.*, 113 Mass. 52; *People v. Carpenter*, 24 N. Y. 86; *Long v. Richmond County*, 76 N. C. 273; *Burwell v. Vance County Com'rs*, 93 N. C. 73; *Washington County v. Porter*, 128 Ala. 278, 29 So. 185; *People v. La Salle County Sup'rs*, 84 Ill. 303.

statutes fix the compensation, any allowance in excess is void.²²² They must act not only within the scope of their authority but also as a body and at some regular or special meeting called and held in the manner provided by rule or by law.²²³

Motives that may have influenced the official conduct of the members of a board of county commissioners cannot be made the subject of judicial inquiry for the purpose of impeaching their official acts; this rule, it will be remembered, applies to all members of legislative bodies.²²⁴

§ 337. Legal character.

These as well as other boards created by law have been considered sometimes of themselves as public quasi corporations²²⁵ and, therefore, endowed with those powers pertaining to such organizations, including perpetuity of existence notwithstanding a change in the individuals who may compose them at any one time.²²⁶ Their action within their authority and in accordance with the rules of law ordinarily laid down is binding upon their successors in office.²²⁷

§ 338. Miscellaneous boards.

For the accomplishment of various results in the proper government and regulation of a community, it may be deemed advisable to create still other bodies or boards or sets of officials than those suggested in the preceding sections. They are clothed with the power to accomplish the necessary results as set out in the instrument creating them.²²⁸ To them is generally entrusted the performance of duties not only administrative or executive in their

²²² *People v. Dutchess County Sup'rs*, 9 Wend. (N. Y.) 508.

²²³ *Douglass v. Baker County Com'rs*, 23 Fla. 419; *Torr v. State*, 115 Ind. 188; *Mitchell County Sup'rs v. Horton*, 75 Iowa, 271; *Joslyn v. Franklin County Com'rs*, 81 Mass. (15 Gray) 567.

²²⁴ *Webster v. Washington County*, 26 Minn. 220; *Shannon v. City of Portsmouth*, 54 N. H. 183.

²²⁵ *People v. Hester*, 6 Cal. 679;

Jackson v. Hartwell, 8 Johns. (N. Y.) 330; *State v. Clarke*, 73 N. C. 255.

²²⁶ *Cook v. Houston County Com'rs*, 54 Ga. 163; *Chapman v. York County Com'rs*, 79 Me. 267, 9 Atl. 728; *Pegram v. Cleveland County*, 65 N. C. 114.

²²⁷ *Clark v. Pratt*, 55 Me. 546.

²²⁸ *Miner's Lessee v. Cassat*, 2 Ohio St. 199.

character but also quasi legislative or judicial,²²⁰ and they also have the power of enforcing their rules and regulations made when acting in such a capacity.²²⁰ They are differently called as the occasion for the existence of the board may determine; boards of health,²²¹ water departments,²²² of delegates,²²³ of police,²²⁴ of managers of different state institutions,²²⁵ of medical examiners,²²⁶ and of public safety, arid land commissioners,²²⁷ road commissioners,²²⁸ state boards of charities,²²⁹ boards of rapid transit commissioners,²³⁰ county canvassers,²³¹ boards of railroad and warehouse commissioners,²³² commissioners or boards of public works,²³³ boards of auditors and examiners,²³⁴ high school boards,²³⁵ levee²³⁶ or tax commissioners,²³⁷ and many others each

²²⁰ *People v. Justices of Ct. of Special Sessions*, 7 Hun. (N. Y.) 214; *Trimmer v. Winsmith*, 23 S. C. 449.

²²⁰ *Den d. Osborne v. Tunis*, 25 N. J. Law (1 Dutch.) 633.

²²¹ *People v. Perry*, 79 Cal. 105; *Davock v. Moore*, 105 Mich. 120, 63 N. W. 424, 28 L. R. A. 783; *State v. Gregory*, 83 Mo. 123.

²²² *Continental Const. Co. v. City of Altoona*, (C. C. A.) 92 Fed. 822; *State v. Barker*, 116 Iowa, 96, 89 N. W. 204, 57 L. R. A. 244; *Nelson v. City of New York*, 63 N. Y. 535; *Ashby v. City of Erie*, 85 Pa. 286.

²²³ *People v. Board of Delegates*, 14 Cal. 479.

²²⁴ *People v. Wright*, 70 Ill. 388; *State v. Fox*, 158 Ind. 126, 63 N. E. 19, 56 L. R. A. 893; *City of Baltimore v. Howard*, 20 Md. 335.

²²⁵ *People v. Mallary*, 195 Ill. 582; *In re Conditional Discharge of Convicts*, 73 Vt. 414, 51 Atl. 10, 56 L. R. A. 658.

²²⁶ *State v. Wilcox*, 64 Kan. 789, 68 Pac. 634.

²²⁷ *State v. Wright*, 17 Mont. 565; *State v. Cook*, 17 Mont. 529, 43 Pac. 928.

²²⁸ *Keyes v. Inhabitants of Westford*, 34 Mass. (17 Pick.) 273; *Ack-*

erly v. Jersey City, 54 N. J. Law, 310, 23 Atl. 666; *State v. Davis*, 129 N. C. 570, 40 S. E. 112.

²²⁹ *In re New York Juvenile Asylum*, 30 Misc. 633, 74 N. Y. Supp. 364; *People v. Fitch*, 154 N. Y. 14, 38 L. R. A. 591.

²³⁰ *Sun Printing & Pub. Ass'n v. City of New York*, 8 App. Div. 230, 40 N. Y. Supp. 607.

²³¹ *Hankins v. City of New York*, 64 N. Y. 18.

²³² *Moran v. Ross*, 79 Cal. 159; *Georgia R. Co. v. Smith*, 70 Ga. 694; *Railroad Commission v. Houston & T. C. R. Co.*, 90 Tex. 340.

²³³ *Sherman v. City of Des Moines*, 100 Iowa, 88; *Simpson v. City of North Adams*, 174 Mass. 450, 54 N. E. 878; *State v. Borden*, 164 Mo. 221, 64 S. W. 172; *State v. Hastings*, 37 Neb. 96, 55 N. W. 774; *Nelden v. Clark*, 20 Utah, 382.

²³⁴ *Lewis v. Colgan* (Cal.) 44 Pac. 1081; *Newcomb v. City of Indianapolis*, 141 Ind. 451, 40 N. E. 919, 28 L. R. A. 732.

²³⁵ *Hanrick v. Board of Education*, 28 Kan. 388.

²³⁶ *People v. Lodi High School Dist.*, 124 Cal. 694, 57 Pac. 660; *Davis v. City of Litchfield*, 155 Ill. 384; *Police Jury v. Tardos*, 22 La.

of which is charged by the instrument of their creation with the performance of certain specific duties.²⁴⁸ They are bodies of limited authority and jurisdiction.²⁴⁹

Each, as suggested, is especially charged with certain governmental functions or duties as a part of a general scheme or plan of government, the performance of which cannot be delegated.²⁵⁰ Within the scope of their authority their power is ample to accomplish the purpose for which they were created considered from the legal standpoint and nature of the board, viz., that primarily it is executive or administrative in its character and neither legislative nor judicial, although the duties to be performed by the members of such board may partake somewhat of such a nature.²⁵¹

§ 339. Board action; appeals from.

All boards considered in the preceding sections are administrative or executive in their nature and the manner and extent of the performance of their duties is left largely or entirely to the sound judgment and the wise discretion of the individual members of the board. Under such circumstances the right of appeal from their action or the right to have their action reviewed does not exist unless expressly granted by statute,²⁵² and it must be exercised in the manner²⁵³ and at the time provided.²⁵⁴

Ann. 58; *Bass v. State*, 34 La. Ann. 494; *Richardson v. Levee Com'rs*, 68 Miss. 539; *Egyptian Levee Co. v. Hardin*, 27 Mo. 495.

²⁴⁷ *State v. Hannibal & St. J. R. Co.*, 97 Mo. 348, 10 S. W. 436; *Virginia & T. R. Co. v. Ormsby County Com'rs*, 5 Nev. 341.

²⁴⁸ *Blanchard v. Hartwell*, 131 Cal. 263, 63 Pac. 349; *Wilkinson v. Children's Guardians of Marion County*, 158 Ind. 1, 62 N. E. 481; *Renaud v. State Court of Mediation & Arbitration*, 124 Mich. 648, 83 N. W. 620, 51 L. R. A. 458; *State v. Scott*, 18 Neb. 597; *In re Assessment of City of Passaic*, 54 N. J. Law, 156, 23 Atl. 517; *State v. City of Cincinnati*, 23 Ohio St. 445.

²⁴⁹ *Town Council of Livingston v. Pippin*, 31 Ala. 542; *State v. Tryon*, 39 Conn. 183.

²⁵⁰ *City of Baltimore v. Radecke*, 49 Md. 228.

²⁵¹ *Elliott v. City of Chicago*, 48 Ill. 293; *Northern Trust Co. v. Snyder*, 113 Wis. 516, 89 N. W. 460.

²⁵² *Catron v. Archuleta County Com'rs*, 18 Colo. 553; *Reynolds v. Oneida County Com'rs*, 6 Idaho, 787, 59 Pac. 730; *Huntington County Com'rs v. Beaver*, 156 Ind. 450, 60 N. E. 150; *Brown v. Lewis*, 76 Iowa, 159; *Hayes v. Rogers*, 24 Kan. 143; *City of Worcester v. Worcester County Com'rs*, 167 Mass. 565, 46 N. E. 383; *Hoffman v. Gallatin County Com'rs*, 18 Mont. 224; *Hadlock v. G. County Com'rs*, 5 Okl. 570, 49 Pac. 1012.

²⁵³ *People v. Hester*, 6 Cal. 679.

²⁵⁴ *Ravenscraft v. Blaine County Com'rs*, 5 Idaho, 178, 47 Pac. 942; *Siggins v. Com.*, 85 Pa. 278; *Walsh*

III. JUDICIAL.

§ 340. Introductory.

The third branch of our form of government is the judicial whose exclusive prerogative it is to pass upon and determine according to constitutional provisions and other established rules of law, the validity of laws passed by legislative bodies and the legality of administrative or executive action.²⁵⁵ The three-fold division, independence and dependence of each has been discussed to a certain extent in previous sections.²⁵⁶ As said in a Pennsylvania case,²⁵⁷ the veriest tyro is familiar with this classification and with the broad lines of distinction which separate the three. The difficulty arises as usual in determining the character of acts by either of the three departments which approach in their nature that line of action which should be exercised exclusively by some other branch.²⁵⁸ Especially in the government of public quasi corporations, which is committed to boards of limited and diverse powers, this difficulty is particularly noted.²⁵⁹

v. Town Council of Johnston, 18 R. I. 88, 25 Atl. 849; Town of Shelburn v. Eldridge, 10 Vt. 123.

²⁵⁵ Den d. Murray v. Hoboken Land & Imp. Co., 18 How. (U. S.) 272; People v. Judge of Twelfth Dist., 17 Cal. 558; People v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 465; In re Cleveland, 51 N. J. Law, 311, 17 Atl. 772; Bond v. City of Newark, 19 N. J. Eq. (4 C. E. Green) 376; Reiser v. William Tell Sav. Fund Ass'n, 39 Pa. 146; State v. Dexter, 10 R. I. 341; Bl. Com. bk. 1, 146; Story, Const. § 525; Lewis, Sutherland, Stat. Const. (2d Ed.) §§ 2 and 5. See, also, Wyman, Adm. Law, §§ 17-25 and Abb. Mun. Corp. § 582.

²⁵⁶ Fox v. McDonald, 101 Ala. 51, 21 L. R. A. 529; Spencer v. Sully County, 4 Dak. 474, 33 N. W. 97; Rev. St. U. S. § 1907 (1878); Wells v. City of Atlanta, 43 Ga. 67; People v. Chase, 165 Ill. 527, 36 L. R. A. 105; Albright v. Fisher, 164 Mo.

56; Ryan v. City of Paterson, 66 N. J. Law, 533, 49 Atl. 587; Carter v. Com., 96 Va. 791, 45 L. R. A. 310; Fleming v. Guthrie, 32 W. Va. 1.

²⁵⁷ Greenough v. Greenough, 11 Pa. 494. "Every tyro or sciolist knows that it is the province of the legislature to enact, of the judiciary to expound, and of the executive to enforce."

²⁵⁸ Dainese v. Hale, 91 U. S. 13; Wells v. City of Atlanta, 43 Ga. 67; Wilkinson v. Children's Guardians of Marion County, 158 Ind. 1, 62 N. E. 481; Curtis v. City of Portsmouth, 67 N. H. 506, 39 Atl. 439; Lewis, Sutherland, Stat. Const. (2d Ed.) § 4, with many authorities cited.

²⁵⁹ Guthrie Nat. Bank v. City of Guthrie, 173 U. S. 528; E. A. Chatfield Co. v. City of New Haven, 110 Fed. 788; Robinson v. Benton County, 49 Ark. 49, 4 S. W. 195; Bowen v. Clifton, 105 Ga. 459; People v.

§ 341. Municipal courts.

The idea of local self-government is the predominant one in American law. The necessity for a centralized and general government is conceded for the regulation and control of those matters which are foreign or general in their nature and subject; but the right of the people of a particular community for themselves to determine under proper restrictions and to regulate their local necessities and conduct has been insisted upon and universally obtains. One of these rights of local self-government is the establishment and maintenance of local courts for the preservation of good order and the local protection of individual and property rights.²⁶⁰

Power to organize. The power is conceded in this country to the people of a state acting in constitutional conventions or through the state legislature to organize such courts of inferior jurisdiction as may be demanded by and as are necessary in the particular class of public corporations referred to, although within the same territory there may exist other courts of higher and broader jurisdiction.²⁶¹ Such local and inferior courts possess limited powers both or either in respect to the trial of civil or criminal cases.²⁶² The particular form of organization is a matter of legislative discretion and it has been customary in some localities to give executive officers judicial powers,²⁶³ though this action

Kipley, 171 Ill. 44, 41 L. R. A. 775; Meffert v. State Board of Medical Registration, 66 Kan. 710; Tyler v. Judges of Registration, 175 Mass. 71, 51 L. R. A. 433; France v. State, 57 Ohio St. 1; People v. Hasbrouck, 11 Utah, 291; Milwaukee Industrial School v. Milwaukee County Sup'rs, 40 Wis. 326.

²⁶⁰ Perkins v. Corbin, 45 Ala. 103; People v. Henshaw, 76 Cal. 436; Hill v. City of Dalton, 72 Ga. 314; Holmes v. Fihlenburg, 54 Ill. 203; City of New Orleans v. Costello, 14 La. Ann. 37; Callahan v. City of New York, 66 N. Y. 656; Peck v. Powell, 62 Vt. 296; Cahoon v. Com., 21 Grat. (Va.) 822; Mathie v. McIntosh, 40 Wis. 120.

²⁶¹ Bain v. Mitchell, 82 Ala. 304; People v. Provines, 34 Cal. 520; State v. Hanchett, 38 Conn. 35; Johnson v. Hilton & D. Lumber Co., 103 Ga. 212; Chesney v. McClintock, 61 Kan. 94; Allen v. Somers, 68 Me. 247; Curtin v. Barton, 139 N. Y. 505; State v. Pender, 66 N. C. 313; State v. Nohl, 113 Wis. 15, 88 N. W. 1004; Laws Minn. 1889, p. 598.

²⁶² Ex parte Simpson, 47 Cal. 127; Peck v. Powell, 62 Vt. 296.

²⁶³ Thomas v. Austin, 103 Ga. 701; City of Lansing v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co., 85 Iowa, 215, 52 N. W. 195; City of Brookfield v. Tooey, 141 Mo. 619, 43 S. W. 387; Louisburg Com'rs v. Harris, 52 N. C. (7 Jones) 281; Clemmensen v.

departs from the reason for the separation of the three classes, namely, that it is inadvisable and inexpedient to vest in one individual the power to make and administer the laws and also to punish for their violation.²⁶⁴

Conceding the power in the legislature to organize these courts, it follows that their jurisdiction or their procedure can be changed from time to time as the exigencies of an occasion may require or as it may deem expedient.²⁶⁵

§ 342. Jurisdiction; civil and criminal.

The jurisdiction of municipal courts is commonly limited to the trial of criminal matters and especially to the consideration of violations of local police ordinances and regulations; the punishment of trivial offenses against the good order of the community; acts which are not usually characterized as crimes or perhaps even as misdemeanors.²⁶⁶ Their civil jurisdiction is limited both in respect to the questions at issue²⁶⁷ and also the amount involved in those cases over which they possess jurisdiction.²⁶⁸

In the different states different policies have prevailed at different times in regard to the extent of powers granted or to be granted municipal corporations and the result of this is to be seen in the wide range of powers possessed by different municipal courts even in the same state.²⁶⁹

Peterson, 35 Or. 47, 56 Pac. 1015;
Thomas v. Com., 22 Grat. (Va.) 912.

²⁶⁴ *Bain v. Mitchell*, 82 Ala. 304;
Howard v. Shoemaker, 35 Ind. 111;
Morrison v. McDonald, 21 Me. 550.

²⁶⁵ *Ex parte Sparks*, 120 Cal. 395;
Vason v. City of Augusta, 38 Ga.
542; *Boyd v. Chambers*, 78 Ky. 140;
Alexander v. Bennett, 60 N. Y. 204.

²⁶⁶ *Gentle v. Atlas Sav. & Loan
Ass'n*, 105 Ga. 406.

²⁶⁷ *Hecht v. P. H. Snook & Aus-
tin Furniture Co.*, 114 Ga. 921, 41
S. E. 74; *Worthington v. London
Guarantee & Acc. Co.*, 164 N. Y. 81
Such inferior courts, as a rule, have
no equity jurisdiction. See the fol-
lowing cases: *Gentle v. Atlas Sav.
& Loan Ass'n*, 105 Ga. 406; *Norton*

v. Beckman, 53 Minn. 456; *Tilleny
v. Knoblauch*, 73 Minn. 108.

²⁶⁸ *Smither's Adm'r v. Blanton*,
58 Ky. (1 Metc.) 44; *State v. Judge
of Second City Ct.*, 37 La. Ann. 583;
Walker v. Cooke, 163 Mass. 401;
*City Council of Charleston v. Ash-
ley Phosphate Co.*, 33 S. C. 25;
Tuff v. Rall, 74 Vt. 15, 51 Atl. 1059.

²⁶⁹ *Smither's Adm'r v. Blanton*,
58 Ky. (1 Metc.) 44; *State v. Judge
of Second City Ct.*, 37 La. Ann. 583;
Walker v. Cooke, 163 Mass. 401;
Crawford v. Hurd Refrigerator Co.,
57 Minn. 187; *City Council of
Charleston v. Ashley Phosphate
Co.*, 33 S. C. 25; *State v. Haynes*,
104 Tenn. 406; *Ex parte Coombs*,
38 Tex. Cr. R. 648, 44 S. W. 854.

§ 343. Summary powers.

The Federal and state constitutions contain concise and emphatic provisions against all acts of those in authority resulting in a taking of life, liberty or property without due process of law or in depriving one of that privilege guaranteed by both state and Federal constitutions of a right to a trial by jury of one's peers on all questions of fact. In the organization and procedure of municipal courts there is found a power summary in its character of dealing arbitrarily with all questions relating to the violation of local police ordinances.²⁷⁰ This arbitrary power of a police or local court in passing upon questions of fact, and upon an adverse determination against the accused of summarily imposing a fine²⁷¹ or imprisonment,²⁷² or, in many cases, a fine or an imprisonment,²⁷³ has been questioned as being a violation of those constitutional guarantees noted. The question, however, has been decided by the general weight of authority, both on the grounds of public policy and expediency adversely to the contention that one is entitled to a trial by jury when charged with a violation of a petty police ordinance,²⁷⁴ the basis of this decision being, as suggested, public policy; the inexpediency of allowing jury trials in the numberless petty cases tried in police courts and also because of the trivial character of the offense.²⁷⁵ The cases almost universally hold that violations of petty police regulations are not to be considered as crimes or even as misdemeanors and as the constitutional guarantees only apply to such, their existence, therefore, cannot be invoked by the offender against a municipal police regulation.²⁷⁶ There are offenses, however, sometimes punishable

²⁷⁰ *Floyd v. Eatonton Com'rs*, 14 Ga. 358; *Town of Louisiana v. Hardin*, 11 Mo. 551.

²⁷¹ *Phillips v. City of Atlanta*, 87 Ga. 62; *State v. Whitaker*, 48 La. Ann. 527, 35 L. R. A. 561; *City of Tarkio v. Cook*, 120 Mo. 1; *Taylor v. State*, 35 Wis. 298.

²⁷² *City of Miltonvale v. Lanoue*, 35 Kan. 603; *State v. Bringler*, 42 La. Ann. 1095; *Brown v. Borough of Asbury Park*, 44 N. J. Law, 162.

²⁷³ *Newton v. Fain*, 114 Ga. 833, 40 S. E. 993; *State v. Canteny*, 34 Minn. 1, 24 N. W. 458; *State v. Nohl*, 113 Wis. 15, 88 N. W. 1004.

²⁷⁴ *State v. Lockwood*, 43 Wis. 403.

²⁷⁵ *State v. Powell*, 97 N. C. 417; *Sedgwick*, St. Const. Law, 548. See, also, the subject fully considered in *McQuillin*, Mun. Ord. ch. X and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 587.

²⁷⁶ *Vason v. City of Augusta*, 38 Ga. 542; *State v. City of Topeka*.

by municipal courts, of a graver nature which come within the category of crimes or misdemeanors and in the trial of which, therefore, the accused is entitled to a trial by jury.²⁷⁷

§ 344. Appeals.

The right of appeal from the findings or decisions of an inferior tribunal in all but exceptional cases is not an inherent one, but dependent upon a statutory or constitutional provision.²⁷⁸ There are certain formalities attendant upon the perfection of an appeal and certain essential steps as provided by statute are necessary to the exercise of the right.²⁷⁹ Statutory provisions fixing and prescribing the time or the manner of taking an appeal with attendant formalities such as the giving of a bond, the filing of a record or transcript,²⁸⁰ must be strictly complied with before the statutory right can be made available. The power to grant new trials is commonly possessed and exercised, although not conferred by either the act creating the court or the general statutes,²⁸¹ and the exercise of other corrective powers will depend upon the statutes creating the court.²⁸²

IV. PUBLIC RECORDS.

§ 345. Public records.*

All public corporations in the proper exercise of their granted powers, act at times in such a manner as to affect arbitrarily, or otherwise, the personal or property rights of private persons. To

36 Kan. 76; *City Council of Monroe v. Meuer*, 35 La. Ann. 1192; *City of Mankato v. Arnold*, 36 Minn. 62; *McGear v. Woodruff*, 38 N. J. Law, 213; *Borough of Dunmore's Appeal*, 52 Pa. 374; *Town of Moundsville v. Fountain*, 27 W. Va. 182.

²⁷⁷ *Lewis v. State*, 21 Ark. 211; *Stebbins v. Mayer*, 38 Kan. 573, 16 Pac. 745; *State v. Moss*, 47 N. C. (2 Jones) 66; *Plimpton v. Town of Somerset*, 33 Vt. 283.

²⁷⁸ *Stewart v. State*, 98 Ga. 202; *City of Topeka v. Wood*, 62 Kan. 809, 64 Pac. 630; *City of St. Charles v. Hackman*, 133 Mo. 634, 34 S. W.

878; *City of Water Valley v. Davis*, 73 Miss. 521, 19 So. 235.

²⁷⁹ *City of Emporia v. Volmer*, 12 Kan. 622; *Flanagan v. Treasurer of Plainfield*, 44 N. J. Law, 118.

²⁸⁰ *City of De Soto v. Merciel*, 53 Mo. App. 57; *Miller v. O'Reilly*, 84 Ind. 168; *City of Baton Rouge v. Cremonini*, 35 La. Ann. 366; *State v. Ciesl*, 44 La. Ann. 85.

²⁸¹ *Welborne v. State*, 114 Ga. 793, 40 S. E. 857. See, however, to the contrary, *McFarland v. Donaldson*, 115 Ga. 567, 41 S. E. 1000.

²⁸² *Bale v. Pass*, 64 App. Div. 302, 72 N. Y. Supp. 93; *Dalrymple v. Williams*, 63 N. Y. 361.

* 4 Curr. Law, 728.

afford the latter protection by securing an accurate and certain account of what has been done, the law requires public corporations to keep a true record of all their proceedings.²⁸³ The necessity for this rule exists not only for the reason stated but also to enable these corporations to assert their rights in proper tribunals.²⁸⁴ A further reason for the principle also obtains in that they are corporations, artificial persons, and can only speak by the records which have been kept of their acts.²⁸⁵ The presumption of law exists that such records are accurate reports of particular proceedings and that the facts therein recited are true.²⁸⁶

§ 346. Right of access or inspection.*

The right to inspect public records by one who may be affected by them usually obtains although it is quite customary for this to be granted by law.²⁸⁷ The right, however, cannot be exercised in an unreasonable manner or at an unreasonable and untimely hour.²⁸⁸ Public documents and records can only be examined under such rules and restrictions as will preserve them from loss or mutilation and also prevent any serious interruption of the duties of their custodians.²⁸⁹ The purpose of the one exercising the privilege should not be that of idle curiosity alone.²⁹⁰ The right, where it exists, is, it has been held, a substantial one and where public records have been willfully or wrongfully withheld from inspection

²⁸³ *Becker v. City of Henderson*, 100 Ky. 450, 38 S. W. 857; *Com. v. Sullivan*, 165 Mass. 183; *Auditor General v. Longyear*, 110 Mich. 223, 68 N. W. 130; *State v. Sovereign*, 17 Neb. 173; *Lincoln Land Co. v. Ackerman*, 24 Neb. 46, 38 N. W. 25.

²⁸⁴ *Perryman v. City of Greenville*, 51 Ala. 507; *Barker v. Fogg*, 34 Me. 392.

²⁸⁵ *Fayette County Com'rs v. Chittwood*, 8 Ind. 504; *Adams v. Mack*, 3 N. H. 493.

²⁸⁶ *People v. Baldwin*, 117 Cal. 244, 49 Pac. 186; *Com. v. Sullivan*, 165 Mass. 183; *Auditor General v. Longyear*, 110 Mich. 223, 68 N. W. 130; *Bartlett v. Eau Claire County*, 112 Wis. 237, 88 N. W. 61.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1270.

²⁸⁷ *Whelan v. Superior Ct. of City & County of San Francisco*, 114 Cal. 548, 46 Pac. 468; *State v. King*, 154 Ind. 621; *Burton v. Tuite*, 78 Mich. 363, 7 L. R. A. 73; *Ferry v. Williams*, 41 N. J. Law, 333.

²⁸⁸ *People v. Walker*, 9 Mich. 328; *People v. Cornell*, 35 How. Pr. (N. Y.) 31; *State v. Williams*, 110 Tenn. 549, 64 L. R. A. 418. See, also, note 64 L. R. A. 418, under the general subject of the right of a taxpayer to inspect the books of a municipality.

²⁸⁹ *Cormack v. Wolcott*, 37 Kan. 394; *Payne v. Staunton*, 55 W. Va. 202, 46 S. E. 927.

²⁹⁰ *Cormack v. Wolcott*, 37 Kan. 391, 15 Pac. 245.

tion, the officer in whose custody they are can be compelled by mandamus to permit the desired examination.²⁹¹

§ 347. Custody and amendment.

The custody and making of all public records, documents and files and the record of the proceedings of public bodies may be given either to some designated officer²⁹² or, in the absence of a special statutory provision or regulation, to that officer legally or naturally charged with the responsibility of a certain department or function of government²⁹³ by whom they should be delivered to their successors in office²⁹⁴ and kept at the legally established seat of government.²⁹⁵ The character of the records kept by different public officers is a matter of common knowledge and their mutilation or destruction may, by statute, be made a crime or misdemeanor and punishable in the manner designated.²⁹⁶

The record of proceedings of legislative, administrative or judicial bodies, should show the facts as they actually occur upon a particular occasion, the conditions existing at a particular moment of time, with all that was said and done by those entitled to participate in such proceedings.²⁹⁷ The purpose of the records, then, being to establish a true account of official action, it follows that where the rights of third parties have not intervened,²⁹⁸ amendments may be made by officers having them in their care or charged with the ministerial or clerical duty of making them.²⁹⁹

²⁹¹ *State v. King*, 154 Ind. 621, 57 N. E. 535; *State v. Hoblitzelle*, 85 Mo. 620; *Barber v. West Jersey Title & G. Co.*, 53 N. J. Eq. 158.

²⁹² *Johnston v. Wakulla County*, 28 Fla. 720, 9 So. 690; *Allen v. Hopkins*, 62 Kan. 175, 61 Pac. 750; *State v. Patton*, 62 Minn. 388, 64 N. W. 922; *Howze v. State*, 59 Miss. 230.

²⁹³ *State v. Harwi*, 36 Kan. 588; *People v. State Treasurer*, 24 Mich. 468; *Town of Litchfield v. Parker*, 64 N. H. 443, 14 Atl. 725.

²⁹⁴ *Thompson v. Holt*, 52 Ala. 491; *State v. Patton*, 62 Minn. 388, 64 N. W. 922; *Lincoln Land Co. v. Ackerman*, 24 Neb. 46, 38 N. W. 25.

²⁹⁵ *Shaw v. Hill*, 67 Ill. 455; *Way v. Fox*, 109 Iowa, 340, 80 N. W. 405; *State v. Harwi*, 36 Kan. 588; *Caruthers v. Harnett*, 67 Tex. 127.

²⁹⁶ *Whalley v. Tongue*, 29 Or. 48; *Zwietusch v. City of Milwaukee*, 55 Wis. 369.

²⁹⁷ *Samis v. King*, 40 Conn. 305; *Vaughn v. School Dist. No. 31*, 27 Or. 57, 39 Pac. 393.

²⁹⁸ *Ryder's Estate v. City of Alton*, 175 Ill. 94, 51 N. E. 821; *Jaquith v. Putney*, 48 N. H. 138.

²⁹⁹ *City of Anniston v. Davis*, 98 Ala. 629, 13 So. 331; *Inhabitants of Dresden v. Lincoln County Com'rs*, 62 Me. 365; *Inhabitants of Gloucester v. Essex County Com'rs*, 116 Mass. 579; *Leighton v. Ossipee*

Municipal records as evidence. Public records are admissible in evidence to show the facts therein cited if material when properly identified ³⁰⁰ and competent, which latter condition includes the character of the officer ³⁰¹ and the manner in which made.³⁰² Parol evidence of facts not recited is inadmissible where the records themselves are offered and purport to contain all the evidence.³⁰³

School Dist., 66 N. H. 548, 31 Atl. 899.

³⁰⁰ South School Dist. v. Blakeslee, 13 Conn. 227; *Ryder's Estate v. City of Alton*, 175 Ill. 95, 51 N. E. 821; *Lease v. Clark*, 55 Kan. 621, 40 Pac. 1002; *Pleasant Valley Coal Co. v. Salt Lake County Com'rs*, 15 Utah, 97, 48 Pac. 1032.

³⁰¹ *Hutchinson v. Pratt*, 11 Vt. 402.

³⁰² *Williams v. School Dist. No. 1 in Lunenburg*, 38 Mass. (21 Pick.) 75.

³⁰³ *Swamp Land Reclamation Dist. No. 407 v. Wilcox* (Cal.) 14 Pac. 843; *Halleck v. Inhabitants of Boylston*, 117 Mass. 469; *Town of Lemont v. Singer & T. Stone Co.* 98 Ill. 94; *Jordan v. Osceola County*, 59 Iowa, 388; *Ragoss v. Cuming County*, 36 Neb. 375, 54 N. W. 683.

CHAPTER VIII.

PUBLIC OFFICE AND OFFICERS.

I. COMMENCEMENT AND NATURE OF OFFICIAL LIFE.

- § 348. In general.**
- 349. Legislative control.**
- 350. Definition of public office.**
- 351. Office distinguished from employment.**
- 352. Public office; how secured.**
- 353. Power to appoint.**
- 354. Appointments; manner of making.**
- 355. Classes.**
- 356. To fill vacancies.**
- 357. Public offices secured through election.**
- 358. Eligibility of candidates for public office.**
- 359. Physical qualifications.**
- 360. Mental.**
- 361. Condition of the candidate.**
- 362. Act of candidate.**
- 363. Right to change qualifications.**
- 364. Official oath.**
- 365. Official bonds; nature.**
- 366. Bond; execution, filing and approval.**
- 367. Liability of sureties.**
- 368. Liability of the surety; the elements of time or duty considered.**

II. TERMINATION OF OFFICIAL LIFE.

- § 369. Official life terminated by legislative action.**
- 370. Expiration of term of office.**
- 371. Term of office; uncertain.**
- 372. Resignation.**
- 373. Holding an incompatible office.**
- 374. Termination of official life through removal; notice and hearing.**
- 375. Cause for removal.**
- 376. Removal for cause; tribunal and proceedings.**
- 377. Removal by impeachment.**

III. POWERS, DUTIES AND RIGHTS.

- § 378. Public officers; their powers and authority.**
- 379. Official powers; where exercised.**
- 380. Powers exercised as affected by the nature of an office**

- § 381. Official authority and power; how given; character of.
- 382. Official authority; how exercised.
- 383. Personal execution of official duties.
- 384. De facto officers; definition.
- 385. There must be a legal office.
- 386. Acts of de facto officers; validity of.
- 387. Official acts contract liability.
- 388. Corporate liability for admissions of officers or employees.
- 389. Personal liability of officers and agents; contracts.
- 390. Duty; to whom due.
- 391. The rule as to personal liability.
- 392. Liability depending upon character of duties whether imperative or discretionary.
- 393. No liability in case of discretionary duties.
- 394. Ministerial duties; personal liability of official.
- 395. Conditions under which ministerial officers incur a liability.
- 396. What protection afforded ministerial officers.
- 397. Judicial officers; personal liability.
- 398. Distinction between superior and inferior judicial officers with respect to liability.
- 399. Quasi judicial officers.
- 400. Legislative and quasi legislative duties.
- 401. Rights of a public official; to compensation.
- 402. Actual rendition of services.
- 403. Change of compensation during term of office.
- 404. Miscellaneous disbursements.
- 405. Agents and employees; authority to hire.
- 406. Fire department; power to organize.
- 407. Police department; organization.
- 408. Pensions and beneficial funds.
- 409. Employment of members of the learned professions.
- 410. The employment of clerks and laborers.
- 411. Compensation of public employees as affected by legislation.
- 412. Right of removal; civil service law.
- 413. Right of discharge limited by veteran acts.

I. COMMENCEMENT AND NATURE OF OFFICIAL LIFE.

§ 348. In general.

A public corporation is an artificial person and must, of necessity, act through natural persons serving as its agents. These are variously termed and perform the duties attending their respective offices whether legislative, administrative or judicial, the designation of an official in many cases indicating to a greater or less extent the character of his duties. The corporation having been created by the sovereign power, that power logically includes

the lesser one of creating public officials,¹ also that of designating their duties, tenure of office and rights, including that of compensation.² The sovereign people in this country act primarily through a constitution and provide in this instrument for many public offices which are termed because of this fact, constitutional offices.³ A constitution may also authorize the legislative branch of the government, under the proper restrictions, to create still other offices, generally subordinate ones, and to establish tenure of office, duties, the manner of selection and official rights including that of compensation.⁴

§ 349. Legislative control.*

A public office is created by law and not by contract.⁵ The rights and duties appertaining to it, therefore, do not partake of the nature of contract rights or duties and if the office with its duties, rights and emoluments has been created by a legislative body, that body can abolish or change these at its pleasure,⁶ the

¹ *Kavanaugh v. State*, 11 Ala. 399; *State Revenue Agent v. Hill*, 70 Miss. 106.

² *Reynolds v. McAfee*, 44 Ala. 237; *Allen v. State*, 32 Ark. 241; *People v. Squires*, 14 Cal. 12; *State v. Hyde*, 129 Ind. 296, 28 N. E. 186, 13 L. R. A. 79.

³ *Beebe v. Robinson*, 52 Ala. 66; *Patton v. Board of Health of San Francisco*, 127 Cal. 388; *Overshiner v. State*, 156 Ind. 187, 59 N. E. 468, 51 L. R. A. 748; *State v. Spaulding*, 102 Iowa, 639; *Com. v. Certain Intoxicating Liquors*, 110 Mass. 172; *State v. Woodbury*, 17 Nev. 337; *State v. Stanley*, 66 N. C. 59; *State v. Bacon*, 14 S. D. 284, 85 N. W. 225; *Anderson v. Tyree*, 12 Utah, 129, 42 Pac. 201.

⁴ *Board of Revenue v. Barber*, 53 Ala. 589; *People v. Mullender*, 132 Cal. 217, 64 Pac. 299; *Quigg v. Evans*, 121 Cal. 546; *Parks v. Commissioners of Soldiers' & Sailors' Home*, 22 Colo. 86, 43 Pac. 542; *State v. Peelle*, 124 Ind. 515, 24 N.

E. 440, 8 L. R. A. 228; *Wilson v. Clark*, 63 Kan. 505, 65 Pac. 705; *Common Council of Detroit v. Schmid*, 128 Mich. 379, 87 N. W. 383; *Gooch v. Town of Exeter*, 70 N. H. 413, 48 Atl. 1100; *Pacific Exp. Co. v. Cornell*, 59 Neb. 364, 81 N. W. 377; *State v. Dunn*, 73 N. C. 595; *State v. Baughman*, 38 Ohio St. 455.

* 6 Curr. Law, 844.

⁵ *United States v. Hartwell*, 73 U. S. (6 Wall.) 393; *Goud v. City of Portland*, 96 Me. 125; *Attorney General v. Jochim*, 99 Mich. 358, 23 L. R. A. 699; *State Revenue Agent v. Hill*, 70 Miss. 106; *State v. Evans*, 166 Mo. 347; *Lloyd v. Silver Bow County*, 11 Mont. 408; *State v. Trousdale*, 16 Nev. 357; *Koch v. City of New York*, 152 N. Y. 72; *State v. Hawkins*, 44 Ohio St. 98; *Com. v. Weir*, 165 Pa. 284; *Foster v. Jones*, 79 Va. 642, 52 Am. Rep. 637.

⁶ *Butler v. Pennsylvania*, 10 How. (U. S.) 402; *Hawkins v. Roberts*,

reason being the nature of a public office. "Public offices are created for the purpose of effecting the ends for which government has been instituted, which are the common good, and not the profit, honor, or private interest of any one man, family, or class of men. In our form of government it is fundamental that public offices are a public trust and that the persons to be appointed shall be selected solely with a view to the public welfare."⁷ The incumbent of a public office created by the proper authorities does not have such an interest in the office or its emoluments that the creative body cannot, at its discretion, abolish or modify this at its pleasure, subject only to constitutional limitations.⁸ Public offices are regarded as mere agencies of the government created for the benefit of the public; not for the benefit of the incumbent and neither they nor their emoluments are rights or privileges secured to citizens by either state or Federal constitutions.⁹ And there is nothing in the nature of a contract or a vested right in favor of a public official to prevent new legislation respecting either the powers, the duties or the rights of the office.¹⁰

Restrictions on legislative power. It was suggested in a preceding paragraph that the creation of a public office by a state constitution or by legislative act leads to material differences in connection with its abolition or regulation. If this is what has been termed a constitutional office, it is clear that a legislative body has no power to act or to interfere with either its existence, its

122 Ala. 130, 27 So. 327; *People v. Davis*, 114 Cal. 363; *People v. Cook County Com'rs*, 176 Ill. 576, 52 N. E. 334; *Harvey v. Rush County Com'rs*, 32 Kan. 159; *Board of Councilmen of Frankfort v. Brawner*, 100 Ky. 166, 37 S. W. 950, 38 S. W. 497; *Prince v. Skillin*, 71 Me. 361, 5 L. R. A. 756; *Attorney General v. Bolger*, 128 Mich. 355, 87 N. W. 366

⁷ *Brown v. Russell*, 166 Mass. 14, 32 L. R. A. 283; *Beebe v. Robinson*, 52 Ala. 66; *Opinion of Justices*, 3 Me. (3 Greenl.) 481; *Mechem, Pub. Off.* § 4; *Throop, Pub. Off.* §§ 16 et seq.; *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 597.

⁸ *Crittenden County v. Crump*, 25 Ark. 235; *Decatur County Com'rs v.*

Cox, 65 Ga. 80; *State v. Davis*, 44 Mo. 129.

⁹ *Hennepin County Com'rs v. Jones*, 18 Minn. 199 (Gil. 182). "Public offices in this state are mere agencies of the government created for the benefit of the public; not for the benefit of the incumbent."

¹⁰ *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 518; *Robinson v. White*, 26 Ark. 139; *Wilcox v. Rodman*, 46 Mo. 322; *Kendall v. City of Canton*, 53 Miss. 526; *Marden v. City of Portsmouth*, 59 N. H. 18; *Peal v. Newark*, 66 N. J. Law, 105, 48 Atl. 576; *State v. Douglas*, 26 Wis. 428.

duties or its rights; ¹¹ this can only be effected by a change in the instrument creating it and prescribing its adjuncts.¹²

The legislature may also be restricted in its power to deal with public offices, even those created by the same legislative body through constitutional provisions prescribing the manner in which public offices may be created,¹³ and designating official duties,¹⁴ prohibiting the increase or decrease of emoluments during official life,¹⁵ and fixing a method for removal from office.¹⁶

§ 350. Definition of public office.

A public office has been defined as "an agency for the state, and the person whose duty it is to perform this agency is a public officer. This, we consider to be the true definition of a public officer in its original broad sense. The essence of it is, the duty of performing an agency, that is, of doing some act or acts, or series of acts for the state."¹⁷ An office is a public employment or station conferred by the appointment or selection of the government and the phrase embraces the idea of tenure, duration, emolument and duties.¹⁸ It is the duty of an office and its nature that makes a public officer and not the extent of his authority.¹⁹

Legislative, executive and judicial officers. In preceding paragraphs has been suggested the three-fold fundamental division of the government into the legislative, executive or administrative and judicial branches.

Legislative officers have been defined as "those whose duties relate mainly to the enactment of laws." Executive or administrative are "those whose duties are mainly to cause the laws to be executed." And judicial officers are "those whose duties are to

¹¹ *Morgan v. Vance*, 67 Ky. (4 Bush) 325; *People v. Hurlbut*, 24 Mich. 44; *Fant v. Gibbs*, 54 Miss. 396.

¹² *Kahn v. Sutro*, 114 Cal. 316, 46 Pac. 87, 33 L. R. A. 620; *Massenburg v. Bibb County Com'rs*, 96 Ga. 614; *Lowe v. Com.*, 60 Ky. (3 Metc.) 237; *State v. Arrington*, 18 Nev. 412; *State v. Brewster*, 44 Ohio St. 589, 9 N. E. 849.

¹³ *Black v. Trower*, 79 Va. 123.

¹⁴ *Bunting v. Gales*, 77 N. C. 283.

¹⁵ *Miller v. Klster*, 68 Cal. 142;

Lloyd v. Silver Bow County, 11 Mont. 408, 28 Pac. 453.

¹⁶ *Lowe v. Com.*, 60 Ky. (3 Metc.) 237; *Uffert v. Vogt*, 65 N. J. Law, 621, 48 Atl. 574.

¹⁷ *State v. Stanley*, 66 N. C. 59.

¹⁸ *United States v. Hartwell*, 73 U. S. (6 Wall.) 385; *Hall v. Wisconsin*, 103 U. S. 5; *Hendricks v. State*, 20 Tex. Civ. App. 178, 49 S. W. 705.

¹⁹ *Leach v. Cassidy*, 23 Ind. 449; *Jones v. Shaw*, 15 Tex. 577.

decide controversies between individuals, and accusations made in the name of the public against persons charged with violations of the law."²⁰

§ 351. Office distinguished from employment.

An employe of the government is protected in his contract of employment by constitutional provisions.²¹ The relation which exists between him and the public corporation is a contract one.²² It has been difficult at times to distinguish between an employe protected by contract rights whatever they may be and a public officer in respect to whom the sovereign or its properly delegated legislative agent may deal at their discretion.²³ A person who receives no certificate of appointment, who is not required to take an oath, has no term or tenure of office and neither discharges his duties nor exercises his powers depending directly on the authority of law but who serves upon the request written or oral of some public officer duly authorized, and responsible only to him, is usually regarded as an employe, although his duties may involve high professional skill and attain dignity and importance in connection with public affairs.²⁴

§ 352. Public office; how secured.

A public officer acting as he does as an agent of and for and on behalf of his principal, a public corporation, must necessarily, in order to have good title to his office, have secured his right to perform the duties appertaining to it in some manner prescribed by law and either through an appointment or election.²⁵ An individual cannot assume an office and perform his duties except by

²⁰ *United States v. Fitzpatrick*, 80 U. S. (13 Wall.) 568; *Bishop v. City of Oakland*, 58 Cal. 572; *O'Neil v. American Fire Ins. Co.*, 166 Pa. 72, 26 L. R. A. 715.

²¹ *Vincenheller v. Reagan*, 69 Ark. 460, 64 S. W. 278; *White v. City of Alameda*, 124 Cal. 95; *People v. Kipley*, 171 Ill. 44, 41 L. R. A. 775; *Attorney General v. Jochim*, 99 Mich. 358, 41 Am. St. Rep. 606, 23 L. R. A. 699; *State v. Bus*, 135 Mo. 325, 33 L. R. A. 616; *Hardy v. City*

of Orange, 61 N. J. Law, 620; *State v. Wilson*, 29 Ohio St. 347.

²² *Montgomery v. State*, 107 Ala. 372; *Goud v. City of Portland*, 96 Me. 125.

²³ *Castle v. Lawlor*, 47 Conn. 340; *In re Newport Charter*, 14 R. I. 655.

²⁴ *State v. Jennings*, 57 Ohio St. 415. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 599 and notes citing many cases.

²⁵ *People v. Waite*, 102 Cal. 251, 36 Pac. 518; *Pinney v. Brown*, 60 Conn. 164; *White v. Screven Coun-*

authority of law without being considered an intruder.²⁶ The power to appoint may be found either in the constitution²⁷ or some statute.²⁸ Such provisions vary in their details; some designate with explicitness the source of appointive authority and the manner of its exercise,²⁹ while others grant the authority in broad terms leaving the manner and the time of its exercise to usage and custom or the discretion of the individual in whom the appointive power is lodged.³⁰

The presumption of law operates in favor of the validity of title to office³¹ and the doctrine of collateral attack almost universally obtains.³²

The principle also applies that one who has exercised the functions of a public office is estopped to deny that he was properly appointed or elected for the purpose of escaping liability,³³ and the rule includes as well the sureties on the official bond.³⁴

ty, 112 Ga. 302; *Poinier v. State*, 44 N. J. Law, 433. An appointment under an unconstitutional act may be subsequently ratified. *Dickinson v. Jersey City*, 68 N. J. Law, 99, 52 Atl. 278; *Ames v. Port Huron Log Driving Co.*, 11 Mich. 139; *Kokes v. State*, 55 Neb. 691, 76 N. W. 467; *Baker v. Hobgood*, 126 N. C. 149, 35 S. E. 253.

²⁶ *Hooper v. Goodwin*, 48 Me. 80; *People v. Station*, 73 N. C. 546; *McCraw v. Williams*, 33 Grat. (Va.) 510.

²⁷ *State v. Gorby*, 122 Ind. 17; *State v. Washburn*, 167 Mo. 680, 67 S. W. 592; *State v. Bacon*, 6 Neb. 286; *People v. Bledsoe*, 68 N. C. 457; *Taggart v. Com.*, 102 Pa. 354; *State v. Sheldon*, 8 S. D. 525, 67 N. W. 613.

²⁸ *Johnson v. State*, 132 Ala. 43, 31 So. 493; *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 131 Cal. 294, 63 Pac. 470; *City of Americus v. Perry*, 114 Ga. 871, 40 S. E. 1004; *Adsit v. Osmun*, 84 Mich. 420, 48 N. W. 31, 11 L. R. A. 534; *State v. Ritt*, 76 Minn. 531, 79 N. W. 535; *Sales v. Barber As-*

phalt Pav. Co., 166 Mo. 671, 66 S. W. 979; *Moores v. State*, 54 Neb. 486, 74 N. W. 823; *Lowthorp v. City of Trenton*, 61 N. J. Law, 484; *People v. Soheu*, 167 N. Y. 292.

²⁹ *Weir v. State*, 96 Ind. 311; *Ellason v. Coleman*, 86 N. C. 235.

³⁰ *State v. O'Leary*, 64 Minn. 207, 66 N. W. 264; *Whitney v. Van Buskirk*, 40 N. J. Law, 463; *Fagan v. City of New York*, 84 N. Y. 348.

³¹ *Delphi School Dist. v. Murray*, 53 Cal. 29; *Carter v. Sympson*, 47 Ky. (8 B. Mon.) 155; *Hutchings v. Van Bokkelen*, 34 Me. 126.

³² *Satterlee v. City of San Francisco*, 23 Cal. 314; *State v. Brooks*, 39 La. Ann. 817; *Fitchburg R. Co. v. Grand Junction R. & Depot Co.*, 83 Mass. (1 Allen) 552; *Tower v. Welker*, 93 Mich. 332, 53 N. W. 527; *Van Dorn v. Mengedoht*, 41 Neb. 525, 59 N. W. 800; *McGregor v. Balch*, 14 Vt. 428.

³³ *People v. Jenkins*, 17 Cal. 500; *Taylor v. State*, 51 Miss. 79; *Kelly v. State*, 25 Ohio St. 567.

³⁴ *People v. Huson*, 78 Cal. 154, 20 Pac. 369; *Jones v. Gallatin Coun-*

§ 353. Power to appoint.

The power to appoint or select subordinate officers or employees is regarded in its fundamental nature as an executive or administrative act,³⁵ and is usually vested in an administrative or executive official or body³⁶ or is exercised in some cases by an executive officer concurrently with a legislative or administrative body,³⁷ although the existence of the power of appointment is not conclusive that the one to whom it is given is an executive or an administrative officer.³⁸ The power may depend also upon some sudden exigency or emergency such as the unexpected failure of a public official to perform the duties of his office.³⁹

Confirmatory action. The appointing power may be exercised absolutely⁴⁰ or the assent of some confirmatory legislative body may be required by law.⁴¹ Under the United States government the president has, through the Federal constitution, the right to

ty, 78 Ky. 491; *State v. Powell*, 40 La. Ann. 234, 4 So. 46; *Kelly v. State*, 25 Ohio St. 567; *King v. Ireland*, 68 Tex. 682, 5 S. W. 499.

³⁵ *Dillon v. Whatcom County*, 12 Wash. 391, 41 Pac. 174.

³⁶ *Oregon v. Jennings*, 119 U. S. 74; *In re Bulger*, 45 Cal. 553; *In re Inman*, 8 Idaho, 398, 69 Pac. 120; *Keating v. Stack*, 116 Ill. 191; *Overshiner v. State*, 156 Ind. 187; *Smith v. Thursby*, 28 Md. 244; *Opinion of Justices*, 138 Mass. 601; *Redell v. Moores*, 63 Neb. 219, 88 N. W. 243, 55 L. R. A. 740; *Hartshorn v. Schoff*, 51 N. H. 316; *Bakely v. Nowrey*, 68 N. J. Law, 95, 52 Atl. 289; *People v. Comstock*, 78 N. Y. 356.

³⁷ *In re Marshalship for the Southern & Middle Districts of Alabama*, 20 Fed. 379; *Somerville v. Wood*, 129 Ala. 369, 30 So. 280; *Hooper v. Creager*, 84 Md. 195, 35 L. R. A. 202; *Kip v. City of Buffalo*, 123 N. Y. 152, 25 N. E. 165, 9 L. R. A. 493; *State v. Tate*, 68 N. C. 546.

³⁸ *People v. Freeman*, 80 Cal.

233; *People v. Hoffman*, 116 Ill. 587; *State v. Peelle*, 124 Ind. 515, 8 L. R. A. 228; *Kimball v. Alcorn*, 45 Miss. 151; *Ex parte Lucas*, 160 Mo. 218; *Eddy v. Kincaid*, 28 Or. 537.

³⁹ *State v. Lovell*, 70 Miss. 309, 12 So. 341; *State v. Mayhew*, 21 Mont. 93, 52 Pac. 981; *King v. Duryea*, 45 N. J. Law, 258; *People v. Hall*, 104 N. Y. 170, 10 N. E. 135; *Pippin v. State*, 34 Tenn. (2 Sneed) 43.

⁴⁰ *Gillboy v. City of Detroit*, 115 Mich. 121; *Attorney General v. McCabe*, 172 Mass. 417; *States Prison v. Day*, 124 N. C. 362, 32 S. E. 748, 46 L. R. A. 295.

⁴¹ *People v. Tyrrell*, 87 Cal. 475; *Monash v. Rhodes*, 27 Colo. 235, 60 Pac. 569; *State v. Murphy*, 32 Fla. 138; *Calvert County Com'rs v. Helen*, 72 Md. 603, 20 Atl. 130; *Hooper v. New*, 85 Md. 565, 37 Atl. 424; *Lynch v. Raymond*, 45 Miss. 151; *State v. Page*, 20 Mont. 233, 50 Pac. 719; *Hoell v. City Council of Camden*, 68 N. J. Law, 226, 52 Atl. 213; *State v. Manson*, 105 Tenn. 232, 58 S. W. 319.

make designated appointments to office but certain of these selections must be confirmed by the United States senate.⁴² In the greater number of instances the right to make appointments of subordinate officials and employes exists without the necessity of securing the consent directly or otherwise of a confirming body.⁴³

§ 354. **Appointments; manner of making.***

An appointment to public office should be made in writing,⁴⁴ although in some cases action has been held valid not made in this manner.⁴⁵ The weight of authority and the better reason calls, however, for the existence of title to office in some form more definite and more permanent than memory. A public officer exercises for the sovereign certain functions of government and it is highly important that his rights should be evidenced in a substantial manner.⁴⁶

§ 355. **Classes.**

Appointments to office as made are usually of two classes—what may be termed original appointments and appointments to fill vacancies. The possession of the authority to make original appointments or selections of subordinate officials and employes leads to an unnecessary concentration of power in the hands of high executive officers and it should be the present policy and tendency to limit the power rather than to extend it. This reason is a strong argument against municipal or governmental ownership of private or quasi public enterprises or industries. The right

⁴² U. S. Const. art. 1, § 2, par. 2. In re Marshalship for the Southern and Middle Districts of Alabama, 20 Fed. 379. Matter of Farrow, 3 Fed. 112; Gould v. United States, 19 Ct. Cl. 593.

⁴³ People v. Hammond, 66 Cal. 654; Carson v. State, 145 Ind. 348; Berry v. McCollough, 94 Ky. 247; Ash v. McVey, 85 Md. 119; Russell v. Wellington, 157 Mass. 100; Attorney General v. Corliss, 98 Mich. 372; People v. Andrews, 104 N. Y. 570; People v. Bledsoe, 68 N. C. 457; Briggs v. McBride, 17 Or. 640,

5 L. R. A. 115; Com. v. Oellers, 140 Pa. 457; State v. Manson, 105 Tenn. 232.

* 6 Curr. Law, 846.

⁴⁴ State v. Crawford, 28 Fla. 441, 14 L. R. A. 253; Phelon v. Inhabitants of Granville, 140 Mass. 386; State v. Meder, 22 Nev. 264, 38 Pac. 668; People v. Murray, 70 N. Y. 521; State v. Barber, 4 Wyo. 409, 34 Pac. 1028, 27 L. R. A. 45.

⁴⁵ Carter v. Sympson, 47 Ky. (3 B. Mon.) 155; Hoke v. Field, 73 Ky. (10 Bush) 144.

⁴⁶ People v. Murray, 70 N. Y. 521.

to directly select local public officers by those who are to sustain governmental relations with them is a necessary conclusion from our belief in the theory of local self-government.⁴⁷

§ 356. To fill vacancies.

The power to appoint public officials is exercised frequently in connection with vacancies in public offices. A public official is vested with some portion of sovereign powers to be exercised for the benefit of the people. The existence of the office presupposes the existence of official duties and, therefore, the necessity, at all times, for some competent and qualified person to perform these duties.⁴⁸ If through removal,⁴⁹ change of residence,⁵⁰ death,⁵¹ resignation⁵² or other condition,⁵³ a vacancy arise in an office, it is necessary that the power exist in some individual or body to fill it temporarily⁵⁴ or as usual until the next general election⁵⁵

⁴⁷ *City of Evansville v. State*, 118 Ind. 426, 4 L. R. A. 93; *State v. Denny*, 118 Ind. 49, 4 L. R. A. 65; *People v. Hurlbut*, 24 Mich. 44.

⁴⁸ *Peck v. Barrien County Sup'rs*, 102 Mich. 346, 60 N. W. 985; *Attorney General v. Varney*, 68 N. H. 64, 40 Atl. 394; *In re Johnson County Com'rs (Wyo.)* 32 Pac. 850.

⁴⁹ *City of Somerset v. Somerset Banking Co.*, 109 Ky. 549, 60 S. W. 5; *State v. Schumaker*, 27 La. Ann. 332; *Gage v. Dudley*, 64 N. H. 437, 13 Atl. 865; *Honey v. Graham*, 39 Tex. 1.

⁵⁰ *Smith v. State*, 24 Ind. 101; *Curry v. Stewart*, 71 Ky. (8 Bush) 560; *Ross v. Barber*, 86 Mich. 380, 49 N. W. 35.

⁵¹ *State v. Hopkins*, 10 Ohio St. 509; *In re Supreme Ct. Vancancy*, 4 S. D. 532, 57 N. W. 495; *Gold v. Flite*, 61 Tenn. (2 Baxt.) 237.

⁵² *Biddle v. Willard*, 10 Ind. 62; *Stubbs v. Lee*, 64 Me. 195; *In re Corliss*, 11 R. I. 638; *State v. Washburn*, 17 Wis. 658.

⁵³ *People v. Rodgers*, 118 Cal. 393, 50 Pac. 668, reversing 46 Pac.

740; *People v. Shorb*, 100 Cal. 537; *In re Executive Communication*, 25 Fla. 426, 5 So. 613; *Jones v. Collier*, 65 Ga. 553; *People v. Hanifan*, 96 Ill. 420; *State v. Craig*, 132 Ind. 54, 31 N. E. 352, 16 L. R. A. 688; *Bowen v. Long*, 19 Ky. L. R. 1881, 44 S. W. 647; *State v. Graham*, 26 La. Ann. 568; *State v. Lansing*, 46 Neb. 514, 35 L. R. A. 124; *People v. Hall*, 104 N. Y. 170; *State v. Buttz*, 9 S. C. (9 Rich.) 156; *State v. City of Ballard*, 10 Wash. 4, 38 Pac. 761; *State v. Shank*, 36 W. Va. 223, 14 S. E. 1001.

⁵⁴ *Sheen v. Hughes*, 4 Ariz. 337, 40 Pac. 679; *In re Advisory Opinion to Governor*, 31 Fla. 1, 12 So. 114, 18 L. R. A. 594; *Carson v. State*, 145 Ind. 348, 44 N. E. 360; *Hoke v. Richie*, 100 Ky. 66, 37 S. W. 266, 38 S. W. 132; *Opinion of the Justices*, 64 Me. 596; *Moreland v. Millen*, 126 Mich. 381, 85 N. W. 882; *O'Leary v. Adler*, 51 Miss. 28; *State v. Kuhl*, 51 N. J. Law, 191, 17 Atl. 102; *State v. McKee*, 65 N. C. 257.

⁵⁵ *Falconer v. Robinson*, 46 Ala. 340; *State v. Hyde*, 121 Ind. 20, 22

or until a special election ⁵⁶ can be called in the manner provided by law for the election of an official incumbent.

§ 357. Public offices secured through election.

The greater number of public officials secure their title to office through an election held as authorized by constitutional or statutory provisions. As suggested in a preceding section, our form of government favors this method of securing public office rather than that of an appointment since the power to appoint to public office, it is thought and has been held, concentrates the administrative powers of government to an undesirable extent in the hands of a single individual. The time and the manner of election if prescribed by the source of authority suggested above must follow this strictly and one held in any other manner or at another time is void.⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ The rule, however, usually obtains that one elected to public office is to be considered an officer *de facto* with all the rights and liabilities accompanying such a status both with respect to the public generally, himself and the public corporation.⁵⁹

§ 358. Eligibility of candidates for public office.

The holding of public office is a special grant or mark of favor by the sovereign. It is not an inherent, a vested or a natural

N. E. 644; *Dyer v. Bagwell*, 54 Iowa, 487; *State v. Garrett*, 29 La. Ann. 637; *Munroe v. Wells*, 83 Md. 505; *Attorney General v. Trombly*, 89 Mich. 50, 50 N. W. 744; *State v. O'Leary*, 64 Minn. 207; *Com. v. Cal-len*, 101 Pa. 375.

⁵⁶ *People v. Ward*, 107 Cal. 236, 40 Pac. 538; *Reeves v. Ferguson*, 31 N. J. Law, 107.

⁵⁷ *Speed v. Crawford*, 60 Ky. (3 Metc.) 207; *State v. Sims*, 18 S. C. 460.

⁵⁸ *Lane v. Kolb*, 92 Ala. 636, 9 So. 873; *People v. Col*, 132 Cal. 334, 64 Pac. 477; *Mallett v. Plumb*, 60 Conn. 352, 22 Atl. 772; *Collins v. Russell*, 107 Ga. 423, 33 S. E. 444; *People v. Williams*, 145 Ill. 573, 24

L. R. A. 492; *State v. McFarland*, 149 Ind. 266, 39 L. R. A. 282; *Com. v. Donovan*, 170 Mass. 228, 49 N. E. 104; *Ostrander v. Gratiot County Sup'rs*, 111 Mich. 64, 69 N. W. 91; *Eddy v. Kincaid*, 28 Or. 537, 41 Pac. 655; *Young v. Crawford*, 153 Pa. 34, 25 Atl. 617; *Bush v. State*, 100 Wis. 549, 76 N. W. 606.

⁵⁹ *Delphi School Dist. v. Murray*, 53 Cal. 29; *State v. Rost*, 47 La. Ann. 53; *City of Vicksburg v. Lombard*, 51 Miss. 111; *Brinkerhoff v. Jersey City*, 64 N. J. Law, 225, 46 Atl. 170; *In re Kendall*, 85 N. Y. 302; *State v. Superior Ct. of Snohomish County*, 17 Wash. 12, 48 Pac. 741.

right and the people acting in constitutional convention or through the state legislature can prescribe such qualifications as they may deem desirable or expedient and which must be possessed by those desiring to become public officials and perform public duties.⁶⁰ The qualifications required have as their reason the securing of competent persons, both mentally and physically, to perform the public or governmental duties which may be assigned to them. A high standard of excellence should at least be required. The establishment of specific qualifications will in no ways affect the right of a succeeding legislature or of a sovereign body to add to, alter or change them. No vested right can be acquired by any individual to public office or the privilege of holding it through the possession of the qualifications prescribed by statute at any precise moment of time.⁶¹

These requirements may not only apply to the eligibility of a public officer at the time of election or appointment to office but they may also be extended to the existence of a like condition during the entire term for which the official is elected or appointed and if an incumbent of office becomes ineligible at any time during his term, steps may be taken to have the office declared vacant.⁶²

§ 359. Physical qualifications.

The fitness to perform the duties of certain offices may depend upon the physical strength of the incumbent, and since women⁶³ or minors⁶⁴ of both sexes are usually regarded as inferior in this

⁶⁰ *Jeffries v. Harrington*, 11 Colo. 191, 17 Pac. 505; *In re Advisory Opinion to the Governor*, 31 Fla. 1, 18 L. R. A. 594; *Hudspeth v. Garrigues*, 21 La. Ann. 684; *Bramhall v. City of Bayonne*, 35 N. J. Law, 476; *Fox v. Mohawk & H. R. Humane Soc.*, 25 App. Div. 26, 48 N. Y. Supp. 625. A corporation cannot take an oath of office and does not possess moral qualities; it is, therefore, not eligible to public office. *State v. Stevens*, 29 Or. 464; *State v. Crawford*, 17 R. I. 292, 21 Atl. 546; *Throop*, Pub. Off. § 72; *Abb. Mun. Corp.* §§ 608 et seq.

6 Curr. Law, 844.

⁶¹ *Hall v. Hostetter*, 56 Ky. (17 B. Mon.) 785; *State v. Dunn*, 73 N. C. 595; *Ter. v. Stubblefield*, 5 Okl. 310.

⁶² *Kean v. Rizer*, 90 Md. 507, 45 Atl. 468.

⁶³ *Schuchardt v. People*, 99 Ill. 501; *Wright v. Noell*, 16 Kan. 601; *Atchison v. Lucas*, 83 Ky. 451; *State v. Gorton*, 33 Minn. 345; *State v. Hostetter*, 137 Mo. 636, 39 S. W. 270, 38 L. R. A. 208.

6 Curr. Law, 844.

⁶⁴ *State v. Bradley*, 48 Conn. 548; *Lambert v. People*, 76 N. Y. 220.

respect to males of full age, in some states these have been debarred from holding the particular offices specified. The question of whether women shall vote or hold office is one of local public policy merely. It is not to be compared with the same question in respect to aliens; the inclinations, interests and duties of the latter are presumptively with the nation of which they are citizens and therefore antagonistic. The rule almost universally obtains in the United States of the right of women to vote on questions connected with public education and to hold office in connection with the public school system.⁶⁵

§ 360. Mental.

To properly perform the duties of many offices special educational or professional attainments are necessary and such qualifications are regarded as expedient and necessary.^{65a} Age may also affect the mental capacity of candidates. Youth or extreme old age may, therefore, incapacitate certain persons from holding particular offices.⁶⁶

§ 361. Condition of the candidate.

It was said by Judge Dixon of Wisconsin that "it is an acknowledged principle, which lies at the very foundation, and the enforcement of which needs neither the aid of statutory nor constitutional enactments or restrictions, that the government is instituted by the citizens for their liberty and protection, and that it is to be administered and its powers and functions exercised only by them and through their agency."⁶⁷ This principle has acted so universally that all of the states require as one of the first qualifications for the proper performance of public duties that one of citizenship.⁶⁸ In further maintaining the principle of

⁶⁵ *Huff v. Cook*, 44 Iowa, 639; *Koontz v. Kurtzman*, 12 Wash. 59.

^{65a} *State v. City Council of Wilmington*, 3 Har. (Del.) 294; *State v. Gylstrom*, 77 Minn. 355, 79 N. W. 1038. But see *State v. Nichols*, 83 Minn. 3, 85 N. W. 727.

⁶⁶ *United States v. Bixby*, 9 Fed 78; *Keniston v. State*, 63 N. H. 37, 56 Am. Rep. 486; *People v. Duane*, 121 N. Y. 367.

⁶⁷ *State v. Smith*, 14 Wis. 497.

⁶⁸ *Walther v. Rabolt*, 30 Cal. 186; *State v. Kilroy*, 86 Ind. 118; *State v. Van Beek*, 87 Iowa, 569, 54 N. W. 525, 19 L. R. A. 622; *State v. Boyd*, 31 Neb. 682, 48 N. W. 739, 51 N. W. 602; *State v. Streukens*, 60 Minn. 325, 62 N. W. 259.

6 Curr. Law, 844.

local self-government, the condition of residence⁶⁹ within the limits of the corporation as to which the public office exists is almost universally required and the lack of this qualification is sufficient to debar one from holding certain prescribed offices. In some instances, the ownership of real property is a necessary qualification for eligibility to office; the principle which is a sound one being that the ownership of property, real or personal, will make one more conservative in his official acts as affecting the public welfare and that he will, in all respects, exercise the duties of his office more carefully, efficiently and honestly since he will be personally affected in his property interests by any neglect, extravagance or misfeasance in office.⁷⁰

§ 362. Act of candidate.*

The duties required of public officers are many and vary with the nature of each office. Some collect and disburse the public moneys, others enact laws, others construe them and still others perform administrative and executive duties. In order to secure the proper performance of these duties respectively, the law may require as qualifications that highest excellency and ability which is necessary. A defaulter or embezzler,⁷¹ one who may have participated in a duel⁷² or who may have engaged in an open or overt act against the government,⁷³ or is now holding a designated office,⁷⁴ may therefore be disqualified from holding or be-

⁶⁹ *Wheat v. Smith*, 50 Ark. 266, 7 S. W. 161; *Bergevin v. Curtz*, 127 Cal. 86, 59 Pac. 312; *Gibson v. Wood*, 20 Ky. L. R. 1547, 49 S. W. 768; *Auditor General v. Longyear*, 110 Mich. 223, 68 N. W. 130; *State v. McGeary*, 69 Vt. 461, 38 Atl. 165, 44 L. R. A. 446. But see *Salamanac Tp. v. Wilson*, 109 U. S. 627.

⁷⁰ *Crovatt v. Mason*, 101 Ga. 246; *Vanneman v. Pusey*, 93 Md. 686, 49 Atl. 659; *Roane v. Matthews*, 75 Miss. 94, 21 So. 665; *State v. Ruhe*, 24 Nev. 251, 52 Pac. 274.

* 6 Curr. Law, 844.

⁷¹ *Shuck v. State*, 136 Ind. 63, 35 N. E. 993; *Carrothers v. Russell*, 53 Iowa, 346; *State v. Dart*, 57 Minn.

261; *State v. Moores*, 52 Neb. 770, 73 N. W. 299; *People v. French*, 102 N. Y. 583.

⁷² *Anderson v. State*, 72 Ala. 187; *Royall v. Thomas*, 28 Grat. (Va.) 130.

⁷³ *Matter of Office of Attorney General*, 14 Fla. 277; *Hudspeth v. Garrigues*, 21 La. Ann. 684; *Privett v. Stevens*, 25 Kan. 275; *State v. Cosgrove*, 34 Neb. 386, 51 N. W. 974.

⁷⁴ *State v. Montgomery*, 25 La. Ann. 138; *State v. Plymell*, 46 Kan. 294; *State v. Sutton*, 63 Minn. 147, 65 N. W. 262, 30 L. R. A. 630; *In re Corliss*, 11 R. I. 638; *Carr v. Wilson*, 32 W. Va. 419, 9 S. E. 31, 3 L. R. A. 64; *Preston v. United States*,

coming a candidate for a particular office. This latter reason proceeds upon the theory that one cannot, because of physical limitations, or because of the incompatible and diverse duties of the two offices, efficiently perform the duties of more than one. Statutory or constitutional provisions may also disqualify members of legislative bodies from holding any civil office which shall have been created or the emoluments of which have been increased during their incumbency in the legislative office.⁷⁵ One may also be rendered ineligible to office by reason of the fact that it has already been held by him for a designated time.⁷⁶

§ 363. Right to change qualifications.

As suggested in a preceding section, the right to hold office if existing by reason of the possession of the required qualifications does not become a vested one and the people acting in constitutional convention or through the legislature, if the office is a legislative one, can at any time change or add to such qualifications.⁷⁷ Where no constitutional prohibition intervenes, the legislature may create or fix the qualifications of an office and may add to them or change them at pleasure.⁷⁸

Limitations upon legislative power. The limitations, however, are found either as expressly made or inherently existing that neither political⁷⁹ nor religious opinions or beliefs⁸⁰ can be made a test of the right to hold office except as a particular board of public officers may, by law, be required to consist of the members of the two leading political bodies.⁸¹ Nor can arbitrary, unreason-

37 Fed. 417; *United States v. Saunders*, 120 U. S. 126; *Attorney General v. Common Council of Detroit*, 112 Mich. 145, 70 N. W. 450, 37 L. R. A. 211; *Oliver v. City of Jersey City*, 63 N. J. Law, 96, 42 Atl. 782; *People v. Purdy*, 154 N. Y. 439, 48 N. E. 821; *O'Connor v. City of Fond du Lac*, 101 Wis. 83. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 612.

⁷⁵ *State v. George*, 22 Or. 142, 29 Pac. 356, 16 L. R. A. 737; *State v. Boyd*, 21 Wis. 208.

⁷⁶ *State v. Linkhauer*, 142 Ind. 94, 41 N. E. 325; *Koontz v. Kurtzman*, 12 Wash. 59, 40 Pac. 622.

⁷⁷ *State v. McSpaden*, 137 Mo. 628.

6 Curr. Law, 844.

⁷⁸ *Jeffries v. Rowe*, 63 Ind. 592; *Buckner v. Gordon*, 81 Ky. 665; *State v. Holman*, 58 Minn. 219; *People v. Clute*, 50 N. Y. 451.

⁷⁹ *City of Evansville v. State*, 118 Ind. 426, 4 L. R. A. 93; *City of Baltimore v. State*, 15 Md. 376.

⁸⁰ *State v. Wilmington City Council*, 3 Har. (Del.) 294.

⁸¹ *Rogers v. Common Council of Buffalo*, 123 N. Y. 173, 9 L. R. A. 579.

able exclusions from office be made or qualifications prescribed which do not operate with uniformity.⁸²

§ 364. Official oath.

One qualification for the office and also one of the criterions adopted by courts in distinguishing between a public office and an employment is the requirement that the incumbent shall take and file the oath prescribed by law⁸³ which includes, usually, an expression of allegiance to the government and the further pledge that the office-holder will perform the duties of his office honestly, efficiently, to the best of his ability, and according to law.⁸⁴ Where the taking of an oath is contrary to the religious belief of candidates, who in other respects are eligible, the provision is usually made for an affirmation which legally serves the same purpose.⁸⁵

§ 365. Official bonds; nature.

Public officials to whom are entrusted and delegated the performance of duties and acts which affect not only the public corporation which they represent as an entity but also the public composing it and further create private rights between third parties by reason of such acts are usually required to give an official bond.⁸⁶ This is required and given not only to protect public property and the community from loss by reason of a failure on the part of a public officer to faithfully discharge the duties of his office but also on the broader principle of a protection to the whole world from injury resulting from an abuse of official position or negligence in performing official duties.⁸⁷

⁸² *White v. Clements*, 39 Ga. 232; *City of Baltimore v. State*, 15 Md. 376.

⁸³ *Bennett v. Treat*, 41 Me. 226; *Doherty v. Buchanan*, 173 Mass. 338; *Duffy v. State*, 60 Neb. 812, 84 N. W. 264; *Armstrong v. Whitehead*, 67 N. J. Law, 405, 51 Atl. 472; *In re Bradley*, 141 N. Y. 527, 36 N. E. 598.

⁸⁴ *Greene v. Lunt*, 58 Me. 518; *Frans v. Young*, 30 Neb. 360.

⁸⁵ *Glidden v. Towle*, 31 N. H. 147.

⁸⁶ *Ex parte Plowman*, 53 Ala. 440; *Middleton v. State*, 120 Ind. 166, 22 N. E. 123; *Glass v. Hutchinson*, 55 Kan. 162, 40 Pac. 287; *Town of Gloster v. Harrell*, 77 Miss. 793, 23 So. 520, 27 So. 609; *Mead Tp. v. Couse*, 156 Pa. 311, 27 Atl. 26; *Milwaukee County Sup'rs v. Pabst*, 70 Wis. 352, 35 N. W. 337.

6 Curr. Law, 868.

⁸⁷ *National Bank of Redemption v. Rutledge*, 84 Fed. 400; *Somerville v. Wood*, 129 Ala. 369, 30 So. 280;

Such provisions are usually construed as mandatory in their character in respect to the giving of the bond but directory as to the time and an individual is not properly qualified to perform the duties of an office until legal requirements in respect to the bond have been complied with.⁸⁸

Defective or informal bond. Official bonds when not conformable with the statute which requires them may be good at common law though under these circumstances they are capable of enforcement only according to the rules of the common law. They may be good as common-law obligations and enforceable only as such.⁸⁹

§ 366. Bond; execution, filing and approval.

The execution and delivery involves the elements of time, manner and approval.⁹⁰ It is not usually necessary that the sureties of a bond should reside within the district for which the official is to perform his duties although they should live within the jurisdiction of the state which includes as a component part the local or subordinate public corporation.⁹¹

In many cases it is provided that the bond must be approved by some designated official or body who, through this act, pass upon and endorse the sufficiency of the bond both in regard to its mechanical execution and also the financial responsibility of the sureties.⁹² This action is necessary in all cases where public

People v. Smith, 123 Cal. 297, 55 Pac. 765; *James v. State*, 49 Miss. 420; *Bray v. Barnard*, 109 N. C. 44, 13 S. E. 729.

⁸⁸ *Beebe v. Robinson*, 52 Ala. 66; *Albaugh v. State*, 145 Ind. 356, 44 N. E. 355; *Holt County v. Scott*, 53 Neb. 176, 73 N. W. 681; *Howell v. Com.*, 97 Pa. 332.

⁸⁹ *United States v. Hodson*, 77 U. S. (10 Wall.) 395; *People v. Stacy*, 74 Cal. 373; *City of Brunswick v. Harvey*, 114 Ga. 733, 40 S. E. 754; *Fournier v. Cyr*, 64 Me. 33; *Swift County Com'rs v. Knudson*, 71 Minn. 461; *Clark v. Douglas*, 58 Neb. 571, 79 N. W. 158.

⁹⁰ *Hyne v. Osborn*, 62 Mich. 235;

State v. Paxton, 65 Neb. 110, 90 N. W. 983; *Hecht v. Coale*, 93 Md. 692, 49 Atl. 660; *State v. Chick*, 146 Mo. 654, 48 S. W. 829; *Baker City v. Murphy*, 30 Or. 405, 35 L. R. A. 88; *Town of Rutland v. Paige*, 24 Vt. 181; *Marshall v. Hamilton*, 41 Miss. 229.

6 Curr. Law, 868.

⁹¹ *Hyner v. Dickinson*, 32 Ark. 776; *McCormick v. Johnson County Com'rs*, 68 Ind. 214; *State v. Fowler*, 41 La. Ann. 380.

⁹² *Ex parte Booth*, 64 Ala. 312; *Alexander v. Ison*, 107 Ga. 745, 33 S. E. 657; *Sullivan v. State*, 121 Ind. 342, 23 N. E. 150; *Moreland v. Millen*, 126 Mich. 381, 85 N. W. 882;

moneys or properties are to be handled by an official; otherwise, the giving of straw bonds would be of frequent occurrence and dishonest officials would take advantage of the condition to embezzle moneys entrusted to them.

§ 367. Liability of sureties.

The liability is unquestioned of the principal and the sureties on an official bond for losses resulting from the neglect or dishonesty of the public official.⁹³ The question of liability, therefore, resolves itself largely into a discussion of the question of losses or damage resulting from conditions not existing through the default, neglect or dishonesty of the public official, or which may occur from causes entirely beyond his control.

With respect to this liability, there are two lines of decisions; those leading to a strict and literal interpretation of the bond and its conditions and a more liberal rule which is based upon reasons to be considered later. Under the first cases an official bond is construed strictly in favor of the sureties where defects or other conditions arise which legally lead to a release from their obligations,⁹⁴ and, on the other hand, they are held to a strict accountability in case the obligation of the bond is violated without regard to or a consideration of the causes leading to this condition.⁹⁵ A leading case⁹⁶ in which the opinion was written by Judge Cooley holds that the contract of the sureties upon an official bond is subject to the strictest interpretation and that they

In re Craig, 130 Mo. 590, 32 S. W. 1121; *Rice's Appeal*, 158 Pa. 157, 27 Atl. 842.

⁹³ *National Bank of Redemption v. Rutledge*, 84 Fed. 400; *Briggs v. Coleman*, 51 Ala. 561; *Renfroe v. Colquitt*, 74 Ga. 618; *Wright v. Kinney*, 123 N. C. 618, 31 S. E. 874; *Moses v. United States*, 166 U. S. 571; *Walters-Cates v. Wilkinson*, 92 Iowa, 129.

6 Curr. Law, 868.

⁹⁴ *United States v. Boyd*, 15 Pet. (U. S.) 187; *San Luis Obispo County v. Farnum*, 108 Cal. 562; *State v. Flynn*, 157 Ind. 52, 60 N. E. 684.

⁹⁵ *Williams v. Lyman* (C. C. A.) 88 Fed. 237; *State v. Smith*, 16 Fla. 175; *Mason v. Road & Revenue Com'rs*, 104 Ga. 35; *Bonta v. Mercer County Court*, 70 Ky. (7 Bush) 576; *Inhabitants of Winthrop v. Soule*, 175 Mass. 400, 56 N. E. 575; *Cheboygan County v. Erratt*, 110 Mich. 156, 67 N. W. 1117; *City of Newark v. Stout*, 52 N. J. Law, 35, 18 Atl. 943; *Coe v. Nash*, 91 Tex. 113, 40 S. W. 235.

⁹⁶ *Detroit Sav. Bank v. Ziegler*, 49 Mich. 157.

undertake nothing which is not within the letter of their contract. But a leading text book on the subject of public officers states:⁹⁷ "The officer having bound himself and his sureties, without reservation or qualification, by the express terms of his bond that he will duly deliver and pay over the public funds which come into his hands, this obligation 'can only be met or discharged by making such delivery or payment.' If the parties had desired exemption in a given contingency, it should have been 'so nominated in the bond.' " ⁹⁸

The reason given in the preceding paragraph for the strict accountability of a surety is based upon the terms of the contract; the same finding is supported in other cases holding to the rule of strict accountability because of public policy which requires that every depositary of public moneys should be held to a strict accountability.⁹⁹

Still other cases holding the strict accountability theory base their findings upon the reason that because of the statutes governing the subject, the officer becomes, in effect, the debtor of the public and is, therefore, not relieved from a liability for a loss or a damage to property in his custody or under his control whatever the cause may be.¹⁰⁰

The less strict rule. Another line of cases hold that the principal and sureties on an official bond are not liable where the loss or the damage occurs without the default of the public officer and where in the performance of his duties he has exercised reasonable care, diligence and honesty.¹⁰¹ These cases proceed upon the principle that a public officer stands in the position of a bailee for hire and bound by virtue of his office to exercise good faith and reasonable skill and diligence in the discharge of his trust or, as has been said, in other words, "to bring to its discharge that prudence, caution and attention which careful men shall exercise in the management of their own affairs." ¹⁰² A leading case hold-

⁹⁷ Mechem, Pub. Off. § 298.

⁹⁸ *Inhabitants of Hancock v. Hazard*, 66 Mass. (12 Cush.) 112; *Prince v. McNeill*, 77 N. C. 398.

⁹⁹ *United States v. Thomas*, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 338; *United States v. Prescott*, 3 How. (U. S.) 578; *State v. Nevin*, 19 Nev. 162.

¹⁰⁰ *Inhabitants of Hancock v. Hazard*, 66 Mass. (12 Cush.) 112;

Looney v. Hughes, 26 N. Y. 514; *Wilson v. Wichita County*, 67 Tex. 647.

¹⁰¹ *Rose v. Hatch*, 5 Iowa, 149; *Albany County Sup'rs v. Dorr*, 25 Wend. (N. Y.) 440.

¹⁰² *Guille v. Swan*, 19 Johns. (N. Y.) 381.

ing this theory was decided by the supreme court of the United States.¹⁰³ The liberal rule excuses the official and his sureties where the loss or the damage has occurred without his fault and by means beyond his control. Fire,¹⁰⁴ theft or robbery,¹⁰⁵ act of God or the public enemy,¹⁰⁶ and a failure of a depositary, caused by some great and sudden financial crisis or panic,¹⁰⁷ in which public moneys have been deposited for safe keeping and which under ordinary circumstances would have been secure, have each been assigned as reasons sufficient for the adoption of the liberal rule.

§ 368. Liability of the surety; the elements of time or duty considered.

The contract of suretyship is one very strictly construed. Nothing can be added to it by implication in cases of doubt or of ambiguity.¹⁰⁸ The obligation includes without doubt a responsibility for the acts of the public officer occurring only during the term of office for which the bond has been given.¹⁰⁹

New or additional duties. The same principle also applies where after the execution of an official bond, laws or regulations have been passed imposing new duties upon the official or additional ones of the same character performed by him at the time of the execution of the bond.¹¹⁰

¹⁰³ United States v. Thomas, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 377.

¹⁰⁴ But see *Heppe v. Johnson*, 73 Cal. 265, 14 Pac. 833. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 623.

¹⁰⁵ *State v. Houston*, 83 Ala. 361; *Taylor Dist. Tp. v. Morton*, 37 Iowa, 550; *Boyden v. United States*, 80 U. S. (13 Wall.) 17.

¹⁰⁶ *Clay County v. Simonsen*, 1 Dak. 403; *Maloy v. Bernalillo County Com'rs*, 10 N. M. 638, 62 Pac. 1106.

¹⁰⁷ *People v. Faulkner*, 107 N. Y. 477, 14 N. E. 415; *State v. Copeland*, 96 Tenn. 296, 34 S. W. 427, 31 L. R. A. 844. But see *United States v. Thomas*, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 337; *Swift v. Trustees of Schools*, 189 Ill. 584, 60 N. E. 44;

State v. Bobleter, 83 Minn. 479, 86 N. W. 461.

¹⁰⁸ *Jeffreys v. Malone*, 105 Ala. 489; *Stoner v. Keith County*, 48 Neb. 279; *Fake v. Whipple*, 39 N. Y. 394.

6 Curr. Law, 868.

¹⁰⁹ *United States v. Honsman* (C. C. A.) 70 Fed. 581; *City of Cambridge v. Fifield*, 126 Mass. 428; *City of Grand Haven v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co.*, 128 Mich. 106, 87 N. W. 104; *State v. Bobleter*, 83 Minn. 479, 86 N. W. 461; *Town of Parsons v. Miller*, 46 W. Va. 334, 32 S. E. 1017. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 624.

¹¹⁰ *Brown v. Sneed*, 77 Tex. 471, 14 S. W. 248; *Com. v. Holmes*, 25 Grat. (Va.) 771. Many cases hold,

Different offices or funds. In many cases public officials are permitted to hold and perform the duties of two or more offices with similar duties and in each case including the control of public funds and the management of public property. It is true that the liability of sureties in these cases is limited strictly to a liability arising from acts of the official done in the performance of the duties of the particular office for which the surety assumed a liability.¹¹¹

II. TERMINATION OF OFFICIAL LIFE.

§ 369. Official life terminated by legislative action.

It is the settled doctrine in the United States that a public office contains nothing of the nature of a grant or of a contract, and in the absence of constitutional restrictions or where the office is not a constitutional one,¹¹² the legislature or a legislative body acting within its authority has the power to deal with public offices absolutely and without restraint in respect to their creation or abolition.¹¹³ This rule applies to all grades of public officials, whether state or municipal, under the conditions suggested.¹¹⁴

§ 370. By expiration of term of office.

The phrase "term of office," in this connection, is usually understood to apply to a fixed and certain term established by law for

however, that an alteration, addition, or diminution of the duties of a public officer so long as the duties required are the functions of a particular office do not discharge or release the sureties on official bonds. See *Norton v. Kumpe*, 121 Ala. 446, 25 So. 841; *Board of Education of Auburn v. Quick*, 99 N. Y. 138.

¹¹¹ *Cooper v. People*, 85 Ill. 417; *State v. Johnson*, 55 Mo. 80.

¹¹² *Fitch v. City & County of San Francisco Sup'rs*, 122 Cal. 285, 54 Pac. 901; *Becker v. People*, 156 Ill. 301, 40 N. E. 944; *Indianapolis Brewing Co. v. Claypool*, 149 Ind.

193, 48 Ind. 228; *Sneath v. Mager*, 64 N. J. Law, 94, 44 Atl. 983; *People v. Palmer*, 154 N. Y. 133, 47 N. E. 1084.

¹¹³ *Kimberlin v. State*, 130 Ind. 120, 29 N. E. 773, 14 L. R. A. 858; *In re Assessment for Construction of Sewer in City of Passaic*, 54 N. J. Law, 156, 23 Atl. 517.

6 Curr. Law, 850.

¹¹⁴ *State v. Chatfield*, 71 Conn. 104, 40 Atl. 922; *Goodwin v. State*, 142 Ind. 117, 41 N. E. 359; *State v. Jennings*, 57 Ohio St. 415, 49 N. E. 404; *Pratt v. Swan*, 16 Utah, 483, 52 Pac. 1092.

the performance of certain official duties,¹¹⁵ which if done for the time designated or until the time designated will terminate a further right to perform such duties.¹¹⁶ This rule is modified in many cases by the provision that public officers or certain ones designated shall perform the duties of their office until their successors have been duly elected or appointed and have qualified.¹¹⁷

§ 371. Term of office; uncertain.

The term of office may be uncertain in its duration depending upon the performance of the duties prescribed or upon the favor of the appointing power.¹¹⁸ Where a public office has been created for the sole purpose of performing certain duties of a temporary character, the completion of the work effects an expiration of the term of office.¹¹⁹ Where an official holds his office at the pleasure of an appointing power, his term of office is necessarily uncertain and is further limited in duration by the term of that officer.¹²⁰

§ 372. Resignation.

A term of office or official life is necessarily terminated by the death or permanent insanity of the incumbent¹²¹ and also by voluntary action on his part. It is the theory in the United States.

¹¹⁵ *Gibbs v. Morgan*, 39 N. J. Eq. 126; *People v. Lacombe*, 99 N. Y. 43.

¹¹⁶ *Ruggles v. Trustees of City of Woodland*, 88 Cal. 430, 26 Pac. 520; *Barrett v. State*, 112 Ind. 322, 13 N. E. 677; *State v. Lund*, 167 Mo. 228, 66 S. W. 1062, 67 S. W. 572; *Pettigrew v. Bell*, 34 S. C. 104, 12 S. E. 1023; *Smith v. Cosgrove*, 71 Vt. 196, 44 Atl. 73.

¹¹⁷ *Barkley v. Levee Com'rs*, 93 U. S. 258; *People v. Feitner*, 156 N. Y. 694; *People v. Rodgers*, 118 Cal. 393, 46 Pac. 740, 50 Pac. 668; *Sherman v. City of Des Moines*, 100 Iowa, 88; *Rounds v. Smart*, 71 Me. 380; *State v. Boyd*, 31 Neb. 682, 48 N. W. 739, 51 N. W. 602; *Cherry*

v. Burns, 124 N. C. 761, 33 S. E. 136; *State v. Wright*, 56 Ohio St. 540; *Sinclair v. Young*, 100 Va. 284, 40 S. E. 907; *State v. Meilike*, 81 Wis. 574, 51 N. W. 875.

¹¹⁸ *Ward v. Elizabeth City*, 121 N. C. 1; *Pratt v. Swan*, 16 Utah, 483. 6 Curr. Law, 850.

¹¹⁹ *Currier v. Boston & M. R. Co.*, 31 N. H. 209.

¹²⁰ *Egan v. City of St. Paul*, 57 Minn. 1, 58 N. W. 267; *Greene v. Hudson County Freeholders*, 44 N. J. Law, 388; *State v. Willford*, 104 Tenn. 694, 58 S. W. 295.

¹²¹ *State v. Hunt*, 54 N. H. 431; *State v. Spedel*, 62 Ohio St. 156, 56 N. E. 871.

6 Curr. Law, 852.

unquestionably wrong,¹²² but warranted by such long-continued practice as to make it effectual as a rule, that a public officer may decline to continue the performance of his public duties at any time.¹²³ A resignation may be made by parol in the absence of a statute law requiring it to be in writing¹²⁴ and may be either express or implied,¹²⁵ and, generally, the principle applies that when once made and presented to the authorities it cannot be subsequently withdrawn or lose its operative effect.¹²⁶

Abandonment of an office. Official life may be also terminated by voluntary action on the part of the incumbent consisting of a refusal to qualify¹²⁷ or to further perform the duties of an office¹²⁸ effecting what the law considers an abandonment of the office. An office may also be abandoned by a removal of the incumbent from the state¹²⁹ or from the district for which he performs public duties where the law requires an official to reside within its limits.¹³⁰

§ 373. Holding an incompatible office.

The principle has already been suggested in a preceding section that a person may become ineligible for the holding of an office by reason of holding or of being elected to what is termed an incompatible office. This principle is further emphasized by the rule that official life may be terminated through voluntary action of an incumbent by his acceptance of or the performance of the duties of an incompatible office which action it is held is equivalent to a

¹²² *Edwards v. United States*, 103 U. S. 471.

¹²³ *Miller v. Sacramento County Sup'rs*, 25 Cal. 93; *Pariseau v. Board of Education*, 96 Mich. 302, 55 N. W. 799; *State v. Dart*, 57 Minn. 261, 59 N. W. 190. But see *Badger v. United States*, 93 U. S. 599.

¹²⁴ *Van Orsdall v. Hazard*, 3 Hill (N. Y.) 243.

¹²⁵ *Barbour v. United States*, 17 Ct. Cl. 149; *People v. Hanifan*, 6 Ill. App. 158.

¹²⁶ *Griffing v. Danbury*, 41 Conn. 96; *Parcel v. State*, 110 Ind. 122, 11 N. E. 4; *Davidson v. Bryce*, 91 Md. 681, 48 Atl. 52; *Pariseau v. Board of*

Education, 96 Mich. 302, 55 N. W. 799; *State v. Augustine*, 113 Mo. 21, 20 S. W. 651; *Hawkins v. Cook*, 62 N. J. Law, 84, 40 Atl. 781; *People v. Scheu*, 167 N. Y. 292, 60 N. E. 650.

¹²⁷ *Carpenter v. Titus*, 33 Kan. 7; *State v. Peck*, 30 La. Ann. 280.

¹²⁸ *Wardlaw v. City of New York*, 137 N. Y. 194, 33 N. E. 140; *Ward v. Elizabeth City*, 121 N. C. 1, 27 S. E. 993.

¹²⁹ *Relender v. State*, 149 Ind. 283, 49 N. E. 30.

¹³⁰ *Osborne v. State*, 128 Ind. 129; *State v. Walker*, 17 Ohio, 135.

resignation or an abandonment of that other office.¹³¹ A text book writer has said ¹³² "that incompatibility in offices exist where the nature and duty of the two offices are such as to render it improper, from consideration of public policy, for one incumbent to retain both." Offices are usually considered incompatible and inconsistent so as not to be executed by the same person when, from the multiplicity of business in them, their duties cannot be executed with care and ability or when, from the different nature and character of the duties, the presumption exists that they cannot be as between them executed with impartiality and with honesty.¹³³

§ 374. Termination of official life through removal.

The power to remove is usually held to be co-extensive with the power to appoint where official authority is derived from an appointment.¹³⁴ Removals from an office may be arbitrarily made without reason or cause where the official holds the office at the pleasure of some appointing power.¹³⁵ And this action if within the limitation of a statutory or constitutional power will not arbitrarily be reviewed by the courts.¹³⁶

Civil service or other provisions. In respect to certain offices although appointive in their character, the legislature may impose restrictions upon an arbitrary right to remove.¹³⁷ These limita-

¹³¹ See Abbott, *Mun. Corp.* § 634, and notes for citations of and discussion of cases relative to offices held incompatible or otherwise. See, also, 6 *Curr. Law*, 853.

¹³² Mechem, *Pub. Off.* § 422; *State v. Buttz*, 9 S. C. (9 Rich.) 156.

¹³³ *People v. Green*, 58 N. Y. 295.

¹³⁴ *Taylor v. Kercheval*, 82 Fed. 497; *Smith v. Brown*, 59 Cal. 672; *City of Savannah v. Grayson*, 104 Ga. 105, 30 S. E. 693; *State v. City of South Bend*, 154 Ind. 693, 56 N. E. 721; *State v. City Council of New Orleans*, 107 La. 632, 32 So. 22; *State v. Schram*, 82 Minn. 420, 85 N. W. 155; *Mathis v. Rose*, 64 N. J. Law, 45, 44 Atl. 875; *People v. City of Brooklyn*, 149 N. Y. 215, 43

N. E. 554; *Richards v. Town of Clarksburg*, 30 Va. 491, 4 S. E. 774. 6 *Curr. Law*, 853.

¹³⁵ *Handlin v. Wickliffe*, 79 U. S. (12 Wall.) 173; *Nolen v. State*, 118 Ala. 154; *Baxter v. Town of Beacon*, 112 Iowa, 744, 84 N. W. 932; *State v. Rost*, 47 La. Ann. 73, 16 So. 776; *Attorney General v. Cahill*, 169 Mass. 18, 47 N. E. 433; *Brandau v. City of Detroit*, 115 Mich. 643; *People v. Nixon*, 158 N. Y. 221, 52 N. E. 1117; *Nehrling v. State*, 112 Wis. 637, 88 N. W. 610.

¹³⁶ *State v. City Council of New Orleans*, 107 La. Ann. 632, 32 So. 22; *Attorney General v. Berry*, 99 Mich. 379.

¹³⁷ *People v. Orr*, 22 Colo. 142, 43 Pac. 1005; *Sherman v. City of Des*

tions are based upon the theory that a proper performance of official and public duties is dependent upon a feeling of security in the possession of an office except in case of a negligent, lax or dishonest performance of such duties by the incumbent. Removals from office can, therefore, be made only for cause¹³⁸ and after the making of charges by the proper body or official, duly considered by a competent tribunal after notice to the person charged, and when all the proceedings prescribed by law have been followed.¹³⁹

The principles governing removal from office in respect to notice and hearing do not apply where the character of service is a mere employment and not an office unless the employe is protected by civil service rules which govern both the manner of his selection and discharge.¹⁴⁰

The rules regulating removal from office as it is commonly as well as technically understood, do not apply where the power of arbitrary dismissal exists or where the loss of official position results from an abolition of the office, the lack of funds with which to carry on a particular work or business or the completion of the particular work in the performance of which a person was engaged.¹⁴¹

Right to a notice and hearing. Where removals for cause are authorized by statute, the mere commission of the act warranting a removal will not justify action without giving notice to the party charged with the commission of the offense and a reasonable opportunity to be heard.¹⁴² This right of notice and defense may exist independent of statutory provisions.¹⁴³ Where the leg-

Moines, 100 Iowa, 88; Attorney General v. Cogshall, 107 Mich. 181.

¹³⁸ Croly v. Trustees of Sacramento, 119 Cal. 229; State v. Common Council of Duluth, 53 Minn. 238, 55 N. W. 118; Johnson v. City of Galveston, 11 Tex. Civ. App. 469, 33 S. W. 150. An assault with a pistol is not such misconduct in office as will warrant a removal.

¹³⁹ Kriseler v. LeValley, 122 Mich. 576, 81 N. W. 580; State v. Smith, 35 Neb. 13, 52 N. W. 700, 17 L. R. A. 440; State v. McCarty, 65 Wis. 163.

¹⁴⁰ City of Chicago v. Luthardt, 91 Ill. App. 324; People v. Brady, 166 N. Y. 44, 59 N. E. 701.

¹⁴¹ Langdon v. City of New York, 92 N. Y. 427.

¹⁴² Avery v. Studley, 74 Conn. 272, 50 Atl. 752; Todd v. Dunlap, 99 Ky. 419, 36 S. W. 541; State v. City of New Orleans, 107 La. Ann. 632.

¹⁴³ Brown v. Duffus, 66 Iowa, 193; State v. Walbridge, 119 Mo. 383, 24 S. W. 457; State v. Markley, 55 N. J. Law, 107.

islature has provided for the giving of notice and the right to a hearing, these are essential to the legal removal of a public officer.¹⁴⁴

§ 375. Cause for removal.*

The cause for removal, where one is necessary to effect this result, may be either prescribed by law,¹⁴⁵ or it may be one which is indictable,¹⁴⁶ or still further, one which while not indictable, is of such a grave character, considering the administration of government, as to warrant the action of removal.¹⁴⁷ The latter class would include acts of general insubordination, the negligent performance of public duties or such an attitude or course of conduct, either in respect to matters concerning private life or opinions, as for reasons of public policy, will justify a removal.¹⁴⁸ Generally it is not necessary to warrant removal where provision is made for this by law for cause that the official charged with the misconduct or misfeasance in office should have been indicted for the offense or convicted upon an indictment if found.¹⁴⁹

§ 376. Removal for cause; tribunal and proceedings.

Assuming the existence of a cause for removal with regular or statutory proceedings leading to this end, it is still, nevertheless essential that the charges be considered by a tribunal especially

¹⁴⁴ *Todd v. Tilford*, 99 Ky. 449, 36 S. W. 541; *Miles v. Stevenson*, 80 Md. 358, 30 Atl. 646; *Bowlby v. City of Dover*, 68 N. J. Law, 97, 52 Atl. 289; *Maroney v. City Council of Pawtucket*, 19 R. I. 3, 31 Atl. 265.

¹⁴⁵ *Thurston v. Clark*, 107 Cal. 285, 40 Pac. 435; *State v. City of Noblesville*, 157 Ind. 31, 60 N. E. 704; *Attorney General v. Jochim*, 99 Mich. 358, 58 N. W. 611, 23 L. R. A. 699.

6 *Curr. Law*, 854.

¹⁴⁶ *Woods v. Barnum*, 85 Cal. 639, 24 Pac. 843; *Brackenridge v. State*, 27 Tex. App. 513, 4 L. R. A. 360.

¹⁴⁷ *Donahue v. Will County*, 100 Ill. 94; *Ayers v. Hatch*, 175 Mass. 489, 56 N. E. 612; *People v. Nichols*, 79 N. Y. 582.

¹⁴⁸ *Avery v. Studley*, 74 Conn. 272, 50 Atl. 752; *State v. Welsh*, 109 Iowa, 19, 79 N. W. 369; *Com. v. Williams*, 79 Ky. 42; *Townsend v. Common Council of Sauk Centre*, 71 Minn. 379, 74 N. W. 150; *State v. Alcorn*, 78 Tex. 387; *Nehrling v. State*, 112 Wis. 637, 88 N. W. 610.

¹⁴⁹ *Kilburn v. Law*, 111 Cal. 237; *Francis v. City of Newark*, 58 N. J. Law, 522.

provided by law ¹⁵⁰ or one having, by reason of its general powers, jurisdiction to consider and render a competent judgment.¹⁵¹

The proceedings. The proceedings relative to the removal of a public official for cause are generally prescribed by statute and include a consideration of the authority for removal, the giving of notice to the person charged, the existence of and consideration by a competent and impartial tribunal and the rendition of a judgment or order in the manner prescribed by law.¹⁵²

§ 377. Removal by impeachment.

Constitutions may provide for the removal of a public officer by impeachment, the language relative to this, establishing the tribunal, the course of procedure including notice and hearing and the acts, the commission of which will warrant either the commencement of the proceedings or the rendition of a judgment of impeachment.¹⁵³ The Federal Constitution provides ¹⁵⁴ that "the president, vice-president and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors." With respect to offenses warranting an impeachment, the same differences of policy in different states obtain as given in the section relative to removals for cause. In some states the rule is followed that a public officer can be impeached not only for offenses which are indictable but also for such a general course of conduct which, if permitted in a public officer, would be subversive of good government.¹⁵⁵ In other states, only offenses which are indictable will warrant impeachment proceedings as authorized by constitutional or statutory provisions.¹⁵⁶

¹⁵⁰ *People v. Onahan*, 170 Ill. 449, 48 N. E. 1003; *Hoke v. Richie*, 100 Ky. 66, 37 S. W. 83, 38 S. W. 132; *State v. Ward*, 70 Minn. 58, 72 N. W. 825; *In re Guden*, 171 N. Y. 529, 64 N. E. 451.

6 *Curr. Law*, 856.

¹⁵¹ *In re Curtis*, 108 Cal. 661, 41 Pac. 793; *People v. Therrien*, 80 Mich. 187, 45 N. W. 78; *Com. v. Allen*, 70 Pa. 465.

¹⁵² *Miles v. Stevenson*, 80 Md. 358, 30 Atl. 646; *State v. Dart*, 57 Minn. 26; *Roberts v. Paull*, 50 W.

Va. 528, 40 S. E. 470; *Nehrling v. State*, 112 Wis. 637, 88 N. W. 610.

¹⁵³ *State v. Tally*, 102 Ala. 25, 15 So. 722; *In re Opinion of Justices*, 167 Mass. 599; *State v. Hill*, 37 Neb. 80, 55 N. W. 794, 20 L. R. A. 573.

6 *Curr. Law*, 856.

¹⁵⁴ Art. I, § 2, par. 5; art. I, § 3, par. 6, 7; Const. U. S. art. II, § 4.

¹⁵⁵ *State v. Tally*, 102 Ala. 25, 15 So. 722; *State v. Hastings*, 37 Neb. 96, 55 N. W. 774.

¹⁵⁶ *State v. Green*, 52 S. C. 520,

III. POWERS, DUTIES AND RIGHTS.

§ 378. Public officers; their powers and authority.

The source of official power as possessed by public officers and employes must be found in some act or expression of the sovereign people and without which the exercise of governmental and administrative powers by an individual is clearly regarded as a usurpation and an unwarranted and illegal assumption of power.¹⁵⁷ Since the authority of public officials can only be created by law and is, therefore, a matter of public record, all persons dealing with them are bound to take notice of its existence and must ascertain that it is sufficient in an assumed use.¹⁵⁸ Their power and authority is special and limited, not general, and their right to act in a specific instance must be ascertained and determined by an inspection of the law interpreted strictly.¹⁵⁹

Presumption in favor of proper exercise of powers. The presumption of law, however, is in favor of the proper performance of official duties,¹⁶⁰ but this rule, however, does not include a vital jurisdictional fact and one especially which results in a seizure or forfeiture of private property.¹⁶¹

§ 379. Official powers; where exercised.

It is axiomatic that, since a public corporation can only exercise its functions within the geographical limits of its jurisdiction, that its officers and agents are limited also in this respect and can only perform their official duties within the limits of the corporation they represent.¹⁶²

30 S. E. 683; Pomeroy, Const. Law, § 716; Story, Const. §§ 792, 793; Mechem, Pub. Off. 468 et seq.; Throop, Pub. Off. §§ 399, 400.

¹⁵⁷ Hussey v. Smith, 99 U. S. 20; Ames v. Port Huron Log Driving & Booming Co., 11 Mich. 139.

6 Curr. Law, 860.

¹⁵⁸ Kaufman v. Stone, 25 Ark. 336; State v. Peelle, 124 Ind. 515, 24 N. E. 440, 8 L. R. A. 228; Taft v. Town of Pittsford, 28 Vt. 286.

¹⁵⁹ State v. Anderson, 39 Iowa, 274; Troy v. Doniphan County Com'rs, 32 Kan. 507.

¹⁶⁰ Bank of United States v. Dandridge, 12 Wheat. (U. S.) 64; Bailey v. Winn, 101 Mo. 649; Mandeville v. Reynolds, 68 N. Y. 528.

¹⁶¹ In re City of Buffalo, 78 N. Y. 362; Little v. Herndon, 77 U. S. (10 Wall.) 26; Anderson v. McCormick, 129 Ill. 308; Hilton v. Bender, 69 N. Y. 75; Eastern Land, Lumber & Mfg. Co. v. State Board of Education, 101 N. C. 35.

¹⁶² Moulton v. Parks, 64 Cal. 166, 30 Pac. 613; State v. Gurley, 37

Powers; when exercised. The further general principle is also true that public officials can only exercise the duties of an office during their term of office which is limited by the time of its legal commencement and termination.¹⁶³ In some instances, however, the law authorizes an officer to do certain official acts after the expiration of his term of office, which are necessary to complete official action or correct errors made during his term of office.¹⁶⁴

§ 380. Powers exercised as affected by the nature of an office.

The authority and power of a public officer to act in respect to a certain transaction, even where the apparent authority may exist, is determined in all cases not only by the existence of the office with its accompanying duties and powers but also by the character of those duties or the nature of the governmental functions performed by an official. The threefold division of governmental functions or powers into legislative, judicial and executive has already been fully considered and in this connection it is considered advisable to call attention to a familiar principle of the law that the inherent nature of an office or the character of its duties is not established or fixed by the terminology of a legislative or constitutional provision or by legislative action.^{164a} A recent case¹⁶⁵ is instructive on this point.

The execution of legislation is given to the executive branch of government, and where the powers possessed by an official in this department partake of a political nature as well as administrative, the manner and the time of the exercise of the power or the performance of a duty discretionary in its character is dependent alone upon the will and the good judgment of the official to whom it has been entrusted.¹⁶⁶

The making of laws has been confided by the American people to a particular branch of the government known as the legislative or law-making department, and, under our theories, this branch

Minn. 475, 35 N. W. 179; *People v. Feltner*, 156 N. Y. 694, 51 N. E. 1093.

6 Curr. Law, 860.

¹⁶³ *Town of Lemington v. Stevens*, 48 Vt. 38.

¹⁶⁴ *O'Brien v. Annis*, 120 Mass. 143; *German American Bank v. Morris Run Coal Co.*, 68 N. Y. 585.

But see *Halleck v. Inhabitants of Boylston*, 117 Mass. 469.

^{164a} *State v. Valle*, 41 Mo. 29.

6 Curr. Law, 860.

¹⁶⁵ *Western Union Tel. Co. v. Myatt (C. C. A.)* 98 Fed. 335.

¹⁶⁶ *Hudman v. Slaughter*, 70 Ala. 546; *Doyle v. Aldermen of Raleigh*, 89 N. C. 133.

or department is regarded as one of the co-ordinate branches of government and responsible within its powers to no other.¹⁶⁷ The legality of its action as tested or determined by well recognized legal and equitable principles controlling and affecting all branches of government it is true is for the judiciary to determine,¹⁶⁸ but in respect to the expediency or advisability or character of legislation, the law-making branch is answerable to none and attempts by executive or judicial officers to dictate the character or the subjects of legislation can be justifiably resented as an unwarranted and impertinent interference.¹⁶⁹

To judicial officers is given the power of interpreting legislative action and determining its ultimate validity according to constitutional standards.¹⁷⁰ The legality of executive action is also for its determination under rules laid down in the original plan of government.¹⁷¹

§ 381. Official authority and power; how given; character of.

The statement has been made that the authority of public officials is limited and special rather than general.¹⁷² This rule is necessarily applicable because of the fact that their principal is a public corporation, a governmental agent, created and maintained for the benefit of the community rather than the particular advantage of the individual members of that community. The general statement can, therefore, with confidence, be made that official power to be legally exercised must be specifically and expressly given.¹⁷³

¹⁶⁷ *St. Paul Gaslight Co. v. Village of Sandstone*, 73 Minn. 225; *Leeper v. State*, 103 Tenn. 500, 53 S. W. 962.

¹⁶⁸ *State v. Doherty*, 25 La. Ann. 119.

¹⁶⁹ *Koehler v. Hill*, 60 Iowa, 617; *State v. Tuffy*, 19 Nev. 391.

¹⁷⁰ *Bowen v. Clifton*, 105 Ga. 459; *Johnson v. Wells County Com'rs*, 107 Ind. 15; *City of Clinton v. Walker*, 98 Iowa, 655; *Tift v. City of Buffalo*, 82 N. Y. 204; *Whitney v. City of Pittsburgh*, 147 Pa. 351.

¹⁷¹ *Hedges v. Lewis & Clarke County Com'rs*, 4 Mont. 280.

¹⁷² *Ferrel v. Town of Derby*, 53 Conn. 234, 20 Atl. 460, 7 L. R. A. 776; *Kobs v. City of Minneapolis*, 22 Minn. 159; *Hawkins v. Carroll County Sup'rs*, 50 Miss. 735; *Kennedy v. Ryall*, 67 N. Y. 379; *Town of Butternut v. O'Malley*, 50 Wis. 329.

6 Curr. Law. 860.

¹⁷³ *Smith v. Jones*, 50 Ala. 465; *Santa Cruz County v. McPherson*, 133 Cal. 282, 65 Pac. 574; *Sherlock v. Village of Winnetka*, 68 Ill. 530; *Burgess v. Uxbridge School Dist.*, 100 Mass. 132; *Fire Dept. of New York v. Atlas S. S. Co.*, 106 N. Y.

Official authority as granted may be ministerial and imperative or discretionary in its character. When of the former character, it can be said that official authority and duty is coincident and the performance of an act can be compelled in a proper proceeding by one authorized to maintain it.¹⁷⁴ What can be stated as the converse of this rule is also true, namely, that public officials cannot be enjoined from doing official acts unless it appears that they are proceeding without authority.¹⁷⁵ As a rule the greater number of official acts, especially of executive and administrative officials are of a discretionary character both in respect to the manner and the time of their performance and a failure or a neglect to perform them in a particular manner or a particular time or the converse can lead to no rights in an individual as against the official.¹⁷⁶

§ 382. Official authority; how exercised.

The necessity for a personal execution of public duties depends upon their character as ministerial, clerical or otherwise.* Ministerial or clerical duties can be performed by subordinate appointees or employees,¹⁷⁷ while all acts judicial in their character or involving the elements of judgment and discretion as depending upon particular official qualifications require a personal performance.¹⁷⁸ The latter rule is also true where the law imposes a personal execution of official duties.¹⁷⁹ The referring of public business to a committee or a subcommittee with power to act is usually

566, 13 N. E. 329; *Carolina Nat. Bank v. State*, 60 S. C. 465, 38 S. E. 629.

¹⁷⁴ *Ex parte Rowland*, 104 U. S. 604; *German Security Bank v. Coulter*, 112 Ky. 577, 66 S. W. 425; *Morton v. Comptroller General*, 4 S. C. (4 Rich.) 430.

¹⁷⁵ *People v. Shasta County*, 75 Cal. 179, 16 Pac. 776; *Davany v. Koon*, 45 Miss. 71; *Appeal of Delaware County*, 119 Pa. 159, 13 Atl. 62.

¹⁷⁶ *Bunnell v. White County Com'rs*, 124 Ind. 1, 24 N. E. 370; *Hubbard v. Woodsum*, 87 Me. 88, 32 Atl. 802; *Potts v. City of Philadel-*

phia, 195 Pa. 619, 46 Atl. 195; *Rood v. Wallace*, 109 Iowa, 5, 79 N. W. 449; *Farrelly v. Cole*, 60 Kan. 356, 56 Pac. 492.

* 6 Curr. Law, 860.

¹⁷⁷ *Hope v. Sawyer*, 14 Ill. 254; *Philadelphia & R. R. Co. v. Com.*, 104 Pa. 86.

¹⁷⁸ *Dyer v. Brogan*, 70 Cal. 136, 11 Pac. 589; *People v. Governor*, 29 Mich. 320; *Turner v. City of Newburgh*, 109 N. Y. 301, 16 N. E. 344.

¹⁷⁹ *Coquard v. Chariton County*, 14 Fed. 203; *Warren v. Ferguson*, 108 Cal. 535; *Anderson v. Claman*, 123 Ind. 471.

held as not coming within the principle requiring personal execution of official duties.¹⁸⁰

Official authority must also be exercised in the name of the public¹⁸¹ and in the manner prescribed by law.¹⁸²

§ 383. Personal execution of official duties.*

It is customary in many cases to provide by law for the performance of official duties through deputies¹⁸³ or by designated officials in case of the absence or temporary disablement of a public officer,¹⁸⁴ and where these provisions exist, the existence of the conditions given will authorize such action as may be contemplated by law.

Joint authority; how exercised. Official authority or power must be exercised not only in the manner prescribed by law and in the name of the public but also when exercised by an official board or body by that board or body acting as such¹⁸⁵ at a meeting duly called and authorized by law¹⁸⁶ and at which under the law or regular rules of procedure particular action can be taken.¹⁸⁷

§ 384. De facto officers; definition.

A de facto officer has been defined as one "who has the reputation of being the officer he assumes to be, and yet is not a good officer in point of law."¹⁸⁸ Where the state is inquiring into the

¹⁸⁰ *Holland v. State*, 23 Fla. 123, 1 So. 521; *Phinney v. Mann*, 1 R. I. 205.

¹⁸¹ *Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. v. Inter-County St. R. Co.*, 167 Pa. 75, 31 Atl. 471.

¹⁸² *Hoxie v. Shaw*, 75 Iowa, 427, 39 N. W. 673; *Weston v. Dane*, 53 Me. 372; *Jewell Nursery Co. v. State*, 4 S. D. 213, 56 N. W. 113; *Endion Imp. Co. v. Evening Telegram Co.*, 104 Wis. 432, 80 N. W. 732.

¹⁸³ *Merlette v. State*, 100 Ala. 42, 14 So. 562.

6 Curr. Law, 860.

¹⁸⁴ *Lynde v. Winnebago County*, 83 U. S. (16 Wall.) 6; *People v. Shorb*, 100 Cal. 537, 35 Pac. 163.

¹⁸⁵ *Loesnitz v. Seelinger*, 127 Ind.

422, 25 N. E. 1037, 26 N. E. 887; *Forcum v. Independent School Dist.*, 99 Iowa, 435; *Goshorn's Ex'rs v. County Court of Kanawha County*, 42 W. Va. 735, 26 S. E. 452.

¹⁸⁶ *Butterfield v. Treichler*, 113 Iowa, 328, 85 N. W. 19; *Green v. Lancaster County*, 61 Neb. 473, 85 N. W. 439; *Tamaqua & L. St. R. Co. v. Inter-County St. R. Co.*, 167 Pa. 91, 31 Atl. 473.

¹⁸⁷ *Mitchell County Sup'rs v. Horton*, 75 Iowa, 271, 39 N. W. 394; *Standeford v. Wingate*, 63 Ky. (2 Duv.) 440.

¹⁸⁸ *Rex v. Bedford Level*, 6 East, 356. Definition by Lord Ellenborough. *Wright v. United States*, 158 U. S. 232.

claim of an individual to an office,¹⁸⁰ the requirements that must exist in order that one be considered a de facto officer are greater than where the question of the legality with respect to the public of the acts of one filling an official position and performing its duties alone is raised.¹⁸⁰ An officer de facto, it has been held, is one who exercises the duties of an office under color of right, by virtue of an appointment or election to that office,¹⁸¹ being distinguished on one hand from an officer de jure¹⁸² and on the other from a mere usurper of an office.¹⁸³ There must be, in order that one be constituted an officer de facto, a colorable title to the office and a presumption that he is rightfully in office.¹⁸⁴

De jure officer and usurper defined. A de jure officer is one whose legal title to an office is clear; while a usurper is one who has intruded upon an office and assumes to exercise its functions without either color of right or the lawful title to it,¹⁸⁵ though when his assumption to office is acquiesced in, he may grow into an officer de facto.¹⁸⁶

§ 385. There must be a legal office.*

In order that one be considered an officer de facto, it is necessary that there should exist a legal office for which there can be an officer de jure.¹⁸⁷ If this office does not exist, it is clear that no

6 Curr. Law, 843.

¹⁸⁰ *People v. Weber*, 86 Ill. 283; *State v. Oates*, 86 Wis. 634, 57 N. W. 296; *Mechem*, Pub. Off. § 317.

¹⁸¹ *Petersilea v. Stone*, 119 Mass. 465.

¹⁸² *Town of Plymouth v. Painter*, 17 Conn. 585; *Rice v. Com.*, 66 Ky. (3 Bush) 14; *Hooper v. Goodwin*, 48 Me. 79; *People v. Albertson*, 8 How. Pr. (N. Y.) 363; *Baker v. Hobgood*, 126 N. C. 149, 35 S. E. 253.

¹⁸³ *Town of Plymouth v. Painter*, 17 Conn. 585; *Hamlin v. Kassafer*, 15 Or. 456.

¹⁸⁴ *Usurper defined*: *Brown v. O'Connell*, 36 Conn. 449; *Hooper v. Goodwin*, 48 Me. 79; *McCraw v. Williams*, 33 Grat. (Va.) 510.

¹⁸⁵ *State v. Miltenberer*, 33 La.

Ann. 265; *Ex parte Strang*, 21 Ohio Santa Cruz County *v. McPherson*, St. 610; *Hugg v. Ivins*, 59 N. J. Law, 139, 36 Atl. 685; *State v. Carroll*, 38 Conn. 449.

¹⁸⁶ *Elliott v. Burke*, 24 Ky. L. R. 292, 68 S. W. 445; *Petersilea v. Stone*, 119 Mass. 465; *Hamlin v. Kassafer*, 15 Or. 456; *McCraw v. Williams*, 33 Grat. (Va.) 510; *Kempster v. City of Milwaukee*, 97 Wis. 343, 72 N. W. 743.

¹⁸⁷ *State v. Carroll*, 38 Conn. 449; *Conover v. Devlin*, 15 How. Pr. (N. Y.) 470; *People v. Staton*, 73 N. C. 546.

* 6 Curr. Law, 843.

¹⁸⁷ *Norton v. Shelby County*, 118 U. S. 425; *State v. Carroll*, 38 Conn. 449; *People v. Knopf*, 183 Ill. 410.

person, by performing the duties of an imaginary one, can establish even the relations which flow from the existence of a *de facto* office and the pretended officer is merely a usurper to whose acts no validity can be attached. Where the legal existence of an office depends upon the validity of a corporate organization until an irregular or illegally formed corporation is declared as such, its officers are considered *de facto* and their acts binding upon the people residing within the limits of such corporate organization.¹⁹⁸

§ 386. Acts of *de facto* officers; validity of.

The rule obtains that all reasonable presumptions must be made in favor of the legality and validity of the acts of public officers. This principle is applied to the acts of *de facto* officers¹⁹⁹ and the decisions are uniformly to the effect that the acts of an officer *de facto*, within the scope of his actual authority, are valid so far as the public and third persons are concerned.²⁰⁰ This doctrine has been well stated by a text book writer²⁰¹ and applies both in respect to the creation of rights or relations between third parties and also between the corporation they represent and others.²⁰²

§ 387. Official acts contract liability.

In determining the contract liability of a public corporation as depending upon an act of one of its officials or employees, it must

56 N. E. 155; *Carleton v. People*, 10 Mich. 259. "Where there is no office there can be no officer *de facto*, for the reason that there can be none *de jure*." *In re Quinn*, 152 N. Y. 89, 46 N. E. 175; *Williams v. Clayton*, 6 Utah, 86, 21 Pac. 398.

¹⁹⁸ *Leach v. People*, 122 Ill. 420, 12 N. E. 726; *Attorney General v. Town of Dover*, 62 N. J. Law, 138, 41 Atl. 98.

6 Curr. Law, 862.

¹⁹⁹ *Friedman v. Horning*, 128 Mich. 606, 87 N. W. 752; *In re Powers' Estate*, 65 Vt. 399; *Cooper v. Moore*, 44 Miss. 386.

²⁰⁰ *People v. Hecht*, 105 Cal. 621, 38 Pac. 941, 27 L. R. A. 203; *Village*

of *Chester v. Leonard*, 68 Conn. 495, 37 Atl. 397; *Golder v. Bressler*, 105 Ill. 419; *State v. Crowe*, 150 Ind. 455, 50 N. E. 471; *Whiting v. City of Ellsworth*, 85 Me. 301, 27 Atl. 177; *Attorney General v. Parsell*, 99 Mich. 381; *Dredla v. Baache*, 60 Neb. 655, 83 N. W. 916; *Erwin v. City of Jersey City*, 60 N. J. Law, 141, 37 Atl. 732; *People v. Stanton*, 73 N. C. 546; *Roche v. Jones*, 87 Va. 484, 12 S. E. 965; *Knight v. Town of West Union*, 45 W. Va. 194, 32 S. E. 163.

²⁰¹ *Mechem*, Pub. Off. § 328.

²⁰² *City of Lampasas v. Talcott* (C. C. A.) 94 Fed. 457.

be remembered that a public corporation is one of limited or special powers ²⁰³ and that its officers and agents are not possessed of the general power and authority usually imputed to officers and agents of either natural persons or private corporations, but have special and limited powers only.²⁰⁴ Two questions are naturally involved, therefore, and must be answered in the affirmative before a contract liability can exist. First, is the act one within the powers of the corporation either as expressly granted to it or as impliedly existing because absolutely necessary to its corporate life or to the exercise of some power expressly given.²⁰⁵ Second, is the act one within the narrow and special authority possessed by an officer or employe.²⁰⁶ It must be remembered in this connection that where authority is special, the right of a public officer or employe to act must be affirmatively shown, the usual presumption of law that an officer or agent is acting within the usual scope of his power and authority applying only to a slight extent.²⁰⁷ Another general rule or principle of law also applies, that since a public corporation is one of limited powers expressly given and its officers and agents also having but special and limited powers, all grants of power either to the corporation or to its officers and employes are to be construed strictly and against the existence of the power.

In determining the liability of a public corporation upon a contract whether implied or express, the distinction must be remembered between what the courts hold a total want of power and a mere irregular exercise of a given power.²⁰⁸ An act which is

²⁰³ *Clark v. City of Des Moines*, 19 Iowa, 199, 87 Am. Dec. 423.

²⁰⁴ *Parsel v. Barnes*, 25 Ark. 261; *Jackson Tp. v. Home Ins. Co.*, 54 Ind. 184; *Clark v. Russell*, 116 Mass. 455; *Gray v. Coahoma County*, 72 Miss. 303, 16 So. 903; *People v. Ulster County Sup'rs*, 93 N. Y. 397; *Miles v. Town of Albany*, 59 Vt. 79.

6 Curr. Law, 867.

²⁰⁵ *Marion County v. Coler* (C. C. A.) 67 Fed. 60; *Moser v. Boone County*, 91 Iowa, 359, 59 N. W. 39; *Farnsworth v. Inhabitants of Melrose*, 122 Mass. 268; *Clark v. Sara-*

toga County Sup'rs, 107 N. Y. 553, 14 N. E. 428.

²⁰⁶ *Indiana v. Glover*, 155 U. S. 513; *Goodwin v. Town of East Hartford*, 70 Conn. 18; *McKenzie v. Polk County Com'rs*, 61 Minn. 145, 63 N. W. 613; *Bartholomew v. Lehigh County*, 148 Pa. 82, 23 Atl. 1122.

²⁰⁷ *Gilpatrick v. City of Biddeford*, 51 Me. 182; *City of San Diego v. San Diego & L. A. R. Co.*, 44 Cal. 106.

²⁰⁸ *Hitchcock v. City of Galveston*, 96 U. S. 341; *City of St. Louis v. Davidson*, 102 Mo. 149.

clearly considered as ultra vires, under the rule of strict construction, cannot be made binding or operative or subsequently ratified.²⁰⁹ Where, however, a power or right exists but which must be exercised in a manner specified to be legally binding, if it is exercised in an informal way, and without a compliance with statutory requirements either as to the manner or the time of its exercise, it may be made binding and operative by the courts or subsequently ratified²¹⁰ in order to render substantial justice as between the parties to the transaction, and this doctrine is especially applicable where there has been an acceptance and use of its benefits or for many years an acquiescence in its results.²¹¹

§ 388. Corporate liability for admissions of officers or employees.

The admissions of public officers are only binding when made in the performance of an official act within the actual scope of their authority.²¹² As public officers and employees possess limited and special powers, parties dealing with them in an official capacity must, at their peril, ascertain the scope of this authority and a public corporation will not be bound by such acts except when coming within the principles as thus strictly applied and interpreted.²¹³

§ 389. Personal liability of officers and agents; contracts.

A liability may be created against the individual or his principals ex contractu or as founded upon a tort. In respect to the liability of a public officer or agent on a contract executed by him

²⁰⁹ *Holland v. City of San Francisco*, 7 Cal. 361.

²¹⁰ *Brown v. Inhabitants of Melrose*, 155 Mass. 587, 30 N. E. 87; *Murphy v. Moles*, 18 R. I. 100, 25 Atl. 977. See *Mechem, Pub. Off.* §§ 526 et seq.

²¹¹ *Hitchcock v. City of Galveston*, 96 U. S. 341; *Brown v. City of Webster City*, 115 Iowa, 511, 88 N. W. 1070; *Kramrath v. City of Albany*, 127 N. Y. 575, 28 N. E. 400.

²¹² *Whiteside v. United States*, 93 U. S. 247; *City of Baltimore v. Eschbach*, 18 Md. 282; *Scofield Roll-*

ing Mill Co. v. State, 54 Ga. 635; *Cook County v. Harms*, 108 Ill. 151; *Blanchard v. Inhabitants of Ayer*, 148 Mass. 174, 19 N. E. 209; *O'Leary v. Board of Education*, 93 N. Y. 1.

²¹³ *Huthsing v. Bosquet*, 17 Fed. 54; *Sutro v. Pettit*, 74 Cal. 332; *Rising v. City of Ft. Wayne*, 137 Ind. 427, 37 N. E. 328; *Carpenter v. Union Dist. Tp.*, 58 Iowa, 335; *City of Baltimore v. Reynolds*, 20 Md. 10; *First Nat. Bank of Detroit v. Becker County Com'rs*, 81 Minn. 95, 83 N. W. 468.

on behalf of his principal, the presumption of law exists that no personal liability was intended to be assumed, and this is especially true where public officers or agents in the regular performance of their official duties or functions enter into contract relations with third parties.²¹⁴

Clear intent. Where the intent is clear, however, that the officer or employe is acting for himself and not for the public corporation which officially he represents, the contract will be considered a personal one and not binding upon the corporation, although from its execution a doubt may arise in respect to the parties.²¹⁵

§ 390. Duty; to whom due.

The personal liability of an officer or employe is not only dependent upon the nature of the duties or functions which he performs as based upon the threefold division of governmental powers, but also upon the further condition of to whom is the duty due.²¹⁶ The performance of all official duties and functions by public officers and employes is due either to the state, the community or the public as a whole,²¹⁷ or to a specific individual.²¹⁸ All quasi political and governmental duties are performed solely for the benefit and advantage of the community at large.

§ 391. The rule as to personal liability.

For the negligent performance or the nonperformance of a discretionary duty owed to the public there can arise no personal liability on the part of a public officer or employe and this is especially true of those duties and functions which are quasi political.²¹⁹ For the proper performance of these duties the official is

²¹⁴ *Parks v. Ross*, 11 How. (U. S.) 362; *Pine Civil Tp. v. Huber Mfg. Co.*, 83 Ind. 121; *Willett v. Young*, 82 Iowa, 292, 11 L. R. A. 115; *Cutler v. Inhabitants of Ashland*, 121 Mass. 588; *Knight v. Clark*, 48 N. J. Law, 22; *Leet v. Shedd*, 42 Vt. 277.

6 Curr. Law, 864.

²¹⁵ *Hodgson v. Dexter*, 1 Cranch (U. S.) 345; *Fieid v. Towle*, 34 Me. 405; *People v. Abbott*, 107 N. Y. 225, 13 N. E. 779; *Mechem*, Pub. Off. § 806.

²¹⁶ *People v. Whipple*, 47 Cal. 592. 6 Curr. Law, 864.

²¹⁷ *Pritchard v. Keefer*, 53 Ill. 117; *Bowden v. City of Rockland*, 96 Me. 129, 51 Atl. 815; *Felch v. Town of Ware*, 69 N. H. 617, 45 Atl. 591.

²¹⁸ *Adams v. Slater*, 8 Ill. App. 72.

²¹⁹ *Crow v. Warren County Com'rs*, 118 Ind. 51, 20 N. E. 642; *Gross v. Portsmouth Water Com'rs*, 68 N. H. 389, 44 Atl. 529.

6 Curr. Law, 864.

alone, as has already been suggested, answerable to those who may elect or appoint him and to his conscience.

Where, however, the duty is one not discretionary in its character and due to a particular individual and its performance results in a special and particular advantage or benefit to that individual, he is responsible to the one who employs him for the performance of that specific act, or who may be injured by it, for the proper performance of the duty if a cause of action can arise because of such neglect or failure.²²⁰

§ 392. Liability depending upon character of duties whether imperative or discretionary.

The liability of a corporation as well as the individual officer may depend somewhat, as above suggested, even in the case of duty due the public, upon its character whether imperative or discretionary. There are public duties imposed by laws mandatory or imperative in their character and, therefore, not optional in their performance.²²¹ In some cases the manner of performance is also prescribed by law.²²² The failure to execute these duties thus made obligatory upon public officials and employees may create the liability suggested if the individual or corporation claiming the right of redress can show not only that the duties negligently performed or omitted to be performed were of this character but also that he has sustained a special damage in addition to or beyond that sustained by the public or the community at large.²²³ There are duties, even those owing to the individual, where a failure to perform them or their negligent performance will result in no cause of action. The legal maxim "damnum absque injuria" will apply.²²⁴

²²⁰ Gregory v. City of Bridgeport, 41 Conn. 76; Porter v. Thomson, 22 Iowa, 391; Clark v. Miller, 54 N. Y. 528; Cooley, Torts (2d Ed.) p. 451.

²²¹ Shaw v. City of Macon, 21 Ga. 280; State v. Godwin, 123 N. C. 697, 31 S. E. 221.

6 Curr. Law, 864.

²²² Wells v. Board of Education, 78 Mich. 260, 44 N. W. 267; Atchl-

son County v. De Armond, 60 Mo. 19.

²²³ Strickfaden v. Zipprick, 49 Ill. 286; Case v. Dean, 16 Mich. 12; Clark v. Miller, 54 N. Y. 528.

²²⁴ Transportation Co. v. City of Chicago, 99 U. S. 635, 641; Atwater v. Trustees of Canandaigua, 124 N. Y. 602, 27 N. E. 385.

§ 393. No liability in case of discretionary duties.

Discretionary duties due the public can create or involve in no event a liability either of the public corporation or the official performing such duties,²²⁵ the rule applying not only to a negligent performance of such duties but the omission or entire failure to perform them.²²⁶ In some cases the performance of the duty may be imperative but the manner of its performance or of the action may be discretionary and under these conditions, the performance may be enforced but the exercise of the discretionary element, namely, the manner of the performance, will not be coerced.²²⁷

Political and governmental or ministerial duties. These duties are largely of a discretionary character; they are imposed upon departmental officials for the benefit of the public at large and not for that of any special individual. Their performance as well as its manner cannot be controlled by the judiciary.²²⁸ Their due performance has been confided to the political judgment and sagacity as well as the discretion and ability of the officers selected to perform them.²²⁹

§ 394. Ministerial duties; personal liability of official.

In many cases an officer is required by law to act, the manner and the time being specifically prescribed, the duty thus made obligatory involving no discretion with respect to the circumstances or conditions under which prescribed. Such duties are usually regarded as ministerial²³⁰ duties and in their performance a personal liability of a public officer or employe more frequently arises. It must be remembered that the character of an act under

²²⁵ *Askew v. Hale County*, 54 Ala. 639; *Nagle v. Wakey*, 161 Ill. 387, 43 N. E. 1079; *Pawlowski v. Jenks*, 115 Mich. 275, 73 N. W. 238; *Atwater v. Village of Canandaigua*, 124 N. Y. 602, 27 N. E. 385.

6 Curr. Law, 864.

²²⁶ *Pritchard v. Keefer*, 53 Ill. 117; *Weinberg v. Regents of University*, 97 Mich. 246; *Templeton v. Nipper*, 107 Tenn. 548, 64 S. W. 889.

²²⁷ *Carr v. Northern Liberties*, 35 Pa. 324.

²²⁸ *Brown v. United States*, 6 Ct.

Abb. Pub. Corp.—25.

Cl. 171; *Cooley*, Torts (2d ed.) pp. 443, 444.

²²⁹ *People v. Knickerbocker*, 114 Ill. 539; *People v. Auditor General*, 36 Mich. 271; *People v. Chaplin*, 104 N. Y. 96; *Com. v. McLaughlin*, 120 Pa. 518; *Mechem*, Pub. Off. § 945; *Marbury v. Madison*, 1 Cranch (U. S.) 137.

²³⁰ *People v. Ridgley*, 21 Ill. 65; *McLean v. Jephson*, 123 N. Y. 142, 9 L. R. A. 493.

6 Curr. Law, 864.

which a liability may arise is not established by the name of the office or the title of the officer who performs it;²³¹ by the terminology of the statute that creates the office and prescribes its duties²³² nor by the fact that the official also performs duties clearly judicial and legislative in their character.²³³

§ 395. Conditions under which ministerial officers incur a liability.*

A ministerial officer acting in good faith,²³⁴ within the scope of his actual authority,²³⁵ by a valid law²³⁶ and performing a public and imperative duty²³⁷ which he can lawfully perform²³⁸ can incur no liability, whatever may be the result of his acts.²³⁹

The rule of liability stated. On the contrary, the weight of authority is equally to the effect that where the law imposes upon an officer, whether ministerial or otherwise, the performance of a ministerial duty within the definition of that phrase, which results in the special and peculiar advantage to an individual or in which he may have a special and direct interest, he may be liable²⁴⁰ to that individual for nonfeasance, misfeasance and malfeasance in respect to the performance of the duty.²⁴¹

²³¹ *State v. Clinton*, 28 La. Ann. 47; *Reeves v. State*, 47 Tenn. (7 Cold.) 96.

²³² *Love v. Baehr*, 47 Cal. 364.

²³³ *Bohler v. Verdery*, 92 Ga. 715; *Lee v. Lide*, 111 Ala. 126, 20 So. 410; *McCord v. High*, 24 Iowa, 336; *Kerns v. Schoonmaker*, 4 Ohio, 331; *McTeer v. Lebow*, 85 Tenn. 121.

* 6 Curr. Law, 864.

²³⁴ *Tracy v. Swartout*, 10 Pet. (U. S.) 80; *Butler v. Ashworth*, 102 Cal. 663; *State v. Wedge*, 24 Minn. 150; *Rowe v. Addison*, 34 N. H. 306.

²³⁵ *Huthsing v. Bosquet*, 17 Fed. 54; *Mock v. City of Santa Rosa*, 126 Cal. 330, 58 Pac. 826; *Mallory v. Town of Huntington*, 64 Conn. 88; *State v. Windle*, 156 Ind. 648, 59 N. E. 276; *Orr v. Quimby*, 54 N. H. 590; *City of Camden v. Varney*, 63 N. J. Law, 325, 43 Atl. 889; *Robin-*

son v. Rohr, 73 Wis. 436, 40 N. W. 668, 2 L. R. A. 366.

²³⁶ *Polindexter v. Greenhow*, 114 U. S. 270; *Norton v. Shelby County*, 118 U. S. 442; *Sumner v. Beeler*, 50 Ind. 341.

²³⁷ *Carr v. Northern Liberties*, 35 Pa. 324.

²³⁸ *City of Blair v. Lantry*, 21 Neb. 247.

²³⁹ *Bright v. Murphy*, 105 La. 795, 30 So. 145; *Smith v. Stephan*, 66 Md. 381; *Fitzpatrick v. Slocum*, 89 N. Y. 358; *First Nat. Bank of Gastonia v. Warlick*, 125 N. C. 593, 34 S. E. 687; *Mechem*, Pub. Off. § 661.

²⁴⁰ *Amy v. Des Moines County Sup'rs*, 78 U. S. (11 Wall.) 136; *Eslava v. Jones*, 83 Ala. 139; *State v. Harris*, 89 Ind. 363; *Vose v. Reed*, 54 N. Y. 657.

²⁴¹ *Bell v. Josselyn*, 69 Mass. (3

Ministerial duty; definition. A ministerial duty is one whose performance is imposed and prescribed by law both in respect to its time, mode and occasion and in all respects defined with such certainty that nothing remains for personal judgment or discretion.²⁴² It has been defined as²⁴³ "the duty is ministerial, when the law, exacting its discharge, prescribes and defines the time, mode and occasion of its performance, with such certainty that nothing remains for judgment or discretion. Official action, the result of performing a certain and specific duty arising from fixed and designated facts, is a ministerial act."

§ 396. What protection afforded ministerial officers.*

A ministerial officer may be relieved from a liability for a failure to perform or a negligent performance of an imposed duty, first, through the lack of necessary public funds—the reason for an exemption in this case is apparent;²⁴⁴ second, because of the contributory negligence of the individual to whom the duty negligently or omitted to be performed was due,²⁴⁵ and third, because the official was acting under the authority of some process or order.²⁴⁶ The protection afforded by the last reason is based upon the principle that all public officials are bound to obey, respect and execute the orders and processes of the courts or of superior officials.

§ 397. Judicial officers; personal liability.

A judicial officer is one having the authority to hear and determine the rights of persons or property or the propriety of doing

Gray) 309; *Amy v. Des Moines County Sup'rs*, 78 U. S. (11 Wall.) 136; *Rounds v. Mansfield*, 38 Me. 586; *Bieling v. City of Brooklyn*, 120 N. Y. 98, 24 N. E. 389.

²⁴² *Flournoy v. City of Jeffersonville*, 17 Ind. 169; *Grider v. Tally*, 77 Ala. 422; *Ray v. City of Jeffersonville*, 90 Ind. 572.

²⁴³ *State v. Johnson*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 475; *Sullivan v. Shanklin*, 63 Cal. 247; *Ray v. City of Jeffersonville*, 90 Ind. 572. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 673, citing many cases illustrating the questions raised above.

* 6 Curr. Law, 864.

²⁴⁴ *Studley v. Geyer*, 72 Me. 286; *Patterson v. Colebrook*, 29 N. H. 94; *Clapper v. Town of Waterford*, 131 N. Y. 382.

²⁴⁵ *Lick v. Madden*, 36 Cal. 208; *Hatcher v. Dunn*, 102 Iowa, 411, 36 L. R. A. 689; *Com. v. Roark*, 62 Mass. (8 Cush.) 210.

²⁴⁶ *Erskine v. Hohnbach*, 81 U. S. (14 Wall.) 613; *Stutsman County v. Wallace*, 142 U. S. 293; *Partlow v. Moore*, 184 Ill. 119; *Randles v. Waukesha County*, 96 Wis. 629, 71 N. W. 1034.

an act;²⁴⁷ one representing the highest type of public officials to whom has been granted the power to perform duties involving the elements of judgment and discretion. The authorities, without exception, sustain the rule that such an officer, irrespective of motives,²⁴⁸ is not liable for the results of an official act²⁴⁹ within his jurisdiction²⁵⁰ and in respect to which he has jurisdiction,²⁵¹ however injuriously such an act may have resulted to persons or property or however erroneous it may be considered by one thus affected.²⁵² Such a rule of nonliability is justified not only by public policy but also by the character of the duties performed.²⁵³

The principle above stated will not apply where the public official was acting in a private capacity without his jurisdiction or in respect to a matter as to which he did not possess jurisdiction. Jurisdiction has been defined as "the authority of law to act officially in the matter then in hand,"²⁵⁴ and may include jurisdiction of the person, of the subject-matter or of the thing involved.

§ 398. Distinction between superior and inferior judicial officers with respect to liability.

In respect to the liability of judicial officers for the results of their official and judicial acts, a distinction must be observed between judges of courts of superior and inferior jurisdiction.* In judicial systems as they exist in the states and the United States, are to be found courts of superior or general jurisdiction and those of inferior or of special and limited jurisdiction. The presumption of law with respect to acts of a judicial officer of a

²⁴⁷ *People v. Bartels*, 138 Ill. 322; *Hatcher v. Dunn*, 102 Iowa, 411, 36 L. R. A. 689.

²⁴⁸ *Bradley v. Fisher*, 80 U. S. (13 Wall.) 335; *Calhoun v. Little*, 106 Ga. 336, 32 S. E. 86, 43 L. R. A. 630; *Barhyte v. Shepherd*, 35 N. Y. 242; *Johnston v. Moorman*, 80 Va. 131.

²⁴⁹ *Bradley v. Fisher*, 80 U. S. (13 Wall.) 351; *Lange v. Benedict*, 73 N. Y. 12, 29 Am. Rep. 80.

²⁵⁰ *Bradley v. Fisher*, 80 U. S. (13 Wall.) 335; *Hitch v. Lambright*, 66 Ga. 228; *Truesdell v. Combs*, 33 Ohio St. 186.

²⁵¹ *Randall v. Brigham*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 523; *Yates v. Lansing*, 5 Johns. (N. Y.) 282.

²⁵² *Pratt v. Gardner*, 56 Mass. (2 Cush.) 63; *Mangold v. Thorpe*, 33 N. J. Law, 134.

²⁵³ *Butler v. Bates*, 7 Cal. 136; *McCaslin v. State*, 99 Ind. 428; *Cooley, Torts* (2d Ed.) p. 444.

²⁵⁴ *Fain v. Garthright*, 5 Ga. 12; *Cooper v. Reynolds*, 77 U. S. (10 Wall.) 308; *Lange v. Benedict*, 73 N. Y. 12; *Foltz v. St. Louis & S. F. Ry. Co.*, 60 Fed. 316.

* 6 Curr. Law, 864.

superior court is that he is acting within his powers and within the powers of the court.²⁵⁵

No such presumption exists with reference to the judicial action of an officer of an inferior or subordinate court. The jurisdiction of the latter must appear; that of the former is presumed and the burden of proof is upon the one attacking the jurisdiction.²⁵⁶ The results of this distinction when considering the question of liability are apparent. A judge of a superior court possesses greater freedom of action, not only in passing upon matters clearly within his jurisdiction but also in determining whether he has the jurisdiction to try particular cases and a wrong decision in this respect will not render him civilly liable.²⁵⁷ On the other hand, a judge of an inferior or subordinate court of limited jurisdiction is restricted in his action, and, in cases of doubtful jurisdiction, the doubt should be resolved against a retention of jurisdiction rather than in favor of it.

§ 399. Quasi judicial officers.

The rule of nonliability attaches to quasi judicial or ministerial officers performing judicial or quasi judicial duties under substantially the same conditions and circumstances as applying to a strictly judicial officer.²⁵⁸ Some authorities go to the extent of holding that there can be no liability under the conditions noted in the preceding sections,²⁵⁹ but the true rule undoubtedly is that quasi judicial officers are personally liable for the results of their official action when actuated by corrupt or malicious motives.²⁶⁰ The same rule of nonliability will apply to executive officers for acts done in a judicial or quasi judicial capacity.²⁶¹

²⁵⁵ *Haynes v. Butler*, 30 Ark. 69.

6 Curr. Law, 864.

²⁵⁶ *Tucker v. Harris*, 13 Ga. 1; *Rossiter v. Peck*, 69 Mass. (3 Gray) 538; *Reynolds v. Stansbury*, 20 Ohio, 344.

²⁵⁷ *Bradley v. Fisher*, 80 U. S. (13 Wall.) 335; *McCall v. Cohen*, 16 S. C. 445.

²⁵⁸ *McConoughey v. Jackson*, 101 Cal. 265, 35 Pac. 863; *Green v. Talbot*, 36 Iowa, 499; *State v. Hastings*, 37 Neb. 96, 55 N. W. 774; *Weaver v. Devendorf*, 3 Denio (N. Y.) 117; *Grant v. Lindsay*, 58 Tenn. (11 Heisk.) 651.

²⁵⁹ *Turpen v. Booth*, 56 Cal. 65; *Jones v. Brown*, 54 Iowa, 74; *Waldron v. Berry*, 51 N. H. 136; *East River Gaslight Co. v. Donnelly*, 93 N. Y. 557; *Wilson v. Marsh*, 34 Vt. 352.

²⁶⁰ *Elmore v. Overton*, 104 Ind. 548; *Larned v. Wheeler*, 140 Mass. 390.

²⁶¹ *Elliott v. City of Chicago*, 48 Ill. 293; *Muscatine Western R. Co. v. Horton*, 38 Iowa, 33.

§ 400. Legislative and quasi legislative duties.

The power of making laws for the government of separate communities is vested in the legislative or law-making branch of the government. It is a discretionary duty; one which cannot be coerced²⁶² and for a failure to perform which or for the passage of unjust and oppressive laws there can be no personal or civil liability to any individual member of the community or of the community at large for the damages which may have been suffered because of such legislation.²⁶³ The weight of authority is to the effect that the motives influencing legislators in the passage of laws cannot be inquired into and cannot be made the basis of civil action for damages, whether such motives be corrupt, dishonest or malicious.²⁶⁴

§ 401. Rights of a public official.

The relation which exists between a public official and the corporation is one created by law and not partaking in the least of the nature of a contract.²⁶⁵ The duties of a public official are those attached by law to a particular office; they are fixed and prescribed by law and the question of compensation is dependent upon the terms of the law which creates the office and prescribes its duties.²⁶⁶ If there is no compensation provided, the services must be performed gratuitously.²⁶⁷ The performance of a service attached to a public office carries with it no contract right of compensation.²⁶⁸ The claims of a public official of this character are dependent upon the terms of a particular law.²⁶⁹

²⁶² *Wells v. City of Atlanta*, 43 Ga. 67; *Ann Arundel County Com'rs v. Duckett*, 20 Md. 469; *Borough of Freeport v. Marks*, 59 Pa. 253; *Cooley, Torts* (2d Ed.) p. 443.

²⁶³ *Wimblish v. Hamilton*, 47 La. Ann. 246, 16 So. 856.

6 *Curr. Law*, 864.

²⁶⁴ *Coverdale v. Edwards*, 155 Ind. 374, 58 N. E. 495; *Jones v. Loving*, 55 Miss. 109.

²⁶⁵ See §§ 349 et seq., ante; *Andrews v. Pratt*, 44 Cal. 309.

6 *Curr. Law*, 870.

²⁶⁶ *Dunwoody v. United States*,

143 U. S. 578; *Gross v. Whitley County Com'rs*, 158 Ind. 531, 64 N. E. 25, 58 L. R. A. 394.

²⁶⁷ *Kinney v. United States*, 60 Fed. 883; *Ellis v. Steuben County*, 153 Ind. 91, 54 N. E. 382; *Morgantown Deposit Bank v. Johnson*, 108 Ky. 507, 56 S. W. 825; *Wayne County v. Reynolds*, 126 Mich. 231, 85 N. W. 574; *Troth v. Chosen Freeholders of Camden County*, 60 N. J. Law, 190, 37 Atl. 1017; *Nash v. City of Knoxville*, 108 Tenn. 68, 64 S. W. 1062.

²⁶⁸ *Gross v. Whitley County*

Form of compensation; salary; commissions; fees. The payment of official compensation is usually made in the form of a salary which has been defined as a fixed and definite amount prescribed by law for the payment of the services required in the performance of designated official duties.²⁷⁰

In many cases, public officials, especially those having charge of the collection and disbursement of public moneys, receive their compensation through the payment of commissions fixed by law upon the amounts which they may either collect or disburse²⁷¹ or the total amount handled.²⁷²

Still another method for the payment of the compensation of public officials is by the establishment of a system of fees²⁷³ or per

Com'rs, 158 Ind. 531, 64 N. E. 25, 58 L. R. A. 394; Hall v. State, 39 Wis. 79.

²⁶⁸ Knox v. Los Angeles County Sup'rs, 58 Cal. 59; Brophy v. Marble, 118 Mass. 548; Browne v. Livingston County Sup'rs, 126 Mich. 276, 85 N. W. 745; McGrath v. Grout, 171 N. Y. 7; Herron v. Lyman County, 11 S. D. 414, 78 N. W. 996.

²⁷⁰ Reynolds v. Taylor, 43 Ala. 420; Ellis v. Jeffers, 130 Cal. 478, 62 Pac. 734; Cook County v. Hartney, 169 Ill. 566, 48 N. E. 458; Sudbury v. Monroe County Com'rs, 157 Ind. 446, 62 N. E. 45; Daniels v. City of Des Moines, 108 Iowa, 484, 79 N. W. 269; Prince v. City of Boston, 148 Mass. 285, 19 N. E. 218; Lewis v. Lackawanna County, 200 Pa. 590, 50 Atl. 162; Chandler v. Town of Johnson City, 105 Tenn. 633, 59 S. W. 142; State v. McFetridge, 84 Wis. 473, 54 N. W. 1, 20 L. R. A. 223, 998; Morris v. Ocean Tp., 61 N. J. Law, 12, 38 Atl. 760; Merwine v. Monroe County, 141 Pa. 162, 21 Atl. 509.

²⁷¹ City of Hagerstown v. Startzman, 93 Md. 606, 49 Atl. 838; State v. Ewing, 116 Mo. 129, 22 S. W. 476.

²⁷² Shaver v. Sharp County, 62 Ark. 76, 34 S. W. 261; City of Baxley v. Holton, 114 Ga. 724, 40 S. E.

728; Purdy v. City of Independence, 75 Iowa, 356, 39 N. W. 641; Hughston v. Carroll County Sup'rs, 68 Miss. 660, 10 So. 51; Davenport v. Eastland County, 94 Tex. 277, 60 S. W. 243.

²⁷³ The Antonio Zambrana, 88 Fed. 546; Tillman v. Wood, 58 Ala. 578; Wulff v. Aldrich, 124 Ill. 591, 16 N. E. 886; City of Des Moines v. Polk County, 107 Iowa, 525, 78 N. W. 249; Wight v. Meagher County Com'rs, 16 Mont. 479, 41 Pac. 271; Nance v. Anderson County, 60 S. C. 501, 39 S. E. 5.

Population as basis of classification. Darcy v. City of San Jose, 104 Cal. 642, 38 Pac. 500; Rauer v. Williams, 118 Cal. 401, 50 Pac. 691; Legler v. Paine, 147 Ind. 181, 45 N. E. 604; Bamble v. Marion County, 85 Iowa, 675, 52 N. W. 556; White v. Maniste County, 105 Mich. 608; Bowe v. City of St. Paul, 70 Minn. 341, 73 N. W. 184; Martin v. Ivins, 59 N. J. Law, 364, 36 Atl. 93; Stack v. City of Brooklyn, 150 N. Y. 335; City of Pittsburg v. Anderson, 194 Pa. 172, 44 Atl. 1092; O'Herrin v. Milwaukee County, 67 Wis. 142.

Volume of business. Lemoine v. City of St. Louis, 72 Mo. 404; Allen v. Com., 83 Va. 94, 1 S. E. 607.

diem charges²⁷⁴ the law prescribing the payment of a specific amount for the performance of a designated service, the fee thus provided being paid as may be directed either by the public corporation²⁷⁵ or by the individual²⁷⁶ for whom the service is rendered.

§ 402. Actual rendition of services.

The rendition of services authorized or in the manner authorized, is necessary to the payment of compensation²⁷⁷ and where officials are paid a per diem this can only be recovered for the days actually employed in public business,²⁷⁸ and in some instances it has been held necessary to show affirmatively in a statement of account that public business was transacted on the days charged.²⁷⁹ The payment of mileage, commissions, or fees in doubtful cases or where the charges are based upon constructive services, is usually discountenanced²⁸⁰ as against public policy, and this rule is uniformly applied, for the principle holds that the interests of an individual should at all times, be subordinated to the public advantage or welfare.²⁸¹

Value of property. Cook County Com'rs v. Fisher, 79 Minn. 380, 82 N. W. 652; Wilbarger County Com'rs v. Perkins, 86 Tex. 348, 24 S. W. 794.

²⁷⁴ Chapin v. Wilcox, 114 Cal. 498, 46 Pac. 457; Kerlin v. Reynolds, 142 Ind. 460, 36 N. E. 693, 41 N. E. 827; Fournier v. West Bay City, 94 Mich. 463, 54 N. W. 277.

²⁷⁵ City of Chicago v. O'Hara, 60 Ill. 413; Taylor v. Kearney County, 35 Neb. 381, 53 N. W. 211.

²⁷⁶ Baldwin v. Kouns, 81 Ala. 272, 2 So. 638; Peters v. City of Davenport, 104 Iowa, 625, 74 N. W. 6; State v. Allen, 23 Neb. 451, 36 N. W. 756; Baker County v. Benson, 40 Or. 207, 66 Pac. 815.

²⁷⁷ San Bernardino County v. Davidson, 112 Cal. 503, 44 Pac. 659; Miller v. Smith, 7 Idaho, 204, 61 Pac. 824; Wade v. Lewis & Clarke County, 24 Mont. 335, 61 Pac. 879;

Hazelet v. Holt County, 51 Neb. 716, 71 N. W. 717; Martin v. Ivins, 59 N. J. Law, 364; Richmond County Sup'rs v. Ellis, 59 N. Y. 620.

6 Curr. Law, 870.

²⁷⁸ Smith v. County Com'rs of Jefferson, 10 Colo. 17, 13 Pac. 917; Rankin v. Jauman, 4 Idaho, 394, 39 Pac. 111; Montgomery County Com'rs v. Bromley, 108 Ind. 158; Ewing v. Ainger, 96 Mich. 587, 55 N. W. 996; State v. Merry, 34 Ohio St. 137; Mansel v. Nicely, 175 Pa. 367, 34 Atl. 793.

²⁷⁹ Reilly v. Cochise County (Ariz.) 53 Pac. 205.

²⁸⁰ Hamilton County Com'rs v. Sherwood (C. C. A.) 64 Fed. 103; Howes v. Abblett, 78 Cal. 270, 20 Pac. 572; Vannatta v. Brewer, 85 Ill. 114; Cook v. Auditor General, 129 Mich. 48, 87 N. W. 1037.

²⁸¹ United States v. Clough (C. C.

§ 403. **Change of compensation during term of office.**

Public officials are entitled to protection in the exercise of their duties against an arbitrary or illegal exercise of legislative power. To effect this, constitutional and statutory provisions are found throughout the United States prohibiting a change in the compensation of a public officer during his term of office.²⁸² In some, a provision is found forbidding a decrease only. The independence of the judiciary especially is established and preserved by these provisions.²⁸³

§ 404. **Miscellaneous disbursements.**

A public official in performing the duties of his office may incur miscellaneous expenses which are a proper charge upon public funds and this is especially true where the expense was one incurred in the performance of a duty in which the public corporation has a direct and beneficial interest or one which rests upon it as a duty or as an agency of the sovereign. For such disbursements a public officer is clearly entitled as a matter of right to a reimbursement.²⁸⁴ If the expenses, however, are incurred in connection with services not authorized by law or in the performance of duties in excess of corporate powers, no right of indemnity or reimbursement exists.²⁸⁵

A.) 55 Fed. 373; *Cole v. White County*, 32 Ark. 45.

6 Curr. Law, 870.

²⁸² *Weeks v. Texarkana*, 50 Ark. 81; *Marquis v. City of Santa Ana*, 103 Cal. 661, 37 Pac. 650; *Smith v. City of Waterbury*, 54 Conn. 174; *Briscoe v. Clark County*, 95 Ill. 309; *Ryce v. City of Osage*, 88 Iowa, 558; *State v. Moores*, 61 Neb. 9, 84 N. W. 399; *Swift v. State*, 89 N. Y. 52; *Lancaster County v. Fulton*, 128 Pa. 48, 18 Atl. 384, 5 L. R. A. 436; *Neal v. Allen*, 76 Va. 437; *Reals v. Smith*, 8 Wyo. 159, 56 Pac. 690.

²⁸³ *Chancellor's Case*, 1 Bland (Md.) 595.

²⁸⁴ *Gregory v. City of Bridgeport*, 41 Conn. 76; *Zartman v. State*, 109 Ind. 360, 10 N. E. 94; *Miller v. Dick-*

inson County, 68 Iowa, 102; *Brown v. Inhabitants of Orland*, 36 Me. 376; *Cochrane v. Inhabitants of Melrose*, 121 Mass. 562; *Jenney v. Mussey Tp.*, 121 Mich. 229, 80 N. W. 2; *Lewis v. Freeholders of Hudson County*, 37 N. J. Law, 254; *People v. Columbia County Sup'rs*, 67 N. Y. 330; *Mansel v. Nicely*, 175 Pa. 367, 34 Atl. 793.

6 Curr. Law, 870.

²⁸⁵ *Irwin v. Yuba County*, 119 Cal. 686, 52 Pac. 35; *McGregor v. City of Logansport*, 79 Ind. 166; *Rasmussen v. Clay County*, 41 Minn. 283, 43 N. W. 3; *Lewis v. Chosen Freeholders of Hudson*, 37 N. J. Law, 254; *Mogel v. Berks County*, 154 Pa. 14.

§ 405. Agents and employes; authority to hire.*

A public corporation may legally employ in its service, special agents and employes not considered as public officers in the legal sense of the term, the relation being a contract one and the rights and obligations of the parties being measured by the particular contract of employment,²⁸⁶ and in this respect totally different from the relation existing between a public corporation and a public officer. The legality of the contract as usual depends upon the authority or power of the parties to enter into it.²⁸⁷ One of these is necessarily a public corporation and its legal right to hire agents and employes is limited by the nature of the corporation and by the fact that it is a public corporation restricted in its legal capacity to undertake commercial or business enterprises or engage in ordinary work.²⁸⁸ There certainly is no implied power in a public corporation to employ persons to do work outside of duties germane to public government.²⁸⁹ Not only should the contract of employment be one within the power of the public corporation to make, but it must be made by one authorized to represent the corporation.²⁹⁰ The difference in the character of an agency as representing a public corporation and one acting for a private person, whether natural or artificial, has already been discussed.

§ 406. Fire department; power to organize.

There seems no doubt but that it is a proper exercise of governmental power to guard the lives and property of those within its protection. Under this principle, fire departments within the limits of municipal corporations or elsewhere are organized and managed, supplies are purchased and firemen employed to carry on this particular function.²⁹¹ A public corporation having a fire department may control the retirement and the employment of fire-

²⁸⁶ *White v. City of Alameda*, 124 Cal. 95, 56 Pac. 795; *Call v. Hamilton County*, 62 Iowa, 448.

6 Curr. Law, 842, 870.

²⁸⁷ *Cramer v. Water Com'rs of New Brunswick*, 57 N. J. Law, 478, 31 Atl. 384.

²⁸⁸ *Potts v. City of Cape May*, 66 N. J. Law, 544, 49 Atl. 584.

²⁸⁹ *Potts v. City of Cape May*, 66 N. J. Law, 544, 49 Atl. 584.

²⁹⁰ *Ventura County v. Clay*, 112 Cal. 65, 44 Pac. 488; *Garrigus v. Howard County Com'rs*, 157 Ind. 103, 60 N. E. 948.

²⁹¹ *People v. Auburn Fire Com'rs*, 27 App. Div. 530, 50 N. Y. Supp 506.

men and prescribe qualifications or tests, both physical and mental, as necessary for such employment.²⁹² Their pay may be fixed and funds set aside for the benefit of disabled or aged firemen or their families.²⁹³ Civil service rules may also be adopted bearing upon and controlling their conduct while employed²⁹⁴ and providing for their removal or suspension for cause²⁹⁵ by an appropriate tribunal after notice and hearing, and upon charges made in an appropriate and prescribed manner.²⁹⁶

§ 407. Police department; organization.

The preservation of order is considered a public and governmental duty and is attained most efficiently through the organization of a department for this special purpose or the employment of individuals to perform this particular work.²⁹⁷ It is regarded as a state or governmental function; not one belonging to a community in its municipal or private capacity, although it may be vested secondarily with the right to maintain order.

The ordinary method in large towns and cities provided for the maintenance of order is through the creation of police departments or boards of police commissioners to whom is entrusted this duty, perhaps with others.²⁹⁸ The power of such a board or the officials of such a department is measured by the terms creating them.²⁹⁹ The maintenance of discipline among those employed to

²⁹² *People v. Trustees of Firemen's Pension Fund*, 95 Ill. App. 300; *Higgins v. Cole*, 100 Cal. 260, 34 Pac. 678; *Gilbert v. Salt Lake City Police & Fire Com'rs*, 11 Utah, 378, 40 Pac. 264.

²⁹³ *Peterson v. City of Wilmington*, 130 N. C. 76, 40 S. E. 853, 56 L. R. A. 959; *Karb v. State*, 54 Ohio St. 383, 43 N. E. 920.

²⁹⁴ *Newark Fire Com'rs v. Lyon*, 53 N. J. Law, 632, 23 Atl. 274.

²⁹⁵ *Norton v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 181 Mass. 360, 63 N. E. 930; *People v. Coler*, 159 N. Y. 569.

²⁹⁶ *People v. Coyle*, 66 N. Y. Supp. 827; *Duerr v. Newark Fire Com'rs*, 55 N. J. Law, 272, 26 Atl. 144; *People v. Brooklyn Fire Dept. Com'rs*,

106 N. Y. 64, 12 N. E. 641; *People v. Brooklyn Fire Dept. Com'rs*, 103 N. Y. 370.

²⁹⁷ *Doering v. State*, 49 Ind. 56.

²⁹⁸ *City of Huntington v. Cast*, 149 Ind. 255, 48 N. E. 1025; *State v. Hunter*, 38 Kan. 578, 17 Pac. 177; *Joyce v. Parkhurst*, 150 Mass. 243, 22 N. E. 899; *Parish v. City of St. Paul*, 84 Minn. 426, 87 N. W. 1124.

²⁹⁹ *City of Lexington v. Rennick*, 20 Ky. L. R. 1609, 49 S. W. 787; *Neumeyer v. Krakel*, 110 Ky. 624, 62 S. W. 518; *Andrews v. Police Board of Biddeford*, 94 Me. 68, 46 Atl. 801; *State v. Mason*, 153 Mo. 23, 54 S. W. 524; *People v. York*, 163 N. Y. 604, 57 N. E. 1120.

enforce public regulations or public law is absolutely essential and large powers are generally given to police commissioners over the employment of men, the adoption of regulations and the enforcement of their orders.³⁰⁰ The disbursement of public moneys for this purpose is considered a public one and, therefore, authorized by law.

§ 408. Pensions and beneficial funds.

Long and faithful service in performing governmental duties, it has been held as a question of public policy, merits some provision from the state for old age and where injuries have been suffered in the discharge of such duties, the person receiving them or those dependent upon him are entitled to some consideration from the public in the defense of whose interests they were received. The efficiency of a police or fire department is largely increased through its establishment and maintenance upon a civil service basis and also by the creation of beneficial funds for use in the payment of pensions to members having served faithfully a prescribed length of time³⁰¹ or to those disabled while in the performance of their duties and the further payment of gratuities to the families of those who have died³⁰² or who have been killed or totally disabled.³⁰³

§ 409. Employment of members of the learned professions.

It is often necessary for a public corporation to employ temporarily, for a particular case or special work, members of the learned professions or of the skilled trades. The authority of the corporation, where this is necessary, will depend upon the existence of the power and this is based upon the grant of the right³⁰⁴ and the character of the purpose for which the employment is

³⁰⁰ *Keyser v. Upshur*, 92 Md. 726, 48 Atl. 399; *Wood v. City of Haverhill*, 174 Mass. 578, 55 N. E. 381; *Skillman v. Trenton Police Com'rs*, 64 N. J. Law, 489, 45 Atl. 803.

6 Curr. Law, 1000.

³⁰¹ *Slevin v. Police Fund Com'rs*, 123 Cal. 130, 55 Pac. 785, 44 L. R. A. 114; *People v. Matsell*, 94 N. Y. 179.

³⁰² *Kavanagh v. Police Pension Fund Com'rs*, 134 Cal. 50, 66 Pac. 36.

³⁰³ But see *State v. Ziegenheim*, 144 Mo. 283, 45 S. W. 1099.

³⁰⁴ *Modoc County v. Spencer*, 103 Cal. 498, 37 Pac. 483; *Knight v. Martin*, 128 Cal. 245, 60 Pac. 849; *Connolly v. Inhabitants of Beverly*, 151 Mass. 437, 24 N. E. 404; *Horn v. City of St. Paul*, 80 Minn. 369, 83 N. W. 388; *Purnell v. Worth*, 117 N. C. 157, 23 S. E. 161, 30 L. R. A. 262; *Hopper v. Ashland County*, 84 Wis. 655, 54 N. W. 1024.

had.³⁰⁵ The condition and principle must be remembered that a public corporation is a governmental agency of exceedingly limited and restricted powers; that it is not empowered in its public capacity to engage in work or enterprises which are not germane to its functions as such and that it has not, therefore, the power to expend public moneys for other than public purposes.

Work included in regular duties. The creation of legal relations under a contract of employment may not only depend upon the considerations above stated but upon the further one that the business which a person may be employed to transact is a part of his regular duties as a public official for and on behalf of the public corporation,³⁰⁶ or services for the rendition of which he can receive no other compensation than that included in his regular salary.³⁰⁷ This particular question cannot be raised where the one claiming employment was not at that time a public official.

The principles above stated will control and regulate the employment of attorneys,³⁰⁸ physicians,³⁰⁹ surveyors,³¹⁰ civil engineers,³¹¹ architects³¹² and others coming within the classes under discussion.³¹³

³⁰⁵ *Fite v. Black*, 92 Ga. 363, 17 S. E. 349; *Ottawa Gaslight & Coke Co. v. People*, 138 Ill. 336, 27 N. E. 924; *Julian v. State*, 140 Ind. 581, 39 N. E. 923; *Garrigus v. Howard County Com'rs*, 157 Ind. 103, 60 N. E. 948; *Barr v. State*, 148 Ind. 424, 47 N. E. 829.

³⁰⁶ *Moreland v. Common Council of Detroit*, 130 Mich. 343, 89 N. W. 935.

³⁰⁷ *Mullett's Adm'x v. United States*, 150 U. S. 566; *City of Calais v. Whidden*, 64 Me. 249; *McHenderson v. Anderson County*, 105 Tenn. 591, 59 S. W. 1016.

³⁰⁸ *Buck v. City of Eureka*, 124 Cal. 61; *Ponting v. Isaman*, 7 Idaho, 581, 65 Pac. 434; *Franklin County v. Layman*, 145 Ill. 138, 33 N. E. 1094; *Julian v. State*, 140 Ind. 581, 39 N. E. 923; *Bevington v. Woodbury County*, 107 Iowa, 424, 78 N. W. 222; *Connolly v. Inhabitants of Beverly*, 151 Mass. 437, 24 N. E. 404;

Cahill v. State Auditors, 127 Mich. 487, 86 N. W. 950, 55 L. R. A. 493; *Reynolds v. Clark County*, 162 Mo. 680, 63 S. W. 382; *Hackett v. Rockington County*, 52 N. H. 617; *Wiley v. City of Seattle*, 7 Wash. 576; *Hopper v. Ashland County*, 84 Wis. 655, 54 N. W. 1024.

³⁰⁹ *Castle v. Bannock County*, 8 Idaho, 124, 67 Pac. 35; *Perry County Com'rs v. Lamax* (Ind. App.) 31 N. E. 584; *State v. Vallins*, 140 Mo. 523; *Nash v. City of Knoxville*, 108 Tenn. 68, 64 S. W. 1062.

³¹⁰ *Kornburg v. Deer Lodge County Com'rs*, 10 Mont. 325, 25 Pac. 1041.

³¹¹ *City of Ellsworth v. Rossiter*, 46 Kan. 237, 26 Pac. 674; *Rettinghouse v. City of Ashland*, 106 Wis. 595, 82 N. W. 555.

³¹² *Butz v. Fayette County*, 168 Pa. 464, 32 Atl. 28.

³¹³ *Harris v. Gibbins*, 114 Cal. 418, 46 Pac. 292; *Garrigus v. How-*

§ 410. The employment of clerks.

Different considerations affect the employment of persons to perform clerical and ministerial or menial duties. The engaging of members of the learned professions is what might be termed the exercise of an extraordinary power and one where the question of the right of its exercise is to be critically and closely examined. The hiring of clerks and laborers cannot be classed as the exercise of more than an ordinary power; a government is organized; departments and subdepartments and public offices are created and each one is charged by the sovereign with the performance on his behalf with certain governmental duties and functions. In order that this be properly done, it is necessary to employ unskilled laborers of the higher classes to do the more menial acts.³¹⁴ It is largely a question of the appropriation of public moneys rather than the inherent right to employ.³¹⁵ But the public corporation clearly cannot, even under these liberal principles, employ, to be paid from the public purse, unnecessary clerical help or that which is to be engaged in business or acts foreign to the purpose of the organization or the doing of which is not authorized by some express grant of power.³¹⁶

The pay of a mere employe whether one belonging to the learned professions, skilled trades or an unskilled laborer, is dependent upon the terms of the particular contract of employment.³¹⁷

§ 411. Compensation of public employes as affected by legislation.*

Attempts have been made by legislative bodies to regulate the compensation paid public employes and especially those perform-

ard County Com'rs, 157 Ind. 13, 60 N. E. 948; Ridgeway v. Michellon, 42 N. J. Law, 405.

³¹⁴ Herrick v. Hoos, 61 N. J. Law, 463, 39 Atl. 656; Costello v. City of New York, 63 N. Y. 48; Com. v. Gregg, 161 Pa. 528, 29 Atl. 297.

6 Curr. Law, 870.

³¹⁵ City & County of San Francisco v. Broderick, 125 Cal. 188, 57 Pac. 887; McDonald v. Norman, 95 Ky. 593, 26 S. W. 808; Lethbridge

v. City of New York, 133 N. Y. 232, 30 N. E. 975.

³¹⁶ Hathaway v. City of Des Moines, 97 Iowa, 333, 66 N. W. 188.

³¹⁷ Lamont v. Solano County, 49 Cal. 158; Weatherhogg v. Jasper County Com'rs, 158 Ind. 14, 62 N. E. 477; Smith v. City of Albany, 61 N. Y. 444; Williams v. Dodge County, 95 Wis. 604, 70 N. W. 821; Kollock v. Dodge, 105 Wis. 187, 80 N. W. 608.

* 6 Curr. Law, 870.

ing menial labor or clerical duties by limiting the hours of labor which is necessary to constitute a legal day's work.³¹⁸ These provisions have been held constitutional where reasonable in their terms, and have been held to apply not only to laborers directly employed by municipalities but also to those employed by contractors engaged in construction of public works under contract with the corporation,³¹⁹ but such legislation will not deprive a laborer of the right to agree to work for a lesser sum. Beneficial provisions can be waived and a lower compensation contracted for.³²⁰

§ 412. Right of removal; civil service law.

As the relation between an employe of the public corporation and the corporation is a contract one, the right of removal is dependent upon the terms of the particular contract.³²¹ In general it might be said that the right is one to be arbitrarily exercised³²² upon the lack of necessity for such help,³²³ the completion of the particular work for which one was employed³²⁴ or the termination of the authority for employment.³²⁵

The carrying on of the business of government necessitates the employment of a large number of persons not engaged in the performance of discretionary duties or those requiring official and personal judgment. The use of these employes for the purposes of promoting the success of political parties, factions or cliques is destructive to good government, results in a waste of public money and may also result in the carrying on of extravagant and unnecessary public works. Even without such considerations the protection of the laborer in his employment adds to its efficiency.

³¹⁸ *Beard v. Sedgwick County Com'rs*, 63 Kan. 348, 65 Pac. 638; *O'Boyle v. City of Detroit*, 131 Mich. 15, 90 N. W. 669; *McAvoy v. City of New York*, 166 N. Y. 588, 59 N. E. 1125.

³¹⁹ *McAvoy v. City of New York*, 166 N. Y. 588, 59 N. E. 1125.

³²⁰ *Bell v. Town of Sullivan*, 158 Ind. 199, 63 N. E. 209.

³²¹ *Quigg v. Evans*, 121 Cal. 546, 53 Pac. 1093.

6 Curr. Law, 853.

³²² *White v. City of Alameda*, 124 Cal. 95, 56 Pac. 795; *State v. Walbridge*, 119 Mo. 383.

³²³ *People v. Scannell*, 163 N. Y. 599, 57 N. E. 1121.

³²⁴ *Cape Breton County v. McKay*, 18 Can. Sup. Ct. R. 639.

³²⁵ *Mack v. City of New York*, 37 Misc. 371, 75 N. Y. Supp. 809.

If employment and promotion are dependent upon racial, political or religious reasons rather than upon the character and accuracy of the work done, the routine work of government will not be performed either cheaply or efficiently. These with other considerations that readily suggest themselves have influenced legislative bodies in placing a large proportion of governmental employes under civil service rules³²⁶ and regulations attempting to control, to minimize or prevent the evils existing under other conditions. Such laws generally exclude from their operation certain appointments or positions which, because of their nature or the character of the duties required, it is deemed advisable to exempt.³²⁷

Civil service legislation if not prescribing tests prohibited in the constitution is enforceable.³²⁸

§ 413. Right of discharge limited by veteran acts.

The congress of the United States and many state legislatures have passed laws which still further restrict and limit the arbitrary power of removal or suspension even where civil service laws have been adopted. The class of persons especially favored by such laws are honorably discharged veteran soldiers and sailors of the war of the rebellion³²⁹ engaged on the Union side or persons participating in other wars as enlisted soldiers or sailors in the United States army or navy. Some state legislatures also favor, in this respect, the members of state militia. The purpose

³²⁶ *Cahen v. Wells*, 132 Cal. 447, 64 Pac. 699; *Brenan v. People*, 176 Ill. 620, 52 N. E. 353; *Morrison v. People*, 196 Ill. 454; *People v. Keller*, 157 N. Y. 90, 51 N. E. 431; *State v. Smith*, 19 Wasn. 644, 54 Pac. 33.

³²⁷ *City of New Orleans v. Fire Com'rs*, 50 La. Ann. 1000, 23 So. 906; *Johnson v. Kimball*, 170 Mass. 58, 48 N. E. 1020; *Chittenden v. Wurster*, 152 N. Y. 345, 46 N. E. 857, 37 L. R. A. 809.

³²⁸ *People v. Kipley*, 171 Ill. 44, 49 N. E. 229, 41 L. R. A. 775; *Hope v. City of New Orleans*, 106 La. 345,

30 So. 842; *People v. Mosher*, 163 N. Y. 32, 57 N. E. 88.

³²⁹ Act of Congress Aug. 15, 1876 (19 Stat. 169); Kan. Laws, 1886, c. 160. Mass. St. 1896, c. 517, § 3, held unconstitutional in Opinion of Justices, 166 Mass. 589, 44 N. E. 625, 34 L. R. A. 58; Cal. Act March 31, 1891; New York Laws, c. 370; New York Const. 1895, art. 5, § 9; *Allison v. Board of Education of San Bernardino*, 125 Cal. 72, 57 Pac. 673; Ohio Law, 1892, p. 50.

* 6 Curr. Law, 853.

of this legislation is to give a preference both in the employment and retention³³⁰ in public service, and eliminate causes which ordinarily result either in the rejection of an applicant for a public employment or in his removal or suspension if in the public service. Employments based upon confidential relations are usually exempted.³³¹

³³⁰ *Keim v. United States*, 177 U. S. 290; *Ayers v. Hatch*, 175 Mass. 489; *State v. Miller*, 66 Minn. 90, 68 N. W. 732; *People v. Knauber*, 163 N. Y. 23, 57 N. E. 161; *Clark v. City of Boston*, 179 Mass. 409, 60 N. E. 793; *Ellis v. Common Council of Grand Rapids*, 123 Mich. 567, 82

N. W. 244; *Peterson v. Chosen Freeholders of Salem County*, 63 N. J. Law, 57, 42 Atl. 844; *People v. Van Wyck*, 157 N. Y. 495, 52 N. E. 559.

³³¹ *People v. Dalton*, 160 N. Y. 680, 55 N. E. 1099; *People v. Coler*, 157 N. Y. 676, 51 N. E. 1093.

CHAPTER IX.**PUBLIC PROPERTY.****I. ITS ACQUIREMENT.**

- § 414. The acquirement in its capacity as a public corporation.
- 415. Power to acquire property in the capacity of a trustee.
- 416. Power to acquire in the capacity of a private corporation.
- 417. Location of property; manner of acquirement; by purchase.
- 418. Property acquired through dedication.
- 419. Statutory.
- 420. Common-law.
- 421. Essentials of dedication.
- 422. Intent necessary to a dedication.
- 423. The estate acquired.
- 424. Acceptance of lands dedicated necessary.
- 425. Time of acceptance.
- 426. Acquirement of property by prescription.
- 427. Prescription; what necessary.
- 428. Property acquired through eminent domain.
- 429. The power exercised; by what agencies.
- 430. Power must be expressly given; how exercised.
- 431. What can be taken.
- 432. Concrete illustrations.
- 433. The quantity and estate taken.
- 434. Limitations upon a taking.
- 435. Definition of the phrase "public use."
- 436. Concrete illustrations of public use.
- 437. Definition of a taking.
- 438. Eminent domain proceedings.
- 439. Attempt to agree and parties.
- 440. Petition and notice.
- 441. Waiver or loss of right to object.
- 442. The tribunal and hearing.
- 443. Report of commissioners.
- 444. Award of damages.
- 445. Review and appeals.
- 446. The question of compensation.
- 447. Time of payment.
- 448. Time of estimation of damages.
- 449. Measure of damages.
- 450. Measure of damages when a part only is taken.
- 451. The question of benefits.

II. ITS CONTROL AND USE.

- § 452. Generally.
- 453. The control of public highways.
- 454. Control discretionary.
- 455. Legislative control.
- 456. Delegation of power.
- 457. Fundamental legislative limitations.
- 458. The power to open, repair and improve highways.
- 459. Change of grade in a highway or street.
- 460. Diversion from a public or specific use.
- 461. Control of property acquired by gift.
- 462. Rights of abutting owners.
- 463. Abutter's special rights.
- 464. Use of highway by abutter.
- 465. Abutter's rights when highway is devoted to new or unusual use.
- 466. Obstructions in a highway.
- 467. Classification of obstructions.
- 468. Wires and poles as permanent obstructions.
- 469. Conditions imposed for use of highway by poles and wires.
- 470. Authority for occupation of highways by railroads.
- 471. Abutting owner's compensation for use of highways by railways.
- 472. The use of highways by steam railways regarded as an additional servitude.
- 473. Abutter's rights when fee is in the public.
- 474. The use of highways by street railways.
- 475. Abutting owner. When entitled to compensation.
- 476. General summary.
- 477. Railways in streets.
- 478. Construction of grant of authority.
- 479. Right to impose conditions for use of highways.
- 480. Conditions imposed as revenue measures.
- 481. Conditions having for their purpose the maintenance of the highway in its original condition.
- 482. The duty to restore and repair or improve.
- 483. Temporary obstructions.
- 484. Concrete illustrations of temporary obstructions.
- 485. Recurring, temporary obstructions.
- 486. Use by abutters.
- 487. Miscellaneous uses of a street regarded as obstructions or nuisances.
- 488. Regulation of traffic.
- 489. Use of highways by public authorities.
- 490. Use of public buildings or public facilities.
- 491. Protection of public property.
- 492. Removal of obstructions or nuisances.

CHAPTER IX.**PUBLIC PROPERTY.****I. ITS ACQUIREMENT.**

- § 414. The acquirement in its capacity as a public corporation.
- 415. Power to acquire property in the capacity of a trustee.
- 416. Power to acquire in the capacity of a private corporation.
- 417. Location of property; manner of acquirement; by purchase.
- 418. Property acquired through dedication.
- 419. Statutory.
- 420. Common-law.
- 421. Essentials of dedication.
- 422. Intent necessary to a dedication.
- 423. The estate acquired.
- 424. Acceptance of lands dedicated necessary.
- 425. Time of acceptance.
- 426. Acquirement of property by prescription.
- 427. Prescription; what necessary.
- 428. Property acquired through eminent domain.
- 429. The power exercised; by what agencies.
- 430. Power must be expressly given; how exercised.
- 431. What can be taken.
- 432. Concrete illustrations.
- 433. The quantity and estate taken.
- 434. Limitations upon a taking.
- 435. Definition of the phrase "public use."
- 436. Concrete illustrations of public use.
- 437. Definition of a taking.
- 438. Eminent domain proceedings.
- 439. Attempt to agree and parties.
- 440. Petition and notice.
- 441. Waiver or loss of right to object.
- 442. The tribunal and hearing.
- 443. Report of commissioners.
- 444. Award of damages.
- 445. Review and appeals.
- 446. The question of compensation.
- 447. Time of payment.
- 448. Time of estimation of damages.
- 449. Measure of damages.
- 450. Measure of damages when a part only is taken.
- 451. The question of benefits.

II. ITS CONTROL AND USE.

- § 452. Generally.
- 453. The control of public highways.
- 454. Control discretionary.
- 455. Legislative control.
- 456. Delegation of power.
- 457. Fundamental legislative limitations.
- 458. The power to open, repair and improve highways.
- 459. Change of grade in a highway or street.
- 460. Diversion from a public or specific use.
- 461. Control of property acquired by gift.
- 462. Rights of abutting owners.
- 463. Abutter's special rights.
- 464. Use of highway by abutter.
- 465. Abutter's rights when highway is devoted to new or unusual use.
- 466. Obstructions in a highway.
- 467. Classification of obstructions.
- 468. Wires and poles as permanent obstructions.
- 469. Conditions imposed for use of highway by poles and wires.
- 470. Authority for occupation of highways by railroads.
- 471. Abutting owner's compensation for use of highways by railways.
- 472. The use of highways by steam railways regarded as an additional servitude.
- 473. Abutter's rights when fee is in the public.
- 474. The use of highways by street railways.
- 475. Abutting owner. When entitled to compensation.
- 476. General summary.
- 477. Railways in streets.
- 478. Construction of grant of authority.
- 479. Right to impose conditions for use of highways.
- 480. Conditions imposed as revenue measures.
- 481. Conditions having for their purpose the maintenance of the highway in its original condition.
- 482. The duty to restore and repair or improve.
- 483. Temporary obstructions.
- 484. Concrete illustrations of temporary obstructions.
- 485. Recurring, temporary obstructions.
- 486. Use by abutters.
- 487. Miscellaneous uses of a street regarded as obstructions or nuisances.
- 488. Regulation of traffic.
- 489. Use of highways by public authorities.
- 490. Use of public buildings or public facilities.
- 491. Protection of public property.
- 492. Removal of obstructions or nuisances.

- § 493. Public highways or grounds must be legally established or acquired.
- 494. Use of public highways by agencies distributing water, power or light and furnishing telephone and telegraph or transportation services.
- 495. Use of highways for above purposes.
- 496. Direct authority necessary.
- 497. Mode of establishing municipal plant.
- 498. Operation of plant.
- 499. Use of highways by persons.
- 500. Source of authority.
- 501. Mode of grant.
- 502. Grant subject to regulation.
- 503. Acceptance and construction of the grant.
- 504. Exercise of the grant; the elements of time and place.
- 505. Grant of license upon condition.
- 506. Regulation by public corporations, extent and character.
- 507. Rates for services rendered or commodities furnished.
- 508. The right to change rates.
- 509. Assignment or revocation of privilege or license.
- 510. Forfeiture of grant.
- 511. Licenses or privileges of an exclusive nature.
- 512. Must be express authority.
- 513. Manner in which granted.
- 514. Grant strictly construed.
- 515. Nature of grant or license.
- 516. Impairment of contract obligation by grantor of exclusive license or privilege.
- 517. Forfeiture, revocation or assignment of grant or license.
- 518. Exclusive contracts for supply of commodity.

III. ITS DISPOSITION.

- § 519. Power of disposition.
- 520. Mode of disposition; sale or lease.
- 521. Disposition by gift.
- 522. Vacation of highways.
- 523. Manner of vacation.
- 524. Damage to abutting owner.
- 525. Abandonment of highways.

I. ITS ACQUIREMENT.

§ 414. The acquirement in its capacity as a public corporation.*

A public corporation whether a state itself as a sovereign or one of its subordinate divisions is an agency of government and as

* 6 Curr. Law, 730.

such it is legally controlled in the exercise of all its powers and the performance of all its duties by this fundamental principle that as an agency of government it is an artificial person of restricted and limited powers and rights,¹ the restrictions and limitations being based upon the sound doctrine and theory that the powers of a state should be directed to the act of governing and should, under no circumstances, consider or include any action that belongs to the domain of private activity and enterprise.² At the present time the purpose of the organization of agencies of government seems to be incorrectly understood; the tendency being towards the idea that a public corporation should not only perform its functions as an agency of government but should also supplant private enterprise, thrift and responsibility. Such an agency should not be permitted to secure property for any purpose other than a public one³ and then only when the power has been expressly given⁴ or is necessarily implied as essential to the life of the corporation or the carrying on of the particular governmental object for which it was organized.⁵ The general authority whether expressly or impliedly existing to acquire and hold property should be limited to the purposes of the organization of the particular corporation and never construed as including those enterprises involving speculation and profit.⁶

§ 415. Power to acquire property in the capacity of a trustee.

The right of a public corporation to acquire and hold property in the capacity of a trustee has been a question considered by the

¹ *People v. Ingersoll*, 58 N. Y. 1.

² *Opinion of Judges*, 58 Me. 590; *Opinion of the Justices*, 155 Mass. 598, 30 N. E. 1142, 15 L. R. A. 809. See c. V, subd. 1, ante; *Davies v. City of New York*, 83 N. Y. 207; *Alter v. City of Cincinnati*, 56 Ohio St. 47, 46 N. E. 69, 35 L. R. A. 737.

³ *Avery v. United States*, 104 Fed. 711; *City of Somerville v. City of Waltham*, 170 Mass. 160, 48 N. E. 1092; *Markley v. Village of Mineral City*, 58 Ohio St. 430, 51 N. E. 28; *Beurhaus v. Cole*, 94 Wis. 617, 69 N. W. 986.

⁴ *Von Schmidt v. Wildber*, 105 Cal. 151, 38 Pac. 682; *Proprietors*

of Jeffries Neck Pasture v. Inhabitance of Ipswich, 153 Mass. 42, 26 N. E. 239; *People v. Ingersoll*, 58 N. Y. 1; *In re Franklin's Estate*, 150 Pa. 437, 24 Atl. 626; *Trester v. City of Sheboygan*, 87 Wis. 496, 58 N. W. 747.

⁵ *Phipps v. Morrow*, 49 Ga. 37; *Bluffton Corporation v. Studabaker*, 106 Ind. 129, 6 N. E. 1; *Duncan v. City of Lynchburg (Va.)* 34 S. E. 964, 48 L. R. A. 331.

⁶ *Hunnicut v. City of Atlanta*, 104 Ga. 1, 30 S. E. 500; *Opinion of Judges*, 58 Me. 590; *Opinion of Justices*, 155 Mass. 598, 30 N. E. 1142, 15 L. R. A. 809.

supreme court of the United States⁷ and decided in the affirmative.

The same question has also been passed upon in different states, including Pennsylvania,⁸ Maryland,⁹ Missouri,¹⁰ Louisiana,¹¹ Ohio¹² and others.¹³ The test in each case is whether the purpose of the grant or the gift is one which a public corporation itself might further or advance and if so, then the power exists because it is an object germane and appropriate to the general objects for which the public corporation as an agency of government was itself organized.¹⁴ One of the leading cases on this subject, *Vidal v. Girard's Ex'rs*, is cited below.

The right, however, should be expressly granted. It is not usually considered as one which will be implied,¹⁵ and, where the object for which the trust was created has failed, a court of chancery will afford relief by ordering a reconveyance of the property to those legally entitled to it.¹⁶

The reasoning which sustains the validity of the grants referred to in the preceding paragraphs has effectually prevented public corporations from accepting and administering bequests for objects foreign to the purposes for which they are created and in which they have no interest in their capacity as a public corporation.¹⁷

⁷ *Girard v. City of Philadelphia*, 74 U. S. (7 Wall.) 1; *McDonogh's Ex'rs v. Murdock*, 15 How. (U. S.) 367.

⁸ *Curr. Law*, 730.

⁹ *Straub v. City of Pittsburgh*, 138 Pa. 356, 22 Atl. 93; *Philadelphia v. Fox*, 64 Pa. 169.

¹⁰ *Barnum v. City of Baltimore*, 62 Md. 275.

¹¹ *Chambers v. City of St. Louis*, 29 Mo. 543.

¹² *Girard v. City of New Orleans*, 2 La. Ann. 898; *State v. McDonogh's Ex'rs*, 8 La. Ann. 171.

¹³ *Perin v. Cary*, 24 How. (U. S.) 465.

¹⁴ *City of New Orleans v. Gurley*, 56 Fed. 376; *Peake v. City of New Orleans* (C. C. A.) 60 Fed. 127; *In re Robinson's Estate*, 63 Cal. 620; *Craig v. Secrist*, 54 Ind. 419; *Phil-*

lips v. Harrow, 93 Iowa, 92, 61 N. W. 434; *City of Maysville v. Wood*, 19 Ky. L. R. 1292, 43 S. W. 403, 39 L. R. A. 93; *Opinion of the Justices*, 70 N. H. 638, 50 Atl. 328; *Sargent v. Cornish*, 54 N. H. 18.

¹⁵ *Handley v. Palmer* (C. C. A.) 103 Fed. 39, affirming 91 Fed. 948; *City of Philadelphia v. Fox*, 64 Pa. 169; *Vidal v. Girard's Ex'rs*, 2 How. (U. S.) 127, 11 Law Ed. 205; *Wrentham v. Inhabitants of Norfolk*, 114 Mass. 555; *City of Philadelphia v. Fox*, 64 Pa. 169.

¹⁶ *Dalley v. City of New Haven*, 60 Conn. 314, 22 Atl. 945, 14 L. R. A. 69; *City Council of Augusta v. Walton*, 77 Ga. 517; *In re Franklin's Estate*, 150 Pa. 437, 24 Atl. 626.

¹⁷ *Harris v. Whiteside County Sup'rs*, 105 Ill. 445.

§ 416. Power to acquire in the capacity of a private corporation.

The decisions recognize the fact that a public corporation may at times assume for certain purposes the character of a private corporation. The doctrine is wrong but the power to act in such a capacity has been affirmatively decided in some cases. Where this legal condition exists, the public corporation may, by the exercise of an express or an assumed power, acquire property in this capacity¹⁸ and when this is done it will be treated as a private corporation and subject to all the rules of law which regulate rights and liabilities as devolving upon a private individual.¹⁹ When a public corporation engages in a doubtful enterprise from a governmental standpoint it loses its character as a part of the sovereign, becomes a private individual and cannot invoke its character as a public corporation to aid it in taking advantage of those with whom it may have had business dealings. Its rights and its liabilities are measured strictly by the laws which determine all private rights or liabilities.²⁰

Property may be acquired by a public corporation in its capacity as a local agent of government, the disposal and regulation of which will be subject to the principles of law based upon acquirement and use of property for a public purpose. When a public corporation acquires property in this capacity, the public use which attaches to property secured in this way cannot be changed or divested.²¹

¹⁷ *Vidal v. City of Philadelphia*, 2 How. (U. S.) 128; *Perin v. Carey*, 24 How. (U. S.) 465; *Sargent v. Cornish*, 54 N. H. 18; *Hornbeck v. Westbrook*, 9 Johns. (N. Y.) 73.

¹⁸ *City of New Orleans v. Heirs of Guillotte*, 12 La. Ann. 818; *Town of New Shoreham v. Ball*, 14 R. I. 566; *Adams v. Natchez, J. & C. R. Co.*, 76 Miss. 714, 25 So. 667; *Scalf v. Collin County*, 80 Tex. 514, 16 S. W. 314.

¹⁹ *San Francisco Gas Co. v. City of San Francisco*, 9 Cal. 453; *Burbank v. Fay*, 65 N. Y. 57; *Hunne-man v. Fire Dist. No. 1*, 37 Vt. 40.

²⁰ *Rittenhouse v. City of Baltimore*, 25 Md. 336. "Where the corporation appears in the character

of a mere property holder, and enters into a contract with reference to such property, as any private citizen or other proprietor might do; or where it engages in an enterprise not necessarily connected with, or growing out of, its public capacity as a part of the local government, then all its rights and liabilities are to be measured and determined by the same rules that govern individuals or private corporations, and it cannot claim exemption or immunity from the legal liabilities growing out of the contracts by reason of its public municipal character."

²¹ *Hoadley's Adm'r's v. City of San Francisco*, 124 U. S. 639; *Grogan v.*

§ 417. Location of property; manner of acquirement; by purchase.

The power of a public corporation being so limited and restricted, the rule holds that it cannot acquire property outside the limits of its own territorial organization,²² the exception being that where it is necessary to complete a park, water or sewage system, erect a pest house or contagious hospital, to acquire property outside of its own limits, this may be done.²³

By purchase. The right of a public corporation to acquire property having been established, the manner of this acquirement is the next consideration and in all respects the same rules apply as to the acquirement of property by a private person or corporation. The usual mode for the acquisition of public property is by purchase and sale.²⁴

Acquirement by lease. In many cases the purchase of property is considered by the authorities inadvisable or the purchase of particular property required is impossible and so long as the purpose or the use of the property is one which is public in its character and which is authorized, under the principles suggested in preceding sections, a leasehold interest can be acquired.²⁵

City of San Francisco, 18 Cal. 590; Mt. Hope Cemetery v. City of Boston, 158 Mass. 509; People v. Common Council of Detroit, 28 Mich. 228; People v. Ingersoll, 58 N. Y. 1; Roper v. McWhorter, 77 Va. 214.

²² Thompson v. Moran, 44 Mich. 602; Town of North Hempstead v. Town of Hempstead, 2 Wend. (N. Y.) 109.

6 Curr. Law, 885.

²³ Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 13 Pet. (U. S.) 519; Lester v. City of Jackson, 69 Miss. 887, 11 So. 114; Hafner v. City of St. Louis, 161 Mo. 34, 61 S. W. 632; In re City of New York, 99 N. Y. 569; Newman v. Ashe, 68 Tenn. (9 Baxt.) 380; Minnesota & M. Land & Ins. Co. v. City of Billings, 111 Fed. 972.

²⁴ Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co. v. Canyon County, 85 Fed. 396; Hunnicutt v. City of Atlanta, 104 Ga. 1, 30 S.

E. 500; Holten v. Lake County Com'rs, 55 Ind. 194; Bardstown & L. Turnpike Co. v. Nelson County, 109 Ky. 800, 60 S. W. 862; Inhabitants of Stoughton v. Paul, 173 Mass. 148, 53 N. E. 272; Mitchell v. City of Negaunee, 113 Mich. 359, 38 L. R. A. 157; James v. Wilder, 25 Minn. 305; Kansas City v. Bacon, 147 Mo. 259, 48 S. W. 860; Ketchum v. City of Buffalo, 14 N. Y. (4 Kern.) 356; Beckrich v. City of North Tonawanda, 171 N. Y. 292, 64 N. E. 6.

²⁵ City of Chicago v. Peck, 196 Ill. 260, 63 N. E. 711; Williams v. Kearny County Com'rs, 61 Kan. 708, 60 Pac. 1046; City of Somerville v. City of Waltham, 170 Mass. 160; Curtis v. City of Portsmouth, 67 N. H. 506; Davies v. City of New York, 83 N. Y. 207; Multnomah v. City & Suburban R. Co., 34 Or. 93, 55 Pac. 441.

Acquirement through grant or gift. A public corporation as a part of its governmental duties and functions can properly carry on many undertakings of a charitable nature and those, which it manages in its capacity as a public corporation, it has been held by many authorities, it holds as a trustee for the individuals as a whole who may permanently or temporarily reside within its limits. For reasons given a public corporation, it has been held, when authorized, can acquire and hold property through grant or gift from any source,²⁶ which it is generally held, where not limited by the terms of the grant or gift,²⁷ can be used for any of the many public purposes the corporation is authorized to undertake and carry out.²⁸

§ 418. Property acquired through dedication.

The principle is well established in the United States that the public may acquire property through the doctrine of dedication.²⁹ The subject is an important one as an examination of existing conditions will show that a very large proportion of the public highways and pleasure grounds have been acquired in this manner.

Dedication has been defined as the setting apart of land for a public use³⁰ and involves not only the manner of dedication, but also a consideration of the right of the party to make the dedication, the question of intent and the nature and requisites of the dedicator's act.

²⁶ *Vidal v. Girard's Ex'rs*, 2 How. (U. S.) 127; *Handley v. Palmer* (C. C. A.) 103 Fed. 39; *Fulbright v. Perry County*, 145 Mo. 432, 46 S. W. 955; *Sargent v. Cornish*, 54 N. H. 18; *In re Crane's Will*, 159 N. Y. 557, 54 N. E. 1089; *Beurhaus v. Cole*, 94 Wis. 617, 69 N. W. 986.

²⁷ *Ecroyd v. Coggeshall*, 21 R. I. 1, 41 Atl. 260.

²⁸ *Beatty v. Kurtz*, 2 Pet. (U. S.) 566; *Patrick v. Y. M. C. A. of Kalamazoo*, 120 Mich. 185, 79 N. W. 208.

²⁹ *Northern Pac. R. Co. v. City of Spokane* (C. C. A.) 64 Fed. 506;

Mayo v. Wood, 50 Cal. 171; *City of Hartford v. New York & N. E. R. Co.*, 59 Conn. 250, 22 Atl. 37; *McNeill v. City of Boston*, 178 Mass. 326, 59 N. E. 810.

6 Curr. Law, 885; 8 Curr. Law, 41; 7 Curr. Law, 1098.

³⁰ *City of Los Angeles v. Keysor*, 125 Cal. 463; *Welton v. Town of Wolcott*, 50 Conn. 259; *Smith v. City of St. Paul*, 72 Minn. 472; *In re Hunter*, 164 N. Y. 365, 58 N. E. 288; *Ferdinando v. City of Scranton*, 190 Pa. 321, 42 Atl. 692.

§ 419. Statutory.

The statutes of the different states contain provisions for the granting or dedicating of property interests to the public and where it is thus granted it is termed a statutory dedication.³¹ The statutory dedication is usually effected through the making of a map or plat of property laid out in streets, alleys, blocks or lots, to be signed and acknowledged by the owners of the property and then duly filed and recorded.³² In order that it shall be effectual and complete as such, it is necessary that the terms of the law authorizing it be substantially complied with.³³ As the statutes afford the sole and only basis in the case of a statutory dedication for the claim on the part of the public it will be readily seen that the rule above stated must be the correct one. The filing and recording of a plat sufficient to constitute a statutory dedication is conclusive upon the one filing it and the designating of ground on a recorded plat as "streets," "alleys," "public grounds," or "parks," constitutes an unrestricted dedication of such land to the public use.³⁴

³¹ *Pacific Gas Imp. Co. v. Ellert*, 64 Fed. 421; *London & San Francisco Bank v. City of Oakland*, 86 Fed. 30; *Ruddiman v. Taylor*, 95 Mich. 547; *Village of Buffalo v. Harling*, 50 Minn. 551; *Osterheldt v. City of Philadelphia*, 195 Pa. 355, 45 Atl. 923; *Vaughan v. Lewis*, 89 Va. 187.

7 Curr. Law, 1099.

³² *City & County of San Francisco v. Center*, 133 Cal. 673, 66 Pac. 83; *City of Chicago v. Ward*, 169 Ill. 392, 48 N. E. 927, 38 L. R. A. 849; *Palen v. City of Ocean City*, 64 N. J. Law, 669, 46 Atl. 774; *People v. Underhill*, 144 N. Y. 316, 39 N. E. 333.

³³ *London & San Francisco Bank v. City of Oakland*, 90 Fed. 691, affirming 86 Fed. 30; *City of Chicago v. Van Ingen*, 152 Ill. 624; *City of New Albany v. Williams*, 126 Ind. 1, 25 N. E. 187; *Edwards & Walsh Construction Co. v. Jasper County*,

117 Iowa, 365, 90 N. W. 1006; *Buschmann v. City of St. Louis*, 121 Mo. 523, 26 S. W. 687; *Brown v. City of Baraboo*, 98 Wis. 273, 74 N. W. 223.

³⁴ *Northern Pac. R. Co. v. City of Spokane*, 56 Fed. 915; *Clark v. City of Elizabeth*, 40 N. J. Law, 172; *City of Madison v. Mayers*, 97 Wis. 399, 73 N. W. 43, 40 L. R. A. 635; *Webb v. City of Demopolis*, 95 Ala. 116, 21 L. R. A. 62; *Young v. Makaska County*, 88 Iowa, 681, 56 N. W. 177; *Attorney General v. Tarr*, 148 Mass. 309, 19 N. E. 358, 2 L. R. A. 87; *St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Gordon*, 157 Mo. 71, 57 S. W. 742; *Ehmen v. Village of Gottenburg*, 50 Neb. 715, 70 N. W. 237; *In re Hunter*, 163 N. Y. 542, 57 N. E. 735. Rehearing denied, 164 N. Y. 365, 58 N. E. 238; *Com. v. Connellville Borough*, 201 Pa. 154, 50 Atl. 825; *Bates v. City of Beloit*, 103 Wis. 90, 78 N. W. 1102.

§ 420. Common-law.

Dedication implies a conveyance and an acceptance; the transaction including a contract either express or implied. But no specific length of time of use by the public is necessary.³⁵ A statutory dedication can be said to be based upon an express grant or contract as prescribed by statutory provisions. A common-law dedication operates by way of an estoppel in pais rather than by the affirmative and direct act of the parties as authorized by statute.³⁶ But in order to constitute a common-law dedication, no particular form, ceremony or instrument is necessary. All that is required is the assent of the owner of the land and its use by the public for the purposes intended by the appropriation.³⁷ To constitute a complete dedication, an acceptance is necessary by the public.³⁸

§ 421. Essentials of dedication.*

The owner alone can dedicate his interest.³⁹ A gift by one not the owner is ineffectual⁴⁰ as well as the grant of a greater interest in real property than one possesses and such action can in no way impair the interests of those apparently diminished or given away.⁴¹

³⁵ *Hall v. Armstrong*, 53 Conn. 554; *City of Chicago v. Borden*, 190 Ill. 430, 60 N. E. 915; *Schettler v. Lynch*, 23 Utah, 305, 64 Pac. 955.

7 Curr. Law, 1099.

³⁶ *McKinzie v. Gilmore* (Cal.) 33 Pac. 262; *People v. Eel River & E. R. Co.*, 98 Cal. 665, 33 Pac. 728; *Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. City of Joliet*, 79 Ill. 25; *Witter v. Darnitz*, 81 Wis. 385; 3 Washburn, Real Prop. (4th Ed.) c. 2, § 6.

³⁷ *Morgan v. Chicago & A. R. Co.*, 96 U. S. 716; *Woodburn v. Town of Sterling*, 184 Ill. 208, 56 N. E. 378; *Baltimore & O. S. W. R. Co. v. City of Seymour*, 144 Ind. 17; *Agne v. Settsinger*, 104 Iowa, 482; *Oswald v. Grenet*, 22 Tex. 94; *Buntin v. City of Danville*, 93 Va. 200, 24 S. E. 830.

³⁸ *Hayward v. Manzer*, 70 Cal. 476, 13 Pac. 141; *Brakken v. Min-*

neapolis & St. L. R. Co., 29 Minn. 41.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1098, 1099.

³⁹ *Johnson v. Common Council of Dadeville*, 127 Ala. 244, 28 So. 700; *City of Eureka v. Fay*, 107 Cal. 166; *James v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.*, 195 Ill. 327, 63 N. E. 153; *Town of Fowler v. Linquist*, 138 Ind. 566; *Plumb v. City of Grand Rapids*, 81 Mich. 381, 45 N. W. 1024; *Warren v. Brown*, 31 Neb. 8, 47 N. W. 633; *Robertson v. Meyer*, 59 N. J. Eq. 366, 45 Atl. 983; *Town of Gate City v. Richmond*, 97 Va. 337, 33 S. E. 615.

⁴⁰ *California Nav. & Imp. Co. v. Union Transp. Co.*, 126 Cal. 433, 58 Pac. 936, 46 L. R. A. 825; *Village of Buffalo v. Harling*, 50 Minn. 551, 52 N. W. 931.

⁴¹ *McKey v. Hyde Park Village*,

Should be irrevocable. The dedication of property to a public use should be forever and irrevocable,⁴² for it would be unjust to allow a public corporation to accept and improve a grant of real property, acquire valuable rights in it as a trustee for the public and have these interests constantly jeopardized through a possibility of an arbitrary revocation of the grant by the original donor or those claiming under him.

§ 422. Intent necessary to a dedication.

The act of dedication whether statutory or common law results in the transfer of property or property interests to the public for a public use and without direct compensation. It is necessary, therefore, that there should be established from words or acts clearly and beyond a reasonable doubt the fact that it was the owner's intention to dedicate the property⁴³ and this question is usually one for the jury.⁴⁴ "The doctrine of all the authorities that the intention to dedicate land to the public use is of the very essence of the act; but this intention may be proved as a fact, or inferred from circumstances."⁴⁵ This intent of the owner may be shown by signing a petition asking for the establishment of a

134 U. S. 84; *Id.*, 37 Fed. 289; *Niles v. City of Los Angeles*, 125 Cal. 572, 58 Pac. 190; *City of Alton v. Fishback*, 181 Ill. 396, 55 N. E. 150; *Gregory v. City of Ann Arbor*, 127 Mich. 454, 86 N. W. 1013; *Lewis v. City of Lincoln*, 55 Neb. 1, 75 N. W. 154.

⁴² *London & San Francisco Bank v. City of Oakland* (C. C. A.) 90 Fed. 691, affirming 86 Fed. 30; *Davenport v. Buffington* (C. C. A.) 97 Fed. 234, 46 L. R. A. 377; *Stewart v. Conley*, 122 Al. 179; *Town of Derby v. Alling*, 40 Conn. 410; *Osage City v. Larkins*, 40 Kan. 206, 19 Pac. 658, 2 L. R. A. 56; *Michigan Cent. R. Co. v. Bay City*, 129 Mich. 264, 88 N. W. 638; *City of Atlantic v. Groff*, 64 N. J. Law. 527, 45 Atl. 916; *In re Hunter*, 163 N. Y. 542,

57 N. E. 735. Rehearing denied 164 N. Y. 365, 58 N. E. 238.

⁴³ *City of Anaheim v. Langenberger*, 134 Cal. 608, 66 Pac. 855; *Starr v. People*, 17 Colo. 458; *Porter v. Carpenter*, 39 Fla. 14; *Swift v. City of Lithonia*, 101 Ga. 706, 29 S. E. 12; *Shelhouse v. State*, 110 Ind. 509, 11 N. E. 484. See also *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 728, citing many cases. 7 Curr. Law, 1100.

⁴⁴ *Rees v. City of Chicago*, 38 Ill. 322; *State v. McClure*, 53 Kan. 295, 36 Pac. 353; *Adams v. Iron Cliffs Co.*, 78 Mich. 271, 44 N. W. 270; *Wood v. Hurd*, 34 N. J. Law, 87; *Flack v. Village of Green Island*, 122 N. Y. 107, 25 N. E. 267.

⁴⁵ *Smith v. State*, 23 N. J. Law. (3 Zab.) 712.

highway to be used by the public,⁴⁶ the filing of a map or plat,⁴⁷ or the sale of property with reference to a plat or survey.⁴⁸

An intent to dedicate is also evidenced by the acts of owners of real property in locating, extending or widening streets;⁴⁹ removing fences⁵⁰ or permitting ways thus opened to be used as a public thoroughfare,⁵¹ and the inference from these acts or others of a similar character of the intent to dedicate is strengthened when public authorities are permitted to assume the control and regulation of these thoroughfares and to make improvements and repairs upon them.⁵² But merely permitting land to lie open and

⁴⁶ *People v. Martin County*, 103 Cal. 223, 37 Pac. 203, 26 L. R. A. 659; *Norfolk & W. R. Co. v. Rasnake*, 90 Va. 170, 17 S. E. 879.

⁴⁷ *City of Anaheim v. Langenberger*, 134 Cal. 608, 66 Pac. 855; *Earl v. City of Chicago*, 136 Ill. 277; *Town of Fowler v. Lindquist*, 138 Ind. 566, 37 N. E. 133; *Calhoun v. Town of Colfax*, 105 La. 416, 29 So. 887; *City of Seattle v. Hill*, 23 Wash. 92, 62 Pac. 446.

⁴⁸ *People v. Hibernia Sav. & Loan Soc.*, 84 Cal. 634, 24 Pac. 295; *Hamilton County v. Rape*, 101 Tenn. 222, 47 S. W. 416; *United States v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.*, 154 U. S. 225; *Cowley v. City of Spokane*, 99 Fed. 840; *Prescott v. Edwards*, 117 Cal. 298, 49 Pac. 178; *Archer v. Salinas City*, 93 Cal. 43, 28 Pac. 839, 16 L. R. A. 145; *City of Cincinnati v. White's Lessee*, 6 Pet. [U. S.] 431; *Clark v. McCormick*, 174 Ill. 164; *In re 39th St.*, 1 Hill, 192; *Village of Augusta v. Tyner*, 197 Ill. 242, 64 N. E. 378; *Hull v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 111 Iowa, 466, 83 N. W. 28; *Heslton v. Harmon*, 80 Me. 326, 14 Atl. 286; *Finnegan v. City of St. Joseph*, 123 Mich. 330, 82 N. W. 51; *Smith v. City of St. Paul*, 72 Minn. 472, 75 N. W. 708; *McCague v. Miller*, 55 Neb. 762, 76 N. W. 422; *Lord v. Atkins*, 138 N. Y. 184, 33 N. E.

1035; *Collins v. Asheville Land Co.*, 128 N. C. 563, 39 S. E. 21; *Cotter v. City of Philadelphia*, 194 Pa. 496, 45 Atl. 336; *Riddle v. Town of Charlestown*, 43 W. Va. 796, 28 S. E. 831. See, also, a late case upon this question—*Village of Riverside v. McLain*, 210 Ill. 308, 71 N. E. 408, and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 731.

⁴⁹ *Caperton v. Humpick*, 15 Ky. L. R. 430, 23 S. W. 875; *Neal v. Hopkins*, 87 Md. 19, 39 Atl. 322.

⁵⁰ *City of Sullivan v. Tichenor*, 179 Ill. 97, 53 N. E. 561; *Town of Johnson City v. Wolfe*, 103 Tenn. 227, 52 S. W. 991.

⁵¹ *Sussman v. County of San Luis Obispo*, 126 Cal. 536; *Township of Whitley v. Linville*, 174 Ill. 579; *Philbrick v. Town of University Place*, 106 Iowa, 352, 76 N. W. 742; *Hamlen v. Keith*, 171 Mass. 77, 50 N. E. 462.

⁵² *Niles v. City of Los Angeles*, 125 Cal. 572; *Woodburn v. Town of Sterling*, 184 Ill. 208, 56 N. E. 378; *Lake Erie & W. R. Co. v. Town of Boswell*, 137 Ind. 336, 36 N. E. 1103; *Hull v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 111 Iowa, 466, 83 N. W. 28; *Conkling v. Village of Mackinaw City*, 120 Mich. 67, 79 N. W. 6; *Wakeman v. Wilbur*, 147 N. Y. 657, 42 N. E. 341; *McHugh v. Town of Minocqua*, 102 Wis. 291, 78 N. W. 478.

unfenced and without an attempt to maintain exclusive, private possession⁵³ or permissive use of enclosed land,⁵⁴ does not establish an intent to throw it open for public use and this is especially true when considering the character of land, whether cultivated or wild and uncultivated and vacant.⁵⁵ Negatively, acts of the owner which show a lack of intent will rebut such a claim.⁵⁶ The fencing or enclosing of property,⁵⁷ its use, improvement or cultivation,⁵⁸ claims and assertions that it is private in its character⁵⁹ and opposition to the public authorities in their attempts to improve or regulate the property in dispute,⁶⁰ are some of these. Where the intent to dedicate has been established by the act or acts of the owner, no user by the public for a definite time is necessary.⁶¹ The public rights are created and become fixed immediately upon the establishment of the intent to dedicate.

§ 423. The estate acquired.

The estate acquired by the public through a donation of property to a public use by private individuals is dependent upon the character of the dedication, whether statutory or common law,

⁵³ Coburn v. San Mateo County, 75 Fed. 520; Beach v. City of Meriden, 46 Conn. 502; City of Ottawa v. Yentzer, 160 Ill. 509, 43 N. Y. 601; Fairchild v. Stewart, 117 Iowa, 734, 89 N. W. 1075; Strong v. City of Brooklyn, 68 N. Y. 1; Town of Randall v. Rovelstad, 105 Wis. 410, 81 N. W. 819.

⁵⁴ Field v. Mark, 125 Mo. 502, 28 S. W. 1004; Morris & E. R. Co. v. Jersey City, 63 N. J. Eq. 45, 51 Atl. 387; Evans v. Borough of Lititz, 162 Pa. 561.

⁵⁵ Tutwiler v. Kendall, 113 Ala. 664, 21 So. 332; Conkling v. Village of Mackinaw, 120 Mich. 67; Oyler v. Ross, 48 Neb. 211.

⁵⁶ Gage v. Mobile & O. R. Co., 84 Ala. 224, 4 So. 415; Niles v. City of Los Angeles, 125 Cal. 572, 58 Pac. 190; Cotter v. City of Augusta, 80 Ga. 425; Huff v. Hastings Exp. Co., 195 Ill. 257, 63 N. E. 105; White v.

Bradley, 66 Me. 254; Neal v. Hopkins, 87 Md. 19; In re Wayne Ave., 124 Pa. 135, 16 Atl. 631.

⁵⁷ People v. Sperry, 116 Cal. 593, 48 Pac. 723; City of Chicago v. Hill, 124 Ill. 646, 17 N. E. 46; Neal v. Hopkins, 87 Md. 19, 39 Atl. 322.

⁵⁸ Irwin v. Dixon, 9 How. (U. S.) 10; Bell v. City of Burlington, 68 Iowa, 296; Monaghan v. Memphis Fair & Exp. Co., 95 Tenn. 108, 31 S. W. 497.

⁵⁹ City of Eureka v. Fay, 107 Cal. 166, 40 Pac. 235; Lippincott v. Harvey, 72 Md. 572, 19 Atl. 1041; Village of White Bear v. Stewart, 40 Minn. 284; Reuter v. Lawe, 94 Wis. 300, 68 N. W. 955, 34 L. R. A. 733.

⁶⁰ Cook v. Sudden, 94 Cal. 443, 29 Pac. 949; Town of Gate City v. Richmond, 97 Va. 337, 33 S. E. 615.

⁶¹ Hiner v. Jeanpert, 65 Ill. 428; Summers v. State, 51 Ind. 201; Dwinell v. Barnard, 28 Me. 554.

and further upon the extent of the estate which may be acquired in a particular state or locality by the public. Ordinarily, a common-law dedication does not convey a fee but an easement only,⁶² restricted in extent by the limits as marked or established by public user⁶³ and where these are indefinite, then will the land be dedicated only to the extent necessary to accomplish the purpose in view, namely, a means of ingress and egress from particular lots or property.⁶⁴ The estate granted by the owner is further and always limited by the terms of a conditional grant if one is made.⁶⁵ The principle holds, established beyond controversy, that land dedicated to a public use whether by statute or common law can only be used for this purpose.⁶⁶ Property may also be dedicated for public parks or pleasure grounds and will be limited in its use to these purposes.⁶⁷ A public corporation will not be al-

⁶² *Barclay v. Howell's Lessee*, 6 Pet. (U. S.) 498; *Reed v. Leeds*, 19 Conn. 182; *Clark v. McCormick*, 174 Ill. 164, 51 N. E. 215; *Magee v. Overshiner*, 150 Ind. 127, 49 N. E. 951, 40 L. R. A. 370; *Jaynes v. Omaha St. R. Co.*, 53 Neb. 631, 39 L. R. A. 751.

7 Curr. Law, 1102.

⁶³ *Inhabitants of Franklin v. Fisk*, 95 Mass. (13 Allen) 211.

⁶⁴ *Hanbury v. Woodward Lumber Co.*, 98 Ga. 54, 26 S. E. 477; *City of Baltimore v. Frick*, 82 Md. 77, 33 Atl. 435; *Speir v. Town of Utrecht*, 121 N. Y. 420, 24 N. E. 692.

⁶⁵ *Town of Princeton v. Templeton*, 71 Ill. 68; *Agne v. Seltsinger*, 104 Iowa, 482, 73 N. W. 1048; *Gregory v. City of Ann Arbor*, 127 Mich. 454, 86 N. W. 1013; *City of Atlantic City v. Atlantic City Steel Pier Co.*, 62 N. J. Eq. 139, 49 Atl. 822; *Mark v. Village of West Troy*, 151 N. Y. 453, 45 N. E. 842; *State v. Spokane St. R. Co.*, 19 Wash. 518, 53 Pac. 719, 41 L. R. A. 515.

⁶⁶ *Taft v. Tarpey*, 125 Cal. 376, 58 Pac. 24; *Pierce v. Roberts*, 57 Conn. 31, 17 Atl. 275; *Attorney General v.*

Vineyard Grove Co., 181 Mass. 507, 64 N. E. 75; *Kansas City v. Scarritt*, 169 Mo. 471, 69 S. W. 283.

⁶⁷ *Tyne Imp. Com'rs v. Imrie*, 81 Law T. (N. S.) 174; *Baker v. Johnston*, 21 Mich. 319; *United States v. City of Chicago*, 7 How. (U. S.) 185; *Price v. Thompson*, 48 Mo. 361; *Warren v. Lyon City*, 22 Iowa, 351; *Village of Princeville v. Auten*, 77 Ill. 325; *City of Chicago v. Ward*, 169 Ill. 392, 48 N. E. 927, 38 L. R. A. 849; *Guttery v. Glenn*, 201 Ill. 275; *Youngerman v. Polk County Sup'rs*, 110 Iowa, 731, 81 N. W. 166; *Board of Education v. Kansas City*, 62 of Education v. Kansas City, 62 Kan. 374, 63 Pac. 600; *Attorney General v. Vineyard Grove Co.*, 181 Mass. 507, 64 N. E. 75; *City of St. Paul v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co.*, 63 Minn. 330, 63 N. W. 267, 65 N. W. 649, 68 N. W. 458, 34 L. R. A. 184. "It is elementary and fundamental law that, if a grant is made for a specific, limited, and definite public use, the subject of the grant cannot be used for another and different use. Its use must be restricted to that for which it was dedicated. Even the

lowed to change this use or divest itself in such a way as to permit a change of use.⁶⁸

Property dedicated to a public use cannot be occupied or used by private individuals or for private purposes. In some cases property is dedicated by an individual to a public corporation for a special use other than those of a highway and pleasure grounds. Grants of lands for sites of public buildings or educational institutions must remain devoted to the use named.⁶⁹ In these instances, the estate acquired by the public is limited. The owner donating property may also make reservations of mineral or other rights and they will be considered valid.⁷⁰

§ 424. Acceptance of lands dedicated necessary.

As already stated, in order to effect a dedication of lands to a public use, not only must the intent of the owner to dedicate property appear by acts or words showing it conclusively and clearly, but there must also be on the part of the public authorities an acceptance of the grant.⁷¹ This is held necessary not only on account of the legal nature of the transaction, but also because through

legislature itself has no power to destroy the trust, or to divert, or to authorize a municipality to divert, its subject to any other purpose, either public or private, inconsistent with the particular use to which it was granted." *Regents for Normal School Dist. No. 3 v. Painter*, 102 Mo. 464, 14 S. W. 938, 10 L. R. A. 493.

⁶⁸ *Young v. Mahoning County Com'rs*, 51 Fed. 585. The rule also precludes the sale of land dedicated to a special use and the application of the proceeds to a similar use. *Holladay v. City & County of San Francisco*, 124 Cal. 352, 57 Pac. 146; *Com. v. Rush*, 14 Pa. 186; *Mahon v. Luzerne County*, 197 Pa. 1, 46 Atl. 894. But see *United States v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.*, 154 U. S. 225.

⁶⁹ *Carpenteria School Dist. v. Heath*, 56 Cal. 478; *Youngerman v. Polk County Sup'rs*, 110 Iowa, 731,

81 N. W. 166; *Board of Education of Kansas City v. Kansas City*, 62 Kan. 374, 63 Pac. 600; *City of Maysville v. Wood*, 19 Ky. L. R. 1292, 43 S. W. 403, 39 L. R. A. 93; *Patrick v. Y. M. C. A. of Kalamazoo*, 120 Mich. 185, 79 N. W. 208; *City of Norfolk v. Nottingham*, 96 Va. 34.

⁷⁰ *Webb v. City of Demopolis*, 95 Ala. 116, 21 L. R. A. 62; *Snoddy v. Bolen*, 122 Mo. 479, 24 S. W. 142, 24 L. R. A. 507; *State v. Paine Lumber Co.*, 84 Wis. 205.

⁷¹ *Arkansas River Packet Co. v. Sorrels*, 50 Ark. 466; *City of Anaheim v. Langenberger*, 134 Cal. 608, 66 Pac. 855; *Jordan v. City of Chenoa*, 166 Ill. 530, 47 N. E. 191; *Lightcap v. Town of North Judson*, 154 Ind. 43, 55 N. E. 952; *Uptegraft v. Smith*, 106 Iowa, 385, 76 N. W. 733; *Muzzey v. Davis*, 54 Me. 361; *Attorney General v. Tarr*, 148 Mass. 309, 19 N. E. 358, 2 L. R. A. 87;

the legal establishment of a highway, boulevard or pleasure ground, a duty is imposed upon a public corporation to improve and care for the property to the extent rendered necessary by the frequency of its use. The performance of this duty requires the expenditure of public funds and it may become, because of this, a burden upon the community and one which should not at least be created without its consent.⁷²

How shown. An acceptance of property dedicated to a public use may be either express or implied. Express, when by some instrument in writing executed by the proper authorities an acknowledgment of the dedication and the acceptance of it on behalf of the public for the public use named in the dedication.⁷³ An implied acceptance is shown either by public user for that length of time from which will be presumed a proper acceptance⁷⁴ or through the improvement and repair of the property dedicated by duly authorized authorities.⁷⁵ The opening or grading of a street,⁷⁶ the construction of sewers or sidewalks,⁷⁷ the expenditure of public moneys duly voted for this purpose by the public authorities⁷⁸ or the passage of resolutions or ordinances by

Niagara Falls Suspension Bridge Co. v. Bachman, 66 N. Y. 261; *Ex parte Pittsburgh Alley*, 114 Pa. 622; *Frederick County Com'rs v. City of Winchester*, 84 Va. 467.

7 Curr. Law, 1100.

⁷² *Pennsylvania Co. v. Plotz*, 125 Ind. 26; *Bryant v. Inhabitants of Biddeford*, 39 Me. 193; *Alton v. Meenwenberg*, 108 Mich. 629, 66 N. W. 571; *Rozell v. Anderson*, 103 N. Y. 150.

⁷³ *City of Little Rock v. Wright*, 58 Ark. 142, 23 S. W. 876; *City of Keokuk v. Cosgrove*, 116 Iowa, 189, 89 N. W. 983; *Central R. of N. J. v. City of Elizabeth*, 35 N. J. Law, 359; *Reilly v. City of Racine*, 51 Wis. 526.

⁷⁴ *London & San Francisco Bank v. City of Oakland (C. C. A.)*, 90 Fed. 691; *Stewart v. Conley*, 122 Ala. 179; *Guthrie v. Town of New Haven*, 31 Conn. 308; *Town of Lake*

View v. Le Bahn, 120 Ill. 92, 9 N. E. 269; *Moffatt v. Kenny*, 174 Mass. 311; *City of Detroit v. Detroit & M. R. Co.*, 23 Mich. 173; *City of Scranton v. Scranton Steel Co.*, 154 Pa. 171, 26 Atl. 1.

⁷⁵ *Stewart v. Conley*, 122 Ala. 179, 27 So. 303; *Fairbury Union A. Board v. Holly*, 169 Ill. 9, 48 N. E. 149; *Evansville & T. H. R. Co. v. State*, 149 Ind. 276, 49 N. E. 2; *Bates v. City of Beloit*, 103 Wis. 90, 78 N. W. 1102.

⁷⁶ *Hall v. Kauffman*, 106 Cal. 451; *Town of Fowler v. Linquist*, 138 Ind. 566.

⁷⁷ *In re Hunter*, 163 N. Y. 542, 57 N. E. 735. Rehearing denied 164 N. Y. 365, 58 N. E. 288; *City of Philadelphia v. Thomas' Heirs*, 152 Pa. 494, 25 Atl. 873.

⁷⁸ *Waring v. City of Little Rock*, 62 Ark. 408.

public legislative bodies referring to lands dedicated and recognizing them as public property will be considered evidence of an acceptance.⁷⁹

§ 425. Time of acceptance.

It is not necessary to constitute a valid acceptance that it be made immediately following the act of the owner indicating his intent to dedicate.⁸⁰ If the grant is accepted at any time before the dedication is withdrawn, it is usually held sufficient,⁸¹ although this must take place within a reasonable time.⁸²

Neither is it essential to a valid dedication that the user of the property appropriated be immediate upon the dedication or acceptance. Public necessity will determine the time and extent of use.⁸³

Acceptance usually a question for a jury. It has already been stated that the question of the owner's intent to dedicate is one for a jury to determine, and the same rule holds with reference to the acceptance of a grant; it is for a jury to determine from all the conditions and circumstances surrounding each particular case the question of acceptance.⁸⁴

§ 426. Acquirement of property by prescription.*

The distinction between the establishment of a highway or public ground by what is termed statutory dedication, and prescrip-

⁷⁹ *City & County of San Francisco v. Sharp*, 125 Cal. 534, 58 Pac. 173; *Shirk v. City of Chicago*, 195 Ill. 298, 63 N. E. 193; *Michigan Cent. R. Co. v. City of Bay City*, 129 Mich. 264, 88 N. W. 638.

⁸⁰ *London & San Francisco Bank v. City of Oakland*, 33 C. C. A. 237, 90 Fed. 691; *Uptagraff v. Smith*, 106 Iowa, 385; *Valentine v. City of Hagerstown*, 86 Md. 486; *Slater v. Gunn*, 170 Mass. 509, 41 L. R. A. 268.

7 Curr. Law, 1100.

⁸¹ *White v. Smith*, 37 Mich. 291; *Sanford v. City of Meridian*, 52 Miss. 383; *Eckerson v. Village of Haverstraw*, 162 N. Y. 652, 57 N. E.

1109; *State v. Fisher*, 117 N. C. 733, 23 S. E. 158.

⁸² *Forsyth v. Dunnagan*, 94 Cal. 438, 29 Pac. 770; *Sarvis v. Caster*, 116 Iowa, 707, 89 N. W. 84; *Village of Grandville v. Jenison*, 84 Mich. 54, 47 N. W. 600.

⁸³ *Village of Augusta v. Tyner*, 197 Ill. 242, 64 N. E. 378; *Attorney General v. Tarr*, 148 Mass. 309, 19 N. E. 358, 2 L. R. A. 87; *Methodist Episcopal Church v. City of Hoboken*, 33 N. J. Law, 13.

⁸⁴ *Hartford v. New York & N. E. R. Co.*, 59 Conn. 250, 22 Atl. 37; *Flack v. Village of Green Island*, 122 N. Y. 107.

* 8 Curr. Law, 41.

tion, is clearly understood. The difference between a dedication by common law and prescription is not so clear and is at times apparently confusing. The doctrine of prescription rests upon an open, notorious, exclusive and adverse possession and use under claim of right for the length of time prescribed by statute.⁸⁵ A common-law dedication is based upon the existence of an intent on the part of the owner to appropriate certain of his property to a public use, its acceptance by the public, and this intent and acceptance are not dependent in any measure upon the length of time which the property may have been used by the public.⁸⁶

§ 427. Prescription; what necessary.

User is the essential element in the acquirement of a prescriptive right and questions naturally follow with respect to its length and character.* The length of time necessary for the possession and use may be determined either by the general statutes of limitation respecting actions concerning real property,⁸⁷ or special and local statutes of limitations such as are found in Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Michigan, California, Minnesota, New York, North Dakota, and Rhode Island,⁸⁸ which provide for the acquirement of a prescriptive right in a highway under the conditions named in

⁸⁵ *City of New Haven v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co.*, 72 Conn. 225, 44 Atl. 31; *McAllister v. Pickup*, 84 Iowa, 65; *Bassett v. Inhabitants of Harwich*, 180 Mass. 585, 62 N. E. 974. Twenty years. *Schroeder v. Village of Onekama*, 95 Mich. 25; *Bryant v. Town of Tamworth*, 68 N. H. 483.

⁸⁶ *Western R. of Ala. v. Alabama G. T. R. Co.*, 96 Ala. 272, 17 L. R. A. 474; *Elliott, Roads & Streets* (2d ed.) § 172.

* 8 Curr. Law, 43.

⁸⁷ *Whaley v. Wilson*, 120 Ala. 502; *Schwerdtle v. Placer County*, 108 Cal. 589, 41 Pac. 448; *Bales v. Pidgeon*, 129 Ind. 548, 29 N. E. 34. Fifty years. *McAllister v. Pickup*, 84 Iowa, 65, 50 N. W. 556. Forty years. *White v. Inhabitants of Fox-*

borough, 151 Mass. 28, 23 N. E. 652; *Longworth v. Sedevic*, 165 Mo. 221, 65 S. W. 260; *Lydick v. State*, 61 Neb. 309, 85 N. W. 70; *State v. Wolf*, 112 N. C. 889, 17 S. E. 528; *City of Chippewa Falls v. Hopkins*, 109 Wis. 611, 85 N. W. 553.

⁸⁸ *Madison Tp. v. Gallagher*, 159 Ill. 105, 42 N. E. 316. Twenty years. *Strong v. Makeever*, 102 Ind. 578; *Zimmerman v. Snowden*, 88 Mo. 218; *Alton v. Meenwenberg*, 108 Mich. 629, 66 N. W. 571; *Cooper v. Monterey County*, 104 Cal. 437, 38 Pac. 106; *Hansen v. Town of Verdi*, 83 Minn. 44, 85 N. W. 906. Six years. *James v. Sammis*, 132 N. Y. 239, 30 N. E. 502; *Walcott Tp. v. Skauge*, 6 N. D. 382, 71 N. W. 544; *Simmons v. City of Providence*, 12 R. I. 8.

some cases in less time than that which applies generally to actions in respect to real estate.

Character of the use and possession. The character of the use or possession must be adverse and exclusive; that is, known to the owner and against his interest.⁸⁹ Prescriptive rights can never be acquired through what may be termed permissive use.⁹⁰ The authorities quite generally hold, and with reason, that ways by prescription cannot be acquired over wild or uncultivated land where the owner or those representing him are absent.⁹¹ Occasional travel on a way which has never been laid out, recorded or worked as a public road, will not constitute it a public highway by prescription.⁹²

User must be continuous. The user or the possession must also be continuous for the length of time required either by general or special statutes.⁹³ Acts of the owner which interrupt possession and use by the public will destroy any claim for proportionate time and the prescription must commence anew.⁹⁴

§ 428. Property acquired through eminent domain.

A public corporation may acquire property by purchase or gift which includes that secured by dedication, prescription, and also through the exercise of the power of eminent domain.* This

⁸⁹ *Cooper v. Monterey County*, 104 Cal. 437, 38 Pac. 106; *Baltimore & O. S. W. R. Co. v. City of Seymour*, 154 Ind. 17, 55 N. E. 953; *Gray v. Haas*, 98 Iowa, 502, 67 N. W. 394; *Bassett v. Inhabitants of Harwich*, 180 Mass. 585, 63 N. E. 974; *Stewart v. Frink*, 94 N. C. 487.

⁹⁰ *District of Columbia v. Robinson*, 180 U. S. 92; *Huffman v. Hall*, 102 Cal. 26, 36 Pac. 417; *McCearley v. Lemennier*, 40 La. Ann. 253, 3 So. 649; *Cox v. Forrest*, 60 Md. 74; *Moffatt v. Kenny*, 174 Mass. 311, 54 N. E. 850; *Ferdinando v. City of Scranton*, 190 Pa. 321, 42 Atl. 692; *Frye v. Village of Highland*, 109 Wis. 292, 85 N. W. 351.

⁹¹ *Duncombe v. Powers*, 75 Iowa, 185, 39 N. W. 261; *Engle v. Hunt*,

50 Neb. 358, 69 N. W. 970; *Marshfield Land & Lumber Co. v. John Week Lumber Co.*, 108 Wis. 268, 84 N. W. 434.

⁹² *Coburn v. San Mateo County*, 75 Fed. 520; *Fairchild v. Stewart*, 117 Iowa, 734, 89 N. W. 1075.

⁹³ *City of Chicago v. Howe*, 169 Ill. 260, 48 N. E. 408; *Coakley v. Boston & M. R. Co.*, 159 Mass. 32, 33 N. E. 930; *Leonard v. City of Detroit*, 108 Mich. 599; *Eames v. City of Northumberland*, 44 N. H. 67.

⁹⁴ *Whaley v. Wilson*, 120 Ala. 502, 24 So. 855; *Town of Brushy Mound v. McClintock*, 150 Ill. 129; *Weld v. Brooks*, 152 Mass. 297, 25 N. E. 719; *Lewis v. City of Portland*, 25 Or. 133, 22 L. R. A. 736.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1278.

is one of the great and inherent sovereign powers and it has been defined by Judge Cooley as,⁹⁵ "More accurately, it is the rightful authority, which exists in every sovereignty, to control and regulate those rights of a public nature which pertain to its citizens in common, and to appropriate and control individual property for the public benefit, as the public safety, necessity, convenience or welfare may demand."

The individual holds all his property and exercises his rights subject in their use to the regulation of the state for the good of society at large; he also holds his property, both real and personal, subject to a seizure by the state or its delegated agencies in those cases where a great and urgent public necessity requires this course of action. The power of eminent domain is a taking of property but one that in its legal exercise must be accompanied by the payment of just compensation to the owner which, it has been held, must be full, ample and complete.⁹⁶ The police power is one of regulation; the power of taxation is that of taking; eminent domain is a taking, but one based upon the idea of a payment of compensation to the one deprived of his property.⁹⁷ This statement eliminates the forcible seizure of private property by the state, in cases of overwhelming public necessity, for the preservation of the public health, of private property or the organization of the state itself as a governmental and political agent. These are illustrated by the seizure and destruction of private property in an epidemic of disease,⁹⁸ an uncontrollable conflagration⁹⁹ or the arbitrary seizure or use of private property without compensation during times of war by a government.¹⁰⁰

⁹⁵ Cooley, Const. Lim. (7th ed.) p. 753.

⁹⁶ *People v. City of Brooklyn*, 4 N. Y. 419; *Cooley, Taxation*, p. 1; *Burroughs, Taxation*, c. 1; *French v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 181 U. S. 324; *City of Raleigh v. Peace*, 110 N. C. 32, 14 S. E. 521, 17 L. R. A. 330; *Earl Highway Com'rs v. People*, 4 Ill. App. 391; *State v. Graves*, 19 Md. 351; *Bradshaw v. Rodgers*, 20 Johns. (N. Y.) 103.

⁹⁷ *Bass v. State*, 34 La. Ann. 494; *Philadelphia v. Scott*, 81 Pa. 80;

Davenport v. Richmond City, 81 Va. 636.

⁹⁸ *Russell v. City of New York*, 2 Denio (N. Y.) 461.

⁹⁹ *Bowditch v. City of Boston*, 101 U. S. 16; *Taylor v. Inhabitants of Plymouth*, 49 Mass. (8 Metc.) 465; *McDonald v. City of Red Wing*, 13 Minn. 38 (Gil. 25); *American Print Works v. Lawrence*, 21 N. J. Law (1 Zab.) 248, 23 N. J. Law (3 Zab.) 615; *Russell v. City of New York*, 2 Denio (N. Y.) 461.

¹⁰⁰ *Branch v. United States*, 100

The power of eminent domain is only available for the acquirement of property for a public use or purpose and this statement naturally suggests the question of what is a public use or purpose, which will be considered later.

The use of the term "public use" is undoubtedly due to the constitutional provisions found in nearly every state of the Union which forbid the taking of private property, except for a public use, and upon the payment of just compensation^{100a}. The power is one to appropriate private property as the public necessities may require upon the payment of just compensation to the individual and it pertains to sovereignty as an inherent, necessary, continuing and inalienable right.¹⁰¹

§ 429. The power exercised; by what agencies.

Since the power of eminent domain belongs to sovereignty as a constant, necessary and inextinguishable right, it necessarily follows that the Federal government¹⁰² and each of the different states¹⁰³ possess the power to the fullest extent and may exercise it for all legitimate purposes.

Constitutional provisions alone restrain congress or the state legislatures in the adoption of legislation relative to the subject. Unlike some governmental powers, it is one which, in its exercise can be granted to such agencies as the sovereign may select, limited alone by constitutional provisions. The nature of the agency selected determines the character of the use and as nearly all of the states limit the taking of private property for a public use only,

U. S. 673; *Kirk v. Lynd*, 106 U. S. 315; *City of Chicago v. Chicago League Ball Club*, 196 Ill. 54, 63 N. E. 695; *Beck v. Ingram*, 64 Ky. (1 Bush) 355.

^{100a} Const. U. S. 5th Amend. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 745, citing and collating many cases and constitutional provisions.

¹⁰¹ *United States v. Jones*, 109 U. S. 513; *West Chicago Park Com'rs v. McMullen*, 134 Ill. 170, 25 N. E. 676, 10 L. R. A. 215; *Sigler v. Fuller*, 34 N. J. Law, 227; *Matter of Deansville Cemetery*, 66 N. Y. 569;

McQuillen v. Hatton, 42 Ohio St. 102; *Tyler v. Beacher*, 1 Redfield, Railways (5th ed.) p. 229.

¹⁰² *Kohl v. United States*, 91 U. S. 367; *Chappell v. United States*, 160 U. S. 499; *Matter of United States*, 96 N. Y. 227; *Petition of U. S. for Appointment of Viewers*, 24 Pittsb. Leg. J. 105; *Trombley v. Humphrey*, 23 Mich. 471; *Darlington v. United States*, 82 Pa. 382; *Cooley, Const. Lim.* (7th ed.) p. 755.

¹⁰³ *Pollard v. Hagan*, 3 How. (U. S.) 212; *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 746.

it follows that only such corporations or individuals can be granted the power as are either public or public quasi corporations, quasi public corporations or those engaged in an occupation, the character of which will enable them to exercise the power under the application of the words "a public use."¹⁰⁴ Municipal corporations and public quasi corporations being subordinate agencies of government and an integral part of the sovereign are usually vested with the power.¹⁰⁵ Other agencies of the state competent to exercise eminent domain are not to be considered here.

§ 430. Power must be expressly given; how exercised.

To all subordinate public corporations the principle applies that to legally exercise the power of eminent domain, it must be expressly given.¹⁰⁶ It cannot come by any ordinary construction under implied powers of either class: those implied because essential to the life of the corporation or those implied because absolutely necessary and essential to carry into effect some power already expressly granted, and some authorities hold that even with the state itself the power lies dormant,¹⁰⁷ until the legislative branch prescribes the method and the manner by which it can be exercised.

Manner of the exercise. Not only must the power as granted to a subordinate corporation be expressly given but before it can be legally exercised, the authority for its exercise must pass successfully constitutional tests determining its validity, as the payment of just compensation,¹⁰⁸ and the prohibition against depriving any person of life, liberty or property without due process of law.¹⁰⁹ Due process of law has been held to include notice

¹⁰⁴ *Varner v. Martin*, 21 W. Va. 534. See *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d ed.) § 242.

¹⁰⁵ *City of Atlanta v. Central R. & B. Co.*, 53 Ga. 120; *Brimm v. City of Boston*, 102 Mass. 19; *State v. Rapp*, 39 Minn. 65; *Bodine v. City of Trenton*, 36 N. J. Law, 198; *Spring City Gaslight Co. v. Pennsylvania S. V. R. Co.*, 167 Pa. 6.

¹⁰⁶ *Butler v. City of Thomasville*, 74 Ga. 570; *Allen v. Jones*, 47 Ind. 438; *Knowles v. City of Muscatine*,

20 Iowa, 248; *Brimmer v. City of Boston*, 102 Mass. 19; *Schmidt v. Densmore*, 42 Mo. 225; *People v. City of Rochester*, 50 N. Y. 525.

7 Curr. Law, 1278.

¹⁰⁷ *Cooley, Const. Lim.* (7th ed.) pp. 759, 760.

¹⁰⁸ See § 446.

¹⁰⁹ *United States Const. XIVth Amendment*; *Mugler v. Kansas*, 123 U. S. 623; *Den d. Murray v. Hoboken Land & Imp. Co.*, 18 How. (U. S.) 272; *Trustees of Dartmouth Col-*

to the one whose rights are affected;¹¹⁰ the existence of an impartial tribunal of competent jurisdiction; a regular, orderly and uniform method of procedure for the determination of the questions involved,¹¹¹ with an opportunity to be heard on the part of the landowner;¹¹² and a final decision.

§ 431. What can be taken.

The word commonly used in connection with the exercise of the power of eminent domain is "property" and this suggests the question—what is property? A correct determination of the meaning of the word is important for if the thing taken be not legally considered property, clearly the owner is not entitled to compensation and an exercise of the power is not necessary.¹¹³ The most satisfactory definition of property is that given by Jeremy Bentham in which he says: "The integral or entire right of property includes four particulars: 1, right of occupation; 2, right of excluding others; 3, right of disposition or the right of transferring the integral right to other persons; 4, right of transmission in virtue of which the integral right is often transmitted after the death of the proprietor without any disposition on his part to those in whose possession he would have wished to place it."¹¹⁴ Or, summarized, the rights of occupation, exclusion, disposition and transmission. Property, therefore, consists not in the thing or the subject of a right itself but of rights in things created, sanctioned and protected by law.¹¹⁵ Formerly, a narrow

lege v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 581. "By the law of the land is most clearly intended the general law; a law which hears before it condemns; which proceeds upon inquiry, and renders judgment only after trial." Cooley, Const. Lim. (7th ed.) pp. 502 et seq.

¹¹⁰ Davidson v. City of New Orleans, 96 U. S. 97; Weimer v. Bunbury, 30 Mich. 201; Stuart v. Palmer, 74 N. Y. 183; City of Philadelphia v. Miller, 49 Pa. 440; Lewis, Em. Dom. (2d ed.) § 365.

¹¹¹ Davidson v. City of New Orleans, 96 U. S. 97; Stuart v. Palmer, 74 N. Y. 183.

¹¹² Stuart v. Palmer, 74 N. Y. 183.

¹¹³ Lewis, Em. Dom. § 56.

7 Curr. Law, 1283.

¹¹⁴ Bentham's Works, p. 182 (1843 Edinburg).

¹¹⁵ Selden v. City of Jacksonville, 28 Fla. 558, 14 L. R. A. 370; Ritchie v. People, 155 Ill. 98, 29 L. R. A. 79; City of St. Louis v. Hill, 116 Mo. 527, 21 L. R. A. 226; Jackson v. Housel, 17 Johns. (N. Y.) 281; City of Janesville v. Carpenter, 77 Wis. 288, 8 L. R. A. 808. See, also, Lewis, Eminent Domain (2d ed.) §§ 54, 55, for a very full and lucid discussion of the term.

and restricted meaning was attached to the word "property" and the property owner was, therefore, restricted in the amount of compensation which he might recover.¹¹⁶ The modern tendency is towards a liberal construction of the word and the right of compensation is correspondingly enlarged.

§ 432. Concrete illustrations.

Where the necessity exists for an exercise of the power, all property including personal may be taken,¹¹⁷ including portions of real property; rock, gravel, or soil;¹¹⁸ or waters and riparian rights.¹¹⁹ The doctrine is also thoroughly established and beyond

¹¹⁶ Austin, Jur., § 1051; Lewis, Em. Dom.; Abb. Mun. Corp. §§ 749 et seq.

¹¹⁷ *Emery v. San Francisco Gas Co.*, 28 Cal. 345; *Christy's Adm'rs v. City of St. Louis*, 20 Mo. 143. In respect to the right of a state to authorize the appropriation of property of the United States, see *United States v. City of Chicago*, 7 How. (U. S.) 185; *Pratt v. Brown*, 3 Wis. 603. In respect to an exercise of power over property belonging to the state itself, see *City of Atlanta v. Central R. & Banking Co.*, 53 Ga. 120; *St. Louis, J. & C. R. Co. v. Institution for Education of the Blind*, 43 Ill. 303; *St. Paul & N. P. R. Co. v. State*, 34 Minn. 227, 25 N. W. 345; *Attorney General v. Hudson Tunnel R. Co.*, 27 N. J. Eq. 176.

7 Curr. Law, 1283.

¹¹⁸ Lewis, Em. Dom. (2d ed.) §§ 61a, 262 et seq.

¹¹⁹ Abb. Mun. Corp. §§ 750 et seq.; *Gould, Waters*, § 204; *Farnham, Waters & Water Rights*, §§ 62, 64, 65, 66, 76 et seq.; *Lux v. Haggin*, 69 Cal. 255; *Harding v. Stamford Water Co.*, 41 Conn. 87; *Clark v. Cambridge & A. Irr. & Imp. Co.*, 45 Neb. 799, 69 N. W. 239;

Long Island Water Supply Co. v. City of Brooklyn, 166 U. S. 685; *Pine v. City of New York*, 103 Fed. 337; *Stein v. Burden*, 24 Ala. 130; *Id.*, 29 Ala. 127; *City of Santa Cruz v. Enright*, 95 Cal. 105, 30 Pac. 197; *Bass v. City of Ft. Wayne*, 121 Ind. 389, 23 N. E. 259; *Nemasket Mills v. City of Taunton*, 166 Mass. 540, 44 N. E. 609; *Minneapolis Mill Co. v. St. Paul Water Com'rs*, 56 Minn. 485, 58 N. W. 33; *Id.*, 168 U. S. 349; *Neal v. City of Rochester*, 156 N. Y. 213; *Lord v. Meadville Water Co.*, 135 Pa. 122, 19 Atl. 1007, 8 L. R. A. 202; *Wisconsin Water Co. v. Winans*, 85 Wis. 26, 54 N. W. 1003, 20 L. R. A. 662; *Ft. Wayne Land & Imp. Co. v. Maumee Ave. Gravel Road Co.*, 132 Ind. 80, 15 L. R. A. 651; *In re City of Brooklyn*, 143 N. Y. 596, 38 N. E. 983, 26 L. R. A. 270. See, also, cases cited 10 Am. & Eng. Enc. of Law (2d ed.) pp. 1091, 1092, on the subject of "Franchises Subject to the Right of Eminent Domain." Many states have constitutional provisions relative to the appropriation of property of one corporation including its franchises by another. See Abb. Mun. Corp., p. 1805, note 251.

any question that a franchise is a species of property which may be taken or injuriously affected by a public corporation and for which the owner is entitled under these circumstances to compensation.¹²⁰ This question will be affected by the character of franchise or grant, whether exclusive or not,¹²¹ and whether the interference or taking is by a duly authorized agency or the sovereign itself.¹²²

The use or an enjoyment of an easement may be taken or interfered with to such an extent as to authorize a claim for compensation.¹²³ Lateral support is also one of the rights of property and if a public corporation in the construction of any work of public improvement interferes with this, it will amount to a taking of property for which compensation must be made.¹²⁴

The annexation of land to a municipality is not usually regarded as a taking,¹²⁵ but the right to labor¹²⁶ and the right to contract¹²⁷ constitutes property, and any undue or illegal inter-

¹²⁰ *Bank of Augusta v. Earle*, 13 Pet. (U. S.) 519, 595.

¹²¹ *Minturn v. La Rue*, 23 How. (U. S.) 435; *Northwestern Fertilizing Co. v. Hyde Park*, 97 U. S. 659; *Newton v. Mahoning County Com'rs*, 100 U. S. 548; *Hamilton Gas Light & Coke Co. v. City of Hamilton*, 146 U. S. 258; *Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge*, 11 Pet. (U. S.) 420, affirming 24 Mass. (7 Pick.) 344. *Thompson Houston Elec. Co. v. City of Newton*, 42 Fed. 723; *Syracuse Water Co. v. City of Syracuse*, 116 N. Y. 167, 22 N. E. 381, 5 L. R. A. 546; *St. Tammany Water-works Co. v. New Orleans Water-works Co.*, 120 U. S. 54; *City of Newport v. Newport Light Co.*, 84 Ky. 166; *Hydes Ferry Turnpike Co. v. Davidson County*, 91 Tenn. 291; *Gas Co. v. Parkersburg*, 30 W. Va. 435. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 751.

¹²² *Stein v. Blenville Water Supply Co.*, 141 U. S. 67; *Hamilton Gaslight & C. Co. v. City of Hamilton*, 146 U. S. 258; *Lehigh Water Co.'s Appeal*, 102 Pa. 515; *State v. Cin-*

cinnati Gaslight & Coke Co., 18 Ohio St. 293.

¹²³ *Ladd v. City of Boston*, 151 Mass. 585, 24 N. E. 858; *Storey v. New York El. R. Co.*, 90 N. Y. 122; *Plummer v. Sturtevant*, 32 Me. 325; *Ward v. Peck*, 49 N. J. Law, 42; *Smith v. City of Atlanta*, 92 Ga. 119, 17 S. E. 981; *Ritchie v. People*, 155 Ill. 98, 40 N. E. 454, 29 L. R. A. 79.

¹²⁴ *Nichols v. City of Duluth*, 40 Minn. 389; *Keating v. City of Cincinnati*, 38 Ohio St. 142; *Stearns v. City of Richmond*, 88 Va. 992, 14 S. E. 847.

¹²⁵ *Forsythe v. City of Hammond*, 68 Fed. 774; *Groff v. Frederick City*, 44 Md. 67; *Martin v. Dix*, 52 Miss. 53; *Appeal of Hewitt*, 88 Pa. 55; *Turner v. Althaus*, 6 Neb. 54.

¹²⁶ *Fiske v. People*, 188 Ill. 206, 52 L. R. A. 291; *State v. Julow*, 129 Mo. 163, 29 L. R. A. 257; *McQuillin on Municipal Ordinances*, § 553. See, also, note citing many cases, vol. 3, pp. 751 et seq., *Current Law*.

¹²⁷ *United States v. Martin*, 94 U. S. 400; *Ex parte Kuback*, 85 Cal.

ference with it will come under the prohibition of the eminent domain clause of the constitution.

§ 433. The quantity and estate taken.

The state through its legislative branch may determine the quantity of property and the particular estate to be taken. The selection of an agency for the exercise of the power as well as the quantity and the estate taken are questions of legislative discretion and where these are fixed in this manner it is not for the courts to interfere, unless the quantity taken is so clearly in excess of the necessities of an occasion for the exercise of the power that they will hold it unreasonable. The estate taken whether an easement or one in fee simple is also a question of legislative discretion and usually conclusive.¹²⁹ Ordinarily, the question of quantity and the estate is left to the grantee of the power to be determined by the needs of a particular exercise of the power and the rule holds that no more can be taken than is necessary to accomplish the result sought by the proceeding.

§ 434. Limitations upon a taking.

The operation of constitutional provisions, the restriction of agencies selected for the exercise of the power and the question of public use, all operate as a limitation upon the exercise of the power of eminent domain. There will be found, upon an examination of the authorities, the further principle that property which is already devoted to a public use cannot, be appropriated by other agencies for the same use.¹²⁰ A public corporation has no general or implied power to appropriate for its public uses, including those of highways and parks, property already devoted to

274, 24 Pac. 737, 9 L. R. A. 482; *City of Atlanta v. Stein*, 111 Ga. 789, 36 S. E. 932, 51 L. R. A. 335; *McChesney v. People*, 200 Ill. 146, 65 N. E. 626. Vol. 3, Current Law, pp. 751 et seq., note 88, citing many cases and *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 754.

¹²⁸ *People v. Blake*, 19 Cal. 579; *Fairchild v. City of St. Paul*, 46 Minn. 540, 49 N. W. 325; *Brooklyn*

Park Com'rs v. Armstrong, 45 N. Y. 234.

¹²⁹ *McCullough v. City & County of San Francisco*, 51 Cal. 418; *Inhabitants of Easthampton v. Hampshire County Com'rs*, 154 Mass. 424, 13 L. R. A. 157; *St. Paul Union Depot Co. v. City of St. Paul*, 30 Minn. 359; *Appeal of Tyrone Tp. School Dist. (Pa.)* 15 Atl. 667. 7 Curr. Law, 1285.

a public use, especially the tracks, yards, depots, depot grounds or facilities of common carriers.¹³⁰ Strictly speaking, the power of eminent domain is continuing and inextinguishable, and, if the public good requires it, all property is subject to its exercise, but a second appropriation cannot be made where it is inconsistent with the first and tends to deprive the first person acquiring a public use from the full enjoyment of it.¹³¹

§ 435. Definition of the phrase "public use."

The power of eminent domain is authorized only when property is to be taken for a public use; it cannot be exercised for a mere private purpose. The state has no power even when compensation in full is paid, in any case, to divest an individual of his property and grant it to another without some reference to a use to which it is to be appropriated for the public benefit.¹³² What is a public use is a judicial question¹³³ and one upon which there is a great variety and conflict of reasoning and results. The question of public use is not affected by the character of the agency employed. The query is what are the objects or results to be accomplished—not who are the instruments or agencies selected by the sovereign for attaining this.¹³⁴ Neither is the question of public use affected or determined by that fact that the use or the

¹³⁰ *Evergreen Cemetery Ass'n v. City of New Haven*, 43 Conn. 234; *Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 138 Ill. 453, 28 N. E. 740; *Boston & A. R. Co. v. City Council of Cambridge*, 166 Mass. 224, 44 N. E. 140; *St. Paul Union Depot Co. v. City of St. Paul*, 30 Minn. 359, 15 N. W. 684; *City of Hannibal v. Hannibal & St. J. R. Co.*, 49 Mo. 480; *Van Reipen v. Jersey City*, 58 N. J. Law, 262, 33 Atl. 740; *Suburban Rapid-Transit Co. v. City of New York*, 128 N. Y. 510, 28 N. E. 525.

¹³¹ *Lake Erie & W. R. Co. v. Seneca County Com'rs*, 57 Fed. 945; *St. Louis, H. & K. C. R. Co. v. Hannibal Union Depot Co.*, 125 Mo. 82.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1280.

¹³² *Kaukauna Water Power Co. v.*

Green Bay & Miss. Canal Co., 142 U. S. 254; *Prior v. Swartz*, 62 Conn. 132, 25 Atl. 398, 18 L. R. A. 668; *Turner v. Nye*, 154 Mass. 579, 28 N. E. 1048, 14 L. R. A. 487; *Pocantico Water Works Co. v. Bird*, 130 N. Y. 249, 29 N. E. 246; *City of Wilkes-Barre v. Wyoming Historical Soc.*, 134 Pa. 616; *Tyler v. Beacher*, 44 Vt. 648; *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d ed.) § 157.

¹³³ *Shoemaker v. United States*, 147 U. S. 282; *In re St. Paul & N. P. R. Co.*, 34 Minn. 227.

¹³⁴ *Cottrill v. Myrick*, 12 Me. 222; *Bloodgood v. Mohawk & H. R. R. Co.*, 18 Wend. (N. Y.) 9; *Lancey v. King County*, 15 Wash. 9, 34 L. R. A. 817.

benefit is local or limited,¹³⁵ nor is it determined by the necessity or the lack of necessity for the condemnation;¹³⁶ neither is it established by the frequency or the infrequency of the use.¹³⁷

There are two theories in respect to the proper and legal meaning of the words "public use" as used in constitutions or legislative enactments. The first might be termed the theory of strict construction and it maintains the principle that for a public use to exist there must be a literal use or right of use on the part of the public generally, or limited portion of it, without the payment of compensation for the exercise of this use or right of use.¹³⁸

The second theory is based upon a liberal interpretation of the words "public use" and holds that the words are equivalent to public benefit, utility or advantage, and are not limited by the actual use by the public in the property taken or some limited portion of it.¹³⁹ The modern construction of the words seems to be in favor of the second or liberal interpretation and of an equivalent meaning of use by the public.¹⁴⁰

§ 436. Concrete illustrations of public use.

One of the most common as well as familiar illustrations of an exercise of the power of eminent domain on the part of a public corporation is that for the acquisition of real property for use as a public highway,¹⁴¹ and closely connected with the laying out of a public way is the establishment of public parks, boulevards, commons or pleasure grounds¹⁴² and of the opening of places of historic interest to the public.¹⁴³

¹³⁵ *Ross v. Davis*, 97 Ind. 79; *Talbot v. Hudson*, 82 Mass. (16 Gray) 417; *In re Burns*, 155 N. Y. 23; *Lewis County v. Gordon*, 20 Wash. 80.

¹³⁶ *Dayton Gold & Silver Min. Co. v. Seawell*, 11 Nev. 394; *Varner v. Martin*, 21 W. Va. 534.

¹³⁷ *Green v. Elliot*, 86 Ind. 53.

¹³⁸ *Lewis, Em. Dom.* §§ 164 et seq.

¹³⁹ *Olmstead v. Camp*, 33 Conn. 532; *Concord R. Co. v. Greely*, 17 N. H. 47; *Trenton & N. B. Turnpike Co. v. American & E. Commercial News Co.*, 43 N. J. Law, 384.

¹⁴⁰ *Board of Health of Portage Tp. v. Van Hoesen*, 87 Mich. 533, 49 N. W. 894, 14 L. R. A. 114; *In re Niagara Falls & W. R. Co.*, 108 N. Y. 375, 15 N. E. 429.

¹⁴¹ *Brimmer v. City of Boston*, 102 Mass. 19; *Smith v. City of St. Paul*, 72 Minn. 472, 75 N. W. 708; *Monterey County v. Cushing*, 83 Cal. 507; *Logan v. Stogsedale*, 123 Ind. 372, 8 L. R. A. 58; *Elliot, Roads & Streets* (2d ed.) § 192.

7 Curr. Law, 1280.

¹⁴² *Shoemaker v. United States*, 147 U. S. 282; *West Chicago Park*

As a means of communication connected with or forming a part of a system of public highways, it may be necessary to construct and maintain canals,¹⁴⁴ bridges and ferries;¹⁴⁵ and although the use of these may depend upon the payment of tolls, yet, their character is regarded as public, their use a public one, and the exercise of eminent domain will be justified if found necessary for their construction or completion.¹⁴⁶

Real property appropriated by municipal or other public corporations for use as sites in the construction or establishment of public buildings is taken for a public use¹⁴⁷ and the condemnation of property will be warranted for the construction or maintenance of a system of public sewers¹⁴⁸ or one for furnishing a supply of water¹⁴⁹ or light.¹⁵⁰

Com'rs v. City of Chicago, 152 Ill. 392, 38 N. E. 697; *Rowan's Ex'rs v. Town of Portland*, 47 Ky. (8 B. Mon.) 232; *Foster v. Boston Park Com'rs*, 133 Mass. 321; *Id.*, 131 Mass. 225; *In re City of Rochester*, 137 N. Y. 243; *In re Vernon Park*, 163 Pa. 70, 29 Atl. 972.

¹⁴³ *United States v. Gettysburg Elec. R. Co.*, 160 U. S. 668; *United States v. Certain Tract of Land in Cumberland Tp.*, 67 Fed. 869; *Inhabitants of Lanesborough v. Berkshire County Com'rs*, 39 Mass. (22 Pick.) 278.

¹⁴⁴ *Kaukauna Water Power Co. v. Green Bay & M. Canal Co.*, 142 U. S. 254; *Van Scholck v. Delaware & R. Canal Co.*, 20 N. J. Law, 249; *Selden v. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.*, 29 N. Y. 634; *Little Miami Elec. Co. v. City of Cincinnati*, 30 Ohio St. 629.

¹⁴⁵ *Luxton v. North River Bridge Co.*, 153 U. S. 525; *Barrington v. Neuse River Ferry Co.*, 69 N. C. 165; *In re Towanda Bridge Co.*, 91 Pa. 216.

¹⁴⁶ *Young v. Buckingham*, 5 Ohio, 485.

¹⁴⁷ *Kohl v. United States*, 91 U.

S. 367; *Shanfelter v. City of Baltimore*, 80 Md. 483, 31 Atl. 439, 27 L. R. A. 72; *Reed v. Inhabitants of Acton*, 117 Mass. 384; *Long v. Fuller*, 68 Pa. 170; *Williams v. School Dist. No. 6*, 33 Vt. 271; *Cincinnati, S. & C. R. Co. v. Village of Belle Centre*, 48 Ohio St. 273, 27 N. E. 464; *Henkel v. City of Detroit*, 49 Mich. 249; *United States v. Fox*, 94 U. S. 315; *Ft. Leavenworth R. Co. v. Lowe*, 114 U. S. 525; *Burt v. Merchants' Ins. Co.*, 106 Mass. 356; *Morris v. Heppenheimer*, 54 N. J. Law, 268; *In re Military Parade Ground*, 60 N. Y. 319; *Chappel v. United States*, 160 U. S. 499.

¹⁴⁸ *City of Pasadena v. Stimson*, 91 Cal. 238, 27 Pac. 604; *Leeds v. City of Richmond*, 102 Ind. 372; *Joplin Consol. Min. Co. v. City of Joplin*, 124 Mo. 129; *Herbert v. City of Bayonne*, 63 N. J. Law, 532, 42 Atl. 833.

¹⁴⁹ *Burden v. Stein*, 25 Ala. 455; *Spring Valley Water Works v. Drinkhouse*, 92 Cal. 528, 28 Pac. 681; *Ipswich Mills v. Essex County Com'rs*, 108 Mass. 363; *City of Duluth v. Duluth Gas & Water Co.*, 45 Minn. 210, 47 N. W. 781; *Slinger-*

The use of property for purposes of irrigation has been held as a public one especially in those sections where the rainfall is uncertain or confined to limited periods of time.¹⁵¹ The taking of property for the construction of a system of drainage is considered proper under this power¹⁵² although some cases have regarded the establishment of such works, especially where designed for the drainage of low and flooded lands, as authorized under an exercise of the police power rather than that of eminent domain.¹⁵³

Land can also be acquired under the power of eminent domain for use as a public cemetery;¹⁵⁴ it is only necessary that the right of burial is public and general.

§ 437. Definition of a taking.*

The word "taking" was the one originally and most commonly used in statutory or constitutional provisions relative to the exercise of the power of eminent domain. The extent of compensation to which one is entitled and the proper exercise of the power depend upon what is taken and whether there is a taking. The early meaning given to the word under discussion embodied the idea that before compensation could be recovered by the individual or in order to constitute a taking, there must be an actual physical dispossession of the thing taken from its original owner. This meaning was probably based upon a narrow construction of

land v. City of Newark, 54 N. J. Law, 62, 23 Atl. 129; Pocantico Water Works Co. v. Bird, 130 N. Y. 249, 29 N. E. 246.

¹⁵⁰ State v. City of Toledo, 48 Ohio St. 112, 26 N. E. 1061, 11 L. R. A. 729.

¹⁵¹ Directors of Alfalfa Irr. Dist. v. Collins, 46 Neb. 411, 64 N. W. 1086. But see Bradley v. Fallbrook Irr. Dist., 68 Fed. 948.

¹⁵² Sweet v. Rechel, 159 U. S. 380; Helck v. Volght, 110 Ind. 279, 11 N. E. 306; Bancroft v. Cambridge, 126 Mass. 438; People v. Nearing, 27 N. Y. 306; Lewis County v. Gordon, 20 Wash. 80, 54 Pac. 779; In re Theresa Drainage Dist., 90 Wis.

301, 63 N. W. 288. See, also, the subject fully considered with many authorities cited in Lewis, Em. Dom. (2d ed.) §§ 185-199, inclusive, and Abb. Mun. Corp. § 763.

¹⁵³ Lowell v. City of Boston, 111 Mass. 454; Donnelly v. Decker, 58 Wis. 461; Coster v. Tidewater Co., 18 N. J. Eq. (3 C. E. Green) 54.

¹⁵⁴ Westfield Cemetery Ass'n v. Danielson, 62 Conn. 319; Farneman v. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Ass'n, 135 Ind. 344; Crowell v. Londonderry, 63 N. H. 42; Fork Ridge Baptist Cemetery Ass'n v. Redd, 33 W. Va. 262.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1285.

the word "property" but with the adoption of a broader interpretation of that word, the meaning of the word "taking" has been correspondingly enlarged and the modern view is that to constitute a taking an actual physical divesting or dispossession of property is not necessary but a damage to or deprivation of any of the essential rights of property will be sufficient to constitute a taking and entitle the owner to compensation under the constitutional provision.¹⁵⁵ These essential rights have already been stated as being those of occupation, exclusion, dispossession and transmission.

§ 438. **Eminent domain proceedings.***

Through the exercise of the power of eminent domain by the state or any of its delegated agencies, the private property of an individual is arbitrarily and forcibly taken in order to supply the demands of some great and urgent public need. It is elementary to say that under such circumstances, the authority to exercise the power must be strictly followed. Through the action of a legislative body the conditions precedent to a valid exercise of the power are prescribed and these consist of statutes directing the manner under which the power is to be exercised. The authority must be expressly given;¹⁵⁶ must be strictly construed,¹⁵⁷ and the manner of its exercise as prescribed by law strictly followed.¹⁵⁸ Essential provisions should be strictly followed and all statutory requirements are considered essential. The fact that they are prescribed by law in connection with the exercise of the power gives them this character and not their relative importance. It is not for the judiciary to say that because a statutory requirement is unimportant or relates to a matter of detail that it is not essential.¹⁵⁹

¹⁵⁵ Lewis, Em. Dom. §§ 52-59; Eaton v. Boston, C. & M. R. Co., 51 N. H. 504.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1297.

¹⁵⁶ Trowbridge v. City of Detroit, 99 Mich. 443, 58 N. W. 368; Freeman v. Price, 63 N. J. Law, 151, 43 Atl. 432; Russell v. Leatherwood, 114 N. C. 683.

¹⁵⁷ Shields v. Ross, 158 Ill. 214, 41 N. E. 985; Sperry v. Flygare, 80 Minn. 325, 83 N. W. 177, 49 L. R. A.

757; Salsbury v. Gaskin, 66 N. J. Law, 111, 48 Atl. 531; In re City of New York, 158 N. Y. 668, 52 N. E. 1125.

¹⁵⁸ Humboldt County v. Dinsmore, 75 Cal. 604; Brown v. Robertson, 123 Ill. 631; Clark v. City of Elizabeth, 61 N. J. Law, 565; Woodworth v. Spirit Mound Tp., 10 S. D. 504, 74 N. W. 443.

¹⁵⁹ People v. Village of Whitney's Point, 32 Hun (N. Y.) 508.

§ 439. Attempt to agree and parties.

Many local requirements considered as conditions precedent are found. One of the most common is that requiring an attempt on the part of the one exercising the power to agree with the property owner as to the value and transfer of his property.¹⁶⁰ It is a jurisdictional condition and this statement can be applied as a rule to all the statutory provisions relative to setting in motion the necessary legal machinery for the exercise of the power.¹⁶¹ The power and the necessity for the taking being established, it should be the purpose of the state to gain through subsequent proceedings a fair value of the property for the owner and to prevent through prejudice or passion the securing of an extortionate amount.

The statutes may prescribe the necessary parties; then a compliance with the statute is sufficient. It has been stated that the modern tendency is to enlarge the right of compensation through a liberal construction of the words "property" and "taking." This leads directly to the proposition that an interest, however slight, if it is considered as property in a particular jurisdiction, either by constitutional provision or court construction, cannot be taken from the owner without compensation and that this be secured, it is necessary that in some way he be made a party to the proceedings.¹⁶²

§ 440. Petition and notice.

A petition or application by the one having right to exercise the power is usually necessary,—addressed to the court or tribunal designated by law.* It should set forth all jurisdictional facts in-

¹⁶⁰ *Shelton v. Town of Derby*, 27 Conn. 414; *Laue v. City of Saginaw*, 53 Mich. 442.

7 Curr. Law, 1298.

¹⁶¹ *Wabaunsee County Com'rs v. Muhlenbacker*, 18 Kan. 129; *Porter v. City of Abilene* (Tex. App.) 16 S. W. 107.

¹⁶² *Ryder v. Horsting*, 130 Ind. 104, 29 N. E. 567, 16 L. R. A. 186; *Gist v. Owings*, 95 Md. 302, 52 Atl.

395; *Brush v. City of Detroit*, 32 Mich. 43; *Smith v. Hudson Highway Com'rs*, 150 Ill. 385, 36 N. E. 967; *Murphy v. Beard*, 138 Ind. 560, 38 N. E. 33; *Inhabitants of Monson v. County Com'rs*, 84 Me. 99, 24 Atl. 672; *Nedow v. Porter*, 122 Mich. 456, 81 N. W. 256; *Tench v. Abshire*, 90 Va. 768.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1299.

cluding the authority¹⁶³ and necessity¹⁶⁴ for the exercise of the power, an accurate description of the property¹⁶⁵ sought to be taken, with the names of the owners,¹⁶⁶ and such other statements as may be specifically required by law.¹⁶⁷ If a particular form or phraseology is provided by statute, the petition should follow this form, and if other requirements are necessary, such as the filing of a bond or the giving of security to preserve to property owners the compensation which may be awarded them,¹⁶⁸ these are essentials, and should not be omitted.

In the exercise of the power by municipalities, the adoption of an ordinance or resolution relative to the proposed action is frequently substituted for or authorizes the filing and presentation of a petition and the ordinance instead of the petition then sets in motion the legal procedure necessary to an exercise of the power.¹⁶⁹ The contents and form of such an ordinance may be prescribed by law and the same rules relative to a compliance therewith and to the construction and sufficiency of the ordinance apply as determining the same questions raised in connection with a petition.¹⁷⁰

Notice; when necessary. It is fundamental that a person cannot be legally or justly deprived of a personal or property right without notice to him of the action leading to this result. This is especially true of property interests. It is usually, therefore, a jurisdictional condition that the owner whose property is sought

¹⁶³ *Commonwealth v. Inhabitants of Cambridge*, 7 Mass. 158; *New Jersey Junction R. Co. v. City of Jersey City*, 68 N. J. Law, 108, 52 Atl. 352; *Allen v. City of Chicago*, 176 Ill. 113, 52 N. E. 33.

¹⁶⁴ *City of Los Angeles v. Waldron*, 65 Cal. 382; *City of Helena v. Harvey*, 6 Mont. 114; *Leath v. Summers*, 25 N. C. (3 Ired. Law) 108.

¹⁶⁵ *Gascho v. Sohl*, 155 Ind. 417, 58 N. E. 547; *Ballou v. Elder*, 95 Iowa, 693, 64 N. W. 622; *Packard v. Androscoggin County Com'rs*, 80 Me. 43, 12 Atl. 788; *Carr v. Town of Berkley*, 145 Mass. 539, 14 N. E. 746; *Jackson v. Rankin*, 67 Wis. 285.

¹⁶⁶ *Cowing v. Ripley*, 76 Mich. 650, 43 N. W. 648; *State v. Stilwell*, 50 N. J. Law, 530.

¹⁶⁷ *In re Buel*, 168 N. Y. 423, 61 N. E. 700.

¹⁶⁸ *Hill v. Ventura County Sup'rs*, 95 Cal. 239, 30 Pac. 385; *Carroll County Com'rs v. Justice*, 133 Ind. 89, 30 N. E. 1085; *County of Douglas v. Clark*, 15 Or. 3, 13 Pac. 511.

¹⁶⁹ *City of St. Louis v. Lang*, 131 Mo. 412, 33 S. W. 54.

¹⁷⁰ *City of Los Angeles v. Waldron*, 65 Cal. 283; *In re Buffalo*, 78 N. Y. 362; *City of Scranton v. Barnes*, 147 Pa. 461, 23 Atl. 777.

to be taken must be apprised in some way of the pendency of the proceedings by which this end is sought to be attained.¹⁷¹ It is a question for the legislature to determine the character and extent of the notice necessary;¹⁷² the legality of its action measured, of course, by that constitutional provision among others which prohibits the taking of property without due process of law.¹⁷³ Notice is universally considered one of the essentials of due process of law. It need not be, however, in all cases, actual, and in fact in many instances where the power is exercised by public corporations for the purpose of laying out highways and streets, constructive notice alone is given and is regarded by the courts as sufficient.¹⁷⁴

The manner in which notice, when required by statute, must be served upon the property owner may be prescribed by the legislature and a strict compliance with statutory requirements in this respect is essential.¹⁷⁵ The absence of a statutory requirement calling for service of notice does not necessarily relieve one exercising the power from the giving of notice, many cases holding that, independent of statutory provisions, the fundamental provision obtains that private property cannot be taken without due process of law, and this includes, as one of its essentials, the giving of notice.¹⁷⁶

§ 441. Waiver or loss of right to object.

The principle has been stated several times relative to a strict construction and a literal following of all statutory provisions

¹⁷¹ *Fulton County v. Amorous*, 89 Ga. 614, 16 S. E. 201; *Wells County Com'rs v. Fahlor*, 132 Ind. 426, 31 N. E. 1112; *Starry v. Treat*, 102 Iowa, 449, 71 N. W. 350; *Brown v. Greenfield Tp. Board*, 109 Mich. 557; *Grand Trunk R. Co. v. Town of Berlin*, 68 N. H. 168, 36 Atl. 554; *People v. Allen*, 162 N. Y. 615, 57 N. E. 1122. See, also, *Abb. Mun. Corp.* § 770, citing many cases.

7 Curr. Law, 1301.

¹⁷² *Humboldt County v. Dinsmore*, 75 Cal. 604, 17 Pac. 710; *Gifford v. Baker*, 158 Ind. 339, 62 N. E. 690.

¹⁷³ *Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.*

Ellithrope, 77 Iowa, 415, 43 N. W. 277.

¹⁷⁴ *Crane v. Camp*, 12 Conn. 464; *Fair v. Buss*, 117 Iowa, 164, 90 N. W. 527; *Forster v. Winona County Com'rs*, 84 Minn. 308, 87 N. W. 921.

¹⁷⁵ *Tucker v. O'Neal*, 130 Ind. 597; *Dorman v. City Council of Lewiston*, 81 Me. 411, 17 Atl. 316; *Welch v. Hodge*, 94 Mich. 493, 54 N. W. 175; *Lingo v. Burford*, 112 Mo. 149, 20 S. W. 459, affirming 18 S. W. 1081; *Boice v. Inhabitants of Plainfield*, 38 N. J. Law, 95; *People v. Kniskern*, 54 N. Y. 52.

¹⁷⁶ *Curran v. Shattuck*, 24 Cal. 427.

relative to the exercise of the power. Upon the presentation of a petition, objections to all preceding action should be taken.¹⁷⁷ The form of the petition, with its necessary allegations,¹⁷⁸ its mechanical execution,¹⁷⁹ the form and manner of service of the notice,¹⁸⁰ may be inquired into, and the usual rule obtains that an appearance by the property owner at this time and the failure to raise objections will be regarded as a waiver on his part of a right to afterwards urge them.¹⁸¹ This statement does not apply, however, to jurisdictional questions; the usual rule obtains that they can be raised at any time.¹⁸²

§ 442. The tribunal and hearing.

After a favorable judicial decision upon the sufficiency of the petition and the right for appointment of commissioners, a tribunal is then selected for the determination of compensation to be awarded property owners.¹⁸³ The mode of selection is dependent upon provisions of local statutes. The question of the character and personnel of the tribunal, however, raises other and broader questions. It is a familiar and axiomatic principle that no person shall be the judge of his own cause¹⁸⁴ and further that in the

¹⁷⁷ *Williams v. Town of Stonington*, 49 Conn. 229; *Inhabitants of Raymond v. Cumberland County Com'rs*, 63 Me. 110; *Inhabitants of Watertown v. Middlesex County Wharton v. Sorden*, 59 N. J. Law, 356; *In re Frederick Street*, 155 Pa. 623, 26 Atl. 773.

¹⁷⁸ *Smith v. Goldsborough*, 80 Md. 49, 30 Atl. 574; *Hardy v. Town of Keene*, 54 N. H. 449.

¹⁷⁹ *Miller v. Burks*, 146 Ind. 219, 43 N. E. 930.

¹⁸⁰ *Walker v. City of Aurora*, 140 Ill. 402, 29 N. E. 741; *Gifford v. Baker*, 158 Ind. 339, 62 N. E. 690; *Condon v. County Com'rs*, 89 Me. 409, 36 Atl. 626; *Inhabitants of Hyde Park v. Wiggin*, 157 Mass. 94, 18 L. R. A. 188; *Hurst v. Town of Martinsburg*, 80 Minn. 40, 82 N. W. 1099; *Tench v. Abshire*, 90 Va. 768, 19 S. E. 779.

¹⁸¹ *Smyth v. State*, 158 Ind. 332, 62 N. E. 449; *Inhabitants of Hyde Park v. Wiggin*, 157 Mass. 94, 31 N. E. 693, 17 L. R. A. 188; *Kleckenapp v. Wheeling Sup'rs*, 64 Minn. 547, 67 N. W. 662; *In re Woolsey*, 95 N. Y. 135.

¹⁸² *Hankins v. Calloway*, 88 Ill. 155; *Ely v. Morgan County Com'rs*, 112 Ind. 361, 14 N. E. 236; *People v. Allen*, 163 N. Y. 559, 57 N. E. 1122; *Griggs v. City of Tacoma*, 3 Wash. St. 785, 29 Pac. 449.

¹⁸³ *Tehama County v. Bryan*, 68 Cal. 57; *Abney v. Clark*, 87 Iowa, 727, 55 N. W. 6; *Evans v. Santana Live-Stock & Land Co.*, 81 Tex. 622, 17 S. W. 232.

7 Curr. Law, 1302.

¹⁸⁴ *Bradley v. City of Frankfort*, 99 Ind. 417; *Lyons v. Hamor*, 73 Me. 56; *Hall v. Thayer*, 195 Mass. 219; *Locke v. Wyoming Tp. Highway*

determination of all questions, those who are to consider and pass upon them should be competent and qualified for their work. The tribunal, therefore, for the determination of compensation, must be disinterested and impartial, competent and qualified,¹⁸⁶ and a failure to observe statutory requirements or fundamental rules in this respect may invalidate an award.

Hearing. Many of the questions raised in eminent domain proceedings, courts have held, cannot be urged by the property owner. The agency employed by the state, the character of a particular use, the necessity for the exercise of the power in the absence of constitutional or statutory provisions, are for the consideration of the legislature or a judicial tribunal, and the property owner, it has been held many times, is not legally interested in these propositions.¹⁸⁶ The question, however, of compensation, is one in which he is vitally concerned and upon which he must have his day in court. An award of commissioners is invalid, however legal the proceedings may be in other respects, if made without an opportunity being given the property owner for a presentation of the evidence which he considers necessary to substantiate the amount of his claim for damages.¹⁸⁷

Action by either party to the proceedings of a character that may have a tendency to unduly influence or prejudice the commissioners is not permissible and if indulged in will justify setting aside an award.¹⁸⁸

§ 443. Report of commissioners.*

It is essential to the validity of a report that it show the existence of all jurisdictional facts and conditions including the giving

Com'rs, 107 Mich. 631, 65 N. W. 558; Kieckenapp v. Wheeling Sup'rs, 64 Minn. 547, 67 N. W. 662; Lewis, Eminent Domain, §§ 405 and 406.

¹⁸⁶ Lewis, Eminent Domain, §§ 405 and 406; Chase v. City of Evanston, 172 Ill. 403, 50 N. E. 241; Thompson v. Goldthwait, 132 Ind. 20, 31 N. E. 451; Locke v. Wyoming Tp. Highway Com'r, 107 Mich. 631, 65 N. W. 558; Thompson v. Love, 42 Ohio St. 61; Coward v. City of North Plain-

field, 63 N. J. Law, 61, 42 Atl. 805.

¹⁸⁶ Tucker v. Sellers, 130 Ind. 514, 30 N. E. 531.

¹⁸⁷ City of Santa Ana v. Brunner, 152 Cal. 234, 64 Pac. 287; Hobbs v. Tipton County Com'rs, 103 Ind. 575.

¹⁸⁸ Greene v. Town of East Hadam, 51 Conn. 547; Anderson v. Blake v. Norfolk County Com'rs, 114 Mass. 583.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1303.

of a required notice.¹⁸⁹ The authority under which they proceeded and the performance of the necessary steps¹⁹⁰ must be stated to give it legality. Jurisdictional conditions vary in different states. The report or award is *prima facie* evidence of the facts it contains and the burden of proof is upon those objecting to its sufficiency or legality or the regularity of the proceedings.¹⁹¹

An accurate description of the location of the highway or the proposed improvement is essential; it need not necessarily be understood by all but one technically correct is sufficient.¹⁹²

The courts also require an accurate description of the property and interests which will be taken or damaged through the pending proceedings,¹⁹³ with the names of the owners.

§ 444. Award of damages.

In many of the steps connected with the exercise of the power of eminent domain the property owner is not concerned, and the law gives him no right to raise questions affecting their validity. In the subject of damages, he is, however, vitally interested, and the details of the exercise of the power relating to this are under his constant scrutiny. The report or award should show, therefore, affirmatively, that the amount of damages, if any, suffered by each property owner has been considered by the commissioners or viewers and passed upon, though not necessarily affirmatively or in favor of and award of damages.¹⁹⁴ It is necessary also that that portion of the report dealing with the question of damages

¹⁸⁹ *State v. Lippincott*, 25 N. J. Law (1 Dutch.) 434; *Miller v. Brown*, 56 N. Y. 383; *French-Glenn Livestock Co. v. Harney County*, 38 Or. 315, 58 Pac. 36; *In re O'Hara Tp. Road*, 152 Pa. 318, 25 Atl. 602; *State v. Inhabitants of Trenton*, 47 N. J. Law, 489.

¹⁹⁰ *Jones v. Zink*, 65 Mo. App. 409.

¹⁹¹ *Gifford v. Baker*, 158 Ind. 339, 62 N. E. 690; *Town of Randall v. Rovelstad*, 105 Wis. 410, 81 N. W. 819.

¹⁹² *Blakeslee v. Tyler*, 55 Conn. 387, 11 Atl. 291; *Bronnenburg v.*

O'Bryant, 139 Ind. 17; *Sonnek v. Town of Minnesota Lake*, 50 Minn. 558, 52 N. W. 961; *Rose v. Kansas City*, 128 Mo. 135; *In re Leet Tp. Road*, 159 Pa. 72, 28 Atl. 338; *Walbridge v. Cabot*, 67 Vt. 114; *McDonald v. Payne*, 114 Ind. 359, 16 N. E. 795.

¹⁹³ *Hays v. City of Vincennes*, 82 Ind. 178.

¹⁹⁴ *Butte County v. Boydston*, 64 Cal. 110; *Forsyth v. Wilcox*, 143 Ind. 144, 41 N. E. 371; *Dunham v. Runyon*, 24 N. J. Law (4 Zab) 256, 7 Curr. Law, 1309.

should show the amount awarded to the owner of each separate and distinct interest taken or affected by the proceedings.¹⁹⁵

§ 445. Review and appeals.

The action of commissioners or of viewers either in making or filing their report or in respect to other questions submitted for their determination or action may be reviewed and the errors complained of corrected¹⁹⁶ or their proceedings set aside.¹⁹⁷ The common-law writ of certiorari is the remedy commonly used for this purpose.¹⁹⁸ In some states special remedies are given by statutory provision and the rule then obtains that these must be followed.¹⁹⁹

A property owner or interested party alone is entitled to an appeal from the decision or award²⁰⁰ and only those questions can be considered on appeal which are and can legally be raised in the notice of appeal.²⁰¹

Where the appeal is taken from a report on questions other than that of damages, exception is usually made to the report or award either upon technical grounds²⁰² or those which require a reconsideration of the merits of the proceeding.²⁰³

¹⁹⁵ *Rentz v. City of Detroit*, 48 Mich. 544; *Gregg v. French*, 67 Minn. 402, 69 N. W. 1102; *Combs v. Blauvelt*, 33 N. J. Law, 36.

¹⁹⁶ *Everett v. Pottawattamie County Sup'rs*, 93 Iowa, 721; *State v. Vandervere*, 25 N. J. Law, 669; *In re Wilson's Appeal*, 152 Pa. 136, 25 Atl. 530.

7 Curr. Law, 1312.

¹⁹⁷ *In re North Union Tp. Road*, 150 Pa. 512, 24 Atl. 749.

¹⁹⁸ *Grinstead v. Wilson*, 69 Ark. 587, 65 S. W. 108; *Butler Grove Highway Com'rs v. Barnes*, 195 Ill. 43, 62 N. E. 775; *Janvrin v. Poole*, 181 Mass. 463, 63 N. E. 1066; *Prince v. Town of Braintree*, 64 Vt. 540, 26 Atl. 1095; *State v. Wallman*, 110 Wis. 312, 85 N. W. 975.

¹⁹⁹ *Siskiyou County v. Gamlich*, 110 Cal. 94, 42 Pac. 468; *Chicago, S. F. & C. R. Co. v. Lorange*, 180

Ill. 180, 54 N. E. 284; *Monroe County Com'rs v. Conner*, 155 Ind. 484, 58 N. E. 828.

²⁰⁰ *Butler Grove Highway Com'rs v. Barnes*, 195 Ill. 43, 62 N. E. 775; *Wilson v. Wheeler*, 125 Ind. 173, 25 N. E. 190; *Runyon v. Alton*, 78 Minn. 81; *Morse v. Wheeler*, 69 N. H. 292, 45 Atl. 561; *Losch's Appeal*, 109 Pa. 72.

²⁰¹ *Osborn v. Sutton*, 108 Ind. 443, 9 N. E. 410; *Rawlings v. Biggs*, 85 Ky. 251, 3 S. W. 147; *Bennett v. Woody*, 127 Mo. 377, 38 S. W. 972; *Williams v. Turner Tp.*, 15 S. D. 182, 87 N. W. 968.

²⁰² *Johnston v. Glenn County Sup'rs*, 104 Cal. 390, 37 Pac. 1046; *Goshen Highway Com'rs v. Jackson*, 165 Ill. 17, 45 N. E. 1000; *Ford v. Collins*, 108 Ky. 553, 56 S. W. 993.

²⁰³ *Hughes v. Beggs*, 114 Ind. 427, 16 N. E. 817; *Sanger v. Brown-*

The property owner may also appeal from that portion of an award or report that gives or refrains from giving compensation upon the ground of insufficiency.²⁰⁴ The right to take private property for a public use is only granted upon the payment of full and just compensation for the property interests taken or damaged. Where an appeal is taken from the amount of damages awarded, it is customary to provide for a trial by jury *de novo*,²⁰⁵ and the proceeding is controlled by the usual rules of law and practice that govern the trial of cases.

Time of appeal. The right to appeal or raise exceptions in respect to the manner and time of its exercise is usually limited by law and a strict compliance with statutory provisions is necessary.²⁰⁶ Statutory rights are never liberally construed and if a property owner does not avail himself of one in the manner and at the time granted, he cannot complain and will be concluded by his neglect.²⁰⁷

§ 446. The question of compensation.

To the property owner is secured by constitutional provision the payment of just compensation for property taken or injuriously affected through the exercise of the power of eminent domain.* This right is now fully established and protected either by direct constitutional provision²⁰⁸ or by judicial holdings in the

town Tp., 118 Mich. 19; *Pairier v. Itasca County Com'rs*, 68 Minn. 297, 71 N. W. 382; *In re Diamond St.*, 196 Pa. 254, 46 Atl. 428; *Painter v. St. Clair*, 98 Va. 85, 34 S. E. 989.

²⁰⁴ *Manor v. Jay County Com'rs*, 137 Ind. 367; *Wabaunsee County Com'rs v. Bisby*, 37 Kan. 253, 15 Pac. 241; *Grimshaw v. City of Fall River*, 160 Mass. 483; *Russell v. Leatherwood*, 114 N. C. 683; *Appeal of City of Philadelphia*, 191 Pa. 153, 43 Atl. 88.

²⁰⁵ *Sigafoos v. Talbot*, 25 Iowa, 214; *Inhabitants of Wrentham v. Corey*, 159 Mass. 93, 34 N. E. 179; *Fohl v. Common Council of Sleepy Eye Lake*, 80 Minn. 67, 82 N. W.

1097; *Lafollette v. Road Com'r*, 105 Tenn. 536, 58 S. W. 1065.

²⁰⁶ *Kirsh v. Braun*, 153 Ind. 247, 53 N. E. 1082; *Russell v. Franklin County Com'rs*, 51 Me. 384; *Campau v. La Blanc*, 127 Mich. 179, 86 N. W. 535; *Geddes v. Rice*, 24 Ohio St. 60.

²⁰⁷ *Searl v. Lake County School Dist. No. 2*, 133 U. S. 553; *Baugh v. Rudd*, 53 Ark. 417, 14 S. W. 623; *Wilkinson v. Lemasters*, 122 Ind. 82, 23 N. E. 688.

* 7 Curr. Law, 1291.

²⁰⁸ *Smith v. Inge*, 80 Ala. 283; *Potter v. Ames*, 43 Cal. 73; *Whiting v. City of New Haven*, 45 Conn. 303; *City of Chicago v. Spoor*, 190

absence of the former to the effect that under other constitutional clauses prohibiting the taking of property without due process of law, property interests cannot be taken under the exercise of the power without the payment of just compensation; thus holding, in effect, that the payment of compensation is an essential part of the taking of property by due process of law.

The medium of payment, it is clear, must be that which affords the property owner the compensation to which he is entitled and this, from a strictly legal standpoint, excludes all forms of payment except that which is regarded as a legal tender by the laws of the county.²⁰⁹ Some cases hold that a modification of the rule extends to municipal or public quasi corporations.²¹⁰

§ 447. Time of payment.

Constitutional or statutory provisions ordinarily prohibit the taking of private property without the payment of just compensation first paid or secured.²¹¹ The transaction is regarded somewhat of the nature of a forced sale from the standpoint of the attitude of the parties to it and an application of strict legal principles requires, therefore, that the compensation should be paid or secured before entry upon the premises for the purpose of their appropriation.²¹² The compensation and the transfer of possession should be contemporaneous acts.

This rule does not, however, ordinarily obtain where the party exercising the power is a state or a public corporation. These

Ill. 340, 60 N. E. 540; Attorney General v. Williams, 174 Mass. 476, 55 N. E. 77, 47 L. R. A. 314; Phelps v. City of Detroit, 120 Mich. 447, 79 N. W. 640; Cherry v. Town of Keyport Com'rs, 52 N. J. Law, 544, 20 Atl. 970; Benedict v. State, 120 N. Y. 228, 24 N. E. 314; City of Dayton v. Bauman, 66 Ohio St. 379, 64 N. E. 433; Butchers' Ice & Coal Co. v. City of Philadelphia, 156 Pa. 54; Hutchinson v. City of Parkersburg, 25 W. Va. 226.

²⁰⁹ Sanborn v. Belden, 51 Cal. 266; Butler v. Ravine Road Sewer Com'rs, 39 N. J. Law, 665; In re Sedgely Ave., 88 Pa. 509.

²¹⁰ Lowndes County Com'rs Ct. v. Bowie, 34 Ala. 461; Loweree v. City of Newark, 38 N. J. Law. 151.

²¹¹ German Sav. & Loan Soc. v. Ramish, 138 Cal. 120, 69 Pac. 89, 70 Pac. 1067; Helms v. Bell, 155 Ind. 502, 58 N. E. 707; Corey v. Inhabitants of Wrentham, 164 Mass. 18, 41 N. E. 101; Lewis v. City of Lincoln, 55 Neb. 1, 75 N. W. 154.

²¹² Jones v. Carragan, 36 N. J. Law, 52; Hawley v. Harrall, 19 Conn. 142; Abney v. Clark, 87 Iowa, 727; Ackerman v. Thummel, 40 Neb. 95; Lowmiller v. Fouser, 52 Ohio St. 123, 39 N. E. 419.

are regarded agencies of such a stable and substantial character as to warrant the courts in permitting an entry upon or an appropriation of private property in advance of the actual payment or tender of compensation.²¹³ The latter rule may be carried to an unreasonable extent. The good faith and credit of municipal and public quasi corporations as experience has proven in the past may not be of such a character as to warrant their being regarded by the owner of the property taken as the equivalent of cash.²¹⁴

§ 448. Time of estimation of damages.*

In ascertaining the compensation to which one is entitled, the time of their estimation is important both from the standpoint of the one exercising the power and the one whose property is appropriated. The date when the proceedings are commenced is that usually considered as determining the measure of damages.²¹⁵ Some decisions based, in a few cases, upon statutory provisions hold that the date of the award of commissioners is the time with reference to which compensation should be estimated.²¹⁶ The value of property in its condition then is the one which fixes the amount of compensation; not its value as affected by subsequent conditions connected with the proceedings or otherwise which may either depreciate or appreciate it.²¹⁷

²¹³ *Great Falls Mfg. Co. v. Garland*, 25 Fed. 521; *Lowndes County Com'rs v. Bowie*, 34 Ala. 461; *Coburn v. Ames*, 52 Cal. 385; *In re City of Cedar Rapids*, 85 Iowa, 39, 51 N. W. 1142; *Kimball v. City of Rockland*, 71 Me. 137; *Page v. City of Boston*, 106 Mass. 84; *State v. Otis*, 53 Minn. 318, 55 N. W. 142; *Matter of City of New York*, 99 N. Y. 569; *Cherry v. Lane County*, 25 Or. 487, 36 Pac. 531; *Morris v. City of Philadelphia*, 199 Pa. 357; *State v. City of Superior*, 81 Wis. 649, 51 N. W. 1014; *Lewis, Eminent Domain* (2d ed.) § 454. But see *Hall v. People*, 57 Ill. 307; *Zimmerman v. Kearney County*, 38 Neb. 620, 50 N. W. 1126.

²¹⁴ *Huntington v. Smith*, 25 Ind. 486; *Covington Short-Route Transfer R. Co. v. Piel*, 87 Ky. 267, 8 S. W. 449.

²¹⁵ *City of Los Angeles v. Pomeroy*, 124 Cal. 597, 57 Pac. 585; *Sanitary Dist. v. Loughran*, 160 Ill. 362; *Ford v. Lincoln County Com'rs*, 64 Me. 408; *Green v. City of Everett*, 179 Mass. 147, 60 N. E. 490; *Patten v. Fitz*, 138 Mass. 456.

7 Curr. Law, 1291.

²¹⁶ *Lamborn v. Bell*, 18 Colo. 346, 32 Pac. 989, 20 L. R. A. 241.

²¹⁷ *Albertson v. City of Philadelphia*, 185 Pa. 223, 39 Atl. 887; *Staford v. City of Providence*, 10 R. I. 567.

§ 449. Measure of damages.

The most simple condition in the estimation of damages is that which exists when the whole of the tract of land or property interest is appropriated. The compensation under such circumstances is, according to the great weight of authority, its market value at the time of the commencement of the proceedings.²¹⁸ The taking of the entire interest excludes necessarily any consideration of either the question of damages or benefits to a remainder. The measure of damages, as already stated, adopted almost universally, is the market value in cash of the premises or interest. This has been defined as being "the market value of property is the price which it will bring when it is offered for sale by one who desires, but is not obliged to sell it, and is bought by one who is under no necessity of having it."²¹⁹ In ascertaining this market value the present condition of the property should be considered and its capability and adaptability for a present and special use.²²⁰ The character of the land and consequently its market value is determined by present conditions and exigencies.²²¹ From the definition given above of market value it will be noted that the financial condition or necessities of either party to the transaction is not an element²²² and a characteristic definition also excludes any value based upon purely sentimental or psychological reasons,²²³ or that which follows from the construc-

²¹⁸ *City of Santa Ana v. Harlin*, 99 Cal. 538; *Tedens v. Sanitary Dist.*, 149 Ill. 87; *City of Ft. Wayne v. Hamilton*, 132 Ind. 487, 32 N. E. 324; *Green v. City of Everett*, 179 Mass. 147, 60 N. E. 490; *City of Grand Rapids v. Luce*, 92 Mich. 92; *Lowe v. City of Omaha*, 33 Neb. 587, 50 N. W. 760; *Smith v. City of Goldsboro*, 121 N. C. 350, 28 S. E. 479; *In re Negley Ave.*, 146 Pa. 456. 7 Curr. Law, 1291.

²¹⁹ *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d ed.) § 478.

²²⁰ *Schuster v. Sanitary Dist.*, 177 Ill. 626; *Prince v. Town of Braintree*, 64 Vt. 540, 26 Atl. 1095; *United States v. Seufert Bros. Co.*, 78 Fed. 520; *City of Los Angeles v.*

Pomeroy, 124 Cal. 597; *Manning v. City of Lowell*, 173 Mass. 100; *Dana v. Craddock*, 66 N. H. 593, 32 Atl. 757; *Bryant v. Pottsville Water Co.*, 190 Pa. 366.

²²¹ *McCormick v. City of Baltimore*, 45 Md. 512; *Pinkham v. Inhabitants of Chelmsford*, 109 Mass. 225; *Reyenthaler v. City of Philadelphia*, 160 Pa. 195.

²²² *Moulton v. Newburyport Water Co.*, 137 Mass. 163; *Heiser v. City of New York*, 104 N. Y. 68; *Lewis, Em. Dom.* § 478.

²²³ *Whitney v. City of Lynn*, 122 Mass. 338. No recovery can be had for the disquietude, vexation and annoyance experienced by the owner because of the proceedings.

tion of the improvement itself.²²⁴ Remote, speculative or fictitious values are also excluded and evidence relative to the profits or income of the property for the purpose of promoting its market value is inadmissible.²²⁵

§ 450. Measure of damages when a part only is taken.

The compensation to which one may be entitled in case a part only of the property is taken is not limited to the market value of the part taken but includes any depreciation of or damage to the remainder because of the fact that a part of property considered as a whole is taken; this doctrine is thoroughly established by an overwhelming weight of authority.²²⁶ The damage to the property or to the remainder includes not only the land itself, but also the improvements, if any,²²⁷ or special franchises, easements or appurtenant privileges and in some cases fixtures.²²⁸ The additional compensation which can thus be recovered not only includes payment for the damage sustained because a part is taken, but also any damage suffered by reason of the use of the part which is taken by the one appropriating it²²⁹ or the construction of an improvement.²³⁰ The latter element, however, does not in-

²²⁴ *Sanitary Dist. of Chicago v. Loughran*, 160 Ill. 362, 43 N. E. 359; *Benton v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 151 Mass. 250, 23 N. E. 846; *In re Condemnation of Land for New State House*, 19 R. I. 382, 33 Atl. 523.

²²⁵ *Monongahela Nav. Co. v. United States*, 148 U. S. 312; *Burke v. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago*, 152 Ill. 125; *Gardner v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 127 Mass. 358.

²²⁶ *Colbert County Com'rs v. Street*, 116 Ala. 28, 22 So. 629; *Van Bentham v. Osage County Com'rs*, 49 Kan. 30, 30 Pac. 111; *Cushing v. City of Boston*, 144 Mass. 317, 11 N. E. 93; *Moritz v. City of St. Paul*, 52 Minn. 409; *City of Omaha v. Hansen*, 36 Neb. 135. See, also, *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d ed.) § 464.

7 Curr. Law, 1295.

²²⁷ *Newburyport Water Co. v. City of Newburyport*, 85 Fed. 723, Id., 168 Mass. 541, 47 N. E. 533; *Ford v. Lincoln County Com'rs*, 64 Me. 408; *City of Boston v. Robbins*, 126 Mass. 384; *Westchester & W. Plank Road Co. v. Chester County*, 182 Pa. 40.

²²⁸ *Williams v. Com.*, 168 Mass. 364; *Shaw v. City of Philadelphia*, 169 Pa. 506, 32 Atl. 593.

²²⁹ *District of Columbia v. Robinson*, 14 App. D. C. 512; *City of Baltimore v. Rice*, 73 Md. 307, 21 Atl. 181; *Lincoln v. Com.*, 164 Mass. 368; *Harper v. City of Detroit*, 110 Mich. 427; *Petition of Mt. Washington Road Co.*, 35 N. H. 134; *Gray v. City of Knoxville*, 85 Tenn. 99.

²³⁰ *City of Pasadena v. Stimson*, 91 Cal. 238, 27 Pac. 604; *Estes v. City of Macon*, 103 Ga. 780, 30 S.

clude damages accruing from a wrongful construction of the improvement or use of property appropriated.²³¹ When property is taken for a highway which is already subject to a public easement by a dedication or prescription, the owner is ordinarily entitled to only nominal damages.²³²

Special damages only considered. The damages resulting from the appropriation of property for a particular and public use, as well as benefits, may be either general or special in their nature. General damages are those which are suffered by the community at large; no one individual being able to show that he has been injured in any manner or to any extent different or in excess of the injury suffered by the public at large. Special damages, on the contrary, are those which an individual may have received not only in excess of the damages suffered by the public at large, but also by himself peculiarly and alone.²³³ The rule applies that the property owner is not entitled to recover for general damages; that he can claim and receive compensation only for the special and particular damage which he alone has suffered because of the appropriation of the property under the power of eminent domain.²³⁴

§ 451. The question of benefits.*

Where part is appropriated of the interest, not only must the question of damage to the remainder be considered and made a part of just compensation, but in the determination of this, other elements than the market value of the property enter. The fact that the property left may be benefited by the taking of a part

E. 246; *Marsden v. City of Cambridge*, 114 Mass. 490; *Joplin Consol. Min. Co. v. City of Joplin*, 124 Mo. 129, 27 S. W. 406; *Churchill v. Beethe*, 48 Neb. 87, 66 N. W. 992, 35 L. R. A. 442; *Van Riper v. Essex Public Road Board*, 38 N. J. Law, 23; *Darlington v. Allegheny City*, 189 Pa. 202, 42 Atl. 112; *Bridgeman v. Village of Hardwick*, 67 Vt. 653, 32 Atl. 502.

²³¹ *White v. City of Medford*, 163 Mass. 164, 39 N. E. 997; *Alloway v. City of Nashville*, 88 Tenn. 510, 8 L. R. A. 123.

²³² *Sherer v. City of Jasper*, 93 Ala. 530, 9 So. 584; *Danforth v. City of Bangor*, 85 Me. 423, 27 Atl. 268; *Clark v. City of Elizabeth*, 37 N. J. Law, 120; *Village of Olean v. Steyner*, 135 N. Y. 341, 32 N. E. 9, 17 L. R. A. 640.

²³³ *In re Beekman St.*, 4 Bradf. (N. Y.) 503; *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d ed.) §§ 227, 653e.

²³⁴ *Appeal of Campbell (Pa.)* 12 Atl. 843; *Mills, Em. Dom.*; *Lewis, Em. Dom.*; *Am. & Eng. Enc. Law* (2d ed.) tit. Eminent Domain.

and the construction of the improvement is to be considered and the resulting benefit taken in connection with the total damage will form a basis for the estimation of what may be termed net damages, or to state the principle more concisely benefits received may lessen the damage to the remainder.²³⁵ The benefits thus to be considered are usually those termed "special." The general benefit and advantage that property may receive as a part of a community from the construction of local improvements is not usually regarded but only the particular and the special advantages which a tract of land may receive or enjoy is to be considered in a determination of the compensation to which the owner is entitled.²³⁶

The courts recognize the existence, therefore, of both general and special damages as well as general and special benefits and the authorities are widely at variance in regard to the extent to which these various elements must be considered in determining what is just compensation.²³⁷ The local decisions of each state must settle the question for the local practitioner, as no general rule can be given.

II. ITS CONTROL AND USE.

§ 452. Generally.

A private person, natural or artificial, is limited in the control and use of its property by the manner in which it is acquired. The same principles of law apply to the control and use of property by a public corporation and a further limitation is found based upon the purpose for which property is secured. The ex-

²³⁵ *Bauman v. Ross*, 167 U. S. 548; *Peck v. Borough of Bristol*, 74 Conn. 483, 51 Atl. 521; *Rassier v. Grimmer*, 130 Ind. 219, 29 N. E. 918; *Wood v. Inhabitants of Hudson*, 114 Mass. 513; *State v. Miller*, 23 N. J. Law, 383.

7 Curr. Law, 1294.

²³⁶ *City of Chicago v. Spoor*, 190 Ill. 340, 60 N. E. 540; *Goodwin v. Warren County Com'rs*, 146 Ind. 164; *Roberts v. Brown County Com'rs*, 21 Kan. 247; *Chase v. City of Portland*, 86 Me. 267, 29 Atl.

1104; *Janvrin v. Poole*, 181 Mass. 463, 63 N. E. 1066; *Kansas City v. Ward*, 134 Mo. 172; *City of Omaha v. Howell Lumber Co.*, 38 Neb. 633, 46 N. W. 919; *Woodman v. Town of Northwood*, 67 N. H. 307, 36 Atl. 255; *Blair v. City of Charleston*, 43 W. Va. 62, 26 S. E. 341, 35 L. R. A. 852.

²³⁷ *City of Kansas v. Morse*, 105 Mo. 510, 16 S. W. 893; *Covert v. Hullick*, 33 N. J. Law, 307; *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d ed.) § 465.

tent and the manner of the control and use of property held by a public corporation is therefore dependent upon the character of its title, the manner of acquirement and the purpose for which it is acquired.²³⁸ It necessarily follows, therefore, and because of the nature of a public corporation, that, as compared with private persons or corporations, its management and disposition of property is more restricted and its capacity comparatively limited. This principle obtains because of the fundamental differences found existing between a private person or corporation and a public corporation, in the exercise of their powers or legal capacities, based on the purpose for which created and the manner in which revenues are secured. A public corporation is created solely as a governmental necessity and the basis of a legal requirement of property is its use for a governmental or public purpose and control and that use is radically limited by this consideration.²³⁹ As a legal principle, the inherent differences between a public corporation and a private person or corporation cannot be changed by legislation and the legal right in this respect of a public corporation to acquire, dispose of or use its property, cannot be increased or diminished by legislative action. Legislative attempts to vest a public corporation with the capacities and powers of a private person or corporation are necessary futile as a legal proposition. The fundamental character of a governmental agent cannot be changed through mere legislative desire that it should be changed as an economical or party convenience.

§ 453. The control of public highways.

The greater number of questions relating to the use and control of public property arise in connection with the public highways.* This is true both because of the fact that the holdings of these properties are relatively large and that private persons, both na-

²³⁸ *Spaulding v. Wesson*, 115 Cal. 441, 47 Pac. 249; *Town of Oldtown v. Dooley*, 81 Ill. 255; *Dodd v. Consolidated Traction Co.*, 57 N. J. Law, 482.

6 Curr. Law, 729.

²³⁹ *Hancock v. Louisville & N. R. Co.*, 145 U. S. 409; *Inhabitants of Cumberland County v. Central*

Wharf Steam Tow-Boat Co., 90 Me. 95, 37 Atl. 867; *City of Fergus Falls v. Boen*, 78 Minn. 186, 80 N. W. 961; *Jersey City v. Central R. Co.*, 40 N. J. Eq. (13 Stew.) 417; *Methodist Episcopal Church v. City of Hoboken*, 33 N. J. Law, 13.

* 6 Curr. Law, 729; 8 Curr. Law, 61.

tural and artificial, are interested to a greater extent in their use. The control, therefore, of a public highway, is limited by the purposes for which it can be acquired and only such control and use is legally possible as will come within the bearing of this purpose.²⁴⁰ Where the land of an individual has been legally acquired for a highway, the public corporation controlling it has the right to appropriate the property so taken to all legitimate uses and servitudes that custom will permit and the public good, as thus measured, requires.²⁴¹ The lawful exercise of these powers does not create any liability.²⁴²

§ 454. Control discretionary.

In a large sense, the power to control public property is a discretionary one assuming that the control properly comes within the principles already laid down. Where the legal capacity is given to a public corporation in this regard, it is discretionary with local officials representing it to exercise or refrain from exercising the power and their action is not subject to criticism or judicial review.²⁴³ The doctrine applies to the opening,²⁴⁴ improvement, repair,²⁴⁵ and the alteration of public ways, and the particular form of improvement²⁴⁶ and the time of action.²⁴⁷

²⁴⁰ *Smith v. City of Leavenworth*, 15 Kan. 81; *City of Chicago v. Collins*, 175 Ill. 445, 51 N. E. 907, 49 L. R. A. 408.

²⁴¹ *Hatch v. Hawkes*, 126 Mass. 177; *Washington v. City of Nashville*, 31 Tenn. (1 Swan) 177.

²⁴² *City of Montgomery v. Townsend*, 80 Ala. 489, 4 So. 780; *De Baker v. Southern Cal. R. Co.*, 106 Cal. 257, 39 Pac. 610; *Cole v. City of Muscatine*, 14 Iowa, 296; *Watson v. City of Kingston*, 114 N. Y. 88, 21 N. E. 102; *Home Bldg. & Conveyance Co. v. City of Roanoke*, 91 Va. 52, 20 S. E. 895, 27 L. R. A. 551.

²⁴³ *Burckhardt v. City of Atlanta*, 103 Ga. 302; *Michigan Tel. Co. v. City of St. Joseph*, 121 Mich. 502, 80 N. W. 383, 47 L. R. A. 87.

6 Curr. Law, 729, 8 Curr. Law, 61.

²⁴⁴ *Cherry v. Town of Keyport*, 52 N. J. Law, 544, 20 Atl. 970; *Anderson v. Turbeville*, 46 Tenn. (6 Cold.) 150.

²⁴⁵ *Goszler v. Corporation of Georgetown*, 6 Wheat. (U. S.) 593; *McHale v. Easton & B. Transit Co.*, 169 Pa. 416, 32 Atl. 461; *Blundon v. Crosier*, 93 Md. 355, 49 Atl. 1; *Brock v. Dore*, 166 Mass. 161, 44 N. E. 142.

²⁴⁶ *Keith v. Willson*, 145 Ind. 149, 44 N. E. 13; *Dewey v. City of Des Moines*, 100 Iowa, 416, 70 N. W. 605; *Schmitt v. City of New Orleans*, 48 La. Ann. 1440, 21 So. 24.

²⁴⁷ *Allen v. La Force*, 95 Mo. App. 324, 68 S. W. 1057.

§ 455. Legislative control.

The supreme control of the legislature representing the state or sovereign over the property of all public corporations has already been considered. This control is limited by constitutional provisions, especially those protecting private rights and by the inherent nature and character of public corporations.²⁴⁸ The control of public property, therefore, ultimately and originally rests in the legislative branch of the government as representing the public at large. Such a grant may be withdrawn, diminished or enlarged at the pleasure of the legislative body, limited, to repeat, only by the character of the title to property and the purpose for which it has been acquired.²⁴⁹

§ 456. Delegation of power.

While the ultimate power to control and regulate the use of all public property is vested ultimately in the sovereign, it is usually delegated to subordinate public corporations; these being local governmental subdivisions and better capable of determining the extent and manner of control.²⁵⁰ Such grants of power are usually held to be continuing in their nature and not exhausted upon their being once exercised,²⁵¹ neither does the failure to exercise a granted power of this character result in its loss.

The general grant of a power also as a rule includes a grant of the right to use such agencies or exercise such lesser powers as will be found necessary to carry into execution the larger powers granted.²⁵²

²⁴⁸ *Wilson v. Eureka City*, 173 U. S. 32; *Vernon School Dist. v. Los Angeles Board of Education*, 125 Cal. 593, 58 Pac. 175; *Taggart v. Claypool*, 145 Ind. 590, 32 L. R. A. 586; *McArthur v. Nelson*, 81 Ky. 67; *Bennett v. Davis*, 90 Me. 102.

6 Curr. Law, 729, 8 Curr. Law, 61.

²⁴⁹ *Backus v. Fort St. Union Depot Co.*, 169 U. S. 557; *Williams v. Eggleston*, 170 U. S. 304; *Ford v. Town of North Des Moines*, 80 Iowa, 626; *Warner v. Hoagland*, 51 N. J. Law, 62; *State v. City of Cincinnati*, 52 Ohio St. 419, 40 N. E. 508, 27 L. R.

A. 737; *Roby v. Sheppard*, 42 W. Va. 286, 26 S. E. 278.

²⁵⁰ *Banaz v. Smith*, 133 Cal. 102, 65 Pac. 309; *Weed v. City of Savannah*, 87 Ga. 513, 13 S. E. 522; *People v. Whipple*, 187 Ill. 547, 58 N. E. 468; *Smyrk v. Sharp*, 82 Md. 97, 33 Atl. 411; *State v. Childs*, 109 Wis. 233, 85 N. W. 374.

6 Curr. Law, 729, 8 Curr. Law, 61.

²⁵¹ *Grove v. City of Ft. Wayne*, 45 Ind. 429; *Town of Denver v. Meyers*, 63 Neb. 107, 88 N. W. 191.

²⁵² *Grove v. City of Ft. Wayne*, 45 Ind. 429.

Municipal corporations proper exist as one of these agencies and to them is granted in the largest measure the sovereign power of control.²⁵³ These corporations, because of their character and the conditions which lead to their creation, are, necessarily, given large powers in respect to the control of public highways within their limits. The uses to which urban ways are, of necessity, put, require a grant of the character suggested.²⁵⁴

Public quasi corporations are to be found as a class of agencies to which the legislative power of control and regulation of property has been delegated.²⁵⁵ These possess the power of regulation and control in a less degree than municipal corporations proper because the public needs that lead to their establishment are different and less complex in character.

The extent of powers granted to delegated agencies. The fact that the legislature has deemed it advisable to delegate the exercise of certain sovereign powers to subordinate agencies should not lead to the conclusion that, through the grant, an exclusive power of control and regulation is given. The state retains, at all times, in respect to powers granted its subordinate agencies and where the rights of third parties have not intervened, its full power to deal with the questions embraced in the grants named; it can legislate under the conditions given with respect to the regulation and control of public property including the use of highways as freely as before the subordinate corporation was entrusted with a portion of these powers.²⁵⁶ The delegation of a

²⁵³ *City of St. Louis v. Western Union Tel. Co.*, 149 U. S. 465; *Id.*, 148 U. S. 92; *Hodges v. Western Union Tel. Co.*, 72 Miss. 910; *Cape May D. & S. P. R. Co. v. City of Cape May*, 59 N. J. Law, 396, 6 Am. Electrical Cas. 51.

²⁵⁴ *Missouri v. Murphy*, 170 U. S. 78; *Louisville Trust Co. v. City of Cincinnati (C. C. A.)* 76 Fed. 296; *Magee v. Overshiner*, 150 Ind. 127, 49 N. E. 951, 40 L. R. A. 370; *City of Louisville v. Bannon*, 99 Ky. 74, 35 S. W. 120; *Hershfield v. Rocky Mountain Bell Tel. Co.*, 12 Mont. 102; *Domestic Telegraph & Tel. Co. v. City of Newark*, 49 N. J. Law,

344; *Ellinwood v. City of Reedsburg*, 91 Wis. 131, 64 N. W. 835.

²⁵⁵ *State v. Voorhies*, 50 La. Ann. 671, 23 So. 871; *City of Bayonne v. Lord*, 61 N. J. Law, 126, 38 Atl. 753; *Bradley v. Southern New England Tel. Co.*, 66 Conn. 559, 34 Atl. 499, 32 L. R. A. 280; *Suburban Light & Power Co. v. Aldermen of Boston*, 153 Mass. 200, 10 L. R. A. 497.

²⁵⁶ *Barnes v. Dist. of Columbia*, 91 U. S. 540; *Abbott v. City of Duluth*, 104 Fed. 833; *State v. Murphy*, 130 Mo. 10; *American Rapid Tel. Co. v. Hess*, 125 N. Y. 641, 26 N. E. 919, 13 L. R. A. 454.

governmental power to a subordinate agent is revokable at pleasure and does not partake of the nature of a contract.²⁵⁷ The particular application of the principle lies in the fact that the legislature may give directly to individuals or corporations the right to use the streets of a municipal corporation without their first securing the grant of the right from the municipal corporation.

§ 457. Fundamental legislative limitations.

The power of the legislature to act in a given instance is restricted by its character as the law-making branch of the government and also by constitutional provisions existing in either or both Federal and state constitutions. As the law-making body, it is legally incapable of performing functions judicial or executive in their character.²⁵⁸ If enactments may be also illegal because violating some constitutional provision. It is clear that if the legislature, because of these reasons, cannot act upon a particular subject-matter, that it cannot, by any enactment, grant to a subordinate agency the right to exercise a power touching the same question.²⁵⁹ The common constitutional provisions are those relating to the impairment of a contract obligation,²⁶⁰ special and uniform legislation,²⁶¹ and due process of and the equal protection of the law.²⁶²

Extent of power limited by character of property. The extent of the legislative power dealing with public property is limited

²⁵⁷ *Thomas v. City of Richmond*, 79 U. S. (12 Wall.) 356; *Indianapolis, D. & W. R. Co. v. Center Tp.*, 143 Ind. 63, 40 N. E. 134.

²⁵⁸ *Ex parte Siebold*, 100 U. S. 371; *Appeal of Norwalk St. R. Co.*, 69 Conn. 567, 37 Atl. 1080, 38 Atl. 708, 39 L. R. A. 794; *McLean County Precinct v. Deposit Bank of Owensboro*, 81 Ky. 254; *Case of Supervisors of Election*, 114 Mass. 247.

6 Curr. Law, 729, 8 Curr. Law, 61.

²⁵⁹ *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 166 U. S. 226.

²⁶⁰ Constitution U. S. art. I, sec. 10, clause 1.

²⁶¹ *Robert J. Boyd P. & C. Co. v. Ward*, 85 Fed. 27; *People v. Martin*, 178 Ill. 611, 53 N. E. 309; *In re Hegne-Hendrum Ditch Co.*, 80 Minn. 58, 82 N. W. 1094; *Matter of Henneberger*, 155 N. Y. 420, 50 N. E. 61, 42 L. R. A. 132.

²⁶² *Palmer v. McMahon*, 133 U. S. 660; *Scott v. McNeal*, 154 U. S. 34; *City R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co.*, 166 U. S. 557; *State v. Weyerhauser*, 68 Minn. 353, 71 N. W. 265; *Ensign v. Barse*, 107 N. Y. 329, 14 N. E. 400.

also by the purpose for which it is secured and the use for which it is held. That acquired by any public corporation in this capacity is held by it as a trustee for the public for the particular uses and purposes of its acquisition.²⁶³ It is impossible, therefore, for a public corporation to dispossess itself, transfer to or permit the use of public property by private persons or for private purposes and the legality of acts of public authorities can be always tested by this well-known principle as well as those just mentioned.

§ 458. The power to open, repair and improve highways.

It is customary to grant to all subordinate public corporations the general and discretionary power to open or construct highways within their limits²⁶⁴ although in the absence of such a grant some authorities claim that the power would still exist, being one implied because essential to the existence of the corporations.²⁶⁵ The power to open a street or highway also carries with it the general power to improve and keep it in repair.²⁶⁶

The general statutory power to open highways carries with it also as a rule, the right to make needful alterations and official authorities are usually regarded as the exclusive judges of the propriety and the necessity of these changes.²⁶⁷

The right of the public authorities however to control the use

²⁶³ *Jaynes v. Omaha, St. R. Co.*, 53 Neb. 631, 74 N. W. 67, 39 L. R. A. 751; *Kane v. New York El. R. Co.*, 125 N. Y. 164, 26 N. E. 278, 11 L. R. A. 640.

²⁶⁴ *City of Hannibal v. Campbell*, 86 Fed. 297; *Cohen v. City of Alameda*, 124 Cal. 504, 57 Pac. 377; *City of Chicago v. Law*, 143 Ill. 569, 33 N. E. 855; *Bigelow v. City Council of Worcester*, 169 Mass. 390, 48 N. E. 1; *Keough v. City of St. Paul*, 66 Minn. 114; *In re Deering*, 85 N. Y. 1; *Hamilton County Com'rs v. State*, 50 Ohio St. 653, 35 N. E. 887.

8 Curr. Law, 44.

²⁶⁵ *Serviss v. Detroit Public Works*, 115 Mich. 63, 72 N. W. 1117;

State v. District Court of Ramsey County, 80 Minn. 293, 83 N. W. 183.

²⁶⁶ *Flickinger v. Fay*, 119 Cal. 590, 51 Pac. 855; *Hines v. City of Lockport*, 50 N. Y. 236; *Somerset v. Stoystown Road*, 74 Pa. 61.

²⁶⁷ *Dana v. City of Boston*, 170 Mass. 593, 49 N. E. 1013; *Lincoln v. Commonwealth*, 164 Mass. 1, 41 N. E. 112; *Weber v. Ryers*, 82 Mich. 177, 46 N. W. 233; *Chasmer v. Blew*, 55 N. J. Law, 67, 25 Atl. 710; *State v. Raborn*, 60 S. C. 78, 38 S. E. 260; *State v. Burgeson*, 108 Wis. 174, 84 N. W. 241; *Fowler v. Larabee*, 59 N. J. Law, 259; *Blackman v. Riley*, 138 N. Y. 318, 34 N. E. 214; *Mitchell v. Coosa County Com'rs Ct.*, 116 Ala. 650, 22 So. 993.

of highways largely depends upon their character as urban or suburban ways.²⁶⁸

§ 459. Change of grade in a highway or street.

The power to open a highway, whether a street proper or otherwise, usually carries with it the implied right to establish in a lawful manner²⁶⁹ a certain grade with reference to abutting property, construct it upon the gradients determined upon,²⁷⁰ and without the consent of property owners, to change the grade.²⁷¹ Where the grade of the street has once been established and fixed, and abutting property owners have constructed improvements upon the street or highway, with reference to the established grade, the question may arise as to whether they are not entitled to compensation for the damage or injuries they may suffer by reason of the change in grade.²⁷² The authorities in this country upon this question are not at variance and almost uniformly maintain the doctrine that under such circumstances the adjoining property owner is not entitled to consequential damages,²⁷³ though some states hold otherwise.²⁷⁴

²⁶⁸ *Cater v. N. W. Telep. & Exch. Co.*, 60 Minn. 539, 28 L. R. A. 310; *Elliott, Roads & St.* (2d Ed.) §§ 398, 408; *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d Ed.) §§ 126 et seq.; *Kincaid v. Indianapolis Nat. Gas Co.*, 124 Ind. 577, 8 L. R. A. 602; *Van Brunt v. Town of Flatbush*, 128 N. Y. 50, 27 N. E. 973.

²⁶⁹ *Chicago & N. P. R. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 174 Ill. 439, 51 N. E. 596; *Gould v. Schermer*, 101 Iowa, 582; *Wilder v. City of Cincinnati*, 26 Ohio St. 284; *Page v. Belvin*, 88 Va. 985, 14 S. E. 843.

8 Curr. Law, 51.

²⁷⁰ *Goszler v. Corporation of Georgetown*, 6 Wheat. (U. S.) 593; *Flinn v. Mowry*, 131 Cal. 481, 63 Pac. 724; *Ball v. City of Tacoma*, 9 Wash. 592.

²⁷¹ *Thorn v. West Chicago Park Com'rs*, 130 Ill. 594; *Matingly v. City of Plymouth*, 100 Ind. 545; *Saxton Nat. Bank v. Bennett*, 138 Mo. 494, 40 S. W. 97; *Inhabitants of*

Trenton v. McQuade, 52 N. J. Eq. 669, 29 Atl. 354; *Farrington v. City of Mt. Vernon*, 166 N. Y. 233, 59 N. E. 826; *Columbus Gas, Light & Coke Co. v. City of Columbus*, 50 Ohio St. 65, 33 N. E. 292, 19 L. R. A. 510.

²⁷² *Blanden v. City of Ft. Dodge*, 102 Iowa, 441, 71 N. W. 411; *City of Newark v. Sayre*, 41 N. J. Law, 158; *Clark v. City of Philadelphia*, 171 Pa. 30, 33 Atl. 124.

²⁷³ *Smith v. Corporation of Washington*, 20 How. (U. S.) 135; *Healey v. City of New Haven*, 47 Conn. 305; *Selden v. City of Jacksonville*, 28 Fla. 558, 10 So. 457, 14 L. R. A. 370; *Farmer v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 116 Iowa, 322, 89 N. W. 1105; *Callender v. Marsh*, 18 Mass. (1 Pick.) 418; *Radcliff's Ex'rs v. City of Brooklyn*, 4 N. Y. (4 Comst.) 195; *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d Ed.) §§ 92 et seq.

²⁷⁴ *Smith v. Wayne County Com'rs*, 50 Ohio St. 628, 35 N. E.

Statutory compensation. The fact that a change of grade may seriously damage adjoining property has been the occasion for the passage of legislation in many states creating a liability for consequential damages.²⁷⁵ The right of property owners under such conditions are measured naturally by the language creating the liability and providing the remedies for its determination and enforcement.²⁷⁶ These laws are strictly construed in common with all laws forming the basis of a right not before existing,²⁷⁷ and in their local wording and interpretation must be found the extent of the liability and the manner and time, how and when its provisions can be made available to an adjoining property owner who has suffered damages because of a change of grade.²⁷⁸ A resume of this legislation and a full discussion will be found in Abbott on Municipal Corporations, sections 809 et seq.

In arriving at a proper conclusion the definition of "grade"²⁷⁹ and "change of grade"²⁸⁰ is naturally involved, and also the character²⁸¹ of the injuries or damage sustained by the property owner.

796; *City of Louisville v. Louisville Rolling Mill Co.*, 66 Ky. (3 Bush) 416; *Hamilton County v. Rape*, 101 Tenn. 222, 47 S. W. 416.

²⁷⁵ *Smith v. Corporation of Washington*, 20 How. (U. S.) 135; *City of Chicago v. Spoor*, 190 Ill. 340, 60 N. E. 540; *City of Baltimore v. Rice*, 73 Md. 307; *Huckestein v. City of Allegheny*, 165 Pa. 367, 30 Atl. 982.

²⁷⁶ *Harper v. State*, 113 Ala. 91; *German Sav. and Loan Soc. v. Ramish*, 138 Cal. 120, 69 Pac. 89, 70 Pac. 1067; *Noyes v. Town of Mason City*, 53 Iowa, 418; *Garrity v. City of Boston*, 161 Mass. 530, 37 N. E. 672; *Bartlett v. Bristol*, 66 N. H. 420, 24 Atl. 906; *Tate v. City of Greensborough*, 114 N. C. 392, 24 L. R. A. 671.

²⁷⁷ *German Sav. & Loan Soc. v. Ramish*, 138 Cal. 120, 69 Pac. 89, 70 Pac. 1067; *City of Worcester v. Keith*, 87 Mass. (5 Allen) 17; *City of Port Huron v. McCall*, 46 Mich. 565.

²⁷⁸ *Chicago, B. & Q. R. R. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 166 U. S. 226; *Sullivan v. City of Fall River*, 144 Mass. 579, 12 N. E. 553; *Hinckley v. City of Franklin*, 69 N. H. 614, 45 Atl. 643; *Fuller v. City of Mt. Vernon*, 171 N. Y. 247, 63 N. E. 964; *Eisenhart v. City of Philadelphia*, 154 Pa. 393, 26 Atl. 367; *Pittelkow v. City of Milwaukee*, 94 Wis. 651.

²⁷⁹ *McGar v. Borough of Bristol*, 71 Conn. 652, 42 Atl. 1000; *Allen v. City of Davenport*, 107 Iowa, 90; *Smith v. City of St. Louis*, 122 Mo. 643.

²⁸⁰ *City of Valparaiso v. Adams*, 123 Ind. 250, 24 N. E. 107; *Albro v. City of Fall River*, 175 Mass. 590, 56 N. E. 894; *McGavock v. City of Omaha*, 40 Neb. 64, 58 N. W. 543; *State v. City of Bayonne*, 54 N. J. Law, 293, 23 Atl. 648; *Folmsbee v. City of Amsterdam*, 142 N. Y. 118, 36 N. E. 821; *Aldrich v. City of Providence*, 12 R. I. 241.

²⁸¹ *New Haven Steam Saw Mill*

In considering the damages sustained, any special benefits which his property may have received through the change of grade must be considered and deducted from the special damages that he may have suffered.²⁸²

The rules stated only apply, however, to a lawful change of grade and if public officials without authority take action in regrading a street that results in an injury to property owners, irrespective of statutory provisions, they can recover the damages sustained by them. The element of lawful authority necessarily excludes either action without authority or that not taken in the manner and at the time provided by law.²⁸³

Neither does the principle stated apply to any but consequential damages. If, through the grading or regrading of a highway, the property of adjoining owners is actually encroached upon, taken or damaged, they must be compensated ²⁸⁴ for the injuries suffered.

§ 460. Diversion from a public or specific use.

The principle that the state acting for itself or through its delegated agencies maintains an unlimited control over public property is not without its limitations.* The principal one is that based upon the purpose for which the property is acquired. The public

Co. v. City of New Haven, 72 Conn. 276, 44 Atl. 229, 609; *Natick Gas-Light Co. v. Inhabitants of Natick*, 175 Mass. 246, 56 N. E. 292; *Moritz v. City of St. Paul*, 53 Minn. 409, 54 N. W. 370; *Eachus v. Los Angeles Consol. Elec. R. Co.*, 108 Cal. 614; *Davenport v. Inhabitants of Dedham*, 178 Mass. 382, 59 N. E. 1029; *In re Grade Crossing Com'rs of Buffalo*, 166 N. Y. 69, 59 N. E. 706; *Hohmann v. City of Chicago*, 140 Ill. 226, 29 N. E. 671; *Woodbury v. Inhabitants of Beverly*, 153 Mass. 245, 26 N. E. 851; *Cook v. City of Ansonia*, 66 Conn. 413, 34 Atl. 183; *Richardson v. Webster City*, 111 Iowa, 427, 82 N. W. 920; *Chase v. City of Portland*, 86 Me. 367, 29 Atl. 1104; *Seaman v. Borough of Washington*, 172 Pa. 467, 33 Atl. 756;

Cherry v. City of Rock Hill, 48 S. C. 553, 26 S. E. 798.

²⁸² *Flicker v. City of Atlanta*, 114 Ga. 970, 41 S. E. 58; *Morton v. City of Burlington*, 106 Iowa, 50; *Woodbury v. Inhabitants of Beverly*, 153 Mass. 245; *Lotze v. City of Cincinnati*, 61 Ohio St. 272, 55 N. E. 828; *Philadelphia Ball Club v. City of Philadelphia*, 182 Pa. 362, 38 Atl. 357.

²⁸³ *City of Burlington v. Gilbert*, 31 Iowa, 356; *Dore v. City of Milwaukee*, 42 Wis. 108.

²⁸⁴ *Larrabee v. Town of Cloverdale*, 131 Cal. 96, 63 Pac. 143; *Brown v. Webster City*, 115 Iowa, 511, 88 N. W. 1070; *Gibson v. Owens*, 115 Mo. 258; *Stowers v. Gilbert*, 156 N. Y. 600; *Smith v. City of Seattle*, 20 Wash. 613, 56 Pac. 389.

* 6 Curr. Law, 730.

property of a public corporation cannot be controlled or transferred in such a manner as to effect a diversion of its use as a public one.²⁸⁵ The use and control must remain public and this cannot be lost,²⁸⁶ bargained or legislated away,²⁸⁷ and this is true whether the property is owned in fee or an easement only has been acquired.

§ 461. Control of property acquired by gift.

A public corporation may acquire by gift or grant, property, the transfer of ownership of which is conditional upon its use for a specific purpose. Familiar instances of this condition are to be found in donations of land for use as public parks or commons²⁸⁸ or for the construction of some specially designated public building.²⁸⁹ The use of this property is public in its character and the rule, therefore, stated in the preceding section with reference to a diversion of that use applies and the further principle obtains that a public corporation or even the sovereign cannot, without the consent of the donor, put the property to a use other than that included within the original condition.²⁹⁰

§ 462. Rights of abutting owners.

A highway, as already defined, is a public way used for the purpose of public travel, for passing and repassing and as a mode of

²⁸⁵ *Cook County v. City of Chicago*, 167 Ill. 109; *City of St. Paul v. Chicago & St. P. R. Co.*, 63 Minn. 330, 63 N. W. 267, 65 N. W. 649, 68 N. W. 458, 34 L. R. A. 184; *Simon v. Northup*, 27 Or. 487, 40 Pac. 560, 30 L. R. A. 171.

²⁸⁶ *Bailey v. Culver*, 84 Mo. 531; *Dummer v. Selectmen of Jersey City*, 20 N. J. Law (Spencer) 86.

²⁸⁷ *City of Shreveport v. Walpole*, 22 La. Ann. 526; *Reighard v. Flinn*, 139 Pa. 355, 42 Atl. 23, 43 L. R. A. 502; *Franklin County v. Gills*, 96 Va. 330, 31 S. E. 507; *Gilman v. City of Milwaukee*, 55 Wis. 328; *Meyers v. Hudson County Elec. Co.*, 63 N. J. Law, 573, 44 Atl. 713; *Gleason v. City of Cleveland*, 49 Ohio

St. 431, 31 N. E. 802; *Ransom v. Boal*, 29 Iowa, 68.

²⁸⁸ *Davenport v. Buffington*, 97 Fed. 234, 46 L. R. A. 377, 38 C. C. A. 453; *Village of Princeville v. Auten*, 77 Ill. 327; *Price v. Thompson*, 48 Mo. 361; *Church v. City of Portland*, 18 Or. 74.

²⁸⁹ *Church v. City of Portland*, 18 Or. 73, 22 Pac. 528, 6 L. R. A. 259.

²⁹⁰ *Crampton v. Zabriskie*, 101 U. S. 601; *Davenport v. Buffington*, 97 Fed. 234, 38 C. C. A. 453, 46 L. R. A. 377; *Cummings v. City of St. Louis*, 90 Mo. 261; *Newell v. Town of Hancock*, 67 N. H. 244; *Seward v. City of Orange*, 59 N. J. Law, 331, 35 Atl. 799.

access to abutting property. The sole basis of the right of acquisition of land from private owners for this purpose is its proposed public use for the well recognized purposes to which a public highway may be put. There are two parties interested; the public corporation holding the nominal title in trust for the public for its use and benefit as a public highway and its legitimate purposes, and the original owner of the property whose interests are twofold being first based upon the fact of servient ownership²⁹¹ and second on the further condition that, as an abutting property owner without regard to other circumstances, he is entitled not only to share in the general rights of the public but in addition he has a special and personal interest in access to his property, the improvements which he may have paid for and the further easements of light and air as coming from the highway.²⁹² All these interests of the abutting owner are property rights²⁹³ and legislative control is limited by their special and peculiar rights.

The legitimate uses to which urban ways are and may be put differ in their degree and character from those which may be imposed upon suburban ways²⁹⁴ and the rights of abutting property owners may therefore vary, although the principle is denied in some cases.²⁹⁵

§ 463. Abutter's special rights.

One of the special rights of property owners is that of lateral support; he is entitled to the use of his land in its natural condi-

²⁹¹ *Town of Suffield v. Hathaway*, 44 Conn. 521; *Esty v. Baker*, 48 Me. 495.

8 Curr. Law, 70.

²⁹² *Smith v. McDowell*, 148 Ill. 51, 35 N. E. 141, 22 L. R. A. 393; *Longworth v. Sedevic*, 165 Mo. 221, 65 S. W. 260; *Lahr v. Metropolitan El. R. Co.*, 104 N. Y. 268; *Wolfe v. Pearsons*, 114 N. C. 621, 19 S. E. 264.

²⁹³ *Story v. New York El. R. Co.*, 90 N. Y. 122; *Lahr v. Metropolitan El. R. Co.*, 104 N. Y. 269; *Reed v. State*, 103 N. Y. 407; *Dillenbach v. City of Xenia*, 41 Ohio St. 207.

²⁹⁴ *Montgomery v. Santa Ana*

Westminster R. Co., 104 Cal. 186, 37 Pac. 786, 25 L. R. A. 654; *Cater v. North Western Tel. Exch. Co.*, 60 Minn. 539, 28 L. R. A. 310; *Van Brunt v. Town of Flatbush*, 128 N. Y. 50, 27 N. E. 973; *Lockhart v. Craig St. R. Co.*, 139 Pa. 419, 21 Atl. 26; *Zehren v. Milwaukee Elec. R. & L. Co.*, 99 Wis. 83, 441 L. R. A. 575.

²⁹⁵ *Eels v. American Telephone & Tel. Co.*, 143 N. Y. 133, 38 N. E. 202, 25 L. R. A. 640; *Palmer v. Larchmont Elec. Co.*, 158 N. Y. 231, 52 N. E. 1092, 43 L. R. A. 672; *Lewis*, Em. Dom. (2 Ed.) §§ 91c et seq.

tion,²⁹⁶ and in common with the public to the use of the highway but in addition, to what may be termed by means or from a highway²⁹⁷ and also the access to his property from it.²⁹⁸ The general right of a public corporation to improve, repair, maintain or control public highways is, therefore, limited again by these special and peculiar rights of the abutting owner and action on the part of public authorities, affirmative or negative in its character that may cause the impairment or destruction of access to abutting property²⁹⁹ or its use of the light and air as naturally available,³⁰⁰ will result clearly in a corporate liability. These rights, it has been repeatedly held, are property and vested rights incapable of damage or destruction without the payment of compensation.³⁰¹

Neither have public authorities any power to regulate or control the use of private abutting property where such use does not interfere with the legitimate purposes for which the highway was created.³⁰² Utilitarian purposes and not ornamental determine in general the legitimate uses of the highway.

§ 464. Use of highway by abutter.

In the case of land acquired for highway purposes, a public corporation is limited in its control and use of it by its character as a public highway, although acquired in fee.³⁰³ Where the title

²⁹⁶ *Gilmore v. Driscoll*, 122 Mass. 199; *Keating v. City of Cincinnati*, 38 Ohio St. 141.

²⁹⁷ *Story v. New York El. R. Co.*, 90 N. Y. 122; *Drucker v. Manhattan R. Co.*, 160 N. Y. 157.

²⁹⁸ *Bigelow v. Ballerino*, 111 Cal. 559, 44 Pac. 307; *Chesapeake & P. Tel. Co. v. MacKenzie*, 74 Md. 36; *Holloway v. Southmayd*, 139 N. Y. 390; *Frater v. Hamilton County*, 90 Tenn. 661, 19 S. W. 238; *Lewis, Eminent Domain* (2d Ed.) § 91e, p. 170.

²⁹⁹ *Hart v. Buckner* (C. C. A.) 54 Fed. 925; *Fosson v. Landrey*, 123 Ind. 136, 24 N. E. 96; *Gustafson v. Hamm*, 56 Minn. 334, 22 L. R. A. 565; *Kinnear Mfg. Co. v. Beatty*, 65 Ohio St. 264, 62 N. E. 341.

³⁰⁰ *First Nat. Bank of Montgom-*

ery v. Tyson, 133 Ala. 459, 32 So. 144, 59 L. R. A. 399.

³⁰¹ See cases cited generally in this section. See this question fully considered in the N. Y. Elevated R. R. Cases, notably *Story v. New York El. R. Co.*, 90 N. Y. 122, and *Lahr v. Metropolitan El. R. Co.*, 104 N. Y. 268. See also, *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d Ed.) §§ 91e et seq., citing many cases.

³⁰² *City of St. Louis v. Dorr*, 145 Mo. 466, 41 S. W. 1094, 42 L. R. A. 686; *Thompson v. Androscoggin River Co.*, 54 N. H. 545; *City of Philadelphia v. Linnard*, 97 Pa. 242.

³⁰³ *Rummel v. New York & W. R. Co.*, 30 N. Y. St. Rep. 235, 9 N. Y. Supp. 404.

8 Curr. Law, 70.

acquired is an easement, the degree of control and possession is determined by the extent of the grant.³⁰⁴ An abutting property owner transferring an easement only to the public authorities is entitled, by the weight of authority, to the use of such portions of the highway as may not be occupied or intended for the traveled way and its repair for such private and personal use as will not be inconsistent with, destroy or impair the use of the land as a highway,³⁰⁵ though by this physical possession and use, no prescriptive rights can be acquired.³⁰⁶ In this respect, however, a distinction has been made between urban and suburban ways, the principle applying that rights of the public in the latter may be lost by prescription where the use and possession has been of such a character as to create a prescriptive right.³⁰⁷ In some states it has been held that a statute of limitations applies to municipal corporations the same as to private individuals.³⁰⁸ The better reasons and the great weight of authority, however, support the rule that no right in public highways can be obtained by adverse use.

The extent of the title acquired in respect to the right to use

³⁰⁴ *Village of Brooklyn v. Smith*, 104 Ill. 429; *Julien v. Woodsmall*, 82 Ind. 568; *Bean v. Coleman*, 44 N. H. 539; *Woodring v. Forks Tp.*, 28 Pa. 355.

³⁰⁵ *City Council of Montgomery v. Parker*, 114 Ala. 118, 21 So. 452; *Smith v. McDowell*, 148 Ill. 51, 35 N. E. 141, 22 L. R. A. 393; *Burr v. Stevens*, 90 Me. 500, 36 Atl. 547; *Towne v. City of Newton*, 167 Mass. 311, 45 N. E. 745; *Flynn v. Taylor*, 127 N. Y. 596, 28 N. E. 418; *Raymond v. Keseberg*, 84 Wis. 302, 54 N. W. 612, 19 L. R. A. 643.

³⁰⁶ *London & San Francisco Bank v. City of Oakland*, 90 Fed. 691; *Harn v. Common Council of Dadeville*, 100 Ala. 199, 14 So. 9; *Ames v. City of San Diego*, 101 Cal. 390, 35 Pac. 1005; *Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co. v. City of Chicago*, 173 Ill. 91, 50 N. E. 256, 40 L. R. A. 621; *Laing v. United N. J. R. & Canal Co.*, 54 N. J. Law, 576; *Driggs*

v. Phillips, 103 N. Y. 77; *Commonwealth v. Moorehead*, 118 Pa. 344, 12 Atl. 424; *Ralston v. Town of Weston*, 46 W. Va. 544, 33 S. E. 326; *Elliott, Roads & Streets*, §§ 882 et seq. See, also, *Abbott, Mun. Corp.* § 824.

³⁰⁷ *Black v. O'Hara*, 54 Conn. 17; *Webster v. City of Lincoln*, 56 Neb. 502, 76 N. W. 1076; *Lessee of Cincinnati v. First Presbyterian Church*, 8 Ohio, 299. But see *Heddlston v. Hendricks*, 52 Ohio St. 460, 40 N. E. 408. See, also, *Ralston v. Town of Weston*, 46 W. Va. 544, 33 S. E. 326, overruling the earlier case of *City of Wheeling v. Campbell*, 12 W. Va. 36, one of the most frequently cited cases.

³⁰⁸ *Clements v. Anderson*, 46 Miss. 581; *Oxford Tp. v. Columbia*, 38 Ohio St. 87; *Evans v. Erie County*, 66 Pa. 222; *Knight v. Heaton*, 22 Vt. 480.

materials found within the limits of a highway is again a determining consideration. Where an easement only is acquired, the public authorities have no right to any of the materials which may be found within the limits of the highway except such as are necessary to improve or maintain the highway at that immediate place,³⁰⁹ although some authorities extend this right to the full length of the particular highway.³¹⁰ Where the corporation has acquired a fee, its right in respect to the use of materials is largely increased and practically coextensive with the rights of an owner of land in fee simple.³¹¹ The limitation exists, however, that the materials may be used only for the purpose of constructing, repairing or maintaining highways within the limits of the corporation. An abutter, although owning the fee of the land upon which a highway is located cannot remove stone, earth or other material from within its limits so as to impair or destroy its present or prospective use as a highway.³¹² The relative rights of the abutting owner and the public corporation in and to the materials found in the highways are dependent, to some extent, upon the character of the way, whether urban or suburban.

§ 465. Abutter's rights when highway is devoted to new or unusual use.

A highway when acquired from the original owner by whatever method passes to the public corporation in trust for the public for its use as a highway and the owner at that time is supposed to be compensated for all the damages or injuries which he may have sustained, by reason of the use and the acquirement of his property for highway purposes, unless special ones are allowed by statute as in the case of a change of grade.*

The use of the highway as a means of travel includes, ordinarily,

³⁰⁹ *Rawls v. Tallahassee Hotel Co.*, 43 Fla. 288, 31 So. 237; *City of Macon v. Hill*, 58 Ga. 595; *Bent v. Emery*, 173 Mass. 495, 53 N. E. 910; *Cuming v. Prang*, 24 Mich. 514; *Rich v. City of Minneapolis*, 40 Minn. 82, 41 N. W. 455; *Robert v. Sadler*, 104 N. Y. 229, 10 N. E. 428;.
³¹⁰ *Bundy v. Catto*, 61 Ill. App. 209; *Robert v. Sadler*, 37 Hun (N. Y.) 377.

³¹¹ *City of La Salle v. Matthiesen & Hegeler Zinc Co.*, 16 Ill. App. 69.

³¹² *City Council of Montgomery v. Parker*, 114 Ala. 118; *Union Coal Co. v. City of La Salle*, 136 Ill. 119, 12 L. R. A. 326; *Erwin v. Central Union Tel. Co.*, 148 Ind. 365.

* 8 Curr. Law, 71.

the usual mode or means of travel existing at the time of the establishment of the street or those that can be reasonably anticipated.

A new or unusual method of travel may come into use and the question then arises of the right of the abutting property owner to recover compensation for the use of his property in this manner. This right is partly determined by the character of the title acquired by the corporation, whether an easement or a fee only, and the consequent extent of control by the public.³¹³ Where an easement only is acquired, the weight of authority seems to give the abutting property owner the right to claim additional compensation for the imposition of a new or unusual burden or servitude upon property acquired from him,³¹⁴ and the fact that the highway may be held in fee would deny the right in these instances, though some authorities hold otherwise. The fact that a highway may be either suburban or urban in its character is also a condition determining the relative rights of the public and the abutting property owner.

§ 466. Obstructions in a highway.

The fundamental idea of a highway dedication is that land so used is set apart to the entire community for such public use and purposes as a means of passing and repassing, as the character of the highway, whether urban or suburban, seems to require. The primary use and purpose is public travel. The burden imposed upon the land so acquired and used, whether an easement only or a fee, is the right of the public authorities to construct and maintain thereon a safe and convenient roadway which shall, at all times, be open and free for public use as a means of travel.³¹⁵

The legislature however, or one of its properly delegated agencies may, by its action, authorize the use of a street in such a manner as will cause an obstruction and which, without such authority, would be regarded as illegal and a nuisance.³¹⁶

³¹³ Elliott, *Roads & Streets*, §§ 206 et seq.

³¹⁴ *City of Richmond v. Smith*, 148 Ind. 294; *State v. Laverack*, 34 N. J. Law, 201. See post, sections on use of streets by railways; *Taylor v. Portsmouth, K & Y. St. R. Co.*, 91 Me. 193, 39 Atl. 560; *Cater*

v. North Western Tel. Exch. Co., 60 Minn. 539, 28 L. R. A. 310.

³¹⁵ *Jackson v. People*, 9 Mich. 111; *Graves v. Shattuck*, 35 N. H. 257.

8 Curr. Law, 89.

³¹⁶ *Dannenberg v. City of Macon*, 114 Ga. 174, 39 S. E. 880; *Garrett*

The question of whether a use of a highway may or may not be an obstruction is entirely separate and distinct from the right of an abutting owner to receive compensation for that use. The legislature may authorize obstructions, but it cannot deprive an abutting owner of his right to compensation by the legislative imposition upon a highway of an additional burden or servitude and one which was not contemplated at the time of the dedication of the highway and for which the owner at that time received no compensation.

§ 467. Classification of obstructions and rule in respect to permanent.

Obstructions may be classed as permanent, temporary and recurring in their character and the general principle applies, that a legally created highway cannot be occupied by buildings³¹⁷ or their adjuncts;³¹⁸ gates and fences,³¹⁹ ditches,³²⁰ or other permanent structures and improvements³²¹ which interfere with the primary purpose of the way.

v. Janes, 65 Md. 260; Cushing v. City of Boston, 128 Mass. 330; Jorgensen v. Squires, 144 N. Y. 280, 39 N. E. 373; Taylor v. Portsmouth, K. & Y. St. R. Co., 91 Me. 193, 39 Atl. 560.

³¹⁷ First Nat. Bank v. Tyson, 133 Ala. 459, 32 So. 144, 59 L. R. A. 399; McCormick v. South Park Com'rs, 150 Ill. 516, 37 N. E. 1075; Attorney General v. Vineyard Grove Co., 181 Mass. 507, 64 N. E. 75; Commonwealth v. Young Men's Christian Ass'n of Warren, 169 Pa. 24, 32 Atl. 121.

³¹⁸ First Nat. Bank v. Tyson, 133 Ala. 459, 32 So. 144, 59 L. R. A. 399; Hibbard v. City of Chicago, 173 Ill. 91, 50 N. E. 256, 40 L. R. A. 621; State v. Kean, 69 N. H. 122, 45 Atl. 256, 48 L. R. A. 102; Broadbelt v. Loew, 162 N. Y. 642, 57 N.

E. 1105; Commonwealth v. Dicken, 145 Pa. 453, 22 Atl. 1043.

³¹⁹ Farlow v. Town of Camp Point, 186 Ill. 256; City of Mt. Clemens v. Mt. Clemens Sanitarium Co., 127 Mich. 115, 86 N. W. 537; Knowles v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 175 Pa. 623, 34 Atl. 974.

³²⁰ City of Lewiston v. Booth, 3 Idaho, 692, 34 Pac. 809.

³²¹ Helm v. McClure, 107 Cal. 199; Snyder v. City of Pulaski, 176 Ill. 397, 52 N. E. 62, 44 L. R. A. 407; Dantzer v. Indianapolis R. Co., 141 Ind. 604, 34 L. R. A. 769; Tittabawassee Highway Com'rs v. Sperling, 120 Mich. 493, 79 N. W. 693; Beecher v. Newark Street & Water Com'rs, 65 N. J. Law, 307, 47 Atl. 466; Bates v. Holbrook, 171 N. Y. 460, 64 N. E. 181; Com. v. Pittston Ferry Bridge Co., 176 Pa. 394, 35 Atl. 240.

§ 468. Wires and poles as permanent obstructions.

It can safely be said that without legislative permission directly or indirectly given the erection and maintenance of poles and wires, in a legally established highway, is considered a public obstruction and nuisance, materially interfering with the proper use of the highway and subject to removal.³²² The grant, however, of such authority removes their character as an illegal obstruction but does not eliminate the question of whether this use is not an additional burden or servitude for which the abutting owner is entitled to compensation. The courts are at variance upon this latter question. In Indiana, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, Michigan, Montana and Pennsylvania,³²³ it has been held that an easement of a highway is for intercommunication and the transmission of intelligence as well as for travel and transportation; that when new modes of travel and new means of communication become necessary, the public has the right to use them and no new burden is imposed unless inconsistent with the old use and that if it remains unimpaired, the abutting owner has no reason to complain. On the other hand some of the Federal courts and the states of Illinois, Kentucky, New Jersey, New York, Nebraska, Maryland, Mississippi, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Wisconsin and Washington,³²⁴ have decided that highways were originally intended pri-

³²² *Dickey v. Maine Tel. Co.*, 46 Me. 483; *Patton v. City of Chattanooga*, 108 Tenn. 197, 65 S. W. 414.

3 Curr. Law, 64.

³²³ *Magee v. Overshiner*, 150 Ind. 127, 49 N. E. 951, 40 L. R. A. 370; *Irwin v. Great Southern Tel. Co.*, 37 La. Ann. 63; *Pierce v. Drew*, 136 Mass. 75; *People v. Eaton*, 100 Mich. 208, 24 L. R. A. 721; *Cater v. North Western Tel. Exch. Co.*, 60 Minn. 539, 63 N. W. 111, 28 L. R. A. 310; *Hershfield v. Rocky Mountain Bell Tel. Co.*, 12 Mont. 102; *Julia Bldg. Ass'n v. Bell Tel. Co.*, 88 Mo. 258.

³²⁴ *Pacific Postal Tel. Cable Co. v. Irvine*, 49 Fed. 113; *Postal Telegraph Cable Co. v. Eaton*, 170 Ill.

513, 49 N. E. 365, 39 L. R. A. 722; *East Tennessee Tel. Co. v. City of Russellville*, 106 Ky. 667, 51 S. W. 308; *Chesapeake & P. Tel. Co. v. Mackenzie*, 74 Md. 36; *Stowers v. Postal Tel. Cable Co.*, 68 Miss. 559, 3 Am. Electrical Cas. 855, 12 L. R. A. 864; *Eels v. American Telephone & Tel. Co.*, 143 N. Y. 133, 38 N. E. 202, 25 L. R. A. 640; *Blashfield v. Empire State Telephone & Tel. Co.*, 147 N. Y. 520, 42 N. E. 2; *Phillips v. Postal Tel. Cable Co.*, 130 N. C. 513, 41 S. E. 1022; *Krueger v. Wisconsin Tel. Co.*, 106 Wis. 96, 50 L. R. A. 298; *Hewitt v. W. U. Tel. Co.*, 13 Wash. L. R. 466; *Abbott, Mun. Corp.* §§ 832 et seq.; *Elliott, Roads & St.* (2d Ed.) §§ 705, 706 and 816

marily for travel and transportation and that though they were designed also for the transmission of intelligence and the telephone and telegraph are used for that purpose, yet this mode of use is so entirely different from the old one and necessitates such a permanent occupation of the soil that it cannot be supposed that the landowner ever contemplated such a use and occupation; that the primary law of the highway is motion and whether vehicles are used or intelligence transmitted, the vehicles must move and the intelligence be transmitted by some moving body which passes along the highway either on or over or perhaps under it, but which cannot permanently appropriate any part of it without giving to the abutting owner the right of compensation for the actual injury to his property or the right to use the same.

§ 469. Conditions imposed for use of highway by poles and wires.

Legislative permission, directly or indirectly given, is necessary for a legal use of a highway or street for wires whether these are strung upon poles or placed in conduits under the surface,³²⁵ and the legislature³²⁶ or one of its subordinate agencies,³²⁷ notably, municipal corporations proper, have, in a grant of the right to telegraph, telephone or electric lighting companies to use highways including streets, the power to impose such con-

et seq.; Joyce, Elec. Law, §§ 295-320; Lewis, Em. Dom. (2d Ed.) §§ 131 et seq. and § 226.

³²⁵ Western Union Tel. Co. v. City of New York, 38 Fed. 552, 3 L. R. A. 449; Southern Bell Telephone & Tel. Co. v. City of Richmond, 103 Fed. 31, 44 C. C. A. 147, affirming 98 Fed. 671; Abbott v. City of Duluth, 104 Fed. 833; City of Toledo v. Western Union Tel. Co., 107 Fed. 10, 52 L. R. A. 730; City of Morristown v. East Tennessee Tel. Co., 115 Fed. 304; People v. Central Union Tel. Co., 192 Ill. 307, 61 N. E. 428; Coverdale v. Edwards, 155 Ind. 374, 58 N. E. 495; North Western Tel. Exch. Co. v. City of Minneapolis, 81 Minn. 140, 83 N. W. 527, affirmed on rehearing, 81 Minn.

140, 86 N. W. 69, 53 L. R. A. 175; City of St. Paul v. Freedy, 86 Minn. 350, 90 N. W. 781; Duke v. Central N. J. Tel. Co., 53 N. J. Law, 341, 11 L. R. A. 664; City of Zanesville v. Zanesville Tel. & Tel. Co., 64 Ohio St. 67, 59 N. E. 781, 52 L. R. A. 150; People's Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Berks & D. Turnpike Road, 199 Pa. 411, 49 Atl. 284; State v. City of Sheboygan, 111 Wis. 23, 86 N. W. 657.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

³²⁶ See cases cited in two preceding notes.

³²⁷ Abbott v. City of Duluth, 104 Fed. 833; Thompson v. Alameda County Sup'rs, 111 Cal. 553, 44 Pac. 230.

ditions as may seem advisable and necessary for the maintenance of the highway in a safe condition for public use³²⁸ and its use for these purposes in such a manner as to interfere in the least possible degree with the use of the street for ordinary purposes of travel³²⁹ and with the abutting owner's access to his property, or other rights to which he may be entitled.³³⁰ A new condition, however, cannot be required when it would be inconsistent with or impair a contract right already granted.³³¹ A grant of the right to use streets for telephone poles, though not a franchise, becomes, when the privileges granted are accepted, a binding contract between the parties which cannot be revoked or rescinded except for cause.³³²

One of the conditions ordinarily imposed is the payment of a license fee for the use of the street which may be either a general charge covering the operations of the company within specified limits and for a specified time or one based upon the lineal feet of conduits used or the number of poles erected and used,³³³

³²⁸ *Chicago General St. R. Co. v. Ellicott*, 88 Fed. 941; *Michigan Tel. Co. v. City of Charlotte*, 93 Fed. 11; *Com. v. City of Boston*, 97 Mass. 555; *Chalmers v. Paterson, P. & S. Tel. Co.*, 66 N. J. Law, 41, 48 Atl. 993; *State v. City of Sheboygan*, 111 Wis. 23, 86 N. W. 657.

³²⁹ *Sheffield v. Central Union Tel. Co.*, 36 Fed. 164; *Southern Bell Telephone & Tel. Co. v. City of Richmond*, 103 Fed. 31, 44 C. C. A. 147, affirming 98 Fed. 671; *City of Toledo v. Western Union Tel. Co.*, 107 Fed. 10, 52 L. R. A. 730; *State v. Murphy*, 130 Mo. 10, 31 S. W. 594, 31 L. R. A. 798; *Lundeen v. Livingston Elec. Light Co.*, 17 Mont. 32, 41 Pac. 995.

³³⁰ *Sunset Telephone & Tel. Co. v. City of Medford*, 115 Fed. 202; *Bradley v. Southern New England Tel. Co.*, 66 Conn. 559, 34 Atl. 499, 32 L. R. A. 280; *McDermott v. Warren, B. & S. St. R. Co.*, 172 Mass. 197, 51 N. E. 972; *Hershfield v.*

Rocky Mountain Bell Tel. Co., 12 Mont. 102; *Marshall v. City of Bayonne*, 59 N. J. Law, 101; *Memphis Bell Tel. Co. v. Hunt*, 84 Tenn. (16 Lea) 456.

³³¹ *Sunset Telephone & Tel. Co. v. City of Medford*, 115 Fed. 202; *Callum v. District of Columbia*, 15 App. D. C. 529.

³³² *Sunset Telephone & Tel. Co. v. City of Medford*, 115 Fed. 202; *Chesapeake & P. Tel. Co. v. City of Baltimore*, 89 Md. 689, 43 Atl. 784; *Clarksburg Elec. Light Co. v. City of Clarksburg*, 47 W. Va. 739, 35 S. W. 994, 50 L. R. A. 142.

³³³ *Western Union Tel. Co. v. City of Fremont*, 39 Neb. 692, 26 L. R. A. 698. But see *Sunset Telephone & Tel. Co. v. City of Medford*, 115 Fed. 202. See, also, *City of St. Louis v. Western Union Tel. Co.*, 148 U. S. 92, reversing 39 Fed. 59, rehearing denied 149 U. S. 465; *Chesapeake & P. Tel. Co. v. City of Baltimore*, 89 Md. 689, 43 Atl. 784,

and another is the reservation of the right on the part of public authorities to regulate the charges to be made for services rendered by these corporations.³³⁴

§ 470. Authority for occupation of highways by railroads.

The highways of the country in common with all other public property are under the direct and ultimate authority of the different state legislatures which have the continuing right to grant the authority to persons or corporations to use them in a manner which, without that authority, would render the use a nuisance, an encroachment upon public rights and, therefore, liable to abatement and removal.³³⁵ The necessity for the legislative grant of a right of this character is entirely independent of the question of compensation for private property which may be taken in the large sense of that term in the exercise of the granted right. The legislature may itself directly grant to persons, natural or artificial, the right and power to construct and operate in, along and upon the highways within its jurisdiction, railways of all classes, subject to the exercise of the police power by either state or local officials and an application of those constitutional provisions which forbid the taking of private property for a public use without the payment of just compensation.³³⁶

It is also competent for the legislature to declare the uses to which public highways may be appropriated and impart to subordinate corporations both permissive and restraining powers in relation to them, and these rights may be exercised as fully and

44 Atl. 1033; *City of Chester v. Western Union Tel. Co.*, 154 Pa. 464, 25 Atl. 1134.

³³⁴ *State of Missouri v. Bell Tel. Co.*, 23 Fed. 539, but see dissenting opinion, *Nebraska Tel. Co. v. State*, 55 Neb. 627, 76 N. W. 171, 45 L. R. A. 113. But see *City of St. Louis v. Bell Tel. Co.*, 96 Mo. 623, 2 L. R. A. 278. See, also, *Joyce, Elec. Law*, c. 23, on the subject of rates and charges; *City of St. Louis v. Bell Tel. Co.*, 96 Mo. 623, 10 S. W. 197, 2 L. R. A. 278; *State v. City of Sheboygan*, 111 Wis. 23, 86 N. W. 657.

³³⁵ *Davis v. East Tennessee, V.*

& G. R. Co., 87 Ga. 605, 13 S. E. 567; *Prince v. Crocker*, 166 Mass. 347, 44 N. E. 446, 32 L. R. A. 610; *County of Stearns v. St. Cloud, M. & A. R. Co.*, 36 Minn. 425, 32 N. W. 91; *Eldert v. Long Island Elec. R. Co.*, 165 N. Y. 651, 59 N. E. 1122; *Lockhart v. Craig St. R. Co.*, 139 Pa. 419, 21 Atl. 26.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

³³⁶ *Daly v. Georgia S. & F. R. Co.*, 80 Ga. 793, 7 S. E. 146; *Reining v. New York L. & W. R. Co.*, 128 N. Y. 157, 28 N. E. 640, 14 L. R. A. 133; *Potts v. Quaker City El. R. Co.*, 161 Pa. 396, 29 Atl. 108.

as freely as if granted by the legislature itself, subject, however, to such limitations or restrictions as may appear in the original grant.³³⁷

The use of a highway by a railway whether the grant comes from the state or one of its subordinate agencies may be dependent upon the consent of the abutting owners or a certain proportion of them.³³⁸

Conversely, the principle also obtains that where an abutting owner is not given rights of the character above indicated, he cannot interfere with or enjoin the construction or operation of a railroad upon a highway.³³⁹

§ 471. Abutting owner's compensation for use of highways by railways.

The question of the authority or right to use the highways or streets of a community is entirely independent of the question or right of compensation in the abutting owner for the use which may be lawfully granted. The legislature or a legislative body acting under lawful authority cannot by its enactments override constitutional provisions. Private property may be taken and appropriated to a public use in this country, but cannot be taken even for a public use without the payment of just compensation.³⁴⁰ The question of compensation in respect to the use of a highway by railways will be dependent upon a determination of the question of whether or not a particular authorized use of a highway is one coming within the purposes for which the highway was originally laid out, dedicated and secured.

³³⁷ *Detroit Citizens' St. R. Co. v. Detroit R. Co.*, 171 U. S. 48; *Hedrick v. City of Olathe*, 30 Kan. 348; *Beekman v. Third Ave. R. Co.*, 153 N. Y. 144, 47 N. E. 277; *Lockhart v. Craig St. R. Co.*, 139 St. 419, 21 Atl. 26.

³³⁸ *Doane v. Lake St. El. R. Co.*, 165 Ill. 510, 36 L. R. A. 97; *Lincoln St. R. Co. v. City of Lincoln*, 61 Neb. 109, 84 N. W. 802; *Orton v. Borough of Metuchen*, 66 N. J. Law, 572, 49 Atl. 814; *Geneva & W. R. Co. v. New York Cent. & H. R. R.*

Co., 163 N. Y. 228, 57 N. E. 498; *Mt. Auburn Cable R. Co. v. Neare*, 54 Ohio St. 153, 42 N. E. 768; *Hannum v. Media, M., A. & C. Elec. R. Co.*, 200 Pa. 44, 49 Atl. 789.

³³⁹ *Smith v. East End St. R. Co.*, 87 Tenn. 626, 11 S. W. 709; *Aycock v. San Antonio Brewing Ass'n*, 26 Tex. Civ. App. 341, 63 S. W. 953.

³⁴⁰ *City of New Haven v. New Haven & D. R. Co.*, 62 Conn. 252, 25 Atl. 316, 18 L. R. A. 256.

8 Curr. Law, 70.

§ 472. The use of highways by steam railways regarded as an additional servitude.

The great weight of authority in the United States is to the effect that the use of a highway by a steam railway or commercial road, as it is sometimes called, imposes an additional burden upon the highway; one which was not contemplated or anticipated by the owner at the time of the original creation of the highway as coming within the legitimate uses of a highway and for which he is, therefore, entitled to such compensation as may be awarded him under the protection of and the remedies given him by law.³⁴¹ There are some cases holding to the contrary³⁴² but the better reasons and the great weight of authority, as above stated, are in favor of the right of the abutting owner to recover compensation.

The right of the abutting owner to compensation for an occupation of the street may be dependent in some instances upon the extent of his interest in it. The fee of the highway may be vested in the abutting owner, the public having only an easement for the purpose of travel or other legitimate use.³⁴³ He is then entitled, by the weight of authority, to the use of those portions of the highway not occupied or intended for the traveled way and its repair for such personal and private use as will not be inconsistent with, destroy or impair the use of the land as a highway. In addition, he is also entitled to his rights in common with the public and to his easements of light, air and access.

³⁴¹ *Western R. of Alabama v. Alabama G. T. R. Co.*, 96 Ala. 272, 11 So. 483, 17 L. R. A. 474; *City of New Haven v. New Haven & D. R. Co.*, 62 Conn. 252, 25 Atl. 316, 18 L. R. A. 256; *Strange v. City of Dubuque*, 62 Iowa, 303; *Hoffman v. Flint & P. M. R. Co.*, 114 Mich. 316, 72 N. W. 167; *Kaje v. Chicago, St. P., M. & O. R. Co.*, 57 Minn. 422, 59 N. W. 493; *Craig v. Rochester City & B. R. Co.*, 39 N. Y. 404; *White v. Willamette Iron Works Co. v. Oregon R. & Nav. Co.*, 26 Or. 224, 37 Pac. 1016, 29 L. R. A. 88. See *Lewis, Em. Dom.* (2d Ed.) § 111; *Elliott, R. R.* § 1087.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

³⁴² *Montgomery v. Santa Ana W. R. Co.*, 104 Cal. 186, 25 L. R. A. 654; *Fulton v. Short Route R. Transfer Co.*, 85 Ky. 640; *De Geofroy v. Merchants' Bridge Terminal R. Co.*, 179 Mo. 698, 79 S. W. 386; *Yates v. Town of West Grafton*, 34 W. Va. 783, 12 S. E. 1075. See, also, *Mordhurst v. Ft. Wayne & S. W. Traction Co.*, 163 Ind. 268, 71 N. E. 642; *Rische v. Texas Transp. Co.*, 27 Tex. Civ. App. 33, 66 S. W. 324.

³⁴³ *Philadelphia & T. R. Co. v. Philadelphia & B. Pass. R. Co.*, 6 Pa. Dist. R. 487.

The existence of a commercial railroad with its permanent way and exclusive possession to all practical intents and purposes interferes with the rights of the abutting owner in all these respects and he is clearly entitled to compensation.³⁴⁴

§ 473. Abutter's rights when fee is in the public.

Where the fee of the highway is vested in the public, the existence of a commercial railroad in a highway still interferes with the abutter's rights as a member of the community and also with his easements of light and air and access and for an impairment or loss of these or any of them, he is as clearly entitled to compensation as if the fee were vested in him.³⁴⁵ These rights are not at all dependent upon the character of the title resting in the abutting owner.

§ 474. The use of highways by street railways

The considerations given forming a basis for some of the reasons holding the doctrine that the use of a highway by a commercial steam road imposes an additional burden upon it for which the abutting owner is entitled to compensation, have led the courts to the holding by an equally and as great a weight of authority that in the absence of a statute to the contrary³⁴⁶ the

³⁴⁴ Alabama G. S. R. Co. v. Collier, 112 Ala. 681; Bond v. Pennsylvania Co., 171 Ill. 508; Strickler v. Midland R. Co., 125 Ind. 412; Theobald v. Louisville, N. O. & T. R. Co., 66 Miss. 279, 6 So. 230, 4 L. R. A. 735; White v. Northwestern North Carolina R. Co., 113 N. C. 610, 18 S. E. 330; Frey v. Duluth, S. S. & A. R. Co., 91 Wis. 309. But see to the contrary Mobile & M. R. Co. v. Alabama Midland R. Co., 116 Ala. 51; Harrison v. New Orleans Pac. R. Co., 34 La. Ann. 462.

³⁴⁵ Western R. Co. of Ala. v. Alabama G. T. R. Co., 96 Ala. 272, 11 So. 483, 17 L. R. A. 474; Pittsburgh, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Noftsgger, 148 Ind. 101, 47 N. E. 332; Adams

v. Chicago B. & N. R. Co., 39 Minn. 286, 39 N. W. 629, 1 L. R. A. 492. See, also, Abbott, Mun. Corp. §§ 842 et seq.

8 Curr. Law, 70.

³⁴⁶ Birmingham Traction Co. v. Birmingham R. & Elec. Co., 119 Ala. 137, 24 So. 502, 43 L. R. A. 233; Canastota Knife Co. v. Newington Tramway Co., 69 Conn. 146, 36 Atl. 1107; Snyder v. Ft. Madison St. R. Co., 105 Iowa, 284, 75 N. W. 179, 41 L. R. A. 345; Briggs v. Lewiston & A. H. R. Co., 79 Me. 363, 10 Atl. 47; Lonaconing M. & F. R. Co. v. Consolidated Coal Co., 95 Md. 630, 53 Atl. 420; Howe v. West End St. R. Co., 167 Mass. 46, 44 N. E. 386; Detroit City R. Co. v. Mills, 85

use of a highway by a street railway does not impose an additional burden or servitude upon it as a legitimate use of the street, one which was intended or anticipated by the original owner and for which, therefore, he is not entitled to compensation. Special damages caused by the negligent or unlawful construction of a street railway may, however, be recovered.³⁴⁷

The contrary doctrine. The contrary doctrine is held in the state of New York, and the abutting owner, even where the fee of the street is vested in the public, is entitled to compensation for its occupation by a street railway. The leading case establishing this rule³⁴⁸ was decided in 1868 and the arguments pro and con are well set out in the majority and the dissenting opinion.

§ 475. Abutting owner. When entitled to compensation.*

The abutting owner, however, irrespective of his interest in the adjoining highway, is entitled to compensation for the occupation of that highway by a surface street railway when that use interferes with or destroys the easements which he possesses as an abutting owner in the access to his property and to light and air. These easements, as already stated, are property rights and

Mich. 634, 48 N. W. 1007; Roebeling v. Trenton Pass. R. Co., 58 N. J. Law, 666, 34 Atl. 1090, 33 L. R. A. 129; Merrick v. Intramontaine R. Co., 118 N. C. 1081, 24 S. E. 667; Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Montgomery County Pass. R. Co., 167 Pa. 62, 31 Atl. 468, 27 L. R. A. 766; Reid v. Norfolk City R. Co., 94 Va. 117, 26 S. E. 428, 36 L. R. A. 274; Younkin v. Milwaukee, Light, Heat & Traction Co., 120 Wis. 477, 98 N. W. 215; Nellis, St. Surface R. R. pp. 135 et seq. See Lewis, Em. Dom. (2d Ed.) § 115c. See, also, Abbott, Mun. Corp. § 844.

The rule in the text above has been questioned of late in respect to the use of suburban highways by a street or interurban railway, so called. Note the following cases:

Cedar Rapids & M. C. R. Co. v. Cummings, 125 Iowa, 430, 101 N. W. 176; Taylor v. Portsmouth, K. & Y. St. R. Co., 91 Me. 193, 39 Atl. 560; Zehren v. Milwaukee Elec. R. & Light Co., 99 Wis. 83, 74 N. W. 538, 41 L. R. A. 575; Newell v. Minneapolis, L. & M. R. Co., 35 Minn. 112, 27 N. W. 839.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

³⁴⁷ Lorie v. North Chicago City R. Co., 32 Fed. 270.

³⁴⁸ Craig v. Rochester City & B. R. Co., 39 N. Y. 404; Peck v. Schenectady R. Co., 170 N. Y. 298, 27 N. Y. Law J. 165. The rule in the Craig case followed in obedience to the doctrine of stare decisis. Parker, C. J., dissenting.

* 8 Curr. Law, 70.

where an authorized use of a highway impairs or destroys them, compensation can be recovered.³⁴⁹

Elevated railroads. The subject of this paragraph has been chiefly considered in the New York elevated railroad cases. An elevated road is different in its construction and method of operation from an ordinary surface street railroad and because of the resulting interference with the easements of access, light and air, the property owner is entitled to compensation for the use of the street irrespective of the title.³⁵⁰

Other street railroads.—The question of whether street railroads operated by other forms of motive power than horse or electricity has been considered in several states and the rule established that so long as they are street railroads proper in their essential characteristics, a difference in motive power will not, because of this fact, make them an additional burden or servitude for which the abutting owner is entitled to recover compensation. A steam motor railroad has been held to come within this rule in the states of Arkansas, Minnesota, Maine and Oregon;³⁵¹ while in Tennessee and Michigan³⁵² the contrary has been held.

§ 476. General summary.

A general rule, so far as one can be stated, in respect to the use of a highway by a railroad, which is a question of law, would, apparently, therefore, from the adopted cases, be as follows: A legitimate use of a highway includes one by a railroad de-

³⁴⁹ *Montgomery v. Santa Ana Westminister R. Co.*, 104 Cal. 186, 37 Pac. 186, 25 L. R. A. 654; *Snyder v. Fort Madison Street Ry. Co.*, 105 Iowa, 284, 75 N. W. 179, 41 L. R. A. 345; *Spencer v. Metropolitan St. R. Co.*, 120 Mo. 154, 23 S. W. 126, 22 L. R. A. 668; *Budd v. Camden Horse R. Co.*, 61 N. J. Eq. 543, 48 Atl. 1028. But see *Colclough v. City of Milwaukee*, 92 Wis. 182, 65 N. W. 1039.

³⁵⁰ *In re New York El. R. Co.*, 70 N. Y. 327; *Lahr v. Metropolitan El. R. Co.*, 104 N. Y. 268; *Bischoff v. New York El. R. Co.*, 138 N. Y. 257.

See the subject fully considered in *Demarest, El. R. R. Law*. See, also, *Chicago & E. G. R. Co. v. Loeb*, 118 Ill. 211.

³⁵¹ *Williams v. City Elec. St. R. Co.*, 41 Fed. 556; *Newell v. Minneapolis, L. & M. R. Co.*, 35 Minn. 112; *Briggs v. Lewiston & A. H. R. Co.*, 79 Me. 363, 10 Atl. 47; *Paquet v. Mt. Taber St. R. Co.*, 18 Or. 233, 22 Pac. 906.

³⁵² *East End St. R. Co. v. Doyle*, 88 Tenn. 747, 13 S. W. 936, 9 L. R. A. 100; *Nichols v. Ann Arbor & Y. St. R. Co.*, 87 Mich. 361, 49 N. W. 538.

voted exclusively to street passenger travel and the tracks of which conform to the surface of the street.³⁵³ This rule would exclude, therefore, a commercial steam road because of the character of its traffic;³⁵⁴ an underground or elevated road because of the elevation or depression of the tracks and the necessary construction of a substructure or superstructure.³⁵⁵ It would exclude also a road not conforming to the surface of the street but with cuts and fills.³⁵⁶ A difference in motive power, in speed of trains or size and weight of equipment, would not affect the question and are not generally regarded as determining elements.³⁵⁷ The discussion in this and the preceding sections is one which involves the question alone of the abutter's right to additional compensation or, stated differently, the question of whether a particular use is an additional servitude or burden for which a recovery for damages can be had.

§ 477. Railways in streets.

As already stated, the dominant power of control of public highways is vested in the legislature which has full authority to grant the right for legitimate uses of their occupation to rail-

³⁵³ *Potts v. Quaker City El. R. Co.*, 12 Pa. Co. Ct. R. 593. See cases cited § 472, ante.

³⁵⁴ See cases cited under § 474, ante.

³⁵⁵ *Koch v. North Ave. R. Co.*, 75 Md. 222, 23 Atl. 463, 15 L. R. A. 377; *In re New York Dist. R. Co.*, 107 N. Y. 42, 14 N. E. 187; *Potts v. Quaker City El. R. Co.*, 161 Pa. 396. But see *Doane v. Lake St. El. R. Co.*, 165 Ill. 510, 46 N. E. 520, 36 L. R. A. 97; *Sears v. Crocker*, 184 Mass. 586.

³⁵⁶ *Interstate Consol. Rapid Transit R. Co. v. Early*, 46 Kan. 197; *Sherlock v. Kansas City B. R. Co.*, 142 Mo. 172, 43 S. W. 629; *Murray Hill Land Co. v. Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co.*, 110 Wis. 555, 86 N. W. 199. But see *Underwood*

v. City of Worcester, 177 Mass. 173, 58 N. E. 589.

³⁵⁷ *Chicago General R. Co. v. Chicago City R. Co.*, 186 Ill. 219, 57 N. E. 822, 50 L. R. A. 734; *Snyder v. Ft. Madison St. R. Co.*, 105 Iowa, 284, 41 L. R. A. 345; *Nieman v. Detroit Suburban St. R. Co.*, 103 Mich. 256, 61 N. W. 519; *People v. Board of Railroad Com'rs*, 158 N. Y. 711, 53 N. E. 1129; *Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Montgomery County Pass. R. Co.*, 167 Pa. 62, 31 Atl. 468, 27 L. R. A. 766; *Taggart v. Newport St. R. Co.*, 16 R. I. 668, 19 Atl. 326, 7 L. R. A. 205; *City of Houston v. Houston, Belt & M. P. R. Co.*, 84 Tex. 581, 19 S. W. 786. See, also, *Abbott, Mun. Corp.* § 850, citing many cases.

roads and this without consulting or conferring with the public authorities of a particular subordinate public corporation within the limits of which the highway may be located.³⁵⁸ The authority may also be given to such a subordinate public corporation to be exercised by it either exclusively or in conjunction with the legislature.³⁵⁹ The language of the grant of authority whether an act of the legislature or a resolution or ordinance of some municipal council or body will determine the extent of the rights granted and whatever their character in this respect, they can only be given because of a proposed public service or use. Irrespective of the question of compensation to the abutting owner, the basic right of a railroad of any class for the occupation of a highway or any portion of it is this public use.³⁶⁰

The grant of authority may, by its terms, be regarded as a privilege, irrevocable in its character or only upon certain conditions and, therefore, a contract obligation protected by the Federal constitution against an unwarranted interference with the rights acquired under it,³⁶¹ or it may be considered as a

³⁵⁸ *Citizens' St. R. Co. v. City of Memphis*, 53 Fed. 715; *Birmingham R. & E. Co. v. Birmingham Traction Co.*, 122 Ala. 349; *Prince v. Crocker*, 166 Mass. 347, 44 N. E. 446, 32 L. R. A. 610; *Lincoln St. R. Co. v. City of Lincoln*, 61 Neb. 109, 84 N. W. 802; *People's Rapid Transit Co. v. Dash*, 125 N. Y. 93, 26 N. E. 25, 10 L. R. A. 728.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

³⁵⁹ *Brown v. Atlanta R. & P. Co.*, 113 Ga. 462, 39 S. E. 71; *Cook County v. Great Western R. Co.*, 119 Ill. 218; *New Bedford & F. St. R. Co. v. Achushnet St. R. Co.*, 143 Mass. 200, 9 N. E. 536; *Montclair Military Academy v. North Jersey Street R. Co.*, 65 N. J. Law, 328, 47 Atl. 890; *Reeves v. Philadelphia Traction R. Co.*, 152 Pa. 153, 25 Atl. 516; *Dooly Block v. Salt Lake Rapid Transit Co.*, 9 Utah, 31, 33 Pac. 229, 24 L. R. A. 610; *Jordan v. City of Benwood*, 42 W. Va. 312, 26 S. E. 266, 36 L. R. A. 519; *City of South Pasa-*

dena v. Los Angeles Terminal R. Co., 109 Cal. 315, 41 Pac. 1093; *Tudor v. Chicago & S. S. Rapid Transit Co.*, 164 Ill. 73, 46 N. E. 446, 36 L. R. A. 379; *State v. Lindell R. Co.*, 151 Mo. 162, 52 N. W. 248; *West Jersey Traction Co. v. Shivers*, 58 N. J. Law, 124, 33 Atl. 55; *Wood v. City of Seattle*, 23 Wash. 1, 62 Pac. 135; *Yates v. Town of West Grafton*, 34 W. Va. 783, 12 S. E. 1075.

³⁶⁰ *Florida Cent. & P. R. Co. v. Ocala St. & S. R. Co.*, 39 Fla. 306, 22 So. 692; *Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co. v. City of Chicago*, 173 Ill. 91, 50 N. E. 256, 40 L. R. A. 621; *Heath v. Des Moines & St. L. R. Co.*, 61 Iowa, 11; *Gustafson v. Hamm*, 56 Minn. 334, 57 N. W. 1054, 22 L. R. A. 565; *Brown v. Chicago Great Western R. Co.*, 137 Mo. 529, 38 S. W. 1099.

³⁶¹ *Baltimore Trust and Guarantee Co. v. City of Baltimore*, 64 Fed. 153; *Fair Haven & W. R. Co. v.*

mere license revocable at pleasure and conveying no rights of the character above indicated.³⁶²

§ 478. Construction of grant of authority.

The rules of interpretation or construction to be applied in a particular instance will depend upon the nature of the grant. If this is one exclusive in its character or in derogation of common right, the rule of strict construction will apply and no privileges not clearly appearing will be read into the instrument through an application of the principle of implied powers.³⁶³ Where the grant is not of the character above indicated, a more liberal rule of interpretation will be applied in the determination of ambiguous clauses or words.³⁶⁴ It might be said, however, in this connection, that where it clearly appears from the language of the grant that certain powers and rights were given to be exercised, that no rule of construction should be adopted which will defeat or impair this grant,³⁶⁵ or so long as the effect

City of New Haven, 74 Conn. 102, 49 Atl. 863; Atlanta R. & P. Co. v. Atlanta Rapid Transit Co., 113 Ga. 481, 39 S. E. 12; Harvey v. Aurora & G. R. Co., 186 Ill. 283, 57 N. E. 857; Electric R. Co. v. City of Grand Rapids, 84 Mich. 257, 47 N. W. 567; Union Depot R. Co. v. Southern R. Co., 105 Mo. 562, 16 S. W. 920; City of New York v. Eighth Ave. R. Co., 118 N. Y. 389, 23 N. E. 550; City of Columbus v. Columbus St. R. Co., 45 Ohio St. 98, 12 N. E. 651.

³⁶² Southern R. Co. v. Atlanta R. & P. Co., 111 Ga. 679, 36 S. E. 873, 51 L. R. A. 125; City R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co. (Ind.) 52 N. E. 157; Lake Roland El. R. Co. v. City of Baltimore, 77 Md. 352, 26 Atl. 510, 20 L. R. A. 126.

³⁶³ Hopkins v. Baltimore & P. R. Co., 17 D. C. (6 Mackey) 311; Southern & N. A. R. Co. v. Highland Ave. & B. R. Co., 119 Ala. 105, 24 So. 114; Harvey v. Aurora & G. R. Co., 186 Ill. 283, 57 N. E. 857;

Thompson v. Citizens' St. R. Co., 152 Ind. 461, 53 N. E. 462; City of Baltimore v. Chesapeake & P. Tel. Co., 92 Md. 692, 48 Atl. 465; Browne v. Turner, 174 Mass. 150, 54 N. E. 510; Wabash R. Co. v. City of Defiance, 52 Ohio St. 262, 40 N. E. 89

8 Curr. Law, 63.

³⁶⁴ City of Owensboro v. Owensboro & N. R. Co., 19 Ky. L. R. 449, 40 S. W. 916; In re Brooklyn El. R. Co., 125 N. Y. 434, 26 N. E. 474.

³⁶⁵ Ransom v. Citizens' R. Co., 104 Mo. 375, 16 S. W. 416; Paterson R. Co. v. Grundy, 51 N. J. Eq. 213, 26 Atl. 788.

The rule of strict construction in reference to motive power has been adopted in the following cases: Omaha Horse R. Co. v. Cable Tramway Co., 30 Fed. 324; Citizens' St. R. Co. v. Jones, 34 Fed. 579; Farrell v. Winchester Ave. R. Co., 61 Conn. 127, 23 Atl. 757; Indianapolis Cable St. R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co.,

of an act is not injurious to the public interests that rule should be adopted which tends to facilitate the success of the corporate enterprise rather than one which tends to defeat it.³⁶⁶ The usual rule also obtains that the question of lawful authority is one to be raised solely by the state or the municipal authority in a proceeding brought for that purpose. The doctrine of collateral attack applies as well.³⁶⁷

§ 479. Right to impose conditions for use of highways.

A state legislature or a subordinate public corporation to whom the authority has been delegated can, in the grant of the right to either steam or street railroads to use the public highways, impose those conditions which may be considered advisable in respect to the exercise of the granted authority.³⁶⁸ The

127 Ind. 369, 8 L. R. A. 539; *People v. Newton*, 112 N. Y. 296, 19 N. E. 831; *City of Houston v. Houston City St. R. Co.*, 83 Tex. 548, 19 S. W. 786.

The liberal rule of construction in respect to motive power has been followed in the following cases: *Williams v. City Elec. St. R. Co.*, 41 Fed. 556; *Buckner v. Hart*, 52 Fed. 835; *Williams v. Citizens' R. Co.*, 130 Ind. 71, 15 L. R. A. 64; *Detroit City R. Co. v. Mills*, 85 Mich. 634, 48 N. W. 1007; *Hudson River Tel. Co. v. Watervliet Co.*, 135 N. Y. 393, 32 N. E. 148, 17 L. R. A. 674; *Lockhart v. Craig St. R. Co.*, 139 Pa. 419, 21 Atl. 26; *Taggart v. Newport St. R. Co.*, 16 R. I. 668, 19 Atl. 226, 7 L. R. A. 205.

³⁶⁶ *City R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co.*, 166 U. S. 557; *Hooper v. Baltimore City Pass. R. Co.*, 85 Md. 909, 37 Atl. 359; *Detroit Citizens' St. R. Co. v. Board of Public Works of City of Detroit*, 126 Mich. 554, 85 N. W. 1072; *State v. Lindell R. Co.*, 151 Mo. 162, 52 S. W. 248; *Farnum v. Concord Horse R. Co.*, 66 N. H. 569, 29 Atl. 541; *North Jersey St.*

R. Co. v. South Orange Tp., 58 N. J. Eq. 83, 43 Atl. 53; *Asheville St. R. Co. v. West Asheville & S. S. R. Co.*, 114 N. C. 725, 19 S. E. 697.

³⁶⁷ *Glass v. Memphis & C. R. Co.*, 94 Ala. 581, 10 So. 215; *Chicago Gen. R. Co. v. Chicago City R. Co.*, 186 Ill. 219, 57 N. E. 822, 50 L. R. A. 734; *Quinn v. Shields*, 62 Iowa, 129, 17 N. W. 437; *People v. Ft. Wayne & E. R. Co.*, 92 Mich. 522, 52 N. W. 1010, 16 L. R. A. 752; *North v. State*, 107 Ind. 356; *Junction Pass R. Co. v. Williamsport Pass. R. Co.*, 154 Pa. 116; *Linden Land Co. v. Milwaukee Elec. R. & Light Co.*, 107 Wis. 493, 83 N. W. 851.

³⁶⁸ *Macon Consol. St. R. Co. v. City of Macon*, 112 Ga. 782, 38 S. E. 60; *Old Colony R. Co. v. Rockland & A. St. R. Co.*, 161 Mass. 416, 37 N. E. 370; *Rapid R. Co. v. City of Mt. Clemens*, 118 Mich. 133, 76 N. W. 318; *In re Atlantic El. R. Co.*, 136 N. Y. 292, 32 N. E. 771; *City of Reading v. Union Traction Co.*, 202 Pa. 571, 52 Atl. 106; *Dern v. Salt Lake City R. Co.*, 19 Utah, 46, 56 Pac. 566; *Wood v. City of Seattle*,

conditions may roughly be classed as those which have for their object the payment of a tax or license fee for the privilege granted, those which have as their basis an exercise of the police power of the state or those which have for their purpose the maintenance of the highway as nearly as may be in its original condition and its use by the railroad in such a manner as to least interfere with the public travel.

Tickets and transfers or fares. The authorities hold that transportation is a commodity and the property of the one by whom it is supplied. Regulations, therefore, cannot be adopted by a public corporation relative to fares which will, in effect, amount to a taking of property without compensation even under the ostensible exercise of the police power.³⁶⁹ In particular controversies the relative rights of the parties will be determined by the language of a particular grant.³⁷⁰

Police regulations. In regard to conditions based upon the police power, the doctrine is established beyond question and necessarily so that in case of their omission from the grant of authority, the state or its subordinate agencies will still have the power, and a continuing one, to adopt and enforce all necessary measures for the protection of life and property.³⁷¹ Familiar illustrations of an exercise of this power in connection with the use of public highways by either steam or street railroads include the adoption of laws or regulations relative to limiting the

23 Wash. 1, 62 Pac. 135, 52 L. R. A. 369. See *Nellis*, St. Surface R. R. c. 4, pp. 206, 207.

8 Curr. Law, 63.

³⁶⁹ *Ex parte Lorenzon*, 128 Cal. 431, 61 Pac. 68, 50 L. R. A. 55; *Parker v. Elmira, C. & N. R. Co.*, 165 N. Y. 274; *Ellis v. Milwaukee City R. Co.*, 67 Wis. 135; *Nellis*, St. Surface R. R. p. 221. *City of Detroit v. Ft. Wayne & B. I. R. Co.*, 95 Mich. 456, 54 N. W. 958, 20 L. R. A. 79.

³⁷⁰ *City of Indianapolis v. Navin*, 151 Ind. 144, 47 N. E. 526, 51 N. E. 80, 41 L. R. A. 340. Validity of three-cent fare ordinance sustained.

State v. Omaha & C. B. R. & Bridge Co., 112 Iowa, 30, 84 N. W. 983, 52 L. R. A. 315. *City of Cambridge v. Cambridge R. Co.*, 92 Mass. (10 Allen) 50; *Rice v. Detroit, Y. & A. A. R. Co.*, 122 Mich. 677, 81 N. W. 927, 48 L. R. A.

³⁷¹ *City of Baltimore v. Baltimore Trust & Guarantee Co.*, 166 U. S. 673; *Jackson & S. Traction Co. v. Commissioners of Railroads*, 128 Mich. 164, 87 N. W. 133; *Trenton Horse R. Co. v. Inhabitants of Trenton*, 53 N. J. Law, 132, 11 L. R. A. 410; *Town of Mason v. Ohio River Co.*, 51 W. Va. 183, 41 S. E. 418.

speed of trains in the streets of cities and towns,³⁷² requiring the erection of safety gates or the maintenance of flagmen at highways crossings,³⁷³ obstructing streets or blockading crossings,³⁷⁴ lighting,³⁷⁵ or fencing its tracks;³⁷⁶ and in respect to street railroads especially the manner of use of tracks and propelling power,³⁷⁷ construction or condition of tracks,³⁷⁸ operation or construction of cars,³⁷⁹ removal of ice and snow,³⁸⁰ the making of track repairs,³⁸¹ the use of overhead or underground wires,³⁸² and rate of speed.³⁸³

³⁷² *Evison v. Chicago*, St. P., M. & O. R. Co., 45 Minn. 370, 11 L. R. A. 434; *Ruschenberg v. Southern Elec. Co.*, 161 Mo. 70, 61 S. W. 626.

³⁷³ *Hayes v. Michigan Cent. R. Co.*, 111 U. S. 228; *St. Louis, A. & T. H. Co. v. City of Belleville*, 122 Ill. 376; *Green v. Eastern R.*, 52 Minn. 79, 53 N. W. 808.

³⁷⁴ *Gude v. State*, 76 Ala. 100; *St. Louis, A. & T. H. R. Co. v. City of Belleville*, 122 Ill. 376, 12 N. E. 680; *Cleveland, C., C. & I. R. Co. v. Wynant*, 114 Ind. 525; *Burger v. Missouri Pac. R. Co.*, 112 Mo. 238, 20 S. W. 439; *State v. Railroad Co.*, 91 Tenn. 445; *Brownell v. Tracy & B. R. Co.*, 55 Vt. 218.

³⁷⁵ *Newark Pass. R. Co. v. Block*, 55 N. J. Law, 605, 27 Atl. 1067, 22 L. R. A. 374.

³⁷⁶ *Hannah v. Metropolitan St. R. Co.*, 81 Mo. App. 78.

³⁷⁷ *Sioux City St. R. Co. v. Sioux City*, 138 U. S. 98; *Chicago General R. Co. v. Chicago City R. Co.*, 186 Ill. 219, 57 N. E. 822, 50 L. R. A. 734; *Louisville Bagging Mfg. Co. v. Central Pass. R. Co.*, 95 Ky. 50, 23 S. W. 592. *City of Detroit v. Ft. Wayne & E. R. Co.*, 90 Mich. 646; *State v. King*, 104 La. 735, 29 So. 359; *In re Third Ave. R. Co.*, 121 N. Y. 536, 9 L. R. A. 124; *Reeves v. Philadelphia Traction Co.*, 152 Pa. 153, 25 Atl. 516.

³⁷⁸ *City & Suburban R. Co. v. City of Savannah*, 77 Ga. 431; *Newcomb v. Norfolk W. St. R. Co.*, 179 Mass. 449, 61 N. E. 42; *Washington, A. & Mt. V. R. Co. v. City Council of Alexandria*, 98 Va. 344, 36 S. E. 385.

³⁷⁹ *South Covington & C. St. R. Co. v. Berry*, 93 Ky. 43, 18 S. W. 1026. *State v. Heidenhain*, 42 La. Ann. 483. *Smoking in street cars. Baltimore & O. R. Co. v. Mall*, 66 Md. 53; *State v. Whitaker*, 160 Mo. 59, 60 S. W. 1068. *Screen for protection of motormen. City of New York v. Dry-Dock, E. B. & B. R. Co.*, 133 N. Y. 104, 30 N. E. 563; *State v. Nelson*, 52 Ohio St. 88, 39 N. E. 22, 26 L. R. A. 317.

³⁸⁰ *McDonald v. Toledo Consol. St. R. Co.*, 74 Fed. 104; *Short v. Baltimore City Pass. Ry. Co.*, 50 Md. 73; *Ovington v. Lowell & S. R. Co.*, 163 Mass. 440, 40 N. E. 767; *Smith v. Nashua St. R. Co.*, 69 N. H. 504, 44 Atl. 133.

³⁸¹ *City of Westport v. Mulholland*, 159 Mo. 86, 60 S. W. 77, 53 L. R. A. 442.

³⁸² *State v. City of Newark*, 54 N. J. Law, 102, 23 Atl. 284; *American Rapid. Tel. Co. v. Hess*, 125 N. Y. 641, 26 N. E. 919, 13 L. R. A. 454.

³⁸³ *Ruschenberg v. Southern Elec. R. Co.*, 161 Mo. 70, 61 S. W. 626.

§ 480. Conditions imposed as revenue measures.

The state or a municipality when expressly authorized may, as a condition imposed for the grant of the privilege or franchise, occupy the public highways, require the payment of a license fee or a franchise tax based upon the volume of the gross or net business transacted by the grantee of the power,³⁸⁴ the number of cars operated³⁸⁵ or some other prescribed and equitable method.³⁸⁶ Such franchises or privileges may be disposed of to the highest bidder and the amount bid in these instances will establish the sum which can be legally collected by the authorities for the exercise of the rights pertaining to the franchise or privilege.³⁸⁷

§ 481. Conditions having for their purpose the maintenance of the highways in its original condition.

Another class of conditions, frequently imposed is that which involves the exercise of an unquestionable right on the part of the state or municipality to require that the railroad authorized to occupy a highway shall first, in the construction of its road-bed,³⁸⁸ and second, in the maintenance and operation of it, preserve the highway in as nearly its original condition as possible³⁸⁹ and exercise the rights granted in such a manner as to

³⁸⁴ Baltimore Union Pass. R. Co. v. City of Baltimore 71 Md. 405, 18 Atl. 917; City of New York v. Manhattan R. Co., 143 N. Y. 1, 37 N. E. 494; City of Philadelphia v. Empire Pass. R. Co., 177 Pa. 382, 35 Atl. 721.

³⁸⁵ City of New York v. Third Ave. R. Co., 33 N. Y. 42; Id., 117 N. Y. 404, 22 N. E. 755; Id., 48 Hun, 621, 1 N. Y. Supp. 397.

³⁸⁶ Union Pass. R. Co. v. City of Philadelphia, 101 U. S. 528; City of Aniston v. Southern R. Co., 112 Ala. 557, 20 So. 915; Chicago Gen. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 176 Ill. 253, 52 N. E. 880; Harvey v. Aurora & G. R. Co., 186 Ill. 283, 57 N. E. 857; City of New Orleans v. New Orleans, C & L. R. Co., 40 La. Ann.

587; Pittsburg & B. Pass. R. Co. v. Borough of Birmingham, 51 Pa. 41. 8 Curr. Law, 63.

³⁸⁷ People v. Craycroft, 111 Cal. 544, 44 Pac. 463; State v. West Side St. R. Co., 146 Mo. 155, 47 S. W. 959; People v. Pratt, 138 N. Y. 655, 34 N. E. 513; City of Houston v. Houston City St. R. Co., 83 Tex. 548.

³⁸⁸ Offutt v. Montgomery County Com'rs, 94 Md. 115, 50 Atl. 419. Grade of road. Dickinson v. New Haven & Northampton Co., 155 Mass. 16, 34 N. E. 334; Willis v. Erie City Pass. R. Co., 188 Pa. 56, 41 Atl. 307.

8 Curr. Law, 63.

³⁸⁹ Commonwealth v. City of Frankfort, 92 Ky. 149, 17 S. W. 287; City of Albany v. Watervliet

least interfere at all times with the use of the highway by the public generally for legitimate purposes.³⁹⁰

§ 482. The duty to restore and repair or improve.

The duty to restore and repair exists independent of any imposed conditions although it may be included as a part of a grant. The highway must, upon the construction of a railroad system, be restored to its original condition as nearly as possible,³⁹¹ and, in respect to that part occupied by the roadbed, kept in repair.³⁹² This latter duty, it has been held, is a continuing one³⁹³ and varies with the condition of the street, and if an unpaved street is subsequently improved or kind of paving changed, the duty to repair is co-extensive with its changed condition.³⁹⁴ The relative rights of the parties are frequently dependent upon the terms of special contracts or franchises which may have been made or granted in respect to the duty to either restore and repair or to improve. Their duties may be correspondingly increased or diminished and not subject to the general rules which

Turnpike & R. Co., 108 N. Y. 14, 15 N. E. 370; *Miller v. Lebanon & A. St. R. Co.*, 186 Pa. 190, 40 Atl. 413; *City of Oshkosh v. Milwaukee & L. W. R. Co.*, 74 Wis. 534, 43 N. W. 489.

³⁹⁰ *Town of Oxanna v. Allen*, 90 Ala. 468, 8 So. 79; *Chicago B & Q. R. Co. v. City of Quincy*, 136 Ill. 489, 27 N. E. 232; *Schild v. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. Co.*, 133 N. Y. 446; *Town of Mason v. Ohio River R. Co.*, 51 W. Va. 183, 41 S. E. 418.

³⁹¹ *City of Oshkosh v. Milwaukee & L. W. R. Co.*, 74 Wis. 534, 43 N. W. 489.

8 Curr. Law, 63.

³⁹² *State v. Jacksonville St. R. Co.*, 29 Fla. 590, 10 So. 590; *Commonwealth v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.*, 104 Ky. 366, 47 S. W. 258; *Mahoney v. Natick & C. St. R. Co.*, 173 Mass.

587; *City of Duluth v. Duluth St. R. Co.*, 60 Minn. 178, 62 N. W. 267; *City of Philadelphia v. Philadelphia City Pass. R. Co.*, 177 Pa. 379, 35 Atl. 720; *Citizens' St. R. Co. v. Howard*, 102 Tenn. 475, 52 S. W. 864.

³⁹³ *Buritt v. City of New Haven*, 42 Conn. 174; *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. City of Quincy*, 139 Ill. 355, 28 N. E. 1069; *Cooke v. Boston & L. R. Corp.*, 133 Mass. 185; *Fitts v. Cream City R. Co.*, 59 Miss. 323.

³⁹⁴ *West Chicago St. R. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 178 Ill. 339, 53 N. E. 112; *Lincoln St. R. Co. v. City of Lincoln*, 61 Neb. 109, 84 N. W. 802; *Fielders v. North Jersey St. R. Co.*, 67 N. J. Law, 76, 50 Atl. 533; *Borough of Norristown v. Norristown Pass. R. Co.*, 148 Pa. 87, 23 Atl. 1060.

usually obtain.³⁹⁵ The duty to restore and repair is one that may be enforced by mandamus.³⁹⁶

The duty to improve. The duty to improve a highway depends, according to the authorities, upon the express imposition by statute or its express inclusion in the grant of the privilege or the franchise.³⁹⁷ Unless it is so made an express condition for the occupation of a street, a railroad, whether steam or street, is not obliged to pave, for example, that portion of the street occupied by its tracks if at the time they were laid, the street was not in that condition.³⁹⁸ However, after the space between tracks of a railroad is paved by a municipality, the duty to keep in repair this pavement, rests upon the company.³⁹⁹

§ 483. Temporary obstructions.

In section 467 obstructions in highways were classed as permanent, temporary, and recurring in their character, the word "permanent" involving the application of the customary and usual meaning of the word; and in the preceding sections have been considered various acts of individuals and uses of a public highway which have been regarded by the courts as coming within that class of obstructions that are permanent and lasting in their character. There are still other uses of a public high-

³⁹⁵ *Western Paving & Supply Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co.*, 128 Ind. 525, 26 N. E. 188, 10 L. R. A. 770; *Borough of McKeesport v. McKeesport Pass. R. Co.*, 158 Pa. 447, 27 Atl. 1006.

³⁹⁶ *State v. Jacksonville St. R. Co.*, 29 Fla. 590; *State v. St. P., M. & M. R. Co.*, 35 Minn. 131, 28 N. W. 3; *Buchholz v. New York, L. E. & W. R. Co.*, 148 N. Y. 640, 43 N. E. 76.

³⁹⁷ *Atlanta Consol. St. R. Co. v. City of Atlanta*, 111 Ga. 255, 36 S. E. 667; *Billings v. City of Chicago*, 167 Ill. 337, 47 N. E. 731; *City of Cedar Rapids v. Cedar Rapids & M. C. R. Co.*, 108 Iowa. 406, 79 N. W. 125; *City of Council Bluffs v. Omaha & C. B. St. R. & Bridge Co.*,

114 Iowa, 141, 86 N. W. 222; *Lincoln St. R. Co. v. City of Lincoln*, 61 Neb. 109, 84 N. W. 802; *Conway v. City of Rochester*, 157 N. Y. 33, 51 N. E. 395; *City of Philadelphia v. Hestonville, M. & F. Pass. R. Co.*, 203 Pa. 38, 52 Atl. 184.

³⁹⁸ *City of Chicago v. Sheldon*, 76 U. S. (9 Wall.) 50; *Ft. Dodge Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City of Ft. Dodge*, 115 Iowa, 568, 89 N. W. 7; *City of Philadelphia v. Spring Garden Farmers' Market Co.*, 161 Pa. St. 522, 25 Atl. 1077.

³⁹⁹ *State v. Jacksonville St. R. Co.*, 29 Fla. 590, 10 So. 590; *Gilmore v. City of Utica*, 121 N. Y. 561, 24 N. E. 1009; *Leake v. City of Philadelphia*, 150 Pa. 643, 24 Atl. 351.

way and acts of individuals which may constitute an obstruction in a highway but only for a brief period of time and these because of that condition are commonly regarded as temporary only, the difference in the two classes, namely, permanent and temporary, being based upon the length of time of the use of a highway.⁴⁰⁰ The fact that an obstruction may be temporary in its character does not limit a public corporation in the exercise of its power to preserve a highway in its proper condition and character as a public way.

Permits given by public officials to use a highway or any portion of it for a purpose which, without such permit, would be regarded as a nuisance or an obstruction, are usually regarded as revocable licenses not pertaining of the nature of a contract,⁴⁰¹ their authority, however, extending only to legally established highways or grounds.⁴⁰² But the mere fact of affirmative legislation in these instances cannot remove from or give to that use or act, which under existing conditions and in its essential characteristics is or is not a nuisance, another character.^{402a}

§ 484. Concrete illustrations of temporary obstructions.*

The use of highways for public speaking⁴⁰³ or public meetings,⁴⁰⁴ for political, civil or religious parades or processions,⁴⁰⁵

⁴⁰⁰ *Simon v. City of Atlanta*, 67 Ga. 618; *Com. v. Hauck*, 103 Pa. 536; *Hibbard Spencer, Bartlett & Co. v. City of Chicago*, 173 Ill. 91, 50 N. E. 256, 40 L. R. A. 621; *Townsend v. Epstein*, 93 Md. 537, 49 Atl. 629, 52 L. R. A. 409; *Gorham v. Withey*, 52 Mich. 50; *Northwestern Tel. Ex. Co. v. City of Minneapolis*, 81 Minn. 140, 86 N. W. 69, 53 L. R. A. 175, affirming on rehearing 83 N. W. 527; *Arthur v. City of Charleston*, 51 W. Va. 132, 41 S. E. 171.

8 Curr. Law, 89.

⁴⁰¹ *City of Detroit v. Detroit City R. Co.*, 56 Fed. 867; *Readfield Tel. & T. Co. v. Cyr*, 95 Me. 287, 49 Atl. 1047; *Compton v. Inhabitants of Town of Revere*, 179 Mass. 413, 60 N. E. 931; *Robinson v. Lamb*, 126 N. C. 492, 36 S. E. 29.

Abb. Pub. Corp.—81.

⁴⁰² *Smith v. Smith*, 19 Mass. (2 Pick.) 621.

^{402a} *Yates v. City of Milwaukee*, 77 U. S. (10 Wall.) 497. "But the mere declaration by the city council of Milwaukee that a certain structure was an encroachment or obstruction did not make it so, nor could such declaration make it a nuisance unless it in fact had that character." *City of Evansville v. Martin*, 41 Ind. 145.

* 8 Curr. Law, 89.

⁴⁰³ *Weinstein v. City of Terre Haute*, 147 Ind. 56; *Commonwealth v. Abrahams*, 156 Mass. 57, 30 N. E. 79; *Love v. Judge or Recorder's Court of Detroit*, 128 Mich. 545, 87 N. W. 785, 55 L. R. A. 618; *Scranton v. City of Minneapolis*, 58 Minn. 437, 60 N. W. 26.

or for advertising purposes,⁴⁰⁶ are usually regarded as obstructions temporary in their character and which can be prohibited or permitted as the legislative discretion of various localities may determine, or, in other words, the use of a highway for any one of these purposes is not a usual or legitimate one. The occupation of a highway for moving houses,⁴⁰⁷ or as a hack stand,⁴⁰⁸ so called, are regarded as unusual and improper uses of a highway and which to be lawfully done must have the permission of the public authorities, and, in general, the use of the public highway for any purpose which prevents its reasonable, seasonable, and ordinary use by the general public for purposes connected with its business is unlawful and in the proper case a continuance of that use may be enjoined.⁴⁰⁹

Regulations respecting the use of highways by obstructions are regarded as legislative or quasi legislative in their character and in order, therefore, to be legal, it is necessary that they be adopted in the manner prescribed and by the body designated by law;⁴¹⁰ they must be uniform and impartial in their operation

⁴⁰⁶ *People v. Cunningham*, 1 Denio (N. Y.) 524; *Barker v. Com.*, 19 Pa. 412.

⁴⁰⁸ *City of Chariton v. Frazier*, 87 Iowa, 226, 54 N. W. 146; *Savage v. City of Salem*, 23 Or. 381, 24 L. R. A. 787; *Mashburn v. City of Bloomington*, 32 Ill. App. 245. *Salvation Army*.

⁴⁰⁹ *In re Flaherty*, 105 Cal. 558, 27 L. R. A. 529; *City of Chicago v. Trotter*, 136 Ill. 430; *Anderson v. City of Wellington*, 40 Kan. 173, 2 L. R. A. 110; *State v. Hughes*, 72 N. C. 25.

⁴⁰⁷ *Wilson v. Eureka City*, 173 U. S. 32; *Inhabitants of Clinton v. Welch*, 166 Mass. 133; *State v. Sheppard*, 64 Minn. 287, 36 L. R. A. 305; *City of Concord v. Burleigh*, 67 N. H. 106, 36 Atl. 606; *City of Eureka v. Wilson*, 15 Utah, 53, 48 Pac. 41.

⁴⁰⁸ *City Council of Montgomery v.*

Parker, 114 Ala. 118, 21 So. 452; *Cohen v. City of New York*, 113 N. Y. 532, 4 L. R. A. 406.

⁴⁰⁹ *Mackall v. Ratchford*, 82 Fed. 41. "A highway is a way over which the public at large have a right to passage. It is a road maintained by the public for the general convenience. True, the strikers had a right to march over it as passengers just the same as all other citizens; but they had no right to make it a parade ground, or stop on its sideways at frequent intervals, and by the hour, at times when other people who had the same right to its use were in the habit of using it for purposes connected with their daily avocations."

⁴¹⁰ *Perry v. New Orleans, M. & C. R. Co.*, 55 Ala. 413; *City of Quincy v. Bull*, 106 Ill. 337; *City of North Vernon v. Voegeler*, 103 Ind. 327; *Com. v. Hauck*, 103 Pa. 536.

and effect;⁴¹¹ must not violate constitutional provisions;⁴¹² contravene the law of the land,⁴¹³ or be inconsistent with the general law or the character of the particular corporation.⁴¹⁴

§ 485. Recurring, temporary obstructions.

Another class of obstructions occurring frequently are those which have been designated as temporary recurring obstructions. Acts or uses of a highway which constitute these are usually the result of the grant of a general right by the public corporation to some individual or private corporation engaged in the manufacture or supply of gas, light, water, transportation, or means of communication.⁴¹⁵ They exist because of the grant of a right continuing in its nature to use highways in such a manner as to cause for a brief period of time, at any one time, its temporary obstruction. It is scarcely necessary to say that public corporations possess the full power to regulate and control the manner of the exercise of such a right; both under its police power and also under the general power which it possesses to control the use of all highways within its jurisdiction in that manner which will preserve to the greatest possible extent the ordinary and usual condition of the highway as a means of public travel.⁴¹⁶

⁴¹¹ *City Council of Augusta v. Burum*, 93 Ga. 68, 26 L. R. A. 340.

⁴¹² *City of Newark v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co.*, 42 N. J. Eq. (15 Stew.) 196; *Buchholz v. New York, L. E. & W. R. Co.*, 148 N. Y. 640.

⁴¹³ *Pittsburgh & A. Bridge Co. v. Com. (Pa.)* 8 Atl. 217; *Stormfeltz v. Manor Turnpike Co.*, 13 Pa. 558.

⁴¹⁴ *Snyder v. City of Mt. Pulaski*, 176 Ill. 397, 44 L. R. A. 407; *Pettis v. Johnson*, 56 Ind. 139; *Gould v. City of Topeka*, 32 Kan. 485.

⁴¹⁵ *Missouri v. Murphy*, 170 U. S. 78; *Kincaid v. Indianapolis Natural Gas Co.*, 124 Ind. 577, 24 N. E. 1066, 8 L. R. A. 602; *Parfitt v. Ferguson*, 159 N. Y. 111, 53 N. E. 707; *Philadelphia Co. v. Borough of*

Freeport, 167 Pa. 279, 31 Atl. 571; *Crocker v. Boston Elec. Light Co.*, 180 Mass. 516, 62 N. E. 978; *Long Island Water Supply Co. v. City of Brooklyn*, 166 U. S. 685; *Hughes v. City of Momenoe*, 163 Ill. 535, 45 N. E. 300; *Provost v. New Chester Water Co.*, 162 Pa. 275, 29 Atl. 914; *Village of Pelham Manor v. New Rochelle Water Co.*, 143 N. Y. 532, 38 N. E. 711; *Benton v. City of Elizabeth*, 61 N. J. Law, 411, 39 Atl. 683, 906.

8 Curr. Law, 89.

⁴¹⁶ *City Council of Montgomery v. Capital City Water Co.*, 92 Ala. 361, 9 So. 339; *City of Indianapolis v. Consumers' Gas Trust Co.*, 140 Ind. 107, 39 N. E. 433, 27 L. R. A. 514;

§ 486. Use by abutters.

An abutter is entitled to the use of a highway for various purposes as incidental to either private or public rights in the highway and which cannot, therefore, be regarded as a nuisance except under the conditions previously noted.* The use of the street for structural materials while erecting buildings⁴¹⁷ and for business purposes such as loading or unloading goods⁴¹⁸ are familiar and ordinary illustrations of a legitimate use, while the use of a sidewalk for packages,⁴¹⁹ or the display of wares,⁴²⁰ the construction of scales,⁴²¹ or areas⁴²² in an abutting street by the adjoining owner, are not ordinarily regarded as a proper use by him.

§ 487. Miscellaneous uses of a street regarded as obstructions or nuisances.

One of the proper purposes and the primary one for which a highway can be used is travel, and this idea, therefore, necessarily prohibits the use of a street or any portion of it as a lounging or gathering place either for an individual or a number of them⁴²³ for standing vehicles during long periods of time,⁴²⁴ plac-

Crocker v. Boston Elec. Light Co., 180 Mass. 516, 62 N. E. 978; *City of Kalamazoo v. Kalamazoo Heat, Light & Power Co.*, 124 Mich. 74, 82 N. W. 811; *Springfield Water Co. v. Borough of Darby*, 199 Pa. 400, 49 Atl. 275; *Philadelphia Co. v. Borough of Freeport*, 167 Pa. 279, 31 Atl. 571; *Rockland Water Co. v. City of Rockland*, 83 Me. 267, 22 Atl. 166.

* 8 Curr. Law, 70, 89.

⁴¹⁷ *City of Cleveland v. King*, 132 U. S. 295; *Price v. Betz*, 199 Pa. 457, 49 Atl. 217.

⁴¹⁸ *General Elec. R. Co. v. Chicago, I. & L. R. Co. (C. C. A.)* 107 F. 771; *Attorney General v. Brighton & H. Co-op. Supply Ass'n*, 69 Law J. Chl. 204; *Halsey v. Rapid Transit St. R. Co.*, 47 N. J. Eq. 380.

⁴¹⁹ *Commonwealth v. Lennon (Mass.)* 52 N. E. 521; *Davis v. Corry*, 154 Pa. 602.

⁴²⁰ *State v. Messolongitis*, 74 Minn. 165, 77 N. W. 29; *City of Philadelphia v. Sheppard*, 158 Pa. 347, 27 Atl. 972.

⁴²¹ *Incorporated Town of Spencer v. Andrew*, 82 Iowa, 14, 47 N. W. 1007, 12 L. R. A. 115.

⁴²² *Costello v. State*, 108 Ala. 45.

⁴²³ *Barker v. Com.*, 19 Pa. 412. *White v. Kent*, 11 Ohio St. 550.

⁴²⁴ *Sikes v. Town of Manchester*, 59 Iowa, 65; *Conn. v. Fenton*, 139 Mass. 195, 29 N. E. 653. *People v. Keir*, 78 Mich. 98, 43 N. W. 1039; *Tomlin v. City of Cape May*, 63 N. J. Law, 429, 44 Atl. 209. But see *State v. Rayantis*, 55 Minn. 126, 56 N. W. 586.

ing placards, signs,⁴²⁵ depositing rubbish or impediments to travel,⁴²⁶ or blockading street crossings with cars or engines.⁴²⁷ But water, gas or sewer pipes laid under ground are not usually regarded as obstructions.⁴²⁸

Public authorities may prohibit and regulate the use of a street in such a manner as to constitute a nuisance. In addition to acts or uses already named and regarded as cases of this character may be suggested the scattering of hand bills through the streets,⁴²⁹ or the accumulation of refuse or litter,⁴³⁰ and others⁴³¹ of a similar nature or those involving the use of a highway by some strange vehicle, engine or motor.⁴³²

§ 488. Regulation of traffic.

Public authorities may also adopt measures which have for their purpose a regulation of traffic or travel on a street either based upon the idea of its constituting a nuisance and obstruction or upon the further one of preserving or maintaining the street in a proper condition for travel.* Ordinances fixing the limit of speed at which horses or vehicles can be driven or ridden,⁴³³ or the maximum load carried by trucks or teams,⁴³⁴ prescribing the kind of vehicles or traffic to be allowed on certain streets as

⁴²⁵ *Com. v. McCafferty*, 145 Mass. 364, 14 N. E. 451. But see *State v. Higgs*, 126 N. C. 1014, 35 S. E. 473, 48 L. R. A. 446.

⁴²⁶ *Baird v. Clark*, 12 Ohio St. 87. Temporary fence. *Nagle v. Brown*, 37 Ohio St. 7; *City of Scranton v. Scranton Steel Co.*, 154 Pa. 171; *Loberg v. Town of Amherst*, 87 Wis. 634.

⁴²⁷ *State v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co.*, 77 Iowa, 422, 4 L. R. A. 298; *Com. v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co.*, 112 Mass. 412.

⁴²⁸ *Kincaid v. Indianapolis Natural Gas Co.*, 124 Ind. 577, 8 L. R. A. 602; *Borough of Brigantine v. Holland Trust Co.* (N. J. Eq.) 37 Atl. 438; *Sterling's Appeal*, 111 Pa. 35.

⁴²⁹ *People v. Armstrong*, 73 Mich. 288, 41 N. W. 275, 2 L. R. A. 721.

⁴³⁰ *State v. City of St. Louis*, 161 Mo. 371, 61 S. W. 658; *Raymond v. Keseberg*, 94 Wis. 302, 19 L. R. A. 643.

⁴³¹ *Sierra County v. Butler*, 136 Cal. 547, 69 Pac. 418.

⁴³² *Kerney v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 86 Mo. App. 573. *Henline v. People*, 81 Ill. 269. *Gate. Pettis v. Johnson*, 56 Ind. 139. *Steps. Reimer's Appeal*, 100 Pa. 182. Bay window.

* 8 Curr. Law, 61.

⁴³³ *Sykes v. Lawlor*, 49 Cal. 237; *Osborn v. Jenkinson*, 100 Iowa, 432, 69 N. W. 548; *Com. v. Crowninshield*, 187 Mass. 221; *Farley v. City of New York*, 152 N. Y. 222, 46 N. E. 506.

⁴³⁴ *State v. Boardman*, 93 Me. 73, 44 Atl. 118, 46 L. R. A. 750; *Commonwealth v. Mulhall*, 162 Mass.

boulevards or park ways,⁴³⁵ prohibiting the use of vehicles having tires less than a certain width,⁴³⁶ or the use of sidewalks except by pedestrians,⁴³⁷ requiring the hitching of horses,⁴³⁸ regulating the passage of vehicles or animals through streets,⁴³⁹ requiring the registration or licensing of automobiles,⁴⁴⁰ are regulations which have for their purpose the prevention of acts suggested in this section. They are regarded as a lawful and reasonable exercise either of the police power of a public corporation or of its right to regulate and control the use of and to maintain public highways.

Road law. To prevent blockades or accidents, officials may also, under proper authority, adopt regulations relative to carrying lights or carrying bells,⁴⁴¹ or pass laws prescribing the manner in which highways may be used with reference to the direction in which individuals or teams shall go upon meeting or passing others,⁴⁴² or the side of a street to be used.⁴⁴³

496, 39 N. E. 183; *State v. Messenger*, 63 Ohio St. 398, 59 N. E. 105.

⁴³⁵ *Cicero Lumber Co. v. Town of Cicero*, 176 Ill. 9, 51 N. E. 758, 42 L. R. A. 696. An ordinance, however, is unreasonable and invalid which leaves to an unregulated official discretion a matter which should be controlled by permanent local provisions operating generally and impartially. *Mercer v. Corbin*, 117 Ind. 450, 3 L. R. A. 221; *Boston & A. R. Co. v. City of Boston*, 140 Mass. 87; *State v. Bradford*, 78 Minn. 387, 47 L. R. A. 144.

⁴³⁶ *Gordon v. State*, 46 Ohio St. 607, 6 L. R. A. 749; *State v. Messenger*, 63 Ohio St. 398, 59 N. E. 105.

⁴³⁷ *City of Indianapolis v. Higgins*, 141 Ind. 1, 40 N. E. 671; *State v. Aldrich*, 70 N. H. 391, 47 Atl. 602; *State v. Brown*, 109 N. C. 802, 13 S. E. 940; *Nelson v. Braman*, 22 R. I. 283, 47 Atl. 696.

⁴³⁸ *Tenney v. Tuttle*, 83 Mass. (1 Allen) 185; *Loeser v. Humphrey*,

41 Ohio St. 378; *Bowen v. Flanagan*, 84 Va. 313.

⁴³⁹ *Roberts v. Ogle*, 30 Ill. 459; *Creamer v. McIlwain*, 89 Md. 343, 45 L. R. A. 531; *Com. v. Derby*, 163 Mass. 183, 38 N. E. 440.

⁴⁴⁰ *Com. v. Boyd*, 188 Mass. 79, 74 N. E. 255; *People v. Schneider* (Mich.) 103 N. W. 172.

⁴⁴¹ *Baucher v. City of New Haven*, 40 Conn. 456; *Cook v. Fogarty*, 103 Iowa, 500, 72 N. W. 677, 39 L. R. A. 488; *Lyon v. City of Cambridge*, 136 Mass. 419.

⁴⁴² *Diehl v. Roberts*, 134 Cal. 164, 66 Pac. 202; *Perlstein v. American Exp. Co.*, 177 Mass. 530, 59 N. E. 194; *Rowland v. Wanamaker*, 193 Pa. 598, 44 Atl. 918; *Odom v. Schmidt*, 52 La. Ann. 2129; *Adams v. Swift*, 172 Mass. 521, 52 N. E. 1068; *Angell v. Lewis*, 20 R. I. 391.

⁴⁴³ *Foote v. American Product Co.*, 195 Pa. 190, 45 Atl. 934, 49 L. R. A. 764; *Winter v. Harris*, 23 R. I. 47, 49 Atl. 398, 54 L. R. A. 643.

Stock ordinances. The authorities have also the right under a grant of the power to control public highways, or as a police measure, to pass ordinances prohibiting the running at large of stock⁴⁴⁴ of any particular kind,⁴⁴⁵ and to provide for impounding animals found running at large in violation of these regulations.⁴⁴⁶ An exercise of this power necessarily includes the right to impose fines and to provide for the sale of stock in case of a non-payment.⁴⁴⁷

§ 489. Use of highways by public authorities.

The public authorities may, equally with individuals, use the highways or act in such a manner as to cause a nuisance or an obstruction and for which they will be liable under the same rules applicable to private individuals,⁴⁴⁸ but, on the other hand, there are certain well recognized uses to which they can put highways and which are regarded as lawful in their character. The improvement of a highway in any manner is such a use,⁴⁴⁹ and the construction of drains or sewers,⁴⁵⁰ the laying of water or gas mains,⁴⁵¹ or conduits for electric wires or pneumatic tubes, the stringing of wires or electric poles,⁴⁵² are all uses regarded as legitimate and proper and which cannot be regarded either as a

⁴⁴⁴ *Folmar v. Curtis*, 86 Ala. 354, 5 So. 678; *Mathis v. Jones*, 84 Ga. 804, 11 S. E. 1018. *Welch v. Bowen*, 103 Ind. 252; *Com. v. Bean*, 80 Mass. (14 Gray) 52; *Goodale v. Sowell*, 62 S. C. 516, 40 S. E. 970; *Armstrong v. Traylor*, 87 Tex. 598, 34 S. W. 440.

⁴⁴⁵ *Com. v. Curtis*, 91 Mass. (9 Allen) 266; *Jones v. Duncan*, 127 N. C. 118, 37 S. E. 135; *Kelley v. City of Milwaukee*, 18 Wis. 83.

⁴⁴⁶ *Smith v. Ewers*, 21 Ala. 38; *Campau v. Langley*, 39 Mich. 451; *Burdett v. Allen*, 35 W. Va. 347, 13 S. E. 1012, 14 L. R. A. 337.

⁴⁴⁷ *City of Cartersville v. Latham*, 67 Ga. 753; *Slessman v. Crozier*, 80 Ind. 487; *Cochrane v. City of Frostburg*, 81 Md. 54, 27 L.

R. A. 728; *Wilcox v. Hemming*, 58 Wis. 144.

⁴⁴⁸ *City of Birmingham v. McCary*, 84 Ala. 470; *Rowell v. Williams*, 29 Iowa, 210.

8 Curr. Law, 61.

⁴⁴⁹ *Pinnix v. City of Durham*, 130 N. C. 360, 41 S. E. 932.

⁴⁵⁰ *Kiley v. Bond*, 114 Mich. 447, 72 N. W. 253; *Hunt v. City of Lambertville*, 45 N. J. Law, 279; *Ainley v. Hackensack Imp. Commission*, 64 N. J. Law, 504, 45 Atl. 809; *Wood v. McGrath*, 150 Pa. 451, 24 Atl. 682, 16 L. R. A. 715.

⁴⁵¹ *Boston v. City of Hoboken*, 33 N. J. Law, 280; *Smith v. City of Goldsboro*, 121 N. C. 350, 28 S. E. 479.

⁴⁵² *Domestic Teleg. & Tel. Co. v. City of Newark*, 49 N. J. Law, 344.

nuisance or an obstruction. In the erection of poles or the stringing of wires, however, the same principles governing private persons with respect to the rights of abutting owners to access, air and light will also control public authorities.⁴⁵³

§ 490. Use of public buildings or public facilities.

Public corporations also have ample power to adopt and enforce all necessary regulations in respect to the use of individuals or public officials of public buildings⁴⁵⁴ or public facilities, the latter including, ordinarily, landing places or wharves, ferries, and public waters.⁴⁵⁵ Their rights in these respects include a control of the time and manner of use by the public, the charge to be made for a public inspection of public records or the use of facilities offered.⁴⁵⁶

§ 491. Protection of public property.

Public authorities have full power to care for, and protect from injury or destruction, property owned or held by public corporations either directly or as a trustee for the public, having in view the purposes for which the particular property may have been acquired, and its legitimate use by the public.⁴⁵⁷ Under an application of this principle, regulations may be adopted and enforced relative to the breaking or trimming of shade trees⁴⁵⁸ or the preservation of public waters, harbors and water channels.⁴⁵⁹

⁴⁵³ *Hershfield v. Rocky Mountain Bell Tel. Co.*, 12 Mont. 102.

⁴⁵⁴ *San Joaquin County v. Budd*, 96 Cal. 47, 30 Pac. 967; *State v. Hart*, 144 Ind. 107, 33 L. R. A. 118; *Borough of Henderson v. Sibley County*, 28 Minn. 519.

6 Curr. Law, 730.

⁴⁵⁵ *Westfield Borough v. Tioga County*, 150 Pa. 153; *Keokuk N. L. Packet Co. v. City of Keokuk*, 95 U. S. 80; *Northwestern Union Packet Co. v. City of St. Louis*, 4 Dill. 10 *Minturn v. Larue*, 23 How. (U. S.) 435; *Attorney General v. City of Boston*, 123 Mass. 460; *McCready v. Virginia*, 94 U. S. 391.

⁴⁵⁶ *Belcher Sugar Refining Co. v.*

St. Louis Grain Elevator Co., 82 Mo. 121; *Reighard v. Flinn*, 194 Pa. 352, 4 Atl. 1080; *Hanson v. Elchstaedt*, 69 Wis. 538; *City of Keokuk v. Keokuk N. L. Packet Co.*, 45 Iowa, 196; *Id.*, 95 U. S. 80.

⁴⁵⁷ *Alexander v. Johnson*, 144 Ind. 82; *Rogers v. O'Brien*, 153 N. Y. 357, 47 N. E. 456; *Frederick County Sup'rs v. City of Winchester*, 84 Va. 467, 4 S. E. 844.

6 Curr. Law, 730.

⁴⁵⁸ *Taylor v. Reynolds*, 92 Cal. 573; *Com. v. Wilder*, 127 Mass. 1; *Consolidated Traction Co. v. Township of East Orange*, 61 N. J. Law. 202, 38 Atl. 803.

⁴⁵⁹ *City of Portland v. Montgom-*

§. 492. Removal of obstructions or nuisances.

Public corporations possess the power to acquire varying interests in property for the objects and purposes for which they may be directly or indirectly authorized. The right to protect these property interests acquired is co-extensive with the power and purpose of acquirement. It follows, therefore, logically and legally, that they may, in the manner prescribed by law, effect the removal of all obstructions or encroachments upon public property whether temporary or permanent in their character and without considering the further condition of whether such obstructions and encroachments constitute a nuisance. They may also effect the abatement of nuisances.⁴⁶⁰

The power as vested in public authorities to remove obstructions or nuisances is a continuing one, need not be expressly granted in all cases,⁴⁶¹ and further, is one which cannot be contracted or bargained away.⁴⁶² The power possessed to be exercised for the protection of public rights is governmental in its nature and, therefore, cannot be lost in any way so long as there remains an object or right in respect to which it may be exercised.

Removal of natural obstructions. Highways may be also obstructed by the fall of snow or the presence of natural objects. These may be arbitrarily removed when sanctioned by public officials as an exercise of a discretionary power vested in them to improve highways and streets and to preserve and maintain them in a proper condition for travel.⁴⁶³ The removal of trees under

ery, 38 Or. 215, 62 Pac. 755; Wisconsin River Imp. Co. v. Lyons, 30 Wis. 61.

⁴⁶⁰ People v. Com'rs of Highways, 130 Ill. 482, 22 N. E. 596, 6 L. R. A. 161; Nichols v. City of Minneapolis, 33 Minn. 430; Waukesha Hygeia Mineral Spring Co. v. Village of Waukesha, 83 Wis. 475, 53 N. W. 675; Ricker v. Barry, 34 Me. 116.

6 Curr. Law, 730; 8 Curr. Law, 89.

⁴⁶¹ Wabash R. Co. v. City of Defiance, 167 U. S. 88; Atwood v. Partree, 56 Conn. 80; Graves v. Shattuck, 35 N. H. 258; Cook v.

Harris, 61 N. Y. 448; City of Terre Haute v. Turner, 36 Ind. 522; City of Philadelphia v. Philadelphia & R. Co., 58 Pa. 253.

⁴⁶² City of Grand Rapids v. Hughes, 15 Mich. 54; Sheen v. Stothart, 29 La. Ann. 630; Compton v. Waco Bridge Co., 62 Tex. 715.

⁴⁶³ Vanderhurst v. Tholcke, 113 Cal. 147, 45 Pac. 266, 35 L. R. A. 267; City of Mt. Carmel v. Shaw, 155 Ill. 37, 39 N. E. 584, 27 L. R. A. 580; Wilson v. Simmons, 89 Me. 242, 36 Atl. 380. Trustees. Chase v. City of Lowell, 149 Mass. 85, 21 N. E. 233; Miller v. Detroit, Y. & A. R. Co., 125 Mich. 171, 84 N. W.

these circumstances will afford the adjoining property owner no claim for damages occasioned by the destruction of the obstructions removed or their removal.⁴⁶⁴ Public authorities may also, in the case of a fall of a natural obstruction, for example sleet or snow, direct its removal by adjoining property owners, but the exercise of this power will be governed by the principles in respect to the passage of legislation. Ordinances or regulations adopted for this purpose must be reasonable to be valid.⁴⁶⁵

§ 493. Public highways or grounds must be legally established or acquired.

The power of the public authorities to remove obstructions or abate nuisances in public highways and grounds is limited not only by statutory restrictions or provisions, if these be found, but through the existence of the well known and recognized principle that to have jurisdiction it must be first established that the property over which an authority or power is sought to be exercised has been legally acquired and for the public uses and purposes urged.⁴⁶⁶ It must affirmatively appear, therefore, to sustain proceedings either criminal or civil in their character in respect to obstructions or nuisances in public highways or grounds, that they have been legally acquired, laid out and estab-

49, 51 L. R. A. 955; *Young v. Crane*, 68 N. J. Law, 453, 51 Atl. 482; *Chase v. City of Oshkosh*, 81 Wis. 313, 51 N. W. 560, 15 L. R. A. 553. But see *City of Atlanta v. Holliday*, 96 Ga. 546, 23 S. E. 509, where injunction against removal of trees was granted.

⁴⁶⁴ *Wilson v. Simmons*, 89 Me. 242, 36 Atl. 380; *Murray v. Norfolk County*, 149 Mass. 328, 21 N. E. 757; *Chase v. City of Oshkosh*, 81 Wis. 313, 51 N. W. 560, 15 L. R. A. 553.

⁴⁶⁵ *Michigan City v. Boeckling*, 122 Ind. 39; *Inhabitant of Clinton v. Welch*, 166 Mass. 133, 43 N. E. 1116; *Village of Carthage v. Frederick*, 122 N. Y. 268, 25 N. E. 480, 10 L. R. A. 178.

⁴⁶⁶ *Whaley v. Wilson*, 120 Ala. 502, 24 So. 855; *People v. Goodin*, 136 Cal. 455, 69 Pac. 85; *Town of Kent v. Pratt*, 73 Conn. 573, 48 Atl. 418; *Carlisle v. Wilson*, 110 Ga. 860, 36 S. E. 54; *Township of Whitley v. Linville*, 174 Ill. 579, 51 N. E. 832; *Com. v. Carr*, 143 Mass. 84; *Village of Grandville v. Jenison*, 84 Mich. 54, 47 N. W. 600; *Village of Benson v. St. Paul, M. & M. R. Co.*, 63 Minn. 198, 64 N. W. 393; *State v. Whitaker*, 66 N. C. 630; *Com. v. McNaughten*, 131 Pa. 55, 18 Atl. 934; *Thurston County v. Walker*, 27 Wash. 500, 67 Pac. 1099.

6 Curr. Law, 730; 8 Curr. Law, 89.

lished,—the method is immaterial,—and if this is not shown, the proceedings must fail.⁴⁶⁷

§ 494. Use of public highways by agencies distributing water, power or light and furnishing telephone and telegraph or transportation services.

Public highways and commons are acquired for public uses and primarily as a means of communication by ordinary methods or agencies. They belong to the public from side to side and from end to end, as declared by one authority, and any private use granted to them is illegal.⁴⁶⁸ Even the legislature is incapable of appropriating any portion to private persons or to devote them to a public use which is so exclusive as to deprive the public generally of their rights.⁴⁶⁹ The ordinary use to which public highways are put is travel or transportation of persons and property in movable vehicles. The growth of modern cities and the making of new inventions imposes naturally new burdens upon the public ways within their limits. The occupation of them for constructing sewers, laying pipes for the conveyance of water, gas and the like, and stringing wires for the transmission of light and power or as a means of communication, is not in accord with their original and true character as public ways but uses thrust upon them through the necessities of urban conditions⁴⁷⁰ which while it must be said are independent and secondary ones, yet,

⁴⁶⁷ *Alexander v. State*, 117 Ala. 220; *Shepherd v. Turner*, 129 Cal. 530, 62 Pac. 106; *State v. Teeters*, 97 Iowa, 458, 66 N. W. 754; *Bradford v. Hume*, 90 Me. 233, 38 Atl. 143; *Village of Benson v. St. Paul, M. & M. R. Co.*, 62 Minn. 198; *Peterson v. Beha*, 161 Mo. 513, 62 S. W. 462; *State v. Myers*, 20 Or. 442, 26 Pac. 307.

⁴⁶⁸ *Brand v. Multnomah County*, 38 Or. 79, 60 Pac. 390, 50 L. R. A. 389; *Pikes Peak Power Co. v. City of Colorado Springs*, 105 Fed. 1; *Jaynes v. Omaha St. R. Co.*, 53 Neb. 631, 74 N. W. 67, 39 L. R. A. 751; *American Rapid Tel. Co. v. Hess*,

125 N. Y. 641, 26 N. E. 919, 13 L. R. A. 454.

8 Curr. Law, 84.

⁴⁶⁹ *Kansas City, N. & D. R. Co. v. Cuykendall*, 42 Kan. 234, 21 Pac. 1051; *People v. Ft. Wayne & E. R. Co.*, 92 Mich. 522, 52 N. W. 1010, 16 L. R. A. 752; *Lockwood v. Wabash R. Co.*, 122 Mo. 86, 26 S. W. 698, 24 L. R. A. 516.

⁴⁷⁰ *Montgomery v. Santa Ana Westminster R. Co.*, 104 Cal. 186, 37 Pac. 786, 25 L. R. A. 654; *Detroit City R. Co. v. Mills*, 85 Mich. 634, 48 N. W. 1007. Dissenting opinion. *Cater v. Northwestern Tel. Exch. Co.*, 60 Minn. 539, 63 N. W. 111, 28 L. R. 310.

they are within the general purposes for which highways are designated.⁴⁷¹ The necessities of an urban population require many conveniences which are either of a public or of a quasi public character and to supply them requires the occupation, to some extent, of the public streets;⁴⁷² a use which cannot be justified under the strict principles of law relating to public highways but which is considered legal because of the conditions and reasons noted above.

Abutter's rights. The control of a highway by public authorities whether state or some other subordinate agency is not absolute but is limited in another respect in addition to those suggested, namely, the consideration of the rights of abutting owners. These, as already noted, are entitled to certain private easements of light, air and access to their property⁴⁷³ which are not dependent upon their title in the adjacent highway, and also to additional compensation for the use of that highway by any of the various agencies when, by the holdings of a particular state, that use or occupation is regarded as an additional burden or servitude upon their property.⁴⁷⁴ The character of various uses of public highways as additional servitudes or otherwise, may vary in different jurisdictions.

§ 495. Use of highways for above purposes.

Public highways may be used for the laying of gas and water pipes and the stringing of wires by electric companies for supplying light and power or by either the public corporation itself or a private person natural or artificial. The power of a public cor-

⁴⁷¹ *State v. Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co.*, 18 Ohio St. 262.

⁴⁷² *Taylor v. Portsmouth, K. & Y. St. R. Co.*, 91 Me. 193, 31 Atl. 560; *Cater v. Northwestern Tel. Exch. Co.*, 60 Minn. 539, 63 N. W. 111, 28 L. R. A. 310. Opinion approved by three out of five judges—two dissenting.

⁴⁷³ *First Nat. Bank v. Tyson*, 133 Ala. 459, 32 So. 144, 59 L. R. A. 399; *Smith v. Southern Pac. R. Co.*, 146 Cal. 164, 79 Pac. 868; *O'Brien v.*

Central Iron & Steel Co., 158 Ind. 218, 63 N. E. 302, 57 L. R. A. 508; *Townsend v. Epstein*, 93 Md. 537, 49 Atl. 629, 52 L. R. A. 109; *Jaynes v. Omaha St. R. Co.*, 53 Neb. 631, 74 N. W. 67, 39 L. R. A. 751; *Palge v. Schenectady R. Co.*, 178 N. Y. 102, 70 N. E. 213; *Parkersburg Gas Co. v. Parkersburg*, 30 W. Va. 435, 4 S. E. 650.

⁴⁷⁴ *Ryan v. Preston*, 59 App. Div. 97, 69 N. Y. Supp. 100. Bicycle path not an additional servitude.

poration to do any one or all of these things naturally involves a consideration of the legal right in its capacity as a public corporation.

If a municipal corporation is permitted to engage in the business of supplying water or light, it should be limited, from a legal standpoint, clearly to a supply of its own necessities.^{474a} The question of the legal right to supply the needs of a public corporation and to engage in the business generally of furnishing to private consumers a certain commodity, are radically distinct. In either case, the doctrine is well established that a municipal corporation in supplying itself and its inhabitants with water or light or contracting for these commodities is not exercising its governmental or legislative but its business or proprietary powers.⁴⁷⁵

The legal right, to supply light, seems to be recognized. In some cases it is regarded as a duty under a proper exercise of the police power on the part of a municipal corporation to properly light its streets and public buildings in order both to protect lives and property.⁴⁷⁶

§ 496. Direct authority necessary.

The power to erect and operate a plant for either the supply of water or light is never included among the implied powers belonging to a public corporation; it must be expressly, positively

^{474a} *Norwich Gaslight Co. v. Norwich City Gas Co.*, 25 Conn. 19. "But it is no part of the duty of the government to provide the community with lights in their dwellings, any more than it is to provide them with the dwellings themselves, or any part of the necessities or luxuries which may be deemed important to the comfort or convenience of the community." *Spaulding v. Inhabitants of Peabody*, 153 Mass. 129, 26 N. E. 421, 10 L. R. A. 397; *Mauldin v. City Council of Greenville*, 33 S. C. 1, 11 S. E. 434, 8 L. R. A. 291.

⁴⁷⁵ *Pike's Peak Power Co. v. City of Colorado Springs*, 105 Fed. 1;

Anoka Waterworks, Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City of Anoka, 109 Fed. 580; *Gas Light & Coke Co. v. City of New Albany*, 156 Ind. 406, 59 N. E. 176; *Richmond County Gaslight Co. v. Town of Middletown*, 59 N. Y. 228; *Bally v. City of Philadelphia*, 184 Pa. 594, 39 Atl. 494, 39 L. R. A. 837.

⁴⁷⁶ *Hamilton Gaslight & Coke Co. v. Hamilton City*, 146 U. S. 258, affirming 37 Fed. 832; *Citizens' Gas Light Co. v. Inhabitants of Wakefield*, 161 Mass. 432, 37 N. E. 444, 31 L. R. A. 457; *Palmer v. Larchmont Elec. Light Co.*, 158 N. Y. 231, 52 N. E. 1092, 43 L. R. A. 672.

and legally granted and in unmistakable terms; it cannot be inferred from a general grant of power to provide for the safety, comfort or welfare of the inhabitants of a particular locality.⁴⁷⁷ The reason for this principle clearly appears from an application of the doctrine of limited powers to public corporations and the questionable character of the legality of the exercise of such a power.

Construction of authority. The universal doctrine prevails that the rule of strict construction applies to all statutes granting or attempting to grant powers to public corporations, especially municipal and which involve the exercise of the power of taxation,⁴⁷⁸ the incurring of indebtedness,⁴⁷⁹ or the expenditure of public moneys.⁴⁸⁰

§ 497. Mode of establishing municipal plant.

The grant of authority to public corporations to secure a supply of water and light either for their own needs or that of private consumers should prescribe in definite and certain language the mode in which the authority is to be exercised and this is usually found to be the case.

The existence of the authority to engage in the business of supplying water, light or other service is the essential condition and as a legal proposition it is immaterial whether the municipal corporation be given the right to erect its own plant or to purchase from private persons one already constructed and in operation.⁴⁸¹ The point to be observed in connection with the subject of this

⁴⁷⁷ Village of Ladd v. Jones, 61 Ill. App. 584; Cooley, Const. Lim. (7th Ed.) p. 265, citing many cases.

8 Curr. Law, 1063.

⁴⁷⁸ Townsend Gas & Elec. Co. v. City of Port Townsend, 19 Wash. 407, 53 Pac. 551.

⁴⁷⁹ Heilbron v. City of Cuthbert, 96 Ga. 312, 23 S. E. 206; City of Laporte v. Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., 146 Ind. 466, 45 N. E. 588, 35 L. R. A. 686; Ludington Water-Supply Co. v. City of Ludington, 119 Mich. 480, 78 N. W. 558; Kilchli v. Minnesota Brush Elec. Co., 58

Minn. 418, 59 N. W. 1088; Lynchburg & R. St. R. Co. v. Dameron, 95 Va. 545, 28 S. E. 951; Ellinwood v. City of Reedsburg, 91 Wis. 131.

⁴⁸⁰ Ampt v. City of Cincinnati, 56 Ohio St. 47, 46 N. E. 69, 35 L. R. A. 737.

8 Curr. Law, 1063.

⁴⁸¹ Long Island Water Supply Co. v. City of Brooklyn, 166 U. S. 685; Hudson Elec. Light Co. v. Inhabitants of Hudson, 163 Mass. 346; Neosho City Water Co. v. City of Neosho, 136 Mo. 498, 38 S. W. 89.

paragraph as well as all other sections in which the subject is considered, is that the statutory authority is to be strictly construed and literally followed.⁴⁸²

§ 498. Operation of plant.

A municipal corporation when it engages in the business of manufacturing and supplying light or furnishing water either to its own self or private consumers, as already stated, exercises its business or proprietary powers and it follows, therefore, that those rules of construction with reference to the making and enforcement of contracts which apply as between private individuals will also apply here. The corporation will be liable in the same manner as private individuals engaged in a similar business, for the manufacture and sale of light and the furnishing of water to private consumers is a private business in all its characteristics and essentials and does not pertain in any manner to any of the functions of government.

Rules and regulations. Public corporations legally operating plants of the character under consideration have unquestionably the right to make reasonable rules and regulations having in view the economical operation of the business, the protection and preservation of the plant in all its parts and the collection of charges for the use of the commodity supplied. These rules and regulations may involve the compulsory use of meters, the collection of rates established, or the use of water in the absence of meters.⁴⁸³

§ 499. Use of highways by private persons

Highways may be also occupied or used by private persons, natural or artificial, in supplying the commodities under discussion to either municipal corporations, private consumers, or both.⁴⁸⁴ The permission to occupy the highways has been variously termed a franchise, lease, privilege, easement and con-

⁴⁸² *Citizens' Gas Light Co. of Reading v. Inhabitants of Wakefield*, 161 Mass. 432, 37 N. E. 444, 31 L. R. A. 457.

⁴⁸³ *Sweeny v. Blenville Water Supply Co.*, 121 Ala. 454, 25 So. 575; *Sheward v. Citizens' Water Co.*, 90 Cal. 635, 27 Pac. 439; *State v. Gosnell*, 116 Wis. 606, 93 N. W.

542, 61 L. R. A. 33. But see *Smith v. Birmingham Water Works Co.*, 104 Ala. 315, 16 So. 123. *Red Star Line S. S. Co. v. Jersey City*, 45 N. J. Law, 246.

⁴⁸⁴ *Inhabitants of Falmouth v. Falmouth Water Co.*, 180 Mass. 325, 62 N. E. 255.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

tract.⁴⁸⁵ The weight of authority and as based upon the better reasoning holds that where permission is granted for the use of public highways or grounds to one legally capable of exercising it, a right is obtained in the nature of an easement or contract and of which the grantee cannot be deprived legally.⁴⁸⁶ There is created a contract obligation which is protected by the federal constitution⁴⁸⁷ and which is subject to all principles of law in respect to change or alteration, amendment or revocation, that apply to ordinary contracts.⁴⁸⁸ There are some authorities which consider the right as a franchise, but it does not seem to the author that the term is correctly and legally used in this connection.⁴⁸⁹ The right to conduct a business or occupation or to exercise a privilege which does not belong to the citizens of a country generally of common right is regarded as a franchise and this is secured through the act of incorporation, not by the permission to exercise these privileges in a particular locality.⁴⁹⁰ The absence of permission suspends merely the legal right to exercise a privilege in a particular place and municipal action in this respect whether negative or affirmative can have no other effect.⁴⁹¹

⁴⁸⁵ Jackson County Horse R. Co. v. Interstate Rapid Transit R. Co., 24 Fed. 306; Crowder v. Town of Sullivan, 128 Ind. 486, 28 N. E. 94, 13 L. R. A. 647; United Railways & Elec. Co. of Baltimore v. Hayes, 92 Md. 490, 48 Atl. 364.

⁴⁸⁶ Levis v. City of Newton, 75 Fed. 884; Southern R. Co. v. Atlanta Rapid-Transit Co., 111 Ga. 679, 36 S. E. 873, 51 L. R. A. 125; Metropolitan City R. Co. v. Chicago West Division Co., 87 Ill. 317; City of Vincennes v. Citizens' Gas Light Co., 132 Ind. 114, 31 N. E. 573, 16 L. R. A. 485; Rutland Elec. Light Co. v. Marble City Elec. Light Co., 65 Vt. 377, 26 Atl. 635, 20 L. R. A. 821.

⁴⁸⁷ New Orleans Waterworks Co. v. Rivers, 115 U. S. 674; City of Walla Walla v. Walla Walla Water Co., 172 U. S. 1; Illinois Trust & Sav. Bank v. Arkansas City (C. C. A.) 76 Fed. 271, 34 L. R. A. 518; South West Missouri Light Co. v.

City of Joplin, 101 Fed. 23; Id., 113 Fed. 817; Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls, 103 Fed. 663; Theberath v. City of Newark, 57 N. J. Law, 309, 30 Atl. 528.

⁴⁸⁸ City of St. Louis v. Western Union Tel. Co., 148 U. S. 92; People v. Suburban R. Co., 178 Ill. 594, 53 N. E. 349, 49 L. R. A. 650; Michigan Tel. Co. v. City of Benton Harbor, 121 Mich. 512, 80 N. W. 386, 47 L. R. A. 104; Nicoll v. Sands, 131 N. Y. 19, 29 N. E. 818; City of Burlington v. Burlington Traction Co., 70 Vt. 491, 41 Atl. 514.

⁴⁸⁹ Grand Rapids E. L. & P. Co. v. Grand Rapids E. E. L. & F. G. Co., 33 Fed. 669; Harrell v. Ellsworth, 17 Ala. 576; People v. Deehan, 153 N. Y. 528, 47 N. E. 787.

⁴⁹⁰ Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 13 Pet. (U. S.) 519.

⁴⁹¹ Chicago City R. Co. v. People, 73 Ill. 541; Township of Plymouth

§ 500. Source of authority.

Any lawful permission, whatever it may be called, must proceed from the state legislature and the validity of grants is determined by the constitution and other tests applied to all legislation.⁴⁹²

The legislature can act in the granting of permission independent of subordinate governmental agencies of the state⁴⁹³ though the tendency of later years which is well grounded in reason is for the state to confer upon local municipal authorities the right to represent and to act for it in the granting of permission for the occupation or use of the public highways.⁴⁹⁴ The power, however, when exercised by municipal or other subordinate public corporations, must be expressly granted or appear by indisputable implication.⁴⁹⁵ The rule ordinarily obtains that a general grant of power to municipal corporations to light streets and public places will not authorize them to grant exclusive privileges or licenses to private persons to occupy and use public highways for the purpose of constructing and operating lighting plants.⁴⁹⁶

The action of local authorities, however, cannot create a lawful right contrary to the constitution or under an unconstitutional act⁴⁹⁷ or prevent a corporation from exercising powers granted

v. Chestnut Hill & N. R. Co., 168 Pa. 181, 32 Atl. 19; Nellis, St. Surface R. R. p. 55; People v. Mutual Gaslight Co., 38 Mich. 154.

⁴⁹² City of Knoxville v. Africa (C. C. A.) 77 Fed. 501; Jersey City Gas Co. v. Dwight, 29 N. J. Eq. (2 Stew.) 242; Beekman v. Third Ave. R. Co., 153 N. Y. 144, 47 N. E. 277; State v. Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co., 18 Ohio St. 262; Allen v. Clausen, 114 Wis. 244, 90 N. W. 181; Joyce, Elec. Law, § 143; Prince v. Crocker, 166 Mass. 347, 44 N. E. 446, 32 L. R. A. 610.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

⁴⁹³ Abbott v. City of Duluth, 104 Fed. 833.

⁴⁹⁴ City R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co., 166 U. S. 557; City of Philadelphia v. McManes, 175 Pa. 28, 34 Atl. 331; Galveston & W. R. Co. v.

City of Galveston, 90 Tex. 398, 39 S. W. 96, 36 L. R. A. 33.

⁴⁹⁵ Freeport Water Co. v. City of Freeport, 180 U. S. 587, affirming 186 Ill. 179, 57 N. E. 862; Farmer v. Myles, 106 La. 333, 30 So. 858; North Baltimore Pass. R. Co. v. City of Baltimore, 75 Md. 247; Ludington Water Supply Co. v. City of Ludington, 119 Mich. 480, 78 N. W. 558; Thompson v. Ocean City R. Co., 60 N. J. Law, 74, 36 Atl. 1087; Parkhurst v. Capitol City R. Co., 23 Or. 471, 32 Pac. 304.

⁴⁹⁶ Saginaw Gaslight Co. v. City of Saginaw, 28 Fed. 529.

⁴⁹⁷ City of Laporte v. Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., 146 Ind. 466, 45 N. E. 588, 35 L. R. A. 686; City of Allentown v. Western Union Tel. Co., 148 Pa. 117.

by the state in respect to particular localities where their action is not necessary.⁴⁹⁸

§ 501. Mode of grant.

The state may grant permission for the occupation and use of public highways by either general laws or special acts where the latter are not prohibited by constitutional provisions.⁴⁹⁹ Where the consent of a municipality is necessary, it is usually secured by the passage of ordinances or resolutions or that which is the equivalent of local legislative action.⁵⁰⁰ The validity of the grant under these circumstances will be determined by the legality of the affirmative action and the questions which are involved have been considered under the sections relating to legislative bodies and their proceedings.⁵⁰¹ The affirmative action of voters may be required by law.⁵⁰²

§ 502. Grant subject to regulation.

Whatever may be the mode by which one supplying water, light or a similar service to a community secures his legal right to do this, the grant is taken subject not only to a reserved right of regulation when expressly made, but also to the implied right of a public corporation to exercise the police power and to main-

⁴⁹⁸ *Abbott v. City of Duluth*, 104 Fed. 833; *Northwestern Tel. Exch. Co. v. City of Minneapolis*, 81 Minn. 140, 86 N. W. 69, 53 L. R. A. 175, affirming on rehearing 83 N. W. 527.

⁴⁹⁹ *In re Portland R. Extension Co.*, 94 Me. 565, 48 Atl. 119.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

⁵⁰⁰ *Illinois Trust & Sav. Bank v. Arkansas City (C. C. A.)* 76 Fed. 271, 34 L. R. A. 518; *City of Morristown v. East Tennessee Tel. Co.*, 115 Fed. 304; *In re Milbridge & C. Elec. R. Co.*, 96 Me. 110, 51 Atl. 818; *State v. Cowgill & Hill Mill Co.*, 156 Mo. 620, 57 S. W. 1008; *Camden Horse R. Co. v. West Jersey Traction Co.*, 58 N. J. Law, 102, 32

Atl. 72; *Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Inhabitants of Hamilton Tp.*, 67 N. J. Law, 477, 51 Atl. 926.

⁵⁰¹ *Halsey v. Town of Lake View*, 188 Ill. 540, 59 N. E. 234; *State v. Omaha & C. B. R. & Bridge Co.*, 113 Iowa, 30, 84 N. W. 983, 52 L. R. A. 315; *Sullivan v. Bailey*, 125 Mich. 104, 83 N. W. 996.

⁵⁰² *Thomson-Houston Elec. Co. v. City of Newton*, 42 Fed. 723; *Cartersville Water-Works Co. v. City of Cartersville*, 89 Ga. 689, 16 S. E. 70; *Mitchell v. City of Negaunee*, 113 Mich. 359, 38 L. R. A. 157; *Aurora Water Co. v. City of Aurora*, 129 Mo. 540, 31 S. W. 946; *Childs v. Hillsborough Elec. Light & Power Co.*, 70 N. H. 318, 47 Atl. 271.

tain and protect public property in the condition and for the purpose for which originally acquired.⁵⁰³ The rules and regulations in this respect must be, however, reasonable, and must be obeyed by the company or individual⁵⁰⁴ and one accepting a grant or license from a public corporation for the use of the public highways takes it subject to the continuing power of the corporation for the public benefit to grade and improve its highways.

§ 503. Acceptance and construction of the grant.

There must be an acceptance of the grant whatever its source, which may be formal or informal in its character. In the latter case by acts and in the former by writing or by some designated mode.⁵⁰⁵ The grant must be accepted unconditionally and within the time designated if this is prescribed or within a reasonable time if no limit is fixed.⁵⁰⁶

Since the occupation of a highway by private persons for the purpose of supplying water, light, telephone, transportation or telegraphic service, is a use of public property for private gain, the universal rule obtains that licenses, contracts or privileges, exclusive or otherwise, granted for these purposes are to be construed strictly.⁵⁰⁷ Courts are careful to see that public rights

⁵⁰³ Railroad Commission Cases, 116 U. S. 307; Wabash R. Co. v. City of Defiance, 167 U. S. 88; American Rapid Tel. Co. v. Hess, 125 N. Y. 641, 26 N. E. 919, 13 L. R. A. 454; City of Knoxville v. Knoxville Water Co., 107 Tenn. 647, 64 S. W. 1075, 61 L. R. A. 888.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

⁵⁰⁴ Pittsburg, Ft. W. & C. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 159 Ill. 369, 42 N. E. 781; City of Kalamazoo v. Kalamazoo Heat, Light & Power Co., 124 Mich. 74, 82 N. W. 811; Benton v. City of Elizabeth, 61 N. J. L. 693, 40 Atl. 1132; Missouri v. Murphy, 170 U. S. 78; Hot Springs Elec. Light Co. v. City of Hot Springs, 70 Ark. 300, 67 S. W. 761; City of Noblesville v. Noblesville Gas & Imp. Co., 157 Ind. 162, 60 N. E. 1032.

⁵⁰⁵ Illinois Trust & Sav. Bank v. Arkansas City (C. C. A.) 76 Fed. 271, 34 L. R. A. 518; City of Baxter Springs v. Baxter Springs Light & Power Co., 64 Kan. 591, 68 Pac. 63; Clarksburg Elec. Co. v. City of Clarksburg, 47 W. Va. 739, 35 S. E. 994, 50 L. R. A. 142.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

⁵⁰⁶ Poppleton v. Moores, 62 Neb. 851, 88 N. W. 128.

⁵⁰⁷ Central Transp. Co. v. Pullman's Palace Car Co., 139 U. S. 24; Edison Elec. Ill. Co. v. Hooper, 85 Md. 110; Tallon v. City of Hoboken, 60 N. J. Law, 212, 37 Atl. 895; Jones v. Erie & W. B. R. Co., 169 Pa. 333, 32 Atl. 535; In re Barre Water Co., 62 Vt. 27, 20 Atl. 109, 9 L. R. A. 195.

are guarded and that nothing passes beyond what has been fairly granted or acquiesced in for many years.⁵⁰⁸ No rule of construction is necessary where the language of the grant is definite and certain for, as courts have said, they construe and interpret instruments and contracts, not make them.⁵⁰⁹

The presumption of law, however, exists that a statute or ordinance is presumed to be valid both in respect to the power of the public body to pass or adopt it, its form or passage, and its subject matter,⁵¹⁰ and the existence of this presumption shifts the burden of proof to the one attacking the validity of the law.

§ 504. Exercise of the grant; the elements of time and place.

The question has been raised of the legal power of a municipal corporation to make a contract or grant a license extending over a period in excess of the official term of that legislative body or office granting the privilege or the license for the reason that all legislative bodies are limited in their legal capacity so as not to deprive succeeding bodies of the right to deal with matters involving the same questions as they arise from time to time in the future and as the then present exigencies may require.⁵¹¹ Cases will be found upon this question both for and against the contention as stated. The weight of authority sustains the doctrine that contracts, privileges or license rights exclusive or otherwise, may be granted by a legislative body to be exercised for a reasonable time or one authorized by law in the future and in excess of the legislative life of a governing body.⁵¹²

⁵⁰⁸ *City of Los Angeles v. Los Angeles City Water Co.*, 177 U. S. 558, affirming 88 Fed. 720; *Hudson River Tel. Co. v. Watervliet Turnpike & R. Co.*, 135 N. Y. 393, 17 L. R. A. 674; *Pittsburg & W. E. Pass. R. Co. v. Point Bridge Co.*, 165 Pa. 37, 30 Atl. 511, 26 L. R. A. 323; *Taggart v. Newport St. R. Co.*, 16 R. I. 668, 7 L. R. A. 205.

⁵⁰⁹ *Postal Tel. Cable Co. v. Norfolk & W. R. Co.*, 88 Va. 920; *Joyce, Elec. Law*, § 163; *Hamilton Gaslight & Coke Co. v. Hamilton City*, 146 U. S. 258; *Skaneateles Water-Works Co. v. Village of Skaneateles*, 184 U. S. 354, affirming

161 N. Y. 154, 55 N. E. 562, 46 L. R. A. 687; *Warsaw Water Works Co. v. Village of Warsaw*, 161 N. Y. 176, 55 N. E. 486.

⁵¹⁰ *Lewis, Sutherland, Stat. Const.* (2d Ed.) §§ 499 et seq.

⁵¹¹ *City of New York v. Second Ave. R. Co.*, 32 N. Y. 261. See, also, cases cited in two following notes. 8 *Curr. Law*, 64.

⁵¹² *Jackson County Horse R. Co. v. Interstate Rapid Transit R. Co.*, 24 Fed. 306; *Hall v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 115 Iowa, 199, 88 N. W. 448; *Eddy, Combinations*, § 26.

⁵¹³ *New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co.*, 115 U. S. 650; *Dan-*

Place of exercise. The right to occupy new streets without permission is dependent upon the language of the original grant of the license or privilege.⁵¹⁴ Where the corporate limits of a municipality are lawfully extended, the right to occupy and use the highways of the additional territory is dependent again upon the language of the original grant if it is definite in its terms and conveys clearly the general right to carry on the business authorized within the limits of the grantor. This privilege is co-extensive territorially with the jurisdiction of the grantor.⁵¹⁵

§ 505. Grant of license upon condition.

A public corporation may attach to the grant of a right such conditions as it may deem of advantage to itself,* an option to purchase, for example,⁵¹⁷ or which may be necessary in order to enable it to properly exercise its own public powers and perform its governmental duties.⁵¹⁸ The conditions which are ordinarily found relate to a free supply of water or light to the municipal-

ville Water Co. v. City of Danville, 180 U. S. 619, affirming 186 Ill. 326, 57 N. E. 1129; Fergus Falls Water Co. v. City of Fergus Falls, 65 Fed. 586; Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls, 102 Fed. 663; City of Vincennes v. Citizens' Gas-light Co., 132 Ind. 114, 31 N. E. 573, 16 L. R. A. 485; Columbus Water-Works Co. v. City of Columbus, 48 Kan. 99, 28 Pac. 1097, 15 L. R. A. 354; Sullivan v. Bailey, 125 Mich. 104, 83 N. W. 996; Neosho City Water Co. v. City of Neosho, 136 Mo. 498, 38 S. W. 89; Logan Natural Gas & Fuel Co. v. City of Chillicothe, 65 Ohio St. 186, 62 N. E. 122; Bennett Water Co. v. Borough of Millvale, 202 Pa. 616, 51 Atl. 1098; The Binghampton Bridge Co., 70 U. S. (3 Wall.) 51; Beach, Monopolies, § 118. See, also, Abbott, Mun. Corp. §§ 903 et. seq., for a full discussion of the subject.

⁵¹⁴ People v. Deehan, 153 N. Y. 528, 47 N. E. 787.

⁵¹⁵ Pittsburg, Ft. W. & C. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 159 Ill. 369, 42 N. E. 781.

* 8 Curr. Law, 64.

⁵¹⁶ State v. City of New Orleans, 41 La. 91, 5 So. 262; People v. Deehan, 153 N. Y. 528, 47 N. E. 787.

⁵¹⁷ Southern Bell Teleg. & Tel. Co. v. City of Richmond (C. C. A.) 103 Fed. 31, affirming 98 Fed. 671; Logansport R. Co. v. City of Logansport, 114 Fed. 688; Township of Grosse Pointe v. Detroit & L. St. C. R. Co., 130 Mich. 363, 90 N. W. 42; Trenton St. R. Co. v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 63 N. J. Eq. 276, 49 Atl. 481; Keokuk Gas-Light & Coke Co. v. City of Keokuk, 80 Iowa, 137, 45 N. W. 555.

⁵¹⁸ Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. v. Collins Park & B. R. Co., 101 Fed. 347; Pikes Peak Power Co. v. City of Colorado Springs, 105 Fed. 1; Conover v. Long Branch Commission, 65 N. J. Law, 167, 47 Atl. 222.

ity,⁵¹⁹ to the construction and operation of the plant,⁵²⁰ and a consideration, monetary or otherwise, in favor of the public corporation after competitive bidding.⁵²¹ Limitations may be placed upon the location of the plant, both in respect to its buildings and also its mains, pipes, wires and other facilities for distributing its commodity.⁵²²

Consent of abutters. The consent of abutting property owners may be imposed as a condition precedent to the lawful construction of street railways or laying of water or gas pipes or electric wires, even in those communities where the fee of the highway is vested in the public corporation and irrespective of the question of the imposition of an additional burden.⁵²³

The conditions may apply not only to the original construction of the plant but also to its maintenance, use, and operation thereafter.⁵²⁴ It is not necessary, however, that the right be reserved to the grantor of a license that it be capable of regulating the manner of the exercise of a grant. The state and its subordinate agencies retain under all conditions and circumstances the right to exercise the police power⁵²⁵ and also to maintain and preserve

⁵¹⁹ *State Trust Co. v. City of Duluth*, 104 Fed. 632; *Boise City Artesian Hot & Cold Water Co. v. Boise City*, 123 Fed. 232; *City of New Orleans v. Great Southern Telep. & Tel. Co.* 40 La. Ann. 41; *Kensington Elec. Co. v. City of Philadelphia*, 187 Pa. 446, 41 Atl. 309; *Louisville Water Co. v. Clark*, 143 U. S. 1.

⁵²⁰ *Lanning v. Osborne*, 76 Fed. 319; *People v. Sutter St. R. Co.*, 117 Cal. 604, 49 Pac. 736; *Coverdale v. Edwards*, 155 Ind. 374, 58 N. E. 495; *Village of Dearborn v. Detroit*, Y., A. A. & J. R. Co., 131 Mich. 19, 90 N. W. 688; *Jones v. Rochester Gas & Elec. Co.*, 168 N. Y. 65, 60 N. E. 1044.

⁵²¹ *People v. Craycroft*, 111 Cal. 544, 44 Pac. 463; *Pereria v. Wallace*, 129 Cal. 397, 62 Pac. 61; *New Orleans City & L. R. Co. v. Watkins*, 48 La. Ann. 1550, 21 So. 199; *City of Allegheny v. Millville, E. &*

S. St. R. Co., 159 Pa. 411, 28 Atl. 202; *Cavanaugh v. Pawtucket*, 23 R. I. 102, 49 Atl. 494; *People v. New York State Board of Tax Com'rs*, 199 U. S. 48.

⁵²² *Ricketts v. Birmingham St. R. Co.*, 85 Ala. 600; *Norwalk & S. N. Elec. Light Co. v. Common Council*, 71 Conn. 381, 42 Atl. 82; *Meyers v. Hudson County Elect. Co.*, 60 N. J. Law, 350, 37 Atl. 618.

⁵²³ *Beeson v. City of Chicago*, 75 Fed. 880; *City of Knoxville v. Africa (C. C. A.)* 77 Fed. 501, reversing 70 Fed. 729; *McGann v. People*, 194 Ill. 526, 62 N. E. 941; *Kennedy v. Detroit R. Co.*, 108 Mich. 390, 66 N. W. 495; *Point Pleasant Elec. Light & Power Co. v. Borough of Bayhead*, 62 N. J. Eq. 296, 49 Atl. 1108; *In re Buffalo Traction Co.*, 155 N. Y. 700.

⁵²⁴ *State v. Sloan*, 48 S. C. 21.

⁵²⁵ *Nebraska Tel. Co. v. York Gas & Elec. Light Co.*, 27 Neb. 284;

the public highways for the chief and paramount purpose for which they were established.⁵²⁶

A regulation requiring a permit is also reasonable⁵²⁷ and the grantee of a right can be required to restore the highway to the condition in which it was at the time it was torn up at its own expense and in the same permanent and workmanlike manner.⁵²⁸ So, corporations occupying the public highways may be controlled in their use of them in respect to sewers, pipes, mains or wires belonging to the public corporation⁵²⁹ or other private companies⁵³⁰ and they may be made liable for any injuries to them which occur through their own use of the highway.

Destruction of or injury to trees. In some states the rights of companies organized for the purpose of supplying light, telephone or telegraph service in respect to the destruction of or injury to shade or other trees in the public highways, are determined by the language of statutes.⁵³¹ Aside from statutory provisions the right of these corporations to remove or trim trees without paying damages seems to be based upon the adoption of the rule in respect to whether or not such occupation of a highway constitutes an additional burden.⁵³²

§ 506. Regulation by public corporations, extent and character.

All public corporations within whose jurisdiction may be constructed and operated under lawful authority any of the public

Consolidated Traction Co. v. Elizabeth City, 58 N. J. Law, 619, 34 Atl. 146, 32 L. R. A. 170.

⁵²⁶ *North Chicago City R. Co. v. Town of Lake View*, 105 Ill. 207; *Benton v. Elizabeth City*, 61 N. J. Law, 693, 40 Atl. 1132.

⁵²⁷ *Ghee v. Northern Union Gas Co.*, 34 App. Div. 551, 56 N. Y. Supp. 450, reversed in part in 158 N. Y. 510, 53 N. E. 692.

⁵²⁸ *Crebs v. City of Lebanon*, 98 Fed. 549; *State v. Lake Koen Navigation, Reservoir & Irr. Co.*, 63 Kan. 394, 65 Pac. 681; *State v. Minnesota Transfer R. Co.*, 80 Minn. 108, 83 N. W. 32, 50 L. R. A. 656; *McHale v. Easton & B. Transit Co.*, 169 Pa. 416, 32 Atl. 461. But see *Stillwater Water Co. v. City of Still-*

water, 50 Minn. 498, 52 N. W. 893. See, also, *City of Kalamazoo v. Kalamazoo Heat, Light & Power Co.*, 124 Mich. 74, 82 N. W. 811.

⁵²⁹ *City of San Antonio v. San Antonio St. R. Co.*, 15 Tex. Civ. App. 1, 39 S. W. 136.

⁵³⁰ *Rockland Water Co. v. Tillson*, 75 Me. 170; *People v. Squire*, 107 N. Y. 593, affirmed 145 U. S. 175.

⁵³¹ *Bradley v. Southern New England Tel. Co.*, 66 Conn. 559, 34 Atl. 499, 32 L. R. A. 280.

⁵³² *Tate v. City of Greensboro*, 114 N. C. 392, 19 S. E. 767, 24 L. R. A. 671; *Clay v. Postal Tel. Cable Co.*, 70 Miss. 406; *Dally v. State*, 51 Ohio St. 348, 24 L. R. A. 724.

utilities, so called, and included within the present discussion, possess the right to regulate in a proper manner under the police power of the state these facilities both in their construction and operation.⁵³³ It is not necessary that this right be reserved in the grant of a license or privilege but it is regarded as an implied one,⁵³⁴ and because based upon an exercise of the police power as continuing and inextinguishable, and further, one that cannot be surrendered or bargained away.⁵³⁵ Where public highways are occupied and used, the public authorities also retain the implied power to regulate these corporations because of their inherent power to preserve and maintain public ways for their original and primary purpose.⁵³⁶ The public authorities, therefore, can regulate, because of these legal conditions and facts, such use and occupation. The right of subordinate public corporations and public quasi corporations will depend upon the extent and character of the powers belonging to them and as based upon their position among governmental agencies.⁵³⁷

Where municipal or public quasi corporations possess the power of regulation, an exercise of that power is legislative in its character and, therefore, discretionary.⁵³⁸ Its exercise is

⁵³³ *Missouri v. Murphy*, 170 U. S. 78; *Id.*, 130 Mo. 10; *Lahr v. Metropolitan El. R. Co.*, 104 N. Y. 268; *Ogden City R. Co. v. Ogden City*, 7 Utah, 207, 26 Pac. 288.

8 *Curr. Law*, 64.

⁵³⁴ *Stein v. Blenville Water Supply Co.*, 34 Fed. 145; *Jamieson v. Indiana Natural Gas & Oil Co.*, 128 Ind. 555, 28 N. E. 76, 12 L. R. A. 652; *State v. Inhabitants of City of Trenton*, 53 N. J. Law, 132, 20 Atl. 1076; *Commonwealth v. Warwick*, 185 Pa. 623, 40 Atl. 93.

⁵³⁵ *New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co.*, 115 U. S. 650; *Railroad Commission Cases*, 116 U. S. 307; *City of Walla Walla v. Walla Walla Water Co.*, 172 U. S. 1; *Benedict v. Columbus Construction Co.*, 49 N. J. Eq. 23, 23 Atl. 485. But property or vested rights cannot be destroyed by an illegal regulation under guise of the police power.

⁵³⁶ *Wabash R. Co. v. City of De fiance*, 167 U. S. 88; *Milhan v. Sharp*, 27 N. Y. 611; *Pennsylvania Co. v. City of Chicago*, 181 Ill. 283, 54 N. E. 825, 53 L. R. A. 223; *Thompson v. Ocean City R. Co.*, 60 N. J. Law, 74, 36 Atl. 1087; *Delaware, L. & W. R. Co. v. City of Buffalo*, 158 N. Y. 266, 53 N. E. 44.

⁵³⁷ *Laramie County Com'rs v. Albany County*, 92 U. S. 310; *Cooley, Const. Lim. (7th Ed.)* p. 266, note 2; *City of Philadelphia v. McManes*, 175 Pa. 28, 34 Atl. 331; *Ghee v. Northern Union Gas Co.*, 158 N. Y. 510, 53 N. E. 692.

⁵³⁸ *City of St. Louis v. Western Union Tel. Co.*, 63 Fed. 68; *Brown v. Chicago Great Western R. Co.*, 137 Mo. 529, 38 S. W. 1099; *Forman v. New Orleans & C. R. Co.*, 40 La. Ann. 446, 4 So. 246; *Joyce, Elec. Law*, § 220.

presumed to be within the powers of the corporation and in a lawful and proper manner.

Where delegated governmental powers or functions involve the exercise of judgment and discretion they cannot in turn be delegated but must be exercised under the immediate authority of the corporation to whom they have been originally delegated by the state.⁵³⁹ The rule also obtains that the governmental power of regulation in whatever body it may exist cannot be surrendered or sold to corporate or natural private persons.⁵⁴⁰

§ 507. Rates for service rendered or commodities furnished.

The right of the licensee to fix the rates at which its commodities or services may be supplied and furnished may be limited by conditions in the license, grant or statutes.⁵⁴¹ Or again, by the universal rule which prevails that in the absence of express restrictions, rates charged must be reasonable.⁵⁴² The state or its subordinate agencies under these conditions retains the right to limit charges to those which are reasonable considering all of the circumstances under which they are supplied,⁵⁴³ and to pre-

⁵³⁹ *City of Indianapolis v. Indianapolis Gaslight Co.*, 66 Ind. 396.

⁵⁴⁰ *Logansport R. Co. v. City of Logansport*, 114 Fed. 688; *City of Louisville v. Wible*, 84 Ky. 290, 1 S. W. 605; *State v. Minnesota Transfer R. Co.*, 80 Minn. 108, 83 N. W. 32; *State v. Bell*, 34 Ohio St. 194; *North Springs Water Co. v. City of Tacoma*, 21 Wash. 517, 58 Pac. 773, 47 L. R. A. 214.

⁵⁴¹ *Osborne v. San Diego Land & Town Co.*, 178 U. S. 22, affirming 76 Fed. 319; *Freeport Water Co. v. City of Freeport*, 180 U. S. 587, affirming 186 Ill. 179, 57 N. E. 862; *Peoples' Gaslight & Coke Co. v. City of Chicago*, 114 Fed. 384; *State v. Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co.*, 18 Ohio St. 262; *City of Allegheny v. Millville, E. & S. St. R. Co.*, 159 Pa. 411, 28 Atl. 202.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

⁵⁴² *Capital City Gaslight Co. v.*

City of Des Moines, 72 Fed. 829; *City of Mobile v. Bienville Water Supply Co.*, 130 Ala. 379, 30 So. 445; *Redlands, L. & C. Domestic Water Co. v. City of Redlands*, 121 Cal. 312, 53 Pac. 791; *In re Janvrin*, 174 Mass. 514, 55 N. E. 381, 47 L. R. A. 319; *Goebel v. Grosse Pointe Waterworks*, 126 Mich. 307, 85 N. W. 744; *Brymer v. Butler Water Co.*, 179 Pa. 331, 36 Atl. 249.

⁵⁴³ *Osborne v. San Diego Land & Town Co.*, 178 U. S. 22; *People's Gaslight & Coke Co. v. City of Chicago*, 114 Fed. 384; *Crosby v. City Council of Montgomery*, 108 Ala. 498, 18 So. 723; *Hall v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 115 Iowa, 199, 88 N. W. 448; *Haverhill Aqueduct Co. v. Page*, 52 N. H. 472; *Brymer v. Butler Water Co.*, 179 Pa. 331, 36 Atl. 249; *City of Knoxville v. Knoxville Water Co.*, 107 Tenn. 647, 61 L. R. A. 888, affirmed 189 U. S. 434.

vent discrimination.⁵⁴⁴ When a contract establishes the rates which may be charged, this provision creates an obligation which cannot be destroyed or impaired by attempts to reduce the rates thus fixed during the term of the license or contract.⁵⁴⁵

§ 508. The right to change rates.

It must not be forgotten, however, that the rendition of a service whether that of transportation or the supplying of some commodity is property within the meaning of constitutional provisions relative to the taking of property without due process of law or without the payment, when it is private, as in the case noted for a public use, of full and ample compensation.⁵⁴⁶ The rule, therefore, is well established that rates, though the right to change them exist,⁵⁴⁷ cannot be fixed so low as to effect a taking of property under any of the constitutional provisions mentioned;⁵⁴⁸ neither can a contract provision fixing rates be broken by either party.⁵⁴⁹ The principles which sustain this rule have been well and frequently stated by the Supreme Court of the United States in a series of cases involving the establishment and change of rates of transportation as charged by common carriers.⁵⁵⁰

⁵⁴⁴ *City of Mobile v. Bienville Water Supply Co.*, 130 Ala. 379, 30 So. 445; *Wagner v. City of Rock Island*, 146 Ill. 139, 34 N. E. 545, 21 L. R. A. 519; *Silkman v. Yonkers Water Com'rs*, 152 N. Y. 327, 46 N. E. 612, 37 L. R. A. 827; *Richmond Natural Gas Co. v. Clawson*, 155 Ind. 659, 58 N. E. 1049, 51 L. R. A. 744.

⁵⁴⁵ *Santa Ana Water Co. v. Town of San Buenaventura*, 56 Fed. 339.

⁵⁴⁶ *San Diego Land & Town Co. v. National City*, 174 U. S. 739, affirming 74 Fed. 79; *Central Trust Co. v. Citizen's St. R. Co.*, 80 Fed. 218.

⁵⁴⁷ *Freeport Water Co. v. City of Freeport*, 180 U. S. 587, affirming 186 Ill. 179, 57 N. E. 862.

⁵⁴⁸ *San Diego Land & Town Co. v. National City*, 174 U. S. 739, af-

firming 74 Fed. 79; *City of Los Angeles v. Los Angeles City Water Co.*, 177 U. S. 558, affirming 88 Fed. 720; *San Diego Water Co. v. City of San Diego*, 118 Cal. 556, 50 Pac. 663, 38 L. R. A. 460; *City of Des Moines v. Des Moines Waterworks Co.*, 95 Iowa, 348, 64 N. W. 269; *State v. Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co.*, 18 Ohio St. 262.

⁵⁴⁹ *City of Los Angeles v. Los Angeles City Water Co.*, 177 U. S. 558, affirming 88 Fed. 720; *City of Noblesville v. Noblesville Gas & Improvement Co.*, 157 Ind. 162, 60 N. E. 1032; *Logan Natural Gas & Fuel Co. v. City of Chillicothe*, 65 Ohio St. 186, 62 N. E. 122; *City of Ashland v. Wheeler*, 88 Wis. 607, 60 N. W. 818.

⁵⁵⁰ *Stone v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.*, 116 U. S. 307; *Chicago*

§ 509. Assignment or revocation of privilege or license.

The legal right of the grantee of a privilege of the character considered to assign or transfer by sale or through consolidation the rights which it may possess under its original lawful authority is largely dependent upon the language of the license or contract.⁵⁵¹ Ordinarily the privileges granted are assignable to other persons or corporations with the same obligations for a period equal at least to the length of time which they may still lawfully exercised.⁵⁵²

Where a public corporation has the lawful power to grant a privilege or license to one to occupy public highways and thereafter carry on the business thus authorized, such a grant becomes a contract and one which cannot be revoked or impaired, except according to its terms.⁵⁵³ The federal constitution protects as inviolable these contract rights—for such they are.⁵⁵⁴

Where however, the grant, privilege or license is not exclusive in its character, the grant of a similar privilege to others to en-

M. & St. Paul R. Co. v. Minnesota, 134 U. S. 418, reversing *State v. Chicago, M. & St. Paul R. Co.*, 38 Minn. 281, 37 N. W. 782; *Reagan v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.*, 154 U. S. 362; *St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Gill*, 156 U. S. 649; *Smyth v. Ames*, 169 U. S. 466.

⁵⁵¹ *City of Los Angeles v. Los Angeles City Water Co.*, 177 U. S. 558; *San Luis Water Co. v. Estrada*, 117 Cal. 168; *Consolidated Traction Co. v. Elizabeth City*, 58 N. J. Law, 619, 32 L. R. A. 170.

⁵⁵² *City of Austin v. Bartholomew (C. C. A.)* 107 Fed. 349; *San Luis Water Co. v. Estrada*, 117 Cal. 168, 48 Pac. 1075; *Western Paving & Supply Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co.*, 128 Ind. 525, 26 N. E. 188, 28 N. E. 88, 10 L. R. A. 770; *City of Lawrence v. Inhabitants of Methuen*, 166 Mass. 206, 44 N. E. 247; *State v. Laclede Gas-Light Co.*, 102 Mo. 472, 14 S. W. 974, 15 S. W. 383; *Cincinnati Inclined Plane R. Co. v. City of Cincinnati*, 52 Ohio St. 609,

44 N. E. 327; *City of Philadelphia v. Thirteenth & Fifteenth Sts. Pass. R. Co.*, 169 Pa. 269, 33 Atl. 126.

⁵⁵³ *The Binghamton Bridge*, 70 U. S. (3 Wall.) 51; *City R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co.*, 166 U. S. 557; *City of Laredo v. International Bridge & Tramway Co.*, 66 Fed. 246; *Southwest Missouri Light Co. v. City of Joplin*, 101 Fed. 23, 113 Fed. 817; *Anoka Water-Works, Electric Light & Power Co. v. City of Anoka*, 109 Fed. 580; *Board of Com'rs of Hamilton County v. Indianapolis Nat. Gas Co.*, 134 Ind. 209, 33 N. E. 972; *City of Louisville v. Wible*, 84 Ky. 290; *Bennett Water Co. v. Borough of Millvale*, 202 Pa. 616, 51 Atl. 1098.

⁵⁵⁴ *American Water-works & Guarantee Co. v. Home Water Co.*, 115 Fed. 171; *Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls*, 102 Fed. 663; *Chicago Municipal Gas Light & Fuel Co. v. Town of Lake*, 130 Ill. 42, 22 N. E. 616.

gage in the same business or even the erection of a competing plant by the public corporation itself it has been held does not result in an impairment of the prior grant.⁵⁵⁵

§ 510. Forfeiture of grant.

The license or grant may be made, however, dependent upon the performance of certain conditions by the licensee. If these conditions are not complied with, the license or privilege may be forfeited in the manner provided.⁵⁵⁶ The arbitrary right, however, of a municipal corporation to revoke or declare forfeited license rights does not ordinarily exist;⁵⁵⁷ the reasonable rights of the parties should be determined by a judicial tribunal having jurisdiction and before which the question is properly presented.⁵⁵⁸ Conditions ordinarily imposed especially where the commodity supplied is water or light, are those which require the grantee to furnish a sufficient supply of the commodity or at a designated pressure⁵⁵⁹ or one that reaches a certain standard of purity or quality.⁵⁶⁰ A failure to comply with such conditions

⁵⁵⁵ *Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge*, 11 Pet. (U. S.) 420; *Skaneateles Water-works Co. v. Village of Skaneateles*, 184 U. S. 354, affirming 161 N. Y. 154, 55 N. E. 562; *Newburyport Water Co. v. City of Newburyport*, 103 Fed. 584; *Inhabitants of Franklin v. Nutley Water Co.*, 53 N. J. E. 601; *Hartford Bridge Co. v. Union Ferry Co.*, 29 Conn. 210.

⁵⁵⁶ *Louisville Trust Co. v. City of Cincinnati* (C. C. A.) 76 Fed. 296; *West Springfield & A. St. R. Co. v. Bodurtha*, 181 Mass. 583, 64 N. E. 414; *Water Supply Co. of Albuquerque v. City of Albuquerque*, 9 N. M. 441, 54 Pac. 969; *Township of Plymouth v. Chestnut Hill & N. R. Co.*, 168 Pa. 181, 32 Atl. 19; *Kaukauna Elec. Light Co. v. City of Kaukauna*, 114 Wis. 327, 89 N. W. 542.

8 Curr. Law, 63.

⁵⁵⁷ *New Orleans Water-works Co. v. St. Tammany Water-works Co.*,

14 Fed. 194; *Citizens' St. R. Co. v. City of Memphis*, 53 Fed. 715; *Township of Plymouth v. Chestnut Hill & N. R. Co.*, 168 Pa. 181, 32 Atl. 19.

⁵⁵⁸ *Streator v. Village of Ashubula*, 98 Fed. 516; *Phillipsburg Elec. Lighting, Heating & Power Co. v. Inhabitants of Phillipsburg*, 66 N. J. Law, 505, 49 Atl. 445.

⁵⁵⁹ *New Orleans Water-works Co. v. Rivers*, 115 U. S. 674; *Capital City Water Co. v. State*, 105 Ala. 406, 18 So. 62, 29 L. R. A. 743; *Borough of Almsted v. Morris Aqueduct*, 46 N. J. Law, 495; *Du Bois Borough v. Du Bois City Water-works Co.*, 176 Pa. 430, 35 Atl. 248, 34 L. R. A. 92.

⁵⁶⁰ *Capital City Water Co. v. State*, 105 Ala. 406, 18 So. 62; *Henry v. City of Sacramento*, 116 Cal. 638, 48 Pac. 728; *Winfield Water Co. v. City of Winfield*, 51 Kan. 104, 33 Pac. 714; *Danaher v. City of Brook-*

may lead to a refusal to pay charges or it may be the occasion for a forfeiture or revocation of rights granted by the license or under the contract.⁵⁶¹ A substantial compliance as a rule is all that is required especially in respect to non-essentials or minor details, and the principle also obtains that a municipal corporation should not be permitted to make captious objections to either the quantity or quality of water for the sole purpose of depreciating the value of works which it has an option to purchase.⁵⁶²

§ 511. Licenses or privileges of an exclusive nature.

The licenses or privileges considered in the preceding sections are not those which grant to the licensee the exclusive right of carrying on the business or occupation designated within the limits of the corporation granting the privilege or making the contract. The subject is readily divided into those grants which give an exclusive possession and occupation of the public highways for the purposes named and those which give the exclusive right of supplying certain commodities principally water and light, to the public corporation itself, or, in other words, an exclusive contract for the sale of a specified commodity. The presumption is against the existence of an exclusive grant.⁵⁶³

The only legal objection worthy of consideration against the granting of an exclusive privilege is that there is thereby created a monopoly.⁵⁶⁴ An exclusive license or contract is not because of the grant, a monopoly, as originally understood and as prop-

lyn, 119 N. Y. 241, 23 N. E. 745, 7 L. R. A. 592; *Brymer v. Butler Water Co.*, 172 Pa. 489.

⁵⁶¹ *Blenville Water Supply Co. v. City of Mobile*, 112 Ala. 260, 20 So. 742, 33 L. R. A. 59; *Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. City of Galesburg*, 133 U. S. 156; *State v. New Orleans Water-works Co.*, 107 La. 1, 31 So. 395; *State Trust Co. v. City of Duluth*, 70 Minn. 257, 73 N. W. 249.

⁵⁶² *Aurora Water Co. v. City of Aurora*, 129 Mo. 540, 31 S. W. 946; *Bennett Water Co. v. Borough of Millvale*, 202 Pa. 616, 51 Atl. 1098.

⁵⁶³ *Pearsall v. Great Northern R.*

Co., 161 U. S. 646; *Gulf City St. R. Co. v. Galveston City R. Co.*, 65 Tex. 502.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

⁵⁶⁴ *Gale v. Village of Kalamazoo*, 23 Mich. 344; *Beach, Monopolies*, p. 360; *Greenhood, Pub. Pol.* c. 5, pp. 672 et seq.; *Bl. Com.* 159; 3 *Coke, Inst.*, 181; *Tiedeman, Limitations* (2d ed.); *Tiedeman, State & Fed. Control of Persons & Prop.* § 27; *Eddy, Combinations*, c. 1; *Spelling, Trusts & Monopolies*, §§ 98-105; *Abbott, Mun. Corp.* § 922; *City of Walla Walla v. Walla Walla Water Co.*, 172 U. S. 1.

erly defined because it invariably includes the carrying on of a business or an occupation which before was not one capable of being enjoyed as a matter of universal or common right.^{564a}

In the absence of a constitutional prohibition, therefore, the principle almost universally obtains that the state or subordinate agencies to whom the power has been granted can legally grant exclusive privileges, licenses or contracts because the rights of no private individual to carry a lawful business have been by such action violated.⁵⁶⁵ It is clearly within the power of the legislature to determine who shall receive a franchise, in the strict sense of the word, under what terms, in what manner, and where it shall be exercised.⁵⁶⁶ A grant or license though invalid either because of its exclusive character or the time of its existence may still be regarded as a binding contract or privilege for that length of time or to the extent that is within the legal power of the grantor to give.⁵⁶⁷

§ 512. Must be express authority.

It is necessary, however, to enable a municipal corporation proper to grant an exclusive privilege or license that the author-

^{564a} *New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co.*, 115 U. S. 650; *Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge*, 11 Pet. (U. S.) 567; *Gale v. Village of Kalamazoo*, 23 Mich. 344; *Spelling, Trusts & Monopolies*, § 100; *Elliott, Roads & Streets* (2d ed.) § 748. See, also, *Abbott, Mun. Corp.* § 922.

⁵⁶⁵ Constitutional provisions in Alabama, North Carolina, Tennessee and Texas; *Richmond, F. & P. R. Co. v. Louisiana R. Co.*, 13 How. (U. S.) 71; *New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co.*, 115 U. S. 650; *Riverside Water Co. v. Sargent*, 112 Cal. 230; *Hanson v. Hunter*, 86 Iowa, 722; *Smiley v. MacDonald*, 42 Neb. 5, 60 N. W. 355, 27 L. R. A. 540; *Thrift v. Elizabeth City*, 122 N. C. 31, 44 L. R. A. 427; *Luzerne Water Co. v. Toby Creek Water Co.*, 148 Pa. 568, 24 Atl. 117; *Clarksburg Elec. Light Co. v. City*

of Clarksburg, 47 W. Va. 739, 35 S. E. 994, 50 L. R. A. 142; *Linden Land Co. v. Milwaukee Elec. R. & Light Co.*, 107 Wis. 493, 83 N. W. 851. See, also, *Beach, Monopolies*, c. 8; *Eddy, Combinations*, §§ 17 et seq.; *Spelling, Trusts & Monopolies*, § 102; *Thornton, Oil & Gas*, §§ 441 et seq.

⁵⁶⁶ *Fanning v. Gregoire*, 16 How. (U. S.) 524; *New Orleans Waterworks Co. v. Rivers*, 115 U. S. 674; *Detroit Citizens' St. R. Co. v. City of Detroit*, 110 Mich. 384, 68 N. W. 304, 35 L. R. A. 859; *Patterson v. Wollmann*, 5 N. D. 608, 33 L. R. A. 536; *State v. Cincinnati Gas Light & Coke Co.*, 18 Ohio St. 262. See *Spelling, Trusts & Monopolies*, c. 9. But the right is modified because of constitutional or other reasons.

⁵⁶⁷ *Levis v. City of Newton*, 75 Fed. 884.

ity should be expressly granted.⁵⁶⁸ The same rule applies to all subordinate public agencies.⁵⁶⁹

It is customary in the grant of municipal charters in addition to specific grants of power to add what might be termed omnibus clauses which authorize in general terms the public authorities to take such action as they deem necessary to provide for the general comfort, welfare and safety of the community. It has been repeatedly held that through the grant of this power, a public corporation has no legal authority to give an exclusive license, privilege or contract to private persons, natural or artificial, for the use of the public highways and erection of a plant for the manufacture or distribution of these modern necessities. This rule has been well established by the great weight of authority.⁵⁷⁰

§ 513. Manner in which granted.

The power to grant an exclusive privilege or license must not only be expressly given as stated in the last section but the manner in which it is granted must strictly comply with the terms of that authority. The grant under such circumstances is a legislative and discretionary act and controlled by the various principles heretofore considered under the subject of legislative bodies and their action.⁵⁷¹ An exclusive grant to be valid must

⁵⁶⁸ *Grand Rapids E. L. & P. Co. v. Grand Rapids E. L. & F. G. Co.*, 33 Fed. 659; *Jackson County Horse R. Co. v. Interstate Rapid Transit R. Co.*, 24 Fed. 306; *Norwich Gas Light Co. v. Norwich City Gas Co.*, 25 Conn. 19; *Snyder v. City of Mt. Pulaski*, 176 Ill. 397, 52 N. E. 62, 44 L. R. A. 407; *Rockland Water Co. v. Camden & R. Water Co.*, 80 Me. 544, 1 L. R. A. 388; *Long v. City of Duluth*, 49 Minn. 280, 51 N. W. 913; *Thompson v. Ocean City R. Co.*, 60 N. J. Law, 74, 36 Atl. 1087; *Smith v. Town of Westerly*, 19 R. I. 437, 35 Atl. 526.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

⁵⁶⁹ *Jackson County Horse R. Co. v. Interstate Rapid Transit R. Co.*, 24 Fed. 306; *Westerly Water-works Co. v. Town of Westerly*, 80 Fed. 611; *Wright v. Nagle*, 48 Ga. 367.

⁵⁷⁰ *American Water-works Co. v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.*, 73 Fed. 956, 20 C. C. A. 133; *Howell v. City of Millville*, 60 N. J. Law, 95, 36 Atl. 691; *In re City of Brooklyn*, 143 N. Y. 596, 38 N. E. 983, 26 L. R. A. 270. But see *Andrews v. National Foundry & Pipe Works (C. C. A.)* 61 Fed. 782; *Heilbron v. City of Cuthbert*, 96 Ga. 312, 23 S. E. 206; *Oakley v. City of Atlantic City*, 63 N. J. Law, 127, 44 Atl. 651.

⁵⁷¹ *Louisville Bagging Mfg. Co. v. Central Pass. R. Co.*, 95 Ky. 50; *Patton v. City of Chattanooga*, 108 Tenn. 197, 65 S. W. 414; *City of Brenham v. Water Co.*, 67 Tex. 542, 4 S. W. 143; *Allen v. Clausen*, 114 Wis. 244, 90 N. W. 181.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

not only, therefore, be authorized by the legislature but must also successfully pass all tests which determine the legality of legislation and which include a consideration in addition of the power to pass and determine the validity of specific action and also its subject-matter.⁵⁷²

It has already been stated that the presumption of law is against the existence of an exclusive grant or privilege and one must, therefore, be expressly granted before exclusive privileges be claimed under it.⁵⁷³ The absence of language giving rights of an exclusive character operates against such a claim although there are some cases which hold that through the grant of a license or privilege there arises an implied contract on the part of the city granting it not again to exercise its powers in this respect until the former expires.⁵⁷⁴

§ 514. Grant strictly construed.

The courts do not regard with favor grants for the exclusive occupation and use of public highways or contracts for the exclusive sale to the public of a particular commodity. The rule of strict construction, therefore, applies to all grants, licenses or contracts of this character and unless a right claimed clearly appears, its existence will be denied.⁵⁷⁵ This rule will apply not only to the existence of the exclusive privilege or contract itself, but also to any of the minor details or conditions of the instru-

⁵⁷² Cedar Rapids Water Co. v. Cedar Rapids, 118 Iowa, 234, 91 N. W. 1081; Helena Consol. Water Co. v. Steele, 20 Mont. 1, 49 Pac. 382, 37 L. R. A. 412; Bally v. City of Philadelphia, 184 Pa. 594, 39 Atl. 494, 39 L. R. A. 837.

⁵⁷³ Freeport Water Co. v. City of Freeport, 180 U. S. 587, affirming 186 Ill. 179, 57 N. E. 862; Jackson County Horse R. Co. v. Interstate Rapid Transit R. Co., 24 Fed. 306; City of Vincennes v. Citizens' Gas Light Co., 132 Ind. 114, 31 N. E. 573, 16 L. R. A. 485; In re City of Brooklyn, 143 N. Y. 596, 38 N. E. 983, 26 L. R. A. 270.

⁵⁷⁴ Long Island Water Supply Co. v. City of Brooklyn, 166 U. S. 685; Skaneateles Water-works Co. v. Village of Skaneateles, 184 U. S. 354, affirming 161 N. Y. 154, 55 N. E. 562; Boyertown Water Co. v. Borough of Boyertown, 200 Pa. 394, 50 Atl. 189; Citizens' Water Co. v. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., 55 Conn. 1.

⁵⁷⁵ Stein v. Bienville Water Supply Co., 141 U. S. 67, affirming 34 Fed. 145; Haines v. Crosby, 94 Me. 212, 47 Atl. 137; North Baltimore Pass. R. Co. v. North Ave. R. Co., 75 Md. 233.

8 Curr. Law, 64.

ment.⁵⁷⁶ The principles of this section are not applied, however, to such an extent as to illegally deprive a grantee or licensee of property or rights which it may have acquired under a previous and more favorable construction of the license or grant. The doctrine of equitable estoppel operates as against the public authorities.⁵⁷⁷

§ 515. Nature of grant or license.*

The grant or license if legally made becomes, upon its acceptance, a valid contract as between the parties to be enforced and carried out in strict accordance with the rules of law pertaining to contracts.⁵⁷⁸ An obligation is created between the parties which is embraced within that provision of the Federal Constitution that prohibits the passing of a law impairing the obligation of that contract.⁵⁷⁹ Municipal corporations cannot be permitted to trifle with the legal rights of those to whom such license or privileges have been created.⁵⁸⁰ But an ultra vires contract cannot be ratified or the doctrine of estoppel applied because of acquiescence.⁵⁸¹

§ 516. Impairment of contract obligation by grantor of exclusive license or privilege.

It is well settled by the authorities and principles given in the preceding sections that the grant of an exclusive legal privilege

⁵⁷⁶ *Omaha Horse R. Co. v. Cable Tramway Co.*, 30 Fed. 324; *Stein v. Bienville Water Supply Co.*, 34 Fed. 145; *Passaic Water Co. v. City of Paterson*, 65 N. J. Law, 472, 47 Atl. 462; *Bly v. White Deer Mountain Water Co.*, 197 Pa. 80, 46 Atl. 929.

⁵⁷⁷ *Los Angeles City Water Co. v. City of Los Angeles*, 88 Fed. 720, affirmed 177 U. S. 558; *City of Los Angeles v. Los Angeles City Water Co.*, 124 Cal. 368, 57 Pac. 210, 571; *Wyandotte Electric-Light Co. v. City of Wyandotte*, 124 Mich. 43, 82 N. W. 821.

⁵⁷⁸ *Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. v. Collins Park & B. R. Co.*, 101 Fed. 347.

8 Curr. Law, 63.

⁵⁷⁹ *Williams v. Wingo*, 177 U. S. 601; *Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. v. Collins Park & B. R. Co.*, 99 Fed. 812; *Patton v. City of Chattanooga*, 108 Tenn. 197, 65 S. W. 414.

⁵⁸⁰ *City of Kankakee v. Kankakee Water Co.*, 38 Ill. App. 620.

⁵⁸¹ *Westerly Water-works Co. v. Town of Westerly*, 80 Fed. 611; *Cincinnati Gas Light & Coke Co. v. Avondale*, 43 Ohio St. 257, 1 N. E. 527; *Smith v. Town of Westerly*, 19 R. I. 437, 35 Atl. 526.

* 8 Curr. Law, 84; 7 Curr. Law, 1773.

is a contract, the obligation of which cannot, therefore, be broken by either the public corporation or the one to whom the privilege or license has been given.⁵⁸² They extend, ordinarily, over a considerable period of time and the essential of the right in favor of the licensee or grantee is the exclusive privilege of selling some commodity or supplying some service at an agreed rate to the members of a community, the public corporation itself or both. Where the existence of a grant of this character is established, an attempt by the public authorities or the state to grant others rights of a similar character in whole or in part is conceded to be an impairment of the obligation and, therefore, void.⁵⁸³ The question has been raised as to whether the engaging in a similar business or enterprise by the public corporation is a violation of the terms of an exclusive privilege already granted, or, stated differently, where individuals have been given the exclusive right of supplying and furnishing any of the commodities or services under discussion, whether the grantor can compete with them. Where by the terms of the grant the right is expressly reserved to the grantor or where the grant is not exclusive in its character,⁵⁸⁴ there can be no question and in the absence of such a provision there are some authorities which hold that a public corporation still can engage in the same business.⁵⁸⁵ The weight of

⁵⁸² *New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co.*, 115 U. S. 650; *St. Tammany Water-works Co. v. New Orleans Water-works Co.*, 120 U. S. 64; *City of Louisville v. Wible*, 84 Ky. 290, 1 S. W. 605; *Asheville St. R. Co. v. City of Asheville*, 109 N. C. 688, 14 S. E. 316; *Carlisle Gas & Water Co. v. Carlisle Water Co.*, 188 Pa. 51, 41 Atl. 321; *Beach, Monopolies*, § 121.

⁵⁸³ *Omnibus R. Co. v. Baldwin*, 57 Cal. 160; *Des Moines St. R. Co. v. Des Moines B. G. St. R. Co.*, 73 Iowa, 513, 33 N. W. 610, 35 N. W. 602; *City of Newport v. Newport Light Co.*, 84 Ky. 166; *Atlantic City Water-works Co. v. Atlantic City*, 39 N. J. Eq. (12 Stew.) 367; *Bennett Water Co. v. Borough of Millvale*, 200 Pa. 613, 50 Atl. 155; *State*

v. Columbus Gas Light & Coke Co., 34 Ohio St. 581, 32 Am. Rep. 393.

⁵⁸⁴ *Lehigh Water Co. v. Borough of Easton*, 121 U. S. 388, affirming 102 Pa. 515; *Hamilton Gas Light & Coke Co. v. City of Hamilton*, 146 U. S. 258; *Long Island Water Supply Co. v. City of Brooklyn*, 166 U. S. 685, affirming 143 N. Y. 596, 38 N. E. 983, 26 L. R. A. 270; *Long v. City of Duluth*, 49 Minn. 280, 51 N. W. 913; *Howard's Appeal*, 162 Pa. 374, 29 Atl. 641; *North Springs Water Co. v. City of Tacoma*, 21 Wash. 517, 58 Pac. 773, 47 L. R. A. 214.

⁵⁸⁵ *Lehigh Water Co. v. Borough of Easton*, 121 U. S. 388, affirming 102 Pa. 515; *Hughes v. City of Moline*, 163 Ill. 535, 45 N. E. 300; *City of Austin v. Nalle*, 85 Tex. 530, 22 S. W. 668, 960; *Helena Water*

authority and the better considered cases, however, hold that the construction and operation of a competing plant even for the sole purpose of supplying the public corporation itself or rendering a certain service free to the public, is regarded an impairment of the contract obligation.⁵⁸⁶

§ 517. Forfeiture, revocation or assignment of grant or license.

Where an exclusive privilege or license has been granted the duty of the public corporation and its obligation is to refrain from granting similar privileges. The licensee or grantee on the other hand is obligated to comply strictly with the terms of the grant not only in the construction and maintenance of its plant but also, and especially, this is true in the case of a supply of water and light, in furnishing a commodity at a designated pressure or that reaches a certain standard of purity or quality.⁵⁸⁷

A failure to comply with these conditions may be the occasion for a refusal to pay charges, or forfeiture or revocation of the rights granted by the license or under the contract.⁵⁸⁸ The existence of conditions or circumstances, however, which are sufficient to warrant this action, is a question for judicial determination unless by the terms of the grant or license the arbitrary right is given to the public authorities.

The legal right of the grantee of an exclusive privilege or license to assign or transfer by sale, or through consolidation, his rights is largely dependent upon the language of the license or grant. It is true as with privileges not of an exclusive char-

works Co. v. City of Helena, 195 U. S. 383; Knoxville Water Co. v. City of Knoxville, 26 Sup. Ct. 224.

⁵⁸⁶ City of Walla Walla v. Walla Walla Water Co., 172 U. S. 1; Southwest Missouri Light Co. v. City of Joplin, 101 Fed. 23; Bennett Water Co. v. Borough of Millvale, 202 Pa. 616, 51 Atl. 1098, affirming on rehearing, 200 Pa. 613, 50 Atl. 155; Welsh v. Beaver Falls Borough, 186 Pa. 578, 40 Atl. 784.

⁵⁸⁷ City of Greenville v. Greenville Water Co., 125 Ala. 625, 27 So. 764; City of Winfield v. Winfield Water Co., 51 Kan. 70, 32 Pac. 663;

Bennett Water Co. v. Borough of Millvale, 202 Pa. 616, 51 Atl. 1098, affirming on rehearing, 200 Pa. 613, 50 Atl. 155; Green v. Ashland Water Co., 101 Wis. 258, 77 N. W. 722, 43 L. R. A. 117.

7 Curr. Law, 1773, 1775.

⁵⁸⁸ Burlington Water-works Co. v. City of Burlington, 43 Kan. 725, 23 Pac. 1068; State Trust Co. of New York v. City of Duluth, 70 Minn. 257, 73 N. W. 249; Brymer v. Butler Water Co., 172 Pa. 489, 33 Atl. 707; State v. City of Phillipsburg, 23 Mont. 16, 57 Pac. 405.

acter that they are assignable ordinarily to other persons or corporations for a period equal to their unexpired term unless this is prohibited by the grant.⁵⁸⁹

§ 518. **Exclusive contracts for supply of commodity.**

A public corporation may secure a supply of water or light through a contract with private persons exclusive or otherwise in its character. These organizations are usually given the power to determine their course of action in this respect; they are not limited to the construction of a municipal plant to supply the commodities desired.⁵⁹⁰ It is sufficient to say here that the authority for their execution must clearly appear⁵⁹¹ and that public authorities are further limited by restrictions relative to the incurring of indebtedness or the manner of raising or expending public moneys.⁵⁹² The rule of strict construction also applies to them in respect to the performance of conditions.⁵⁹³

Execution of contract. The subject of municipal contracts has been previously considered, but the principles might be emphasized here in respect to the limited power or capacity of public corporations to contract⁵⁹⁴ and the urgent necessity for a strict compliance with all prescribed formalities in respect to the manner, form, or time⁵⁹⁵ of their execution.

⁵⁸⁹ *City R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co.*, 166 U. S. 557; *Canal & C. R. Co. v. Orleans R. Co.*, 44 La. Ann. 54, 10 So. 389.

⁵⁹⁰ *City of Detroit v. Circuit Judge of Wayne County*, 79 Mich. 384, 44 N. W. 622; *Wade v. Oakmont Borough*, 165 Pa. 479, 30 Atl. 959; *Mauldin v. City Council of Greenville*, 33 S. C. 1, 11 S. E. 434, 8 L. R. A. 291.

6 Curr. Law, 1119.

⁵⁹¹ *Winterport Water Co. v. Inhabitants of Winterport*, 94 Me. 215, 47 Atl. 142, 1045; *Lewick v. Glazier*, 116 Mich. 493, 74 N. W. 717.

⁵⁹² *City of East St. Louis v. East St. Louis Gas Light & Coke Co.*, 98 Ill. 415; *East Jordan Lumber Co. v. Village of East Jordan*, 100 Mich. 201, 58 N. W. 1012; *Klichli*

v. Minnesota Brush Elec. Co., 58 Minn. 418, 59 N. W. 1088; *Higgins v. City of San Diego*, 118 Cal. 524; *McGuire v. Rapid City*, 6 Dak. 346, 5 L. R. A. 752; *City of North Platte v. North Platte Water-works Co.*, 56 Neb. 403, 76 N. W. 906, Id., 50 Neb. 853, 70 N. W. 393; *City of Cincinnati v. Holmes*, 56 Ohio St. 104.

⁵⁹³ *City of Austin v. Bartholomew (C. C. A.)*, 107 Fed. 349; *City of Winfield v. Winfield Gas Co.*, 37 Kan. 24, 14 Pac. 499; *Belfast Water Co. v. City of Belfast*, 92 Me. 53, 42 Atl. 235, 47 L. R. R. 82.

⁵⁹⁴ *Smith v. Dedham*, 144 Mass. 177, 10 N. E. 782; *State v. McCarty*, 62 Minn. 509, 64 N. W. 1133; *Seltzer v. Metropolitan Elec. Co.*, 199 Pa. 100, 48 Atl. 861.

⁵⁹⁵ *Lake Charles Ice, Light &*

III. ITS DISPOSITION.

§ 519. Power of disposition.

The purposes for which public property may be acquired and the title obtained have been fully considered in subdivision 1 of this chapter. The control, use and alienation of property depends entirely upon, and the right of disposition is limited by, the character of the title and the purpose and the manner in which acquired.⁵⁹⁶

A public corporation which has acquired property as a trustee for the public cannot, as already stated, act in such a manner as to deprive the public or its individual members of their personal or collective rights in the use of that property. The public corporation acts solely as a trustee; the community is regarded as a cestui qui trust and action inconsistent with or contrary to this relation will be regarded as illegal.⁵⁹⁷ The most frequent application of this rule is in connection with the acquirement, use and disposition of public highways and public grounds.⁵⁹⁸ A public corporation may acquire property for certain public or quasi public uses by gift from private individuals to be used for an especial purpose, accompanied by conditions in respect to the use of the property thus donated and these conditions act, necessarily, as a legal restraint upon the power of the public corporation to dispose or alienate it or any interest therein.⁵⁹⁹ The man-

Water-works Co. v. City of Lake Charles, 106 La. 65, 30 So. 289; *City of Conyers v. Kirk*, 78 Ga. 480, 3 S. E. 442; *American Lighting Co. v. McCuen*, 92 Md. 703, 48 Atl. 352.

⁵⁹⁶ Lewis, Em. Dom. (2d Ed.) § 2; *Mahoning County Com'rs v. Young* (C. C. A.), 59 Fed. 96, Id., 51 Fed. 585; *City of Oakland v. Oakland Water Front Co.*, 118 Cal. 160; *City of Gainesville v. Caldwell*, 81 Ga. 76; *School Tp. of Allen v. School Town of Macy*, 109 Ind. 559, 10 N. E. 578; *Green v. Putnam*, 62 Mass. (8 Cush.) 21; *Urch v. City of Portsmouth*, 69 N. H. 162; *City of Southport v. Stanly*, 125 N. C. 464, 34 S.

E. 641; *McCotter v. Town Council of New Shoreham*, 21 R. I. 43; *Huron Water-works Co. v. City of Huron*, 7 S. D. 9, 62 N. W. 975, 30 L. R. A. 848.

6 Curr. Law, 730.

⁵⁹⁷ *Union Coal Co. v. City of La Salle*, 136 Ill. 119, 26 N. E. 506, 12 L. R. A. 326; *State v. Hart*, 144 Ind. 407, 43 N. E. 7; *Roberts v. City of Louisville*, 92 Ky. 95, 17 S. W. 216, 13 L. R. A. 844. *Methodist Episcopal Church v. City of Hoboken*, 33 N. J. Law, 13.

⁵⁹⁸ *People v. City of Albany*, 4 Hun (N. Y.) 675.

⁵⁹⁹ *Douglas v. City Council of*

ner in which it acquired whether by purchase, prescription, dedication or through an exercise of the power of eminent domain will again act as a restraint or limitation upon a complete and full power of alienation or disposition on the part of the public corporation.

§ 520. Mode of disposition; sale or lease.

The authority to dispose by sale of public property may be directly granted by the state in those cases where the action is legally possible. The power must be derived from the state⁶⁰⁰ and by its terms it may be either what can be termed an imperative authority or a discretionary one. In the case of the former, certain action is made obligatory by the state. In the case of the latter, the public authorities are vested with a discretionary power, to be exercised or not, as their good judgment and discretion may determine; the necessity, desirability or feasibility of a disposition of public property being the determining elements in arriving at an exercise of the power thus granted.⁶⁰¹

Manner of sale. Where authority is granted for the sale of public property, the manner of the sale may be prescribed by statute in detail and certain formalities and preliminary action required.⁶⁰² A sale may only be legally made after public advertisement and consequent sale to the highest bidder⁶⁰³ or af-

Montgomery, 118 Ala. 599, 24 So. 745, 43 L. R. A. 376; Prescott v. Edwards, 117 Cal. 298, 49 Pac. 178; Patrick v. Y. M. C. A. of Kalamazoo, 120 Mich. 185, 79 N. W. 208; Rowzee v. Pierce, 75 Miss. 846, 23 So. 307, 40 L. R. A. 402; Board of Education of Van Wert v. Inhabitants of Van Wert, 18 Ohio St. 221; Portland & W. B. R. Co. v. City of Portland, 14 Or. 188, 12 Pac. 265.

⁶⁰⁰ Fidelity Trust & Guaranty Co. v. Fowler Water Co., 113 Fed. 560; City of Oakland Water Front Co., 118 Cal. 160, 50 Pac. 277; McCaslin v. State, 44 Ind. 151; City of Terre Haute v. Terre Haute Water-works Co., 94 Ind. 305; Huron Water-works Co. v. City of

Huron, 7 S. D. 9, 62 N. W. 975, 30 L. R. A. 848.

6 Curr. Law, 730.

⁶⁰¹ Morgan v. Johnson (C. C. A.) 106 Fed. 452; Coopers v. City of San Jose, 55 Cal. 599; Lyman v. Gedney, 114 Ill. 388, 29 N. E. 282; Inhabitants of Nobleboro v. Clark, 68 Me. 87.

⁶⁰² Morgan v. Johnson (C. C. A.) 106 Fed. 452; Gordon v. City of San Diego, 101 Cal. 522, 36 Pac. 18, affirming (Cal.) 32 Pac. 385; City of Macon v. Dasher, 90 Ga. 195, 16 S. E. 75; McCord v. Pike, 121 Ill. 238, 12 N. E. 259; Straub v. City of Pittsburg, 138 Pa. 356, 22 Atl. 93.

⁶⁰³ Buckner v. Hart, 52 Fed. 835; Thompson v. Alameda County

firmative action by voters.⁶⁰⁴ Where a disposition of public property is the consequent result of certain authority or of specific municipal action, the rule of strict construction will apply and the application of this rule, as it is well known, operates as a limitation upon the exercise of an alleged right.⁶⁰⁵ The same rules practically apply to the lease of public property varied as the difference in legal effect between an absolute sale of property and a grant of a limited interest may warrant or require.⁶⁰⁶

§ 521. Disposition by gift.

If the existence of a universal rule of action can be claimed as applying to all public corporations without limitation, that rule would undoubtedly be the universal restriction, constitutional, statutory or both or implied which prohibits a public corporation from making a grant or gift of public property or of public privileges to private individuals solely for private uses.⁶⁰⁷ The reasons for this rule are too clear to warrant further discussion.

Sup'rs, 111 Cal. 553; *McPheeters v. Wright*, 110 Ind. 519, 10 N. E. 634; *City of New York v. Sonneborn*, 113 N. Y. 423.

⁶⁰⁴ *Douglas County v. Keller*, 43 Neb. 635, 62 N. W. 60; *Gumpert v. Hay*, 202 Pa. 340, 51 Atl. 968.

⁶⁰⁵ *Town of Searcy v. Yarnell*, 47 Ark. 269, 1 S. W. 319; *Hunnicut v. City of Atlanta*, 104 Ga. 1, 30 S. E. 500; *Crow v. Warren County Com'rs*, 118 Ind. 51, 20 N. E. 642; *Urch v. City of Portsmouth*, 69 N. H. 162, 44 Atl. 112; *Town of East Hampton v. Bowman*, 136 N. Y. 521, 32 N. E. 987.

⁶⁰⁶ *City of New Orleans v. Steamship Co.* 87 U. S. (20 Wall.) 387; *Hirsch v. City of Brunswick*, 114 Ga. 776, 40 S. E. 786; *Inhabitants of Town of Rockport v. Rockport Granite Co.*, 177 Mass. 246, 58 N. E. 1017, 51 L. R. A. 779; *Jones v. Inhabitants of Sanford*, 66 Me. 585; *Wells v. Pressy*, 105 Mo. 164, 16 S. W. 670; *Evans v. Hughes*

County, 3 S. D. 580, 54 N. W. 603; *Baily v. City of Philadelphia*, 184 Pa. 594, 39 Atl. 494, 39 L. R. A. 837; *Town of Lemington v. Stevens*, 48 Vt. 38. As to the public corporation to mortgage its property see the following cases: *Adams v. City of Rome*, 59 Ga. 765; *Middleton Sav. Bank v. City of Dubuque*, 15 Iowa, 394, and *Adams v. Memphis & L. R. Co.*, 42 Tenn. (2 Coldw.) 645.

⁶⁰⁷ *Roberts v. Northern Pac. R. Co.*, 158 U. S. 1, affirming 42 Fed. 734; *City of Patty v. Colgan*, 97 Cal. 251, 31 Pac. 1133, 18 L. R. A. 744; *State v. Hart*, 144 Ind. 107, 43 N. E. 7, 33 L. R. A. 118; *Trustees of Hawesville v. Hawes' Heirs*, 69 Ky. (6 Bush) 232; *Wendell v. City of Newark*, 63 N. J. Law, 216, 42 Atl. 767; *Gumpert v. Hay*, 202 Pa. 340, 51 Atl. 968; *Ellis v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co.*, 77 Wis. 114, 45 N. W. 811. But see *Daggett v. Colgan*, 92 Cal. 53, 28 Pac. 51, 14 L. R. A. 474. Appropriation for state ex-

§ 522. Vacation of highways.

In the legislature as representing the state is vested primarily an absolute control of all public property including highways, limited only by well recognized principles and constitutional provisions. It has power to open, improve, repair or vacate public highways,⁶⁰⁸ but this power is usually delegated to local or subordinate political agencies because of greater convenience and a wider familiarity of the local authorities with local necessities and conditions.⁶⁰⁹ The power is one which is not usually implied but must be expressly given,⁶¹⁰ but where the power is granted to vacate the whole of the street, it has been held to include the implied right to narrow or vacate a portion of it.⁶¹¹ The vacation of public highways is usually co-extensive with the power to establish them and dependent, so far as its existence and its delegation, therefore, upon the same principle of law.⁶¹²

Occasion for vacation. The vacation of highways as in the case of the creation of them is usually discretionary with local public authorities⁶¹³ and their action in this respect may be warranted and dictated by an insufficiency of revenues or the fact that a particular highway may be unnecessary or undesirable or all of these reasons combined.

hibit at World's Fair held constitutional. *State v. Schwieckardt*, 109 Mo. 496, 19 S. W. 47; *Vaughn v. Board of Com'rs of Forsyth County*, 118 N. C. 636, 24 S. E. 425; *Cutting v. Taylor*, 3 S. D. 11, 51 N. W. 949, 15 L. R. A. 691.

6 Curr. Law, 730.

⁶⁰⁸ *City of Eudora v. Darling*, 54 Kan. 654, 39 Pac. 184; *Haywood v. City of Charlestown*, 34 N. H. 23.

8 Curr. Law, 56.

⁶⁰⁹ *Curry v. Place*, 99 Mich. 524; *Lindsay v. City of Omaha*, 30 Neb. 512, 46 N. W. 627; *Hammer v. Elizabeth City*, 67 N. J. Law, 129, 50 Atl. 451; *Buchholz v. New York, L. E. & W. R. Co.*, 148 N. Y. 640.

⁶¹⁰ *City of Texarkana v. Leach*, 66 Ark. 40, 48 S. W. 807; *Brandt*

v. City of Milwaukee, 69 Wis. 386, 34 N. W. 246.

⁶¹¹ *City of Mt. Carmel v. Shaw*, 155 Ill. 37, 39 N. E. 584, 27 L. R. A. 580; *Newell v. Bassett*, 33 N. J. Law, 26; *In re Swansan Street*, 163 Pa. 323, 30 Atl. 207.

⁶¹² *People v. Nankin Highway Com'rs*, 15 Mich. 347.

⁶¹³ *Meyer v. Village of Teutopolis*, 131 Ill. 552, 23 N. E. 651; *Spitzer v. Runyan*, 113 Iowa, 619, 85 N. W. 782; *Horton v. Williams*, 99 Mich. 423; *Knapp, Stout & Co. v. City of St. Louis*, 153 Mo. 560, 55 S. W. 104; *Id.*, 156 Mo. 343, 56 S. W. 1102; *Attorney General v. Shepard*, 23 R. I. 9, 49 Atl. 39; *State v. Taylor*, 107 Tenn. 455, 64 S. W. 766.

§ 523. Manner of vacation.

The vacation of a highway can only be effected through the carrying out of certain prescribed proceedings in an orderly manner which involves a petition, ordinance or other municipal action as may be required, notice to interested parties, a hearing at which remonstrances may be urged and considered and the right of appeal by those considering themselves aggrieved or injured.^{613a}

§ 524. Damage to abutting owner.

The vacation of a highway may be regarded as a taking of private property and which to be legal must, therefore, include compensation to the one who has suffered damages. The abutting owner is ordinarily the one entitled to compensation, if at all, and to determine a measure of damage for him it is necessary to consider his rights. An adjoining property owner has a right in common with the public generally to the use and occupation of the highway adjoining his premises for proper purposes. For a loss of this right, no compensation, unless especially provided by statute, can be given.⁶¹⁴ He has in addition to his rights, however, shared in common with the public, the special easements of ingress to and egress from his property. These are rights peculiar to himself, not shared in by the public and for a destruction or an impairment of which he is, by the great weight of authority clearly entitled to compensation.⁶¹⁵ The rule, however obtains

^{613a} See Abbott, *Mun. Corp.* §§ 940, et seq. for full discussion of these questions.

* 8 *Curr. Law*, 56.

⁶¹⁴ *Symons v. City & County of San Francisco*, 115 Cal. 555, 42 Pac. 913, 47 Pac. 453; *Parker v. Catholic Bishop of Chicago*, 146 Ill. 158, 34 N. E. 473, Id., 41 Ill. App. 74; *Natick Gas Light Co. v. Inhabitants of Natick*, 175 Mass. 246, 56 N. E. 292; *Kimball v. Homan*, 74 Mich. 699, 42 N. W. 167; *Knapp, Stout & Co. Company v. City of St. Louis*, 153

Mo. 560, 55 S. W. 104; *Elliott, Roads & Streets* (2d Ed.) § 877.

8 *Curr. Law*, 56.

⁶¹⁵ *City of Texarkana v. Leach*, 66 Ark. 40, 48 S. W. 807; *City of Chicago v. Bureky*, 158 Ill. 103, 42 N. E. 178, 29 L. R. A. 568; *Dana v. City of Boston*, 170 Mass. 593, 49 N. E. 1013; *Baudistel v. Michigan Cent. R. Co.*, 113 Mich. 687, 71 N. W. 1114; *Purcell v. Edison Portland Cement Co.*, 65 N. J. Law, 541, 47 Atl. 587; *In re East One Hundred & Sixty-eighth St.*, 157 N. Y. 409, 52 N. E. 1126; *In re Melon St.*, 182 Pa.

that the right of access must be substantially impaired before damages can be recovered,⁶¹⁶ and the right is clearly limited to abutting property owners.⁶¹⁷ An abutting owner may also have a special interest in the public improvements which have been made in the highway at the expense of the adjoining property; for a destruction or impairment of this special right, he can also claim damages.⁶¹⁸

§ 525. Abandonment of highways.

A highway may lose its character as a public road through its abandonment for use as a public way. This is accomplished in many states by statutory provisions to the effect that if within a prescribed time a highway is not opened and used it will be deemed to have been vacated or abandoned,⁶¹⁹—a statutory abandonment as it has been termed in many cases. Public roads may also become abandoned by nonuser for a long period of time.⁶²⁰ The maxim “once a highway, always a highway,” applies here, and the rule obtains that mere nonuser of the whole or a portion, even though for many years, will not always effect an abandonment,⁶²¹ neither will a mere failure on the part of public authori-

397, 38 Atl. 482, 38 L. R. A. 275. A distinction is, however, made between country roads and city streets in *Bradbury v. Walton*, 94 Ky. 167.

⁶¹⁶ *Cram v. Laconia*, 71 N. H. 41, 51 Atl. 635, 57 L. R. A. 282; *Stanwood v. City of Malden*, 157 Mass. 17, 31 N. E. 702, 16 L. R. A. 591.

⁶¹⁷ *Meyer v. City of Richmond*, 172 U. S. 82; *Dantzer v. Indianapolis Union R. Co.*, 141 Ind. 604, 39 N. E. 223, 34 L. R. A. 769; *Nichols v. Inhabitants of Richmond*, 162 Mass. 170, 38 N. E. 501.

⁶¹⁸ *State v. Elizabeth City*, 54 N. J. Law, 462, 24 Atl. 495; *Snedeker v. Snedeker*, 30 N. J. Law, 80; *In re East One Hundred & Sixty-eighth St.* 157 N. Y. 409, 52 N. E. 1126.

⁶¹⁹ *Humphreys v. City of Woods-*

town, 48 N. J. Law, 588, 7 Atl. 301; *Kelly Nall & Iron Co. v. Lawrence Furnace Co.*, 46 Ohio St. 544, 5 L. R. A. 652; *Excelsior Brick Co. v. Village of Haverstraw*, 142 N. Y. 146, 36 N. E. 819; *Herrick v. Town of Geneva*, 92 Wis. 114, 65 N. W. 1024.

8 Curr. Law, 56.

⁶²⁰ *Hewes v. Village of Crete*, 175 Ill. 348, 51 N. E. 696; *Baldwin v. Trimble*, 85 Md. 396, 37 Atl. 176, 36 L. R. A. 489; *Bayard v. Standard Oil Co.*, 38 Or. 438, 63 Pac. 614.

⁶²¹ *London & S. F. Bank v. City of Oakland (C. C. A.)* 90 Fed. 691, affirming 86 Fed. 30; *City of Cleveland v. Cleveland, C., C. & St. L. R. Co.*, 93 Fed. 113; *City of Hartford v. New York & N. E. R. Co.*, 59 Conn. 250, 22 Atl. 37; *Bradley v. Appanoose County*, 106 Iowa, 105,

ties to open, construct or repair a road or a portion of it legally established.⁶²² As in the case of a dedication of a highway it is necessary to establish the intent of the owner to dedicate,⁶²³ so in its abandonment it is necessary to establish the intent of the proper legal authorities to abandon it ⁶²⁴ and in this respect the rule of strict construction will apply and a doubt reserved in favor of the continued existence of the highway rather than its abandonment.⁶²⁵

76 N. W. 519; *Richardson v. Davis*, 91 Md. 390, 46 Atl. 964; *Crump v. Mims*, 64 N. C. 767; *Chafee v. City of Aiken*, 57 S. C. 507, 35 S. E. 800.

⁶²² *Holmes v. Cleveland, C. & C. R. Co.*, 93 Fed. 100; *Uptagraff v. Smith*, 106 Iowa, 385; *Flersheim v. City of Baltimore*, 85 Md. 489, 36 Atl. 1098; *Ralston v. Town of Weston*, 46 W. Va. 544, 33 S. E. 326; *Reilly v. City of Racine*, 51 Wis. 526, 8 N. W. 417.

⁶²³ See §§ 421 et seq., ante.

⁶²⁴ *Shirk v. City of Chicago*, 195 Ill. 298, 63 N. E. 193; *Larson v. Fitzgerald*, 87 Iowa, 402, 54 N. W. 441.

⁶²⁵ *Dingwell v. Weld County Com'rs*, 19 Colo. 415, 36 Pac. 148; *McNamara v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. S. M. R. Co.*, 95 Mich. 545, 55 N. W. 440.

CHAPTER X.**LIABILITY OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR NEGLIGENCE.**

- § 526. Negligence; definition.
- 527. Some essentials of actionable negligence.
- 528. Liability of the state or sovereign.
- 529. Public corporations defined and classified.
- 530. Duties performed by each.
- 531. Character of duty.
- 532. Municipal duty; construction of drains or sewers.
- 533. Construction and maintenance.
- 534. Governmental duties; maintenance of government.
- 535. The public safety.
- 536. Destruction of property by mob.
- 537. Destruction of property for public purposes.
- 538. The public peace.
- 539. The public health and safety.
- 540. Public education, charities and corrections.
- 541. Failure to pass or enforce ordinances.
- 542. Ultra vires acts.
- 543. Nature of duty.
- 544. Respondeat superior.
- 545. Independent contractor and fellow-servant.
- 546. Surface waters.
- 547. Liability in respect to highways.
- 548. Of quasi corporations.
- 549. Of chartered municipalities.
- 550. The duty to construct or improve highways.
- 551. Character of duty in respect to defective highways.
- 552. Character of highways to which duty applies.
- 553. The duty; to whom and when due.
- 554. Defective plan.
- 555. Work of construction or repair.
- 556. Duty in respect to maintenance of public highways.
- 557. Lights, barriers and railings.
- 558. Obstructions.
- 559. Ice and snow.
- 560. Buildings with their adjuncts and projections.
- 561. Poles, wires and similar objects as obstructions.
- 562. Excavations or depressions; sidewalk openings.
- 563. Ditches, culverts, catch basins or open sewers.
- 564. Use of street.

- § 565. Side and cross walks.
- 566. Duty; how modified.
- 567. Plan of improvement.
- 568. Defects in condition.
- 569. Obstructions as defects.
- 570. Ice and snow as defects.
- 571. Proximity of defects.
- 572. Bridges, viaducts and similar structures.
- 573. Liability as affected by notice.
- 574. To whom given.
- 575. Actual notice.
- 576. Constructive notice.
- 577. How proved.
- 578. Notice; when not necessary.
- 579. Contributory negligence.
- 580. Imputable negligence.
- 581. The application of the doctrine of contributory negligence to those non sui juris.
- 582. Duty of the traveler in respect to the use of highways.
- 583. Diverted attention.
- 584. Nocturnal travel.
- 585. Attempting obvious or known danger.
- 586. Choice between dangers or ways.
- 587. Condition of the traveler.
- 588. Knowledge of danger.
- 589. Conduct of the traveler.
- 590. Defenses; statute of limitations; lack of funds.
- 591. Defense; notice of accident.
- 592. Questions for the jury.

§ 526. Negligence; definition.*

Actionable negligence has been defined¹ as "The inadvertent failure of a legally responsible person to use ordinary care under the circumstances in observing or performing a noncontractual duty, implied by law, which failure is the proximate cause of injury to a person to whom the duty is due." Another definition² is given as "A breach of the duty to exercise care, by which one to whom the duty is owing suffers damage justly attributable to the breach of duty." And still another,³ "Negligence is the failure to observe for the protection or safety of the interests of another person, that degree of care, precaution and vigilance which

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

² Jones, Neg. Mun. Corp. p. 3.

¹ 16 Am. & Eng. Enc. Law (1st Ed.) p. 380.

³ Thompson, Neg. Vol. 1, § 1.

the circumstances justly demand." From the definitions selected above from many, it will be observed that in order to sustain a recovery in an action based on negligence, there must be established the existence of a duty, its breach, a resulting special damage to the one to whom it is due and the negligence must also be the proximate cause of the damage which involves a freedom from contributory negligence on the part of the one injured.⁴ In respect to the liability of a public corporation, the character of the duty must be further established as one on account of which a failure to perform or perform properly will give rise to a cause of action.⁵

§ 527. Some essentials of actionable negligence.

It is not every obligation or duty of a public corporation that gives rise by its breach to a cause of action in favor of an individual. The duties which rest upon a corporation of this character may be legislative or judicial and, therefore, discretionary, or, again, imperative or ministerial.⁶ A breach of the latter where a liability exists at all, creates a cause of action while this is not true of the former class.

Measure of care. Actionable negligence arises through a failure to exercise that care which is justly required of one under the circumstances or conditions arising in that particular case. The standard or measure of care is not fixed and varies with the legal status of the one from whom the duty is due and the condition of the one to whom it is due under the peculiar circumstances arising in a single specific instance.⁷

Damage. To enable one injured by a failure to observe the proper care in the performance of an existing duty, the one to whom it is due must show further that the damages which he claims and for which he seeks recovery are those suffered by him peculiarly and personally and not shared in common with the public at large or a particular set or class of persons.⁸

⁴ *Smith v. City of Leavenworth*, 15 Kan. 81.

⁵ See §§ 531 et seq., post.

⁶ *Millwood v. DeKalb County*, 106 Ga. 743, 32 S. E. 577; *Sherman v. Parish of Vermillion*, 51 La. Ann. 880, 25 So. 538; *Flagg v. City of*

Worcester, 79 Mass. (13 Gray) 601; *Urquhart v. City of Odensburg*, 91 N. Y. 67.

⁷ 6 Curr. Law, 735.

⁸ See *Jones, Neg. Mun. Corp.* § 4.

⁹ *Sohn v. Cambern*, 106 Ind. 302, 6 N. E. 813; *Brant v. Plumer*, 64

Proximate cause. It is not just that one should be made pecuniarily responsible for the negligence of another and the further condition must therefore exist that the injury complained of must be the proximate and immediate result of the negligent act and that the one injured must be free from any want of care which directly contributed to the injury.⁹

§ 528. **Liability of the state or sovereign.***

Organized government is established for the benefit and advantage of the community at large and is engaged in carrying out purely governmental powers or functions,—those which are assumed exclusively by it for the benefit of the public. The proper performance of these duties requires an application of the privilege of sovereignty, which is beyond the realm of a legal duty. The state or sovereign, therefore, is not subject in the exercise of any of its powers or the performance of its duties to the judgment of the courts which it creates or the principles of law applying to private persons which it establishes and enforces, and further, as negligence is based upon a lack of care, the sovereign is not liable because there is no standard or measure of care which can be applied to it. Freedom from liability attaches both in respect to transactions of a contractual nature or those sounding in tort.¹⁰ The sovereign may, however, by express assent, permit the bringing of actions against it in certain prescribed cases.

§ 529. **Public corporations defined and classified.***

In sections 4 to 7, both inclusive, of this work, a classification of public corporations has already been given with definitions and a statement of the distinguishing characteristics of each class and to these sections the reader is referred. Public corporations are divided into quasi corporations and municipal corporations

Iowa, 33, 19 N. W. 842; Griffith v. Sanbornton, 44 N. H. 246; Gold v. City of Philadelphia, 115 Pa. St. 184, 8 Atl. 336.

^{9, 10} State v. Hill, 54 Ala. 67; People v. Talmage, 6 Cal. 256; Metz v. Soule, 40 Iowa, 236; Sinking

Fund Com'rs v. Northern Bank, 58 Ky. (1 Metc.) 174 Clodfelter v. State, 86 N. C. 51; State v. Ward, 56 Tenn. (9 Helsk.) 100.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

proper. Each is regarded as an agency of government. This character, quasi corporations sustain solely. They are political agencies; subdivisions of the state such as counties, townships, school districts or like bodies created by the sovereign power of the state of its own sovereign will without the particular solicitation, consent or concurrent action of the people who inhabit them; organized almost exclusively with a view to the policy of the state at large for the purpose of political organization and civil administration in purely governmental matters like finance, education, provision for the poor, military organization, or the general administration of justice.¹¹ All of their powers and functions have a direct and exclusive reference to governmental affairs and they are, in fact, but branches of the general administration. Their duties are exclusively governmental. As a rule they include large areas sparsely settled and the relations of life and business within them are comparatively simple. Municipal corporations proper are not only governmental agents but are also organizations created under authority of law and possessing the power to provide for local necessities and conveniences for their own communities. They are created mainly for the interest, advantage and convenience of a particular locality and its people; they comprise ordinarily, congested centers of population in which the relations of private life and business are exceedingly complex. Their powers and functions in the latter respect are not, as a rule, arbitrarily imposed by the sovereign but secured through their own affirmative action or by their consent. The people residing within their limits are given a greater latitude and degree of local self-government in adopting measures looking to their local advantage. The duties which rest upon them are more in number and more burdensome than those which devolve upon quasi corporations.¹²

§ 530. Duties performed by each.*

From the discussion in the sections cited above and also in the preceding section, the chief points of differentiation can be log-

¹¹ Jones v. City of New Haven, 34 Conn. 1. See authorities cited from §§ 4 to 7, ante.

¹² See authorities cited §§ 4 et

seq. See Williams, Mun. Liab. Tort, §§ 1 et seq.; Jones, Neg. Mun. Corp. §§ 20-25.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

ically deduced, namely, the element of consent as to form of government, simplicity or complexity of private life and business relations within their limits and the right of exercising a greater or less number of powers and functions. Because of these differences in the organization and powers there is to be found a difference also in their relative duties and obligations. The liability, obligations, and duties of a municipal corporation are justly increased and of a higher character than those which rest upon public quasi corporations.

Quasi corporation; liability. Since the government of a quasi corporation is ordinarily imposed by the sovereign, its business and private relations simple and further, because it performs solely governmental duties, the universal rule obtains that no liability exists in respect to the performance of its duties and obligations¹³ unless one is expressly imposed by statute.¹⁴

Municipal corporations; liability. A municipal corporation proper as a governmental agent in performing the duties appertaining to that relation is subject to that rule of law just given in respect to public quasi corporations. There rests in addition, however, upon municipal corporations proper, certain obligations and duties which are the direct result of their private, local or proprietary character and in respect to their liability the rule above does not apply and they are almost universally held liable for a failure to properly perform these duties.¹⁵ Such a liability may, however, be created solely by the result of some statutory provision.¹⁶

¹³ *May v. Juneau Co.*, 30 Fed. 241; *Pettit v. Chosen Freeholders of Camden County*, 87 Fed. 768; *Daly v. City and Town of New Haven*, 69 Conn. 644, 38 Atl. 397; *White Star Line Steamboat Co. v. Gordon County Sup'rs* 81 Ga. 47, 7 S. E. 231; *Symonds v. Clay County Sup'rs*, 71 Ill. 355; *Freel v. School City of Crawfordsville*, 142 Ind. 27, 41 N. E. 312, 37 L. R. A. 301; *Bank v. Brainerd School Dist.*, 49 Minn. 106; *Reed v. Howell County*, 125 Mo. 58, 28 S. W. 177; *Wakefield v. Vil-*

lage of Newport, 60 N. H. 374; *Markey v. Queen's County*, 154 N. Y. 675, 49 N. E. 71, 39 L. R. A. 46; *Field v. Albermarle County (Va.)* 20 S. E. 504.

¹⁴ *City of Little Rock v. Willis*, 27 Ark. 572.

¹⁵ *Weightman v. Washington Corp.*, 1 Black, (U. S.) 39; *Bennett v. City of New Orleans*, 14 La. Ann. 120; *Boye v. City of Albert Lea*, 74 Minn. 230, 76 N. W. 1131.

¹⁶ *City of Little Rock v. Willis*, 27 Ark. 572.

§ 531. Character of duty.*

To give rise to actionable negligence the character of the duty must be established as one on account of which a failure to perform or perform properly will give rise to a cause of action. There can exist no liability in respect to the performance of a governmental duty by either class of public corporations. In performing duties of this character they are acting as a part of the sovereign and the same rule of immunity applies. All governmental agents partake of this freedom from scrutiny or liability unless a responsibility is directly assumed and imposed by statute.¹⁷

Governmental duties within the above discussion are in general those which are exercised by the state or its delegated agents as a part of its sovereignty for the benefit of the whole community, because there is a universal obligation resting upon organized government, whatever its form, to protect all interests within its jurisdiction both personal and properly and further, because the prevention of crime, the preservation of the public peace and health and the construction of general works of public improvement are beneficial acts in which the whole community is alike and equally interested.¹⁸ The discharge of this obligation is delegated or imposed in many cases by the state upon municipal corporations proper. The obligations and duties which rests upon municipal corporations proper, the result of their private, local or proprietary character, are those which they are authorized to execute for their own emolument and from which they derive special advantage by the increased comfort of their citizens or the well ordering and convenient regulation of particular classes of the private business of their inhabitants but they are not exercised in the discharge of any general and recognized duty of government for the common or universal benefit.¹⁹ Familiar ex-

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

¹⁷ Howland v. Inhabitants of Maynard, 159 Mass. 434, 34 N. E. 515, 21 L. R. A. 500; Alexander v. City of Milwaukee, 16 Wis. 247.

¹⁸ Colwell v. City of Waterbury, 74 Conn. 568, 51 Atl. 530, 57 L. R. A. 218; City of New Orleans v. Kerr, 50 La. Ann. 413, 23 So. 384; Portland & R. R. Co. v. Inhabitants

of Deering, 78 Me. 61; Mahoney v. City of Boston, 171 Mass. 427; Coley v. City of Statesville, 121 N. C. 301; Connelly v. City of Nashville, 100 Tenn. 262.

¹⁹ Clark v. City of Washington, 12 Wheat. (U. S.) 40; Fink v. City of Des Moines, 115 Iowa, 641, 39 N. W. 28; Coughlan v. City of Cambridge, 166 Mass. 268, 44 N. E.

amples of these duties or powers are the right to construct drains or sewers,²⁰ introduce water and light,²¹ establish public parks and play grounds, erect public markets,²² make local improvements, or maintain its public places.²³ The liability, if one exists, is not, however, an absolute one but only arises when a work of improvement or an act authorized by law is performed in an improper or unskilled manner.²⁴

§ 532. **Municipal duty; construction of drains or sewers.***

A familiar illustration of a municipal duty is the construction and maintenance of a system of drains or sewers and the principle commonly obtains that in respect to the performance of this duty, a liability may arise on the part of a municipal corporation. The action of public authorities relative to the construction of drains and sewers is a discretionary duty and any action negative or affirmative in its character relating to their establishment which may result in an injury to persons or property can create no liability on the part of the municipal corporation.²⁵ The power to establish a system being discretionary, the right to abolish or discontinue the maintenance of one already constructed

218; *Wagner v. City of Portland*, 40 Or. 389, 60 Pac. 985, 67 Pac. 300; *Aldrich v. Tripp*, 11 R. I. 141.

²⁰ *Norton v. City of New Bedford*, 166 Mass. 48, 43 N. E. 1034; *Oslander v. City of Lansing*, 111 Mich. 693, 70 N. W. 332.

²¹ *Pine v. City of New York*, 103 Fed. 337; *Prince v. City of Quincy*, 128 Ill. 443, 21 N. E. 768; *Stock v. City of Boston*, 149 Mass. 410, 21 N. E. 871; *Bodge v. City of Philadelphia*, 167 Pa. 492, 31 Atl. 728.

²² *Barron v. City of Detroit*, 94 Mich. 601, 54 N. W. 273, 19 L. R. A. 452; *Weymouth v. City of New Orleans*, 40 La. Ann. 344, 4 So. 218.

²³ *Brink v. Borough of Dunmore*, 174 Pa. 395, 34 Atl. 598; *McMahon v. City of Dubuque*, 107 Iowa, 62, 77 N. W. 517; *O'Donnell v. White*,

23 R. I. 318, 50 Atl. 333; *Barksdale v. City of Laurens*, 58 S. C. 413, 36 S. E. 661.

²⁴ *Fuller v. City of Atlanta*, 66 Ga. 80; *Hull v. Inhabitants of Westfield*, 133 Mass. 433; *Fuller v. City of Grand Rapids*, 105 Mich. 529.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

²⁵ *City of Huntsville v. Ewing*, 116 Ala. 576, 22 So. 984; *Wilson v. City of Waterbury*, 73 Conn. 416, 47 Atl. 687; *City of Americus v. Eldridge*, 64 524; *Knostman & Peterson Furniture Co. v. City of Davenport*, 99 Iowa, 589; *Bulger v. Inhabitants of Eden*, 82 Me. 352, 19 Atl. 829, 9 L. R. A. 205; *Carr v. Northern Liberties*, 35 Pa. 324; *City of Chattanooga v. Reid*, 103 Tenn. 616, 53 S. W. 937.

is also discretionary in its character and no consequent liability can attach.²⁶

Plan of work. The determination to construct a system of drains or sewers is regarded as a discretionary act and the adoption of a location or a plan of work or a comprehensive scheme and plan for drainage, unless palpably bad; partakes of the same nature.²⁷ The operation of this rule, however, will not prevent a recovery for injuries suffered by a failure to provide a suitable outlet for such a system,²⁸ or for the construction of drains or sewers lacking in capacity to carry off the natural drainage or sewage from the territory designed.²⁹ But a city is not bound to provide against an extraordinary or excessive rainfall.³⁰

§ 533. Construction and maintenance.*

The adoption of a plan and the determination to establish certain sewers or drains is alone of a discretionary character. After action in these respects has been taken, the construction of the work then becomes of a ministerial character and the usual rule applies in respect to a liability.³¹ A municipal corporation is obligated to have the work carefully and skillfully constructed.³²

²⁶ *Simpson v. Keokuk*, 84 Iowa, 568.

²⁷ *City of Troy v. Coleman*, 58 Ala. 570; *Atwood v. City of Bangor*, 83 Me. 582, 22 Atl. 466; *Uppington v. City of New York*, 165 N. Y. 222, 59 N. E. 91, 53 L. R. A. 550.

²⁸ *City of Eufaula v. Simmons*, 86 Ala. 515, 6 So. 47; *City of Terre Haute v. Hudnut*, 112 Ind. 542, 13 N. E. 686; *Hardy v. City of Brooklyn*, 90 N. Y. 435.

²⁹ *Wilson v. Boise City*, 6 Idaho, 391, 55 Pac. 887; *Damour v. Lyon City*, 44 Iowa, 276; *Thoman v. City of Covington*, 23 Ky. L. R. A. 117, 62 S. W. 721; *Allen v. City of Boston*, 159 Mass. 324; *Seaman v. City of Marshall*, 116 Mich. 327, 74 N. W. 484; *Powell v. Town of Wytheville*, 95 Va. 73; *Wilson v. City of Waterbury*, 73 Conn. 416, 47 Atl. 687.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

³⁰ *District of Columbia v. Gray*, 6 App. D. C. 314. The question is one for a jury. *Los Angeles Cemetery Ass'n v. City of Los Angeles*, 103 Cal. 461; *Judd v. City of Hartford*, 72 Conn. 350, 44 Atl. 510; *Brash v. City of St. Louis*, 161 Mo. 433, 61 S. W. 808; *Helbing v. Allegheny Cementery Co.*, 201 Pa. 171, 50 Atl. 970.

³¹ *City of Macon v. Small*, 108 Ga. 309, 34 S. E. 152; *Cooper v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 112 Iowa, 367, 83 N. W. 1050; *Perkins v. City of Lawrence*, 136 Mass. 305; *Winn v. Village of Rutland*, 52 Vt. 481.

³² *City of Birmingham v. Lewis*, 92 Ala. 352; *City of Ft. Wayne v. Coombs*, 107 Ind. 75; *Hamlin v. City of Biddeford*, 95 Me. 308, 95 Atl. 1100; *Trowbridge v. Town of Brookline*, 144 Mass. 139, 10 N. E. 796.

and of the proper materials and appliances.³³ It must furnish the necessary appliances and a safe and suitable place for its employes engaged in the work.³⁴ For a failure in any of these respects, one injured may recover damages. These rules do not apply to quasi corporations.³⁵

The obligation to maintain sewers and drains in a safe and suitable condition is not of a discretionary character and the authorities must perform their duty in these respects or become liable for any injuries suffered.³⁶ A municipal corporation cannot in respect to the construction or maintenance of a drainage or sewage system, especially in its discharge, create either a public or private nuisance.³⁷ For the former, it is subject to indictment, in some jurisdictions,³⁸ and for the latter, it will be liable for damages shown.³⁹

§ 534. Governmental duties; maintenance of government.*

The organization of an established form of government is a purely governmental duty and no liability can arise in respect to

³³ *City of Helena v. Thompson*, 29 Ark 569.

³⁴ *Welter v. City of St. Paul*, 40 Minn. 460, 42 N. W. 392; *Coan v. City of Marlborough*, 164 Mass. 206, 41 N. E. 238.

³⁵ *Packard v. Voltz*, 94 Iowa, 277, 62 N. W. 757.

³⁶ *City of Macon v. Dannenberg*, 113 Ga. 1111, 39 S. E. 446; *Correll v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 110 Iowa, 333, 81 N. W. 724; *City of Baltimore v. Schnitker*, 84 Md. 34, 34 Atl. 1132; *Allen v. City of Boston*, 159 Mass. 324, 34 N. E. 519; *Tate v. City of St. Paul*, 56 Minn. 527, 58 N. W. 158; *Ballou v. State*, 111 N. Y. 496, 18 N. E. 627; *Briegel v. City of Philadelphia*, 135 Pa. 451; *City of Nashville v. Sutherland*, 94 Tenn. 356; *Willett v. Village of St. Albans*, 69 Vt. 330, 38 Atl. 72.

³⁷ *Carmichael v. City of Texarkana*, 94 Fed. 561; *Platt v. City of Waterbury*, 72 Conn. 531, 45 Atl.

154, 48 L. R. A. 691; *City of Pekin v. McMahon*, 154 Ill. 141, 39 N. E. 484, 27 L. R. A. 206; *City of Valparaiso v. Hagen*, 153 Ind. 337, 54 N. E. 1062, 48 L. R. A. 707; *Constitution Wharf Co. v. City of Boston*, 156 Mass. 397, 30 N. E. 1134; *Owens v. City of Lancaster*, 182 Pa. 257, 37 Atl. 858; *Winn v. Village of Rutland*, 52 Vt. 481.

³⁸ *Boston Rolling Mills v. City of Cambridge*, 117 Mass. 396.

³⁹ *Arn v. Kansas City*, 14 Fed. 236; *City of Seymour v. Cummins*, 119 Ind. 148, 21 N. E. 549, 5 L. R. A. 126; *Morse v. City of Worcester*, 139 Mass. 889; *Smith v. City of Sedalia*, 152 Mo. 283, 53 S. W. 907, 48 L. R. A. 711; *Vale Mills v. Nashua*, 63 N. H. 136; *Owens v. City of Lancaster*, 182 Pa. 257, 37 Atl. 858; *Winchell v. City of Waukesha*, 110 Wis. 101, 85 N. W. 668.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

acts which have this for their purpose.⁴⁰ Damages cannot be recovered, therefore, for injuries committed by tax officers while in the performance of their duty or for any act done in connection with the levy and the collection of general taxes.⁴¹ In respect to the levy and the collection of local assessments or taxes in some cases, a different rule has been applied, for these are imposed for the purpose of constructing some local improvement in furtherance of a local, private or proprietary duty.⁴² The rule of nonliability also applies to the condition or erection of public buildings.⁴³

§ 535. The public safety.*

In respect to the duty of organized government to provide for the safety of property or life, the only dependence of those within its jurisdiction is the efficient maintenance of agencies or provisions having this for their purpose, for public corporations are not liable for the acts or failure to act of their officers or agents in the performance of this duty.⁴⁴ There can be no liability for an exercise of or a failure to exercise the police power.⁴⁵

Fire department. Under this rule a public corporation is not ordinarily liable for injuries resulting from its failure to protect property from destruction by fire⁴⁶ or for damages to or caused

⁴⁰ *Wallace v. Town of Norman*, 9 Okl. 339, 60 Pac. 108, 48 L. R. A. 620; *McAndrews v. Hamilton County*, 105 Tenn. 399, 58 S. W. 483.

⁴¹ *Bank of the Commonwealth v. City of New York*, 43 N. Y. 184; *Bates v. Village of Rutland*, 62 Vt. 178, 20 Atl. 278, 9 L. R. A. 363; *Inhabitants of Liberty v. Hurd*, 74 Me. 101; *Dunbar v. City of Boston*, 112 Mass. 75; *Everson v. City of Syracuse*, 100 N. Y. 577; *Thomas v. Town of Grafton*, 34 W. Va. 282, 12 S. E. 478.

⁴² *Gould v. City of Atlanta*, 60 Ga. 164; *Durkee v. City of Kenosha*, 59 Wis. 123.

⁴³ *Hollenbeck v. Winnebago County*, 95 Ill. 148; *Vigo Co. Com'rs*

v. Daily, 132 Ind. 73, 31 N. E. 531; *McNeil v. City of Boston*, 178 Mass. 326, 59 N. E. 810; *Snider v. City of St. Paul*, 51 Minn. 466, 53 N. W. 763, 18 L. R. A. 151.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

⁴⁴ *Kansas City v. Lemen* (C. C. A.) 57 Fed. 905.

⁴⁵ *Easterly v. Town of Irwin*, 99 Iowa, 694; *Betham v. City of Philadelphia*, 196 Pa. 302, 46 Atl. 448.

⁴⁶ *City of New York v. Workman* (C. C. A.) 67 Fed. 347; *Tainter v. City of Worcester*, 123 Mass. 311; *Springfield F. & Marine Ins. Co. v. Village of Keeseville*, 148 N. Y. 46, 42 N. E. 405, 30 L. R. A. 660; *Fredrick v. City of Columbus*, 58 Ohio St. 538, 51 N. E. 35; *Irvine v. City of Chattanooga*, 101 Tenn. 291, 47

by any of the agencies employed by it for this purpose.⁴⁷ The rule of nonliability also applies where the duty of furnishing a supply of water has been assumed under contract or otherwise by private persons engaged in the business of furnishing water not only for private but also public uses.⁴⁸

§ 536. Destruction of property by mob.

Although it is the duty of organized government to protect property and life within its jurisdiction, yet it is not a legal one and the rule also obtains that no redress can be had for the destruction of property or of life by riotous assemblages or mobs unless this duty is expressly and clearly imposed by statute.⁴⁹ The reasons for the adoption of such salutary laws are principally two, namely, first, an application in a modified way of the contract theory of the state, and second, that the enforcement of the law and the protection of property and life is one of the main purposes of a vigorous government of civilized people and nothing can lead to a more efficient performance of those duties than the imposition of a local and pecuniary liability upon those who fail to properly perform them.⁵⁰

S. W. 419; *Mendel v. City of Wheeling*, 28 W. Va. 233; *Hayes v. City of Oshkosh*, 33 Wis. 314.

⁴⁷ *Howard v. City & County of San Francisco*, 51 Cal. 52; *Saunders v. City of Ft. Madison*, 111 Iowa, 102, 82 N. W. 428; *Pettingell v. City of Chelsea*, 161 Mass. 368, 37 N. E. 380, 24 L. R. A. 426; *Grube v. City of St. Paul*, 34 Minn. 402; *Dodge v. Granger*, 17 R. I. 664, 24 Atl. 100 15 L. R. A. 781; *Wagner v. City of Portland*, 40 Or. 389, 69 Pac. 985, 67 Pac. 300.

⁴⁸ *Boston Safe-Deposit & Trust Co. v. Salem Water Co.*, 94 Fed. 238; *Nickerson v. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co.*, 46 Conn. 25; *Eaton v. Fairbury Water-works Co.*, 37 Neb. 546, 56 N. W. 201, 21 L. R. A. 653; *House v. Houston Water-works Co.*, 88 Tex. 233, 31 S. W. 179, 28 L. R. A. 532; *Green v. Ashland*

Water Co., 101 Wis. 258, 43 L. R. A. 117. But see *Blennyville Water Supply Co. v. City of Mobile*, 112 Ala. 260, 20 So. 742, 33 L. R. A. 59.

⁴⁹ *Louisiana v. City of New Orleans*, 109 U. S. 285; *City of New Orleans v. Abbagnato (C. C. A.)* 62 Fed. 240, 26 L. R. A. 329; *Spring Valley Coal Co. v. City of Spring Valley*, 96 Ill. App. 230, 65 Ill. App. 571; *City of Chicago v. Manhattan Cement Co.*, 178 Ill. 372, 53 N. E. 68, 45 L. R. A. 848; *Adams v. City of Salina*, 58 Kan. 246, 48 Pac. 918; *Brightman v. Inhabitants of Bristol*, 65 Me. 426; *May v. City of Anaconda*, 26 Mont. 140, 66 Pac. 759; *Aron v. City of Wausau*, 98 Wis. 592, 74 N. W. 354, 40 L. R. A. 733.

⁵⁰ *City of Chicago v. Chicago League Ball Club*, 196 Ill. 54, 63 N. E. 695; *Allegheny County v. Gib-*

§ 537. Destruction of property for public purposes.

Often in the performance of that duty by public officials which has for its result the preservation or safety of property, it is found necessary in their discretion to destroy buildings and other property. This is notably true in the case of extensive fires. Without giving a reason for the adoption of the rule, it is sufficient to say that where the destruction has been occasioned by public officials in good faith, and within the exercise of their best judgment and discretion, no liability can attach.⁵¹

The same rule of nonliability also attaches in the case of the destruction of goods or of property or injuries received in the enforcement of quarantine measures or in the suppression of some contagious or infectious disease.⁵²

§ 538. The public peace.*

The preservation of the public peace is another purely governmental function in respect to the character of which there can be no dispute. The same rule of nonliability, therefore, applies⁵³ and public corporations will not be held liable for injuries either to its officers while in the performance of their duties or to others who may be injured by them,⁵⁴ nor for the defective condition of

son, 90 Pa. 397; *Pennsylvania Co. v. City of Chicago*, 81 Fed. 317.

⁵¹ *Field v. City of Des Moines*, 39 Iowa, 575; *McDonald v. City of Red Wing*, 13 Minn. (Gil. 25) 38; *American Print Works v. Lawrence*, 23 N. J. Law (3 Zab.) 590; *City Fire Ins. Co. v. Corlies*, 21 Wend. (N. Y.) 367; *Aitken v. Village of Wells River*, 705 Vt. 308, 40 Atl. 829, 41 L. R. A. 566; *Town of Dawson v. Kuttner*, 48 Ga. 133. See, also, *Harman v. City of Lynchburg*, 33 Grat. (Va.) 37, where a city was held not responsible for property destroyed by its police force without authority.

⁵² *Nicholson v. City of Detroit*, 129 Mich. 246, 88 N. W. 695, 56 L. R. A. 601; *Levin v. Town of Burlington*, 129 N. C. 184, 39 S. E. 822, 55 L. R. A. 396.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

⁵³ *Wyatt v. City of Rome*, 105 Ga. 312, 42 L. R. A. 180; *Lahner v. Village of Williams*, 112 Iowa, 423, 84 N. W. 507; *Corning v. City of Saginaw*, 116 Mich. 74, 40 L. R. A. 526; *McIlhenney v. City of Wilmington*, 127 N. C. 146, 37 S. E. 187, 50 L. R. A. 470; *Aitken v. Village of Wells River*, 70 Vt. 308; *Bartlett v. Town of Clarksburg*, 45 W. Va. 393, 31 S. E. 918, 43 L. R. A. 295. But see *Twist v. City of Rochester*, 165 N. Y. 619, 59 N. E. 1131.

⁵⁴ *Masters v. Village of Bowling Green*, 101 Fed. 101; *Nisbet v. City of Atlanta*, 97 Ga. 650, 25 S. E. 173; *Balley v. Fulton County*, 111 Ga. 313, 36 S. E. 596; *City of Chicago v. Williams*, 182 Ill. 135, 55 N. E. 123; *City of Caldwell v. Prunell*, 57 Kan. 511, 46 Pac. 949; *Schussler v.*

jails, court houses, prisons or buildings used in the administration of justice, or their appliances.⁵⁵

§ 539. The public health and safety.*

It is also one of the duties resting upon organized government to properly protect the health of those who may reside within its jurisdiction and the performance of its duty in this respect or the carrying out of sanitary regulations or the lack of such action can give rise to no cause of action on the part of those who may be injured thereby.⁵⁶ Neither is a municipality liable to an individual for its breach of duty to the public to abate a nuisance,⁵⁷ but it may be subject to indictment if it has the power and fails to exercise it.⁵⁸ A city has no right, however, to create a nuisance in the exercise of its lawful power.⁵⁹ Acts may, however, be relieved of the character of nuisances if authorized by law.⁶⁰

§ 540. Public education; charities and corrections.*

In modern days the proper education of the community is recognized as a governmental duty and no liability can arise in re-

Hennepin County Com'rs, 67 Minn. 412, 39 L. R. A. 75; Woodhull v. City of New York, 150 N. Y. 450, 44 N. E. 1038.

⁵⁵ Gray v. City of Griffin, 111 Ga. 361, 36 S. E. 792, 51 L. R. A. 131; Snider v. City of St. Paul, 51 Minn. 466, 18 L. R. A. 151; Ulrich v. City of St. Louis, 112 Mo. 138, 20 S. W. 466; Moody v. State's Prison, 128 N. C. 112, 38 S. E. 131, 53 L. R. A. 855; Hart v. Union City, 107 Tenn. 294, 64 S. W. 6.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

⁵⁶ Sherbourne v. Yuba County 21, Cal. 113; Love v. City of Atlanta, 95 Ga. 129, 22 S. E. 29; Summers v. Davies County Com'rs, 103 Ind. 262; City of New Orleans v. Kerr, 50 La. Ann. 413; Butz v. Cavanaugh, 137 Mo. 503, 38 S. W. 1104; Missano v. City of New York, 160 N. Y. 123, 54 N. E. 744; Conelly v. City of Nashville, 100 Tenn. 262, 46 S. W.

565; Kempster v. City of Milwaukee, 103 Wis. 421.

⁵⁷ Davis v. City of Montgomery, 51 Ala. 139; Morse v. Borough of Fair Haven East, 48 Conn. 220; Cain v. City of Syracuse, 95 N. Y. 83; Borough of Norristown v. Fitzpatrick, 94 Pa. 121. But see Town of Rushville v. Adams, 107 Ind. 475; Cochrane v. City of Frostburg, 81 Md. 54, 31 Atl. 703, 27 L. R. A. 728.

⁵⁸ State v. Shelbyville Corp., 36 Tenn. (4 Sneed) 176.

⁵⁹ Nolan v. City of New Britain, 69 Conn. 668; Miles v. City of Worcester, 154 Mass. 511, 28 N. E. 676, 13 L. R. A. 841; Detroit Water Com'rs v. City of Detroit, 117 Mich. 458, 76 N. W. 70; City of Chattanooga v. Dowling, 101 Tenn. 342. But see Long v. City of Minneapolis, 61 Minn. 46.

⁶⁰ Hill v. City of New York, 139 N. Y. 495, 34 N. E. 1090.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

spect to the action or condition of any agency which the state may adopt as a means for the accomplishment of this result. This rule applies as in the case of all the subjects noted above to various officials, buildings or agencies employed,⁶¹ used or acts done in connection with the subject of this section.

The furnishing of aid to indigent persons and the care of those morally, mentally or physically defective, are also duties which rest upon the state and which can be classed as governmental in their character. In the carrying out of this function, an immunity is granted in respect to all acts or agencies.⁶²

§ 541. Failure to pass or enforce ordinances.*

The passage or enforcement of laws or ordinances has been regarded as a governmental duty, a failure to properly perform which, it has been held, can give rise to no cause of action. The statement as above given does not accurately state the law upon this question. Liability in a particular instance depends not upon the failure to take action but upon the character of the duty which is to be performed by the proposed action. If it is a governmental one, there can clearly be no liability merely in respect to the failure to pass or enforce an ordinance having for its purpose the carrying out of that duty.⁶³ If, on the other hand, action in this respect applies to a duty not governmental in its character but one which arises because of the character of the corporation as a municipal corporation proper in its local, proprietary or private sense, then, clearly, a liability may arise be-

⁶¹ *Freel v. School City of Crawfordsville*, 142 Ind. 27, 41 N. E. 312, 37 L. R. A. 301; *Kinnare v. City of Chicago*, 171 Ill. 332, 49 N. E. 536; *Hill v. City of Boston*, 122 Mass. 344; *Bank v. Brainerd School Dist.*, 49 Minn. 106, 51 N. W. 814; *Eastman v. Meredith*, 36 N. H. 284; *Folk v. City of Milwaukee*, 108 Wis. 359, 84 N. W. 420. *Shearman & R. Neg.* § 267.

⁶² *Town of Chelsea v. Town of Washington*, 48 Vt. 610.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

⁶³ *Fifield v. Common Council of*

Phoenix, 4 Ariz. 283, 36 Pac. 916; *Love v. City of Raleigh*, 116 N. C. 296, 21 S. E. 503, 28 L. R. A. 192; *Wyatt v. City of Rome*, 105 Ga. 312, 31 S. E. 188, 42 L. R. A. 180; *Kinnare v. City of Chicago*, 171 Ill. 332, 49 N. E. 536; *Tindley v. City of Salem*, 137 Mass. 171. *Fireworks*; *Stevens v. City of Muskegon*, 111 Mich. 72, 36 L. R. A. 777; *Smith v. Borough of Selinsgrove*, 199 Pa. 615, 49 Atl. 213. But see *Cochrane v. City of Frostburg*, 81 Md. 54, 31 Atl. 703, 27 L. R. A. 728.

cause of a failure to take legislative action.⁶⁴ It is not the failure to take action which creates or prevents a liability but the character of the duty involved in the action.

Liability for enforcement of ordinance. Public corporations are not liable either in the use of agencies or for the acts of their officers and employes in enforcing ordinances valid or invalid passed for the carrying out of some governmental or public duty or power,⁶⁵ and the contrary rule of course will apply where the ordinance relates to local proprietary or private powers or duties of a corporation.

§ 542. Ultra vires acts.

The character of a public corporation as a governmental agent of exceedingly restricted and limited powers should be constantly had in mind. An ultra vires act is one in excess of the lawful powers possessed by an artificial person. Even in respect to private corporations a liability for an ultra vires act is in many cases denied. The strict rule as to the consequences of an ultra vires act should be and is applied to a far greater extent in the case of a public corporation. They are governmental agents created by the sovereign and are its agencies or auxiliaries to carry out governmental measures and functions. Their property is acquired for public uses and through an exercise of the power of taxation. The great weight of authority and reason sustain the rule of no liability in the case of a public corporation whether municipal or quasi in respect to the consequences of an ultra vires act.⁶⁶

⁶⁴ *Speir v. City of Brooklyn*, 139 N. Y. 6, 34 N. E. 727, 21 L. R. A. 641.

⁶⁵ *Trescott v. City of Waterloo*, 26 Fed. 592; *Masters v. Village of Bowling Green*, 101 Fed. 101; *Culver v. City of Streator*, 130 Ill. 238, 22 N. E. 810, 6 L. R. A. 270; *Taylor v. City of Owensboro*, 98 Ky. 271, 32 S. W. 948; *City of Galveston v. Posnainsky*, 62 Tex. 130. But see *McGraw v. Town of Marion*, 98 Ky. 673, 34 S. W. 18, 47 L. R. A. 593. See, also, notes on liability of municipal corporations for false im-

prisonment and unlawful arrest and liability for arrest and imprisonment under invalid ordinance, in 44 L. R. A. 795, and 47 L. R. A. 593.

⁶⁶ *Lloyd v. City of Columbus*, 90 Ga. 20, 15 S. E. 818; *Goddard v. Inhabitants of Harpswell*, 84 Me. 499, 24 Atl. 958; *Boye v. City of Albert Lea*, 74 Minn. 230, 76 N. W. 1131; *Betham v. City of Philadelphia*, 196 Pa. 302, 46 Atl. 448; *Becker v. City of La Crosse*, 99 Wis. 414, 75 N. W. 84, 40 L. R. A. 829. See, also, *Salt Lake City v. Hollister*, 118 U. S. 256.

§ 543. Nature of duty.*

It was suggested in a preceding section that the character of a duty, whether discretionary or ministerial, affected the question of liability of a public corporation for its negligent performance. The duties or powers of public corporations have been classified as legislative or judicial in their character, therefore discretionary and imperative or ministerial.⁶⁷ The former, for their performance being left to the judgment, the discretion of the particular officer or body in whom is vested the power of performance or exercise. To impose a liability for a failure to perform these duties or in respect to the manner of their performance would clearly deprive them of their discretionary character and impose their proper performance upon the courts.⁶⁸ In case of the latter or ministerial and imperative duties, the performance of the duty or the exercise of the power is not left to the judgment or the discretion of the public authorities but is directly imposed or prescribed to be performed in a manner specified. For a failure to perform duties of this character or for their negligent performance the courts almost universally hold the existence of a liability to the one injured.⁶⁹

§ 544. Respondent superior.*

To render a public corporation liable for negligence, not only must the character of the duty negligently performed be established as one which gives rise to a cause of action together with the other essentials of actionable negligence, as stated in the preceding sections, but also since a public corporation as an artificial person acts through its officers and agents, must it clearly appear that the act complained of was committed by some one expressly

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

⁶⁷ Jewett v. City of New Haven, 38 Conn. 368; City of Chicago v. Turner, 80 Ill. 419; Brunswick Gas Light Co. v. Brunswick Village Corp., 92 Me. 493; Gray v. City of Detroit, 113 Mich. 657; Pierce v. Tripp, 13 R. I. 181; Royce v. Salt Lake City, 15 Utah, 401, 49 Pac. 290.

⁶⁸ Weightman v. Washington Corp., 1 Black. (U. S.) 39; Judge v.

City of Meriden, 38 Conn. 90; Gray v. City of Griffin, 111 Ga. 361, 36 S. E. 792, 51 L. R. A. 131; McGinnis v. Inhabitants of Medway, 176 Mass. 67, 57 N. E. 210.

⁶⁹ Jones v. City of New Haven, 34 Conn. 1; Hollman v. City of Platteville, 101 Wis. 94, 76 N. W. 1119.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

authorized to do the act by the public authorities⁷⁰ or that it was done bona fide in pursuance of a general authority to act on the subject to which the action relates.⁷¹ If these conditions appear a liability will follow. A public corporation as a principal, is bound only for the acts of its agents coming within the precise scope of their express authority.⁷²

Nature of duty performed. The liability of a public corporation for the acts of its agents will also depend upon the character of the act in doing which they are employed. If this is governmental, no liability can arise.⁷³ If, on the other hand, the cause of action arises from an act governmental in its nature, perhaps, but where there is a liability imposed by statute or contract,⁷⁴ or where, as in the case of municipal corporations proper, most frequently, the damage is the result of carrying out some one or more of its private, local or proprietary powers,⁷⁵ then the same rules of liability will apply as in respect to private persons or corporations. A liability will accrue in connection with the operation of a municipal water, lighting or power plant,⁷⁶ in the construction or maintenance of a garbage or sewage system,⁷⁷ in

⁷⁰ *Herzo v. City of San Francisco*, 33 Cal. 134; *Gilpatrick v. City of Biddeford*, 86 Me. 534, 30 Atl. 99.

⁷¹ *City of Mobile v. Bienville Water Supply Co.*, 130 Ala. 379, 30 So. 445; *Sievers v. City & County of San Francisco*, 115 Cal. 648, 47 Pac. 687; *Palmer v. Village of St. Albans*, 60 Vt. 427, 13 Atl. 569.

⁷² *Roughton v. City of Atlanta*, 113 Ga. 948, 39 S. E. 316; *Woodcock v. City of Calais*, 66 Me. 234; *McCann v. City of Waltham*, 163 Mass. 344, 40 N. E. 20; *Wabaska Elec. Co. v. City of Wymore*, 60 Neb. 199, 82 N. W. 626.

⁷³ *Mead v. City of New Haven*, 40 Conn. 72; *Kinnare v. City of Chicago*, 171 Ill. 332, 49 N. E. 536; *Bryant v. City of St. Paul*, 33 Minn. 289; *Tomlin v. Hildreth*, 65 N. J. Law, 438, 47 Atl. 649; *Bartlett v. Town of Clarksburg*, 45 W. Va. 393, 43 L. R. A. 295.

⁷⁴ *City of Richmond v. Smith*, 82 U. S. (15 Wall.) 429; *Lyman v. Town of Windsor*, 24 Vt. 575.

⁷⁵ *Barnes v. Dist. of Columbia*, 91 U. S. 540. *Danbury & N. R. Co. v. Town of Norwalk*, 37 Conn. 109; *Tomlin v. Hildreth*, 65 N. J. Law, 438, 47 Atl. 649.

⁷⁶ *City Council of Augusta v. Mackey*, 113 Ga. 64, 38 S. E. 339; *St. Germain v. City of Fall River*, 177 Mass. 550, 59 N. E. 447; *Wilson v. City of Troy*, 135 N. Y. 96, 32 N. E. 44, 18 L. R. A. 449; *Bragg v. City of Rutland*, 70 Vt. 606, 41 Atl. 578.

⁷⁷ *Barney Dumping Boat Co. v. City of New York*, 40 Fed. 50; *Cabot v. Kingman*, 166 Mass. 403, 44 N. E. 344, 33 L. R. A. 45; *Webb v. Board of Health of Detroit*, 116 Mich. 516.

the establishment and maintenance of streets, parks or boulevards,⁷⁸ or the carrying out of any other enterprise, private or quasi private in its nature.⁷⁹

Quasi corporations. The strict rule of nonliability in respect to public quasi corporations must not be forgotten and these bodies will not be held responsible for those acts of their officers and agents which, when done by an officer or agent of a municipal corporation proper, would create a liability.⁸⁰

§ 545. Independent contractor; fellow-servant.*

The same rule that governs the liability of a private person for the act of an independent contractor applies to a public corporation though modified by the character of the work done. If governmental in its character, under no circumstances can there be a liability, except as one may be prescribed by law. If not of this nature, then the rule above applies.⁸¹ This it will be remembered, is substantially, that where the work is performed by an independent contractor who has full charge of the work, the employment and discharge of men and the use of agencies, no liability can arise.⁸² The principle operates even where the contract provides that the work is to be done to the satisfaction of designated officials who, in pursuance of such a provision, su-

⁷⁸ *Butman v. City of Newton*, 179 Mass. 1, 60 N. E. 401; *City of Omaha v. Croft*, 60 Neb. 57, 82 N. W. 120; *Johns v. City of Cincinnati*, 45 Ohio St. 278, 12 N. E. 801; *Sprague v. Tripp*, 13 R. I. 38.

⁷⁹ *City of Philadelphia v. Gavnin* (C. C. A.) 62 Fed. 617, affirming 59 Fed. 303; *City Council of Augusta v. Owens*, 111 Ga. 464, 36 S. E. 830; *City of Pekin v. McMahon*, 154 Ill. 141, 39 N. E. 484, 27 L. R. A. 206; *Collins v. Inhabitants of Greenfield*, 172 Mass. 78, 51 N. E. 454. But see *Mahoney v. City of Boston*, 171 Mass. 427, 50 N. E. 939.

⁸⁰ *Smith v. Carlton County Com'rs*, 46 Fed. 340; *Smith v. Allen County Com'rs*, 131 Ind. 116, 30 N.

E. 949; *Clark v. Easton*, 146 Mass. 43, 14 N. E. 795; *Downes v. Town of Hopkinton*, 67 N. H. 456, 40 Atl. 433; *Hamilton County Com'rs v. Mighels*, 7 Ohio St. 109.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737.

⁸¹ *Fuller v. City of Grand Rapids*, 105 Mich. 529, 63 N. W. 530; *Reed v. Allegheny City*, 79 Pa. 300.

⁸² *Foster v. City of Chicago*, 197 Ill. 264, 64 N. E. 322; *City of Evansville v. Senhenn*, 151 Ind. 42, 47 N. E. 634, 51 N. E. 88, 41 L. R. A. 728; *Uppington v. City of New York*, 165 N. Y. 222, 59 N. E. 91, 53 L. R. A. 550; *White v. City of Philadelphia*, 201 Pa. 512, 51 Atl. 332. But see *City of Logansport v. Dick*, 70 Ind. 65.

pervise and pass upon the work from time to time.⁸³ If, however, the authorities retain full or partial control of the work both in respect to the manner of its construction or the employment and discharge of men or the use of appliances, or if the plan of work is defective,⁸⁴ even though the work is actually carried on by an independent contractor; a public corporation will be held liable for damages resulting from defective machinery or negligent work on the part of one performing the contract.

In the carrying out of any work in respect to which any part thereof, a liability may arise, the defense of common employment or fellow-servant is open equally to public corporations as well as to private persons or corporations and to the extent which may be prescribed by law.⁸⁵

§ 546. Surface waters.

In respect to the liability of public corporations for acts done affecting surface waters, either in the construction of public improvements or their maintenance, the rule varies. In those jurisdictions where the common-law rule prevails, namely, that surface water is a common enemy which the owners of all lower estates are permitted to contend with in the manner they deem best, a public corporation will not be held liable for acts by which the flow of surface water has been diverted or changed in such a manner as to occasion damage.⁸⁶ In other states where the civil law is in force, that rule will regulate the action of public corporations in the construction or maintenance of improvements. This rule, as will be remembered, is to the effect that each lower estate is regarded as a servient one and is bound to permit surface

⁸³ *Sewall v. St. Paul*, 20 Minn. (Gil. 459) 511.

⁸⁴ *De Baker v. Southern Cal. R. Co.*, 106 Cal. 257, 39 Pac. 610; *Brooks v. Inhabitants of Somerville*, 106 Mass. 271; *City of Ironton v. Kelley*, 38 Ohio St. 50; *Kollock v. City of Madison*, 84 Wis. 458; *Pearson v. Zable*, 78 Ky. 170.

⁸⁵ *Toledo v. Cone*, 41 Ohio St. 149; *Flynn v. City of Salem*, 134 Mass. 351.

⁸⁶ *Lampe v. City & County of San Francisco*, 124 Cal. 546, 57 Pac. 461; *Gardiner v. Inhabitants of Camden*, 86 Me. 377, 30 Atl. 13; *Breuck v. City of Holyoke*, 167 Mass. 258, 45 N. E. 732; *Dudley v. Village of Buffalo*, 73 Minn. 347, 76 N. W. 44; *Jordan v. City of Benwood*, 42 W. Va. 312, 26 S. E. 266, 36 L. R. A. 519; *Hart v. City of Baraboo*, 101 Wis. 368, 77 N. W. 744.

water to pass over it in the manner and the channels in which it is naturally accustomed.⁸⁷

§ 547. Liability in respect to highways.*

The greater number of questions in connection with the subject of negligence of public corporations arise in respect to the duty to keep highways in a reasonably safe and fit condition for use, in a proper manner, by those entitled to the right. There are many conflicting decisions and to some extent a liability is created only by and, therefore, dependent upon the construction of some statutory provision.

§ 548. Of quasi corporations.*

The distinction between quasi corporations and municipal corporations proper is important and the determining element in a large number of adjudications. Public quasi corporations, it will be remembered, are regarded as mere political agencies having an arbitrarily imposed form of government, their duties strictly enjoined and limited by law. The establishment, improvement and maintenance of highways is considered as one of various governmental functions. The rule, therefore, exists established by such a weight of authority as to be regarded universal that no liability attaches to a public quasi corporation for a failure to maintain in a reasonably fit and safe condition for public travel, the highways within their jurisdiction.⁸⁸ Even where the duty is specifically imposed by statute, it is still regarded, in some cases, as public in its character, not corporate and no liability is thereby created.⁸⁹

⁸⁷ *Correll v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 110 Iowa, 333, 81 N. W. 724; *Elliott v. Oil City*, 129 Pa. 570, 18 Atl. 553; *Gillison v. City of Charleston*, 16 W. Va. 282.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 72.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

⁸⁸ *Barnes v. District of Columbia*, 91 U. S. 540; *Barbour County v. Horn*, 48 Ala. 649; *Jaspar County*

Com'rs v. Allman, 142 Ind. 573, 42 N. E. 206, 39 L. R. A. 58; *Packard v. Voltz*, 94 Iowa, 277, 62 N. W. 757; *Frazer v. Inhabitants of Lewiston*, 76 Me. 531; *Altno v. Town of Sibley*, 30 Minn. 186; *Markey v. Queen's County*, 154 N. Y. 675, 49 N. E. 71, 39 L. R. A. 46.

⁸⁹ But see *Willey v. City of Ellsworth*, 64 Me. 57.

Exceptions. In a few states, however, a limited liability exists at common law or by force of some statute dealing only with designated conditions. In Iowa a liability attaches in respect to defective bridges only.⁹⁰

§ 549. Of chartered municipalities.*

Municipal corporations proper, on the other hand, are not only governmental agents but in a certain sense are regarded as quasi private corporations possessing special privileges which are exercised for the benefit of their citizens alone. They possess local, private and proprietary powers which are exercised for the advantage and convenience of a local community not solely for the benefit or advantage of the community or the public at large. They are governed almost universally by charters from the state, not arbitrarily imposed, but voluntarily assumed. From these considerations the rule arises that they are charged with a liability express or implied for a failure to preserve and maintain the public ways within their limits in a reasonably safe condition for public travel.⁹¹ The responsibility cannot be evaded by its delegation to third parties either by contract, by imposing the duty upon abutting owners, or otherwise.⁹²

⁹⁰ *Munson v. Town of Derby*, 37 Conn. 298; *Hartford County Com'rs v. Hamilton*, 60 Md. 340; *Richardson v. Inhabitants of Danvers*, 176 Mass. 413, 57 N. E. 688; *Van Vane v. Inhabitants of Center Tp.*, 67 N. J. Law, 587, 52 Atl. 359; *Perry Tp. v. John*, 79 Pa. 412; *Miller v. Boone County*, 95 Iowa, 5.

* 6 Curr. Law, 735.

⁹¹ *City of Jacksonville v. Smith* (C. C. A.) 78 Fed. 292; *Lord v. City of Mobile*, 113 Ala. 360; *Doeg v. Cook*, 126 Cal. 213, 58 Pac. 707; *Makepeace v. City of Waterbury*, 74 Conn. 360, 50 Atl. 876; *Ford v. City of Des Moines*, 106 Iowa, 94; *Doak v. Saginaw Tp.*, 119 Mich. 680; *Cunningham v. City of Thief River Falls*, 84 Minn. 21, 86 N. W. 763; *May v. City of Anaconda*, 26 Mont.

140, 66 Pac. 759; *Seymour v. Village of Salamanca*, 137 N. Y. 364, 33 N. E. 304; *City of Dayton v. Taylor's Adm'r*, 62 Ohio St. 11, 56 N. E. 480; *City of Guthrie v. Swan*, 5 Okl. 779, 51 Pac. 562; *Farquar v. City of Roseburg*, 18 Or. 271, 22 Pac. 1103; *Seamans v. Fitts*, 20 R. I. 443; *City of Roanoke v. Harrison* (Va.) 19 S. E. 179; *Griffin v. Town of Williamstown*, 6 W. Va. 312; *Bills v. Town of Kaukauna*, 94 Wis. 310.

⁹² *City of Cleveland v. King*, 132 U. S. 295; *Blessington v. City of Boston*, 153 Mass. 409, 26 N. E. 1113; *Estelle v. Village of Lake Crystal*, 27 Minn. 243; *Watson v. Tripp*, 11 R. I. 98; *McCoull v. City of Manchester*, 85 Va. 579, 8 S. E. 379.

Exception to the above rule. The principle stated above is not followed in a number of states, notably in New England, where it held that chartered municipalities, unless the liability is imposed by statute or charter, have no obligation resting upon them to maintain and repair their public ways.⁹³ The reasons for this are given in a leading decision⁹⁴ where all the authorities at that time were reviewed and considered.

§ 550. The duty to construct or improve highways.*

The duty to construct or improve public highways is regarded as coming within the class of discretionary or legislative duties and for a failure to exercise this duty or in some particular respect there can arise no liability. This rule is applied to all classes of public corporations.⁹⁵ The reason is apparent.

§ 551. Character of duty in respect to defective highways.*

The duty required is to keep public highways in a reasonably safe and fit condition for ordinary travel by those to whom the right is given and who are using them in a proper manner or,⁹⁶ as stated in another way, the duty is to exercise reasonable care in maintaining public highways in a safe condition for ordinary travel.⁹⁷ Under no circumstances or conditions is the corporation upon which the duty is imposed to be regarded as an insurer. This principle cannot be stated too emphatically.⁹⁸ Nor is it its

⁹³ *City of Ft. Smith v. York*, 52 Ark. 84, 12 S. W. 157; *Arnold v. San Jose*, 81 Cal. 618, 22 Pac. 877; *Haines v. City of Lewiston*, 84 Me. 18, 24 Atl. 430; *Carter v. City of Rahway*, 57 N. J. Law, 196, 30 Atl. 863; *Mattson v. City of Astoria*, 39 Or. 577, 65 Pac. 1066.

⁹⁴ *Hill v. City of Boston*, 122 Mass. 344; *Arkadelphia v. Windham*, 49 Ark. 139, 4 S. W. 450; *Snider v. City of St. Paul*, 51 Minn. 466, 53 N. W. 753, 18 L. R. A. 151.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

⁹⁵ *City of Henderson v. Sandefur*, 74 Ky. (11 Bush) 550.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

⁹⁶ *City of Denver v. Cochran*, 17 Colo. App. 72, 67 Pac. 23.

⁹⁷ *City of Hannibal v. Campbell*, 86 Fed. 297, 30 C. C. A. 63; *Biesiegel v. Town of Seymour*, 58 Conn. 43, 19 Atl. 372; *City of Salem v. Webster*, 192 Ill. 369, 61 N. E. 323; *Church v. Inhabitants of Cherryfield*, 33 Me. 460; *Blood v. Inhabitants of Hubbardston*, 121 Mass. 233; *Twist v. City of Rochester*, 165 N. Y. 619, 59 N. E. 1131; *Moore v. City of Richmond*, 85 Va. 538, 8 S. E. 387; *Waggener v. Town of Point Pleasant*, 42 W. Va. 798, 26 S. E. 352.

⁹⁸ *City of Chicago v. McGiven*, 72

duty to protect the public against latent defects.⁹⁹ It is bound to exercise reasonable care only in the performance of its obligations and this reasonable care is a varying one as required by changing conditions.^{99a}

§ 552. Character of highways to which duty applies.*

The duty wherever existing applies only to a public highway or street. The importance of the discussion in previous sections in respect to the establishment and discontinuance of public highways will be therefore appreciated.¹⁰⁰ No liability will attach if the injury has occurred by reason of a defect in a highway not legally established or public in its character. The rule eliminates from a liability all private ways.¹⁰¹

Used portion only. The duty applies not only to legally established public highways, but further only to that portion of the way which is used ordinarily by the public as a traveled way or street.¹⁰² Since the duty is a varying one under different conditions, the courts therefore apply a different rule in this regard to city streets as compared with country or suburban ways and also streets lying in the outskirts of an incorporated city or town.¹⁰³ The extent and the character of the travel from urban

Ill. 347; *Magaha v. City of Hagerstown*, 95 Md. 62, 51 Atl. 832; *Turner v. City of Newburg*, 109 N. Y. 301, 16 N. E. 344.

⁹⁹ *Wakeham v. St. Clair Tp.*, 91 Mich. 15, 51 N. W. 696.

^{99a} *City of Rome v. Dodge*, 58 Ga. 238; *Yordy v. Marshall County*, 80 Iowa, 405, 45 N. W. 1042; *Brendlinger v. New Hanover Tp.*, 148 Pa. 93, 23 Atl. 1105.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

¹⁰⁰ *City of New York v. Sheffield*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 189; *Lewman v. Andrews*, 129 Ala. 170, 29 So. 692; *Byerly v. City of Anamosa*, 79 Iowa, 204, 44 N. W. 359; *Donahue v. State*, 112 N. Y. 142, 19 N. E. 419, 2 L. R. A. 576; *Nellums v. City of Nashville*, 106 Tenn. 222, 61 S. W. 88; *City of Winchester v. Carroll*, 99 Va. 727, 40 S. E. 37.

¹⁰¹ *Ogle v. City of Cumberland*,

90 Md. 59, 44 Atl. 1015; *Downend v. Kansas City*, 156 Mo. 60, 56 S. W. 902, 51 L. R. A. 170, citing many cases; *Horey v. Village of Haverstraw*, 124 N. Y. 273, 26 N. E. 532; *Brewer v. Sullivan County*, 199 Pa. 594, 49 Atl. 259; *Hill v. Laurens County*, 34 S. C. 141, 13 S. E. 318; *Will v. Village of Mendon*, 108 Mich. 251, 66 N. W. 58.

¹⁰² *City of Hannibal v. Campbell* (C. C. A.) 86 Fed. 297; *Tasker v. Inhabitants of Farmingdale*, 85 Me. 523, 27 Atl. 464; *Moran v. Inhabitants of Palmer*, 162 Mass. 196, 38 N. E. 442; *Saltmarsh v. Bow*, 56 N. H. 428.

¹⁰³ *Hunter v. Weston*, 111 Mo. 184; *Lamb v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 108 Iowa, 629, 79 N. W. 366; *Kossman v. City of St. Louis*, 153 Mo. 293, 54 S. W. 513.

or suburban conditions changes the measure of care to be applied and consequently, the duty.¹⁰⁴

§ 553. **The duty; to whom and when due.***

A highway is established primarily as a means of communication for ordinary travel. The duty, therefore, of keeping it in the reasonably safe condition required by law does not operate in favor of every one who may be upon or within its limits. Persons, therefore, who are using a highway for a purpose not consistent with the true one cannot recover for injuries sustained by them.¹⁰⁵ Public ways cannot be used as play grounds¹⁰⁶ for sight-seeing, loafing, or similar purposes.¹⁰⁷ Neither are public authorities bound to provide against the use of a public highway by unusual or extraordinary vehicles or objects or modes of locomotion or unusual loads.¹⁰⁸

Unmanageable horses. The duty is not moreover imposed for the benefit of runaway teams¹⁰⁹ or those who may be using un-

¹⁰⁴ *Fulliam v. City of Muscatine*, 70 Iowa, 436, 30 N. W. 861. It is not the duty of a city to keep every street safe throughout its entire width regardless of location, amount of travel or other conditions. *City of Ord v. Nash*, 50 Neb. 335, 69 N. W. 964; *Sessions v. Town of Newport*, 23 Vt. 9.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

¹⁰⁵ *Hawes v. Town of Fox Lake*, 33 Wis. 438; *Sykes v. Town of Pawlet*, 43 Vt. 446.

¹⁰⁶ *City of Indianapolis v. Emmelman*, 108 Ind. 530; *Lyons v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 119 Mass. 491; *Jackson v. City of Greenville*, 72 Miss. 220, 16 So. 382; *City of Omaha v. Bowman*, 52 Neb. 293, 72 N. W. 316, 40 L. R. A. 531; *Gaughan v. City of Philadelphia*, 119 Pa. 503, 13 Atl. 300. But see *City of Chicago v. Keefe*, 114 Ill. 222. Boy driving hoop. *Graham v. City of Boston*, 156 Mass. 75, 30 N. E. 170.

¹⁰⁷ *McCarthy v. City of Portland*,

67 Me. 167; *Tighe v. City of Lowell*, 119 Mass. 472; *Fay v. Kent*, 55 Vt. 557; *Clark v. City of Richmond*, 83 Va. 355. But see *Mayor and Council of Jackson v. Boone*, 93 Ga. 662, 20 S. E. 46; *Graham v. City of Boston*, 156 Mass. 75, 30 N. E. 170; *Varney v. Manchester*, 58 N. H. 430; *Williams, Mun. Liab. Tort*, pp. 122, 123.

¹⁰⁸ *Bartlett v. Inhabitants of Kittery*, 68 Me. 558; *Walker v. Village of Ontario*, 111 Wis. 113, 86 N. W. 566. But see *Yordy v. Marshall County*, 80 Iowa, 405, 45 N. W. 1042; *Bush v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co.*, 166 N. Y. 210, 59 N. E. 838; *Meargee v. City of Philadelphia*, 153 Pa. 340, 25 Atl. 1130, 19 L. R. A. 221; *Hawkes v. Town of Chester*, 70 Vt. 271, 40 Atl. 727.

¹⁰⁹ *Bemis v. Inhabitants of Arlington*, 114 Mass. 507; *Ivory v. Town of Deerpark*, 116 N. Y. 476, 22 N. E. 1080; *Hungerman v. City of Wheeling*, 46 W. Va. 761, 34 S. E.

manageable horses,¹¹⁰ those riding or driving at an unusual rate of speed,¹¹¹ or not driving with ordinary skill and diligence,¹¹² but a recovery may be had if the act complained of as a defense did not in any way contribute to produce the injury.¹¹³

Violation of ordinance. The duty also operates in favor only of those who are using public ways for lawful purposes and in a lawful manner, and if injuries occur by reason of defects to those who may be at the time violating some ordinance in respect to the use of streets, or otherwise, where the violation directly contributes to the injury, they cannot recover.¹¹⁴

Special injury. Again, the person injured must not only show negligence on the part of the public authorities but further a special injury to himself which is the result of that negligence. Damage which he may have suffered in common with the public or others will not give him the right to recover.¹¹⁵

§ 554. Defective plan.*

The law seems to be well established, as stated in section 532 et seq. that ordinarily no liability follows from the adoption of a reasonable plan of sewage or drainage devised by reasonably competent and skillful officials or engineers. In respect to the adoption of a plan for the establishment or improvement of highways, the law is not so clearly settled and there will be found conflicting cases.¹¹⁶ Some hold that where a plan for the estab-

778; *Trexler v. Greenwich Tp.*, 168 Pa. 214, 31 Atl. 1090. But see *Ward v. Town of North Haven*, 43 Conn. 148.

¹¹⁰ *Spaulding v. Inhabitants of Winslow*, 74 Me. 528; *Glasier v. Town of Hebron*, 131 N. Y. 447, 30 N. E. 239; *Trexler v. Greenwich Tp.*, 168 Pa. 214, 31 Atl. 1090; *Mason v. Spartanburg County*, 40 S. C. 390, 19 S. E. 15; *Cushing v. Inhabitants of Bedford*, 125 Mass. 526.

¹¹¹ *Anderson v. City of Wilmington*, 2 Pen. (Del.) 28, 43 Atl. 841; *McCarthy v. City of Portland*, 67 Me. 167; *Mullen v. City of Owosso*, 100 Mich. 103, 58 N. W. 663, 23 L. R. A. 693; *Abbott v. Town of Wolcott*, 38 Vt. 666.

¹¹² *Adams v. Inhabitants of Carlisle*, 38 Mass. (21 Pick.) 146. See § 589, post.

¹¹³ *Baker v. City of Portland*, 58 Me. 199.

¹¹⁴ *Arey v. City of Newton*, 148 Mass. 598, 20 N. E. 327; *Mullen v. City of Owosso*, 100 Mich. 103, 58 N. W. 663, 23 L. R. A. 693.

¹¹⁵ *Halsey v. Rapid Transit St. R. Co.*, 47 N. J. Eq. 380, 20 Atl. 859; *Griffin v. Sanbornton*, 44 N. H. 246; *Hale v. Town of Weston*, 40 W. Va. 313, 21 S. E. 742.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

¹¹⁶ *Hughes v. City of Baltimore*, Taney's Dec. 243; Fed. Cas. No. 6,844.

ishment or improvement of a highway has been devised by careful and reasonably competent officials or employees which is defective and by reason of such defects injuries occur, that no liability will follow.¹¹⁷

§ 555. Work of construction or repair.*

While the adjudications are not uniform as to the precise character which should be ascribed to the adoption of a plan of improvement of public highways there is no doubt that the actual work of construction of the improvement or the making of repairs is regarded as a ministerial act.¹¹⁹ If it is negligently performed, therefore, and one receives an injury by reason of this fact, a liability will attach for the special damages which may be proximately caused by the negligent performance of the duty to carefully and skillfully construct.¹²⁰ The obligation also attaches during the progress of repairs.¹²¹

§ 556. Duty in respect to maintenance of public highways.*

By far the greater number of decided cases relate to defects arising from a negligent maintenance or repair of public highways. Attention is again called to the duty of the public corporation. It is not that of an insurer; it varies under different conditions and circumstances. It is not an absolute or an unvarying

¹¹⁷ *Northern Transp. Co. v. City of Chicago*, 99 U. S. 635; *Johnston v. District of Columbia*, 118 U. S. 19; *Sievers v. City and County of San Francisco*, 115 Cal. 648, 47 Pac. 687; *English v. City of Danville*, 170 Ill. 131, 48 N. E. 328; *Urquhart v. City of Ogdensburg*, 91 N. Y. 67.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 72.

¹¹⁸ *Kane v. City of Indianapolis*, 82 Fed. 770; *City of Chicago v. Seben*, 165 Ill. 371, 46 N. E. 244; *Sawyer v. City of Newburyport*, 157 Mass. 430, 32 N. E. 653; *Blyhl v. Village of Waterville*, 57 Minn. 115, 58 N. W. 817; *Monk v. Town of New Utrecht*, 104 N. Y. 552, 11 N. E. 268.

¹¹⁹ *Nevins v. City of Peoria*, 41 Ill. 502; *Nichols v. City of St. Paul*, 44 Minn. 494, 47 N. W. 168; *Davis v. City of Jackson*, 61 Mich. 530, 28 N. W. 526; *Borough of Easton v. Neff*, 102 Pa. 474.

¹²⁰ *Hitchins v. Town of Frostburg*, 68 Md. 100, 11 Atl. 826; *Gilman v. Town of Laconia*, 55 N. H. 130.

¹²¹ *Robbins v. City of Chicago*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 657; *Jones v. Collins*, 177 Mass. 444, 59 N. E. 64; *Beattie v. City of Detroit*, 129 Mich. 20, 88 N. W. 71; *Sauthof v. Granger*, 19 R. I. 606, 35 Atl. 300.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 72.

one; it is simply the duty to keep in a reasonably safe condition for ordinary travel the public ways for the use of those having the right and exercising the privilege of travel. It is affected by the character and extent of travel, the age or condition of the traveler, the purpose for which used, the extent of use, the means at the disposition of the corporation for the purpose of repair or improvement, questions of proximate cause, notice to the corporation, contributory negligence, special injury to the one claiming damages, whether the way is urban or suburban and others which have been or will be suggested in the preceding and following sections.

§ 557. Lights, barriers and railings.*

The lighting of streets or highways is commonly regarded as a governmental duty of a discretionary character and no absolute obligation, therefore, rests upon a public corporation to perform it.¹²² Where a municipality has undertaken the lighting of public ways or is specifically charged with the duty in some cases it has been held liable for a failure to light them in the usual manner.¹²³ If repairs or improvements are being made or obstructions left in the street, the public should be warned against the dangerous place by suitable lights or other means.¹²⁴

The duty is also imposed in many instances of maintaining barriers and railings as a means of protection to travelers in dangerous places,¹²⁵ embankments,¹²⁶ approaches to or on bridges,¹²⁷ or

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 76.

¹²² *Gaskins v. City of Atlanta*, 73 Ga. 746; *Randall v. Eastern R. Co.*, 106 Mass. 276; *Lyon v. City of Cambridge*, 136 Mass. 419.

¹²³ *City of Chicago v. Baker*, 195 Ill. 54, 62 N. E. 892; *McHugh v. City of St. Paul*, 67 Minn. 441, 70 N. W. 5; *Canavan v. City of Oil City*, 183 Pa. 611, 38 Atl. 1096.

¹²⁴ *King v. City of Cleveland*, 28 Fed. 835; *City of Baltimore v. O'Donnell*, 53 Md. 110; *Powers v. City of Boston*, 154 Mass. 60, 27 N. E. 995; *Walker v. City of Ann Arbor*, 111 Mich. 1, 69 N. W. 87;

Miller v. City of St. Paul, 38 Minn. 134, 36 N. W. 271; *Snowden v. Town of Somerset*, 171 N. Y. 99, 63 N. E. 952.

¹²⁵ *Robbins v. Chicago City*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 657; *Wetmore Tp. v. Chamberlain*, 64 Kan. 327, 67 Pac. 845; *Lineburg v. City of St. Paul*, 71 Minn. 245, 73 N. W. 723; *Lane v. Town of Hancock*, 142 N. Y. 510, 37 N. E. 473. The financial ability of a town is material. *Davis v. Snyder Tp.*, 196 Pa. 273, 46 Atl. 301.

¹²⁶ *City of Manchester v. Ericson*, 105 U. S. 347. Question for jury.

¹²⁷ *City of Chicago v. Wright*, 68 Ill. 586; *Faulk v. Iowa County*, 103

in the vicinity of excavations,¹²⁸ or while repairs are being made.¹²⁹ The duty it must be remembered, however, is a varying one and no rule can be stated which will apply to all conditions or under all circumstances.

§ 558. Obstructions.*

The duty to maintain public highways is a reasonably safe condition for proper and ordinary travel includes the obligation to keep them free from unnecessary and unlawful obstructions.¹³⁰ It is not every actual obstruction, however, in a highway which constitutes a defect sufficient to create a cause of action. There are many objects necessarily placed or standing within the limits of a highway that are regarded as necessary obstructions, and injuries caused by them can create no liability.¹³¹ Shade trees,¹³² stepping stones,¹³³ hitching or lamp posts,¹³⁴ hydrants,¹³⁵ are the most familiar illustrations of this class. There are also obstruc-

Iowa, 442, 72 N. W. 757; *Hand v. Inhabitants of Brookline*, 126 Mass. 324; *Grant v. City of Brainerd*, 86 Minn. 126, 90 N. W. 307.

¹²⁸ *City of Chicago v. Baker*, 195 Ill. 54, 62 N. E. 892; *Puffer v. Inhabitants of Orange*, 122 Mass. 389.

¹²⁹ *Jones v. Collins*, 177 Mass. 444, 59 N. E. 64; *Cartwright v. Town of Belmont*, 58 Wis. 370.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 78.

¹³⁰ *City of Cleveland v. King*, 132 U. S. 295; *City of Birmingham v. Tayloe*, 105 Ala. 170, 16 So. 576; *Herries v. City of Waterloo*, 114 Iowa, 374, 86 N. W. 306; *Farrell v. Inhabitants of Oldtown*, 69 Me. 72; *Tilton v. Inhabitants of Wenham*, 172 Mass. 407, 52 N. E. 514; *Sebert v. City of Alpena*, 78 Mich. 165, 43 N. W. 1098. Stump in highway. *May v. City of Anaconda*, 26 Mont. 140, 66 Pac. 759; *Farley v. City of New York*, 152 N. Y. 222, 46 N. E. 506; *Bowes v. City of Boston*, 155 Mass. 344, 29 N. E. 633, 15 L. R. A. 365.

¹³¹ *Herries v. City of Waterloo*, 114 Iowa, 374, 86 N. W. 306; *Hebert v. City of Northampton*, 152 Mass. 266, 25 N. E. 467; *McDonald v. City of St. Paul*, 82 Minn. 308, 84 N. W. 1022; *Whitney v. Town of Ticonderoga*, 127 N. Y. 40, 27 N. E. 403.

¹³² *City of Wellington v. Gregson*, 31 Kan. 99; *Washburn v. Inhabitants of Easton*, 172 Mass. 525, 53 N. E. 1070; *Dougherty v. Village of Horseheads*, 159 N. Y. 154, 53 N. E. 799; *Watkins v. County Court*, 30 W. Va. 657, 5 S. E. 654.

¹³³ *Tiesler v. Town of Norwich*, 73 Conn. 199, 47 Atl. 161; *Robert v. Powell*, 168 N. Y. 411, 61 N. E. 699, 55 L. R. A. 775.

¹³⁴ *Weinstein v. City of Terre Haute*, 147 Ind. 556, 46 N. E. 1004; *Arey v. City of Newton*, 148 Mass. 598, 20 N. E. 327.

¹³⁵ *Horner v. City of Philadelphia*, 194 Pa. 542, 45 Atl. 330. But see *St. Germain v. City of Fall River*, 177 Mass. 550, 59 N. E. 447

tions directly authorized by the legislature placed in the public highways and the existence of these cannot give rise to a liability on account of injuries received from them. The duty to keep in a reasonably safe condition, as applied to obstructions, includes deposits of building materials lawfully placed within the limits of a highway for use in constructing buildings.¹³⁶

Accumulation of rubbish. Negligence may arise in a maintenance of streets through a failure to remove accumulations of rubbish, whether caused by natural or artificial means,¹³⁷ by the corporation itself or private persons.¹³⁸

§ 559. Ice and snow.*

The duty to exercise reasonable care in keeping highways in a fit condition for travel applies also to accumulations of ice and snow¹³⁹ or its removal from the surface when of such a character as to cause a dangerous and slippery condition.¹⁴⁰ This duty, it will be readily seen, varies with climatic conditions and the financial ability of the corporation to remove frequent or constant falls of snow or sleet.¹⁴¹ The existence of the duty is also de-

¹³⁶ *City of Cleveland v. King*, 132 U. S. 295; *Kansas City v. McDonald*, 60 Kan. 481, 57 Pac. 123, 55 L. R. A. 429; *Koch v. City of Williamsport*, 195 Pa. 488, 46 Atl. 67.

¹³⁷ *Hazzard v. City of Council Bluffs*, 79 Iowa, 106, 44 N. W. 219; *Hall v. City of Cadillac*, 114 Mich. 99; *Frazier v. Borough of Butler*, 172 Pa. 407, 33 Atl. 691.

¹³⁸ *Ray v. City of St. Paul*, 40 Minn. 458, 42 N. W. 297; *Badgley v. City of St. Louis*, 149 Mo. 122, 50 S. W. 817.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 77.

¹³⁹ *City of Providence v. Clapp*, 17 How. (U. S.) 161; *Ellis v. City of Lewiston*, 89 Me. 60, 35 Atl. 1016; *Spaulding v. Town of Beverly*, 167 Mass. 149, 45 N. E. 1; *City of Lincoln v. Janesch*, 63 Neb. 707, 89 N. W. 280. The duty of keeping sidewalks free from ice and snow

may be imposed by statute upon abutting owners. *Templeton v. Warriorsmark Tp.*, 200 Pa. 165, 49 Atl. 950.

¹⁴⁰ *Smith v. City of Chicago*, 38 Fed. 388; *Wood v. Borough of Stafford Springs*, 74 Conn. 437, 51 Atl. 129; *Newton v. City of Worcester*, 174 Mass. 181; *Wesley v. City of Detroit*, 117 Mich. 658; *Taylor v. City of Yonkers*, 105 N. Y. 202, 11 N. E. 642; *Scoville v. Salt Lake City*, 11 Utah, 60, 39 Pac. 481; *Ziegler v. City of Spokane*, 25 Wash. 439, 65 Pac. 752; *Byington v. City of Merrill*, 112 Wis. 211, 88 N. W. 26.

¹⁴¹ *McDonald v. City of Toledo*, 63 Fed. 60; *Spillane v. City of Fitchburg*, 177 Mass. 87, 58 N. E. 176; *Dorn v. Town of Oyster Bay*, 158 N. Y. 731, 53 N. E. 1124; *Hayes v. City of Cambridge*, 136 Mass. 402; *Spear v. Town of Lowell*, 47 Vt. 692.

pendent upon the character of the accumulation whether natural or artificial. In northern latitudes frequent falls of snow or sleet may cause obstructions or a dangerous condition even when left as naturally deposited. No liability arises under such circumstances.¹⁴² On the other hand, where the accumulations of ice and snow are made by artificial means, or caused by defective construction of the way, a liability may arise if there is negligence on the part of the authorities in using the means at their disposal to remove them.¹⁴³ The duty of keeping sidewalks free from snow may be imposed by statute or ordinance upon the abutting owner.¹⁴⁴

§ 560. Buildings with their adjuncts and projections.*

Public highways are established and should be maintained for purposes of ordinary travel and not as a location for buildings erected either by the public authorities or by private persons. The construction, therefore, of a building or any portion of it¹⁴⁵ or any of its adjuncts in a public way in such a manner as to interfere with the proper use of the highway at that place will be regarded as an illegal obstruction. The term "adjuncts and projections" include ordinarily projecting portions of a building or objects attached to it, and supported entirely from the building or partly from the street, such as signs, awnings and the like.¹⁴⁶

But see *Lindsay v. City of Des Moines*, 68 Iowa, 368.

¹⁴² *McGuinness v. City of Worcester*, 169 Mass. 272, 35 N. E. 1068; *Kannenberg v. City of Alpena*, 96 Mich. 53, 55 N. W. 614; *Stanke v. City of St. Paul*, 71 Minn. 51, 73 N. W. 629; *Kaveny v. City of Troy*, 108 N. Y. 571, 15 N. E. 726. City liable for slippery condition of the sidewalk made so by smooth ice of recent formation.

¹⁴³ *City of Boulder v. Niles*, 9 Colo. 415, 12 Pac. 632; *Magaha v. City of Hagerstown*, 95 Md. 62, 51 Atl. 832; *Davis v. Rich*, 180 Mass. 235, 62 N. E. 375; *Foxworthy v. City of Hastings*, 25 Neb. 133, 41 N. W.

132; *Tremblay v. Harmony Mills*, 171 N. Y. 598, 61 N. E. 501; *Miller v. City of Bradford*, 186 Pa. 164, 40 Atl. 409; *McCloskey v. Moies*, 19 R. I. 297, 33 Atl. 225.

¹⁴⁴ *Inhabitants of Easthampton v. Hill*, 162 Mass. 302, 38 N. E. 502; *Norton v. City of St. Louis*, 97 Mo. 537, 11 S. W. 242; *City of Lincoln v. Janesch*, 63 Neb. 707, 89 N. W. 280, 56 L. R. A. 762.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 78.

¹⁴⁵ *Kies v. City of Erie*, 169 Pa. 598, 32 Atl. 621.

¹⁴⁶ *Gray v. City of Emporia*, 43 Kan. 704, 23 Pac. 944; *Bohen v. City of Waseca*, 32 Minn. 176; *Biel-*

§ 561. Poles, wires and similar objects as obstructions.*

The use of public highways by telegraph, telephone or electric light wires and poles is undoubtedly contrary to the primary purpose for which public highways are established and maintained and unless they are erected and operated under proper and lawful authority are to be regarded as nuisances and obstructions of such a character as to create, unless remedied, a violation of the duty imposed upon public corporations in respect to the maintenance of their highways.¹⁴⁷ Where, however, their use is duly authorized, they then become defects only when by reason of their location or of their condition¹⁴⁸ they constitute a menace to the safety of travelers.

§ 562. Excavations or depressions; sidewalk openings.*

The duty is imperative in respect to the protection of travelers from excavations made in the street either by the corporation itself in its repair, the making of improvements, or by others in the performance of some lawful purpose. The dangerous character of excavations is not disputed and if the public are not either warned of their existence¹⁴⁹ or if the excavations are not properly lighted, protected or guarded,¹⁵⁰ a liability will follow. An interesting question frequently arises in respect to liability arising from an injury received because of a failure to guard or warn

ing v. City of Brooklyn, 120 N. Y. 98, 24 N. E. 389; Grove v. City of Ft. Wayne, 45 Ind. 429.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 78.

¹⁴⁷ Kennedy v. City of Lansing, 99 Mich. 518, 58 N. W. 70; Twist v. City of Rochester, 165 N. Y. 619, 59 N. E. 1131.

¹⁴⁸ Hayes v. Inhabitants of Hyde Park, 153 Mass. 514, 27 N. E. 522, 12 L. R. A. 249; Watts v. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co., 100 Va. 45, 40 S. E. 107; Burns v. City of Emporia, 63 Kan. 285, 65 Pac. 260; Bourget v. City of Cambridge, 159 Mass. 388, 34 N. E. 455; Mooney v. Borough of Luzerne, 186 Pa. 161, 40 Atl. 311, 40 L. R. A. 811.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 78.

¹⁴⁹ Norwood v. City of Somerville, 159 Mass. 105; Foy v. City of Winston, 126 N. C. 381, 35 S. E. 609.

¹⁵⁰ City of Birmingham v. Lewis, 92 Ala. 352, 9 So. 243; Cummings v. City of Hartford, 70 Conn. 115, 38 Atl. 916; Norwood v. City of Somerville, 159 Mass. 105, 33 N. E. 1108. Whether precautions taken are sufficient is a question for the jury. Fox v. City of Chelsea, 171 Mass. 297, 50 N. E. 622; Reed v. City of Spokane, 21 Wash. 218, 57 Pac. 803. But see Ball v. City of Independence, 41 Mo. App. 469; City of Boston v. Coon, 175 Mass. 283, 56 N. E. 287.

against an excavation not within the limits of a highway but immediately contiguous to it. The rule seems to be in this class of cases that no liability will exist if the excavation is not immediately adjacent to the highway and, therefore, does not constitute a dangerous defect in connection with the use of the highway.¹⁵¹

Basement or sidewalk openings. Akin to excavations are cellar, basement and sidewalk openings¹⁵² made by private owners in the public streets under license or otherwise or upon private property immediately contiguous to the traveled portion of the highway. The rule stated in the preceding section applies. The imperative duty is imposed on the public authorities because of the dangerous condition of these openings to guard the public against injury in a manner commensurate with the danger.¹⁵³

§ 563. Ditches, culverts, catch basins or open sewers.*

In the construction of ditches, culverts, catch basins,¹⁵⁴ sewers, of water pipes,^{154a} their condition as originally made or as it may subsequently become may constitute such a defect in the highway as to create a liability to one suffering injury by reason of this defective condition.¹⁵⁵

¹⁵¹ *City of Chicago v. Baker*, 195 Ill. 54, 62 N. E. 892. Question for jury. *Talty v. City of Atlantic*, 92 Iowa, 135, 60 N. W. 516; *McHugh v. City of St. Paul*, 67 Minn. 441, 70 N. W. 5; *Wiggin v. City of St. Louis*, 135 Mo. 558, 37 S. W. 528; *Kelley v. City of Columbus*, 41 Ohio St. 263.

¹⁵² *City of Augusta v. Hafers*, 61 Ga. 48; *Ledgerwood v. Webster City*, 93 Iowa, 726, 61 N. W. 1089; *Sweeney v. Newport*, 65 N. H. 86, 18 Atl. 86; *McNerney v. City of Reading*, 150 Pa. 611, 25 Atl. 57; *Rider v. Clark*, 132 Cal. 382, 64 Pac. 564; *Burt v. City of Boston*, 122 Mass. 223; *McNerney v. City of Reading*, 150 Pa. 611, 25 Atl. 57.

¹⁵³ *Burrledge v. City of Detroit*, 117 Mich. 557, 42 L. R. A. 684; *Hall v. City of Austin*, 73 Minn. 134;

Whitty v. City of Oshkosh, 106 Wis. 87, 81 N. W. 992.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

¹⁵⁴ *Lewman v. Andrews*, 129 Ala. 170, 29 So. 692; *Williams v. Town of Greenville*, 130 N. C. 93, 40 S. E. 977, 57 L. R. A. 207; *Wood v. Bridgeport Borough*, 143 Pa. 167, 22 Atl. 752; *City of La Salle v. Porterfield*, 138 Ill. 114, 27 N. E. 937; *Buck v. City of Biddeford*, 82 Me. 433, 19 Atl. 912; *Wright v. Lancaster*, 203 Pa. 276, 52 Atl. 245.

^{154a} *City of Champaign v. Patterson*, 50 Ill. 61; *Lane v. City of Lewiston*, 91 Me. 292; *Post v. Boston*, 141 Mass. 189; *Burger v. City of Philadelphia*, 196 Pa. 41, 46 Atl. 262.

¹⁵⁵ *Johnson v. City of Worcester*, 172 Mass. 122, 51 N. E. 519; *Goins v. City of Moberly*, 127 Mo. 116.

§ 564. Use of street.*

The particular use to which a street is put may constitute an obstruction in respect to the creation of a liability. A highway is designed, primarily, for the use of travelers on foot or otherwise but where horses are used as a means of locomotion, whenever the duty exists, it does not apply to those which are unmanageable, vicious, easily frightened, or in the act of running away.¹⁵⁶ The use of highways by objects, therefore, of such a character as to frighten or render unmanageable horses not coming within the classes above mentioned constitutes a defect in the proper maintenance of the highway and creates a liability on the part of the corporation.¹⁵⁷

Illegal use of the street. The illegal use of a public way or park for a purpose not authorized by law or in violation of some specific statute or ordinance,¹⁵⁸ or in such a manner as to constitute a nuisance does not ordinarily give rise to a liability where injuries are received from this cause. The use of a street for coasting is a familiar illustration of the last proposition.¹⁵⁹

§ 565. Side and cross walks.*

Side and cross walks are uniformly regarded as a part of the highway and the same duty can be enforced in respect to their condition and construction.¹⁶⁰ As already noted in the previous

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

¹⁵⁶ See § 589, post; Johnston v. City of Philadelphia, 139 Pa. 646.

¹⁵⁷ Weinstein v. City of Terre Haute, 147 Ind. 556; Butman v. City of Newton, 179 Mass. 160; Chamberlain v. Town of Enfield, 43 N. H. 356. Lumber pile. Dunn v. Town of Barnwell, 43 S. C. 398; Ouversen v. City of Grafton, 5 N. D. 281, 65 N. W. 676; Baker v. Borough of North East, 151 Pa. 234, 24 Atl. 1079; Prah v. Town of Waupaca, 109 Wis. 299, 85 N. W. 350. But see District of Columbia v. Moulton, 182 U. S. 576, 21 Sup. Ct. 840.

¹⁵⁸ Town of Cullman v. McMinn,

109 Ala. 614, 19 So. 981; Herries v. City of Waterloo, 114 Iowa, 374, 86 N. W. 306; Shehan v. City of Boston, 171 Mass. 296, 50 N. E. 543. But see O'Neill v. Town of East Windsor, 63 Conn. 150, 27 Atl. 237.

¹⁵⁹ City of Lafayette v. Timberlake, 88 Ind. 330; Pierce v. City of New Bedford, 129 Mass. 534; Hutchinson v. Town of Concord, 41 Vt. 271.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 75.

¹⁶⁰ Village of Evanston v. Gunn, 99 U. S. 660; Cusick v. City of Norwich, 40 Conn. 375; McLean v. Lewiston, 8 Idaho, 472, 69 Pac. 478; Village of Mansfield v. Moore, 124

sections, some classes of public corporations are exempt by statute or common law from any obligation whatever in these respects—some have special duties imposed by statute, while municipal corporations have usually imposed upon them either by common law or statutory regulation the largest measure of duty with its resulting liability. It is deemed advisable to again call attention to the well established principle of law that a public corporation whether municipal or quasi, is never regarded as an insurer of the safety of a person. The only duty is to keep the highways, including as an integral part, side and cross walks, in a reasonably safe condition for ordinary travel by those using them for a proper purpose and, therefore, entitled to the privilege.¹⁶¹ This duty is a varying one, and is in all cases predicated upon negligence which is usually regarded as a question of fact for a jury under reasonable control of the court.¹⁶²

§ 566. Duty; how modified.*

The obligation in respect to side and cross walks is changed through the fact that they are used by foot passengers. The duty by reason of this condition is measurably increased because of the increased danger from use by such travel and legally to be guarded against. Conditions either in plan, construction or maintenance regarded as defects in side and cross walks would not be so considered if found in that portion of the highway set aside for travel by other means of locomotion.¹⁶³

Width to be kept in repair. It was said in a previous section that the duty to keep an ordinary highway in repair ap-

Ill. 133, 16 N. E. 246; *Parmenter v. City of Marion*, 113 Iowa, 297, 85 N. W. 90; *Weare v. Inhabitants of Fitchburg*, 110 Mass. 334; *Burridge v. City of Detroit*, 117 Mich. 557, 76 N. W. 84, 42 L. R. A. 684; *McSherry v. Village of Canandaigua*, 129 N. Y. 612, 29 N. E. 821; *Byington v. City of Merrill*, 112 Wis. 211, 88 N. W. 26.

¹⁶¹ *Enright v. City of Atlanta*, 78 Ga. 288; *Hall v. Town of Manson*, 90 Iowa, 585, 58 N. W. 881; *Brummett v. City of Boston*, 179 Mass. 26, 60 N. E. 388; *Phalen v. City of*

Detroit, 126 Mich. 683, 86 N. W. 126; *Anderson v. Albion*, 64 Neb. 280, 89 N. W. 794.

¹⁶² *Young v. Kansas City*, 45 Mo. App. 600; *Brooks v. Schwerin*, 54 N. Y. 343; 5 *Thompson*, Neg. § 6155.

* 6 *Curr. Law*, 736; 8 *Curr. Law*, 75.

¹⁶³ *Shippy v. Village of Au Sable*, 65 Mich. 494, 32 N. W. 741. The rule stated in respect to use of side-walks by children. *Moore v. City of Kalamazoo*, 109 Mich. 176, 66 N. W. 1089.

plied only to that portion used or likely to be used, ordinarily, as a traveled way. This rule does not apply to side and cross walks; the duty must be performed in respect to them in their entire length and width.¹⁶⁴ If a city or town invites the public to use a sidewalk, although it may be built on private ground, the duty is imposed of keeping it in a reasonably safe condition.¹⁶⁵

Duty; to whom due. The law which protects a public corporation from liability where a highway has been used for an improper purpose, especially in its use by children while playing, is materially relaxed where side and cross walks are used for this purpose.¹⁶⁶ In either case the duty is a varying one depending upon the opportunity of children to use public play grounds on their own yards.

§ 567. Plan of improvement.*

It is quite universally held that a defect in the plan of construction of a side or cross walk may lead to a liability.¹⁶⁷ Plan defects usually involve questions in respect to the grade, whether too steep under existing conditions,¹⁶⁸ the height of steps or their location,¹⁶⁹ the absence of railings or barriers at or near

¹⁶⁴ *City Council of Augusta v. Tharpe*, 113 Ga. 152, 38 S. E. 389; *City of Decatur v. Besten*, 169 Ill. 340, 48 N. E. 186; *Whitfield v. City of Meridian*, 66 Miss. 570, 6 So. 244, 4 L. R. A. 834; *Scott v. Provo City*, 14 Utah, 31, 45 Pac. 1005.

¹⁶⁵ *Seymour v. Village of Salamanca*, 137 N. Y. 364, 33 N. E. 304; *Gagnier v. City of Fargo*, 11 N. D. 73, 88 N. W. 1030; *Phillips v. City of Huntington*, 35 W. Va. 406, 14 S. E. 17.

¹⁶⁶ *Stinson v. City of Gardiner*, 42 Me. 248; *McLaughlin v. City of Philadelphia*, 142 Pa. 80, 21 Atl. 754; *City of Chicago v. Keefe*, 114 Ill. 222; *Graham v. City of Boston*, 156 Mass. 75, 30 N. E. 170; *City of Omaha v. Richards*, 49 Neb. 244, 68 N. W. 528; *McGarry v. Loomis*, 63

N. Y. 104; *Reed v. City of Madison*, 83 Wis. 171, 53 N. W. 547, 17 L. R. A. 733.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736.

¹⁶⁷ *City of Birmingham v. Starr*, 112 Ala. 98; *Ledgerwood v. Webster City*, 93 Iowa, 726; *Weisse v. City of Detroit*, 105 Mich. 482; *Burrows v. Borough of Lake Crystal*, 61 Minn. 357.

¹⁶⁸ *Haskell v. City of Des Moines*, 74 Iowa, 110, 37 N. W. 6; *Readdy v. Borough of Shamokin*, 137 Pa. 98, 20 Atl. 396; *Morrison v. City of Madison*, 96 Wis. 452, 71 N. W. 882.

¹⁶⁹ *Shippy v. Village of Au Sable*, 85 Mich. 280, 48 N. W. 584; *Tabor v. City of St. Paul*, 36 Minn. 188, 30 N. W. 765. But see *City of Roanoke v. Harrison* (Va.) 19 S. E. 179.

dangerous excavations or embankments,¹⁷⁰ uneven places,¹⁷¹ and height above ground.¹⁷²

Actual work of construction. There is no question but that a public corporation, where it is charged with the duty of constructing walks and cross walks is liable for negligence in the actual work of construction or repair.¹⁷³

§ 568. Defects in condition.*

The duty, when existing applies to defects arising from acts of either private persons or the public corporation itself, and whether caused by the construction or repair of the improvement or by subsequent neglect or act.¹⁷⁴ The liability applies, however, only to actual defects as distinguished from latent, using that term in its proper sense. Actionable negligence cannot be predicated upon the existence of a latent defect which it is impossible to discover through ordinary agencies or means by the exercise of ordinary care and diligence.¹⁷⁵ The rule is the same in respect to all portions of a highway. Common defective conditions are smooth and slippery walks or cross walks,¹⁷⁶ broken, loose or defective planks, stones or bricks,¹⁷⁷ holes in the

¹⁷⁰ *Hogan v. City of Chicago*, 168 Ill. 551, 48 N. E. 210; *City of Portland v. Taylor*, 125 Ind. 522, 25 N. E. 459; *Damon v. City of Boston*, 149 Mass. 147, 21 N. E. 235; *Donnelly v. City of Rochester*, 166 N. Y. 315, 59 N. E. 989.

¹⁷¹ *Patterson v. City of Council Bluffs*, 91 Iowa, 732, 59 N. W. 63; *Sawyer v. Newburyport*, 157 Mass. 430, 32 N. E. 653.

¹⁷² *Shaw v. President, etc., of Sun Prairie*, 74 Wis. 105, 42 N. W. 271.

¹⁷³ *City of Topeka v. Sherwood*, 39 Kan. 690, 18 Pac. 933.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 75.

¹⁷⁴ *City of Birmingham v. McCary*, 84 Ala. 469, 4 So. 630; *Hembling v. City of Grand Rapids*, 99

Mich. 292, 58 N. W. 310; *Cummings v. City of Hartford*, 70 Conn. 115, 38 Atl. 916; *Peterson v. Village of Cokato*, 84 Minn. 205, 87 N. W. 615.

¹⁷⁵ *City of Columbus v. Ogletree*, 102 Ga. 293; *Burleson v. Village of Reading*, 110 Mich. 512; *City of Lynchburg v. Wallace*, 95 Va. 640.

¹⁷⁶ *Dooley v. City of Meriden*, 44 Conn. 117; *Cromarty v. City of Boston*, 127 Mass. 329; *Yeager v. City of Bluefield*, 40 W. Va. 484, 21 S. E. 752.

¹⁷⁷ *City of Rome v. Baker*, 107 Ga. 347, 33 S. E. 406; *Noyes v. Gardner*, 147 Mass. 505, 18 N. E. 423; *Weisse v. City of Detroit*, 105 Mich. 482, 63 N. W. 423; *Chacey v. City of Fargo*, 5 N. D. 173, 64 N. W. 932; *McHugh v. Town of Minocqua*, 102 Wis. 291, 78 N. W. 478.

walk or cross walk,¹⁷⁸ projecting nails, or other obstructions¹⁷⁹ of a similar character, inequalities in the surface,¹⁸⁰ or decayed materials.¹⁸¹

§ 569. Obstructions as defects.*

Objects may be placed in or near side or cross walks which, by their condition, or the mere fact of their location,¹⁸² will be regarded as actionable defects where injuries are sustained because of them. There are obstructions, however, which are necessary and lawful by reason of a mode of living, some public or private improvement¹⁸³ or by force of some statute. These, it necessarily follows, are not defects which the corporation is bound to remedy.

§ 570. Ice and snow as defects.*

The mere presence of ice or snow upon a sidewalk may not be regarded as an actionable defect. The courts differ in their conclusions. The question should be regarded, ordinarily, from the standpoint of sound common sense. Climatic conditions and the financial ability of a municipality determine the liability or non-liability in many cases. The mere presence of ice, sleet or snow as naturally deposited and where there are no other defects in the way or walk, is not, by weight of authority, regarded as a defect.¹⁸⁴ The accumulation of ice or snow in ridges or masses

¹⁷⁸ *Michigan City v. Ballance*, 123 Ind. 334; *Marvin v. City of New Bedford*, 158 Mass. 464, 33 N. E. 605; *Kane v. City of Philadelphia*, 196 Pa. 502, 46 Atl. 893.

¹⁷⁹ *Doulon v. City of Clinton*, 33 Iowa, 397; *Town of Watertown v. Greaves (C. C. A.)* 112 Fed. 183, 56 L. R. A. 865; *Lamb v. City of Worcester*, 177 Mass. 82, 58 N. E. 474.

¹⁸⁰ *Labarre v. City of New Orleans*, 106 La. 458, 30 So. 891; *Haggerty v. City of Lewiston*, 95 Me. 374, 50 Atl. 55; *Bieber v. City of St. Paul*, 87 Minn. 35, 91 N. W. 20.

¹⁸¹ *Hall v. City of Austin*, 73

Minn. 134, 75 N. W. 1121; *Stern v. Bensieck*, 161 Mo. 146, 61 S. W. 594.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 78.

¹⁸² *Bibbins v. City of Chicago*, 193 Ill. 359, 61 N. E. 1030; *Jones v. City of Deering*, 94 Me. 165, 47 Atl. 140; *City Council of Augusta v. Tharpe*, 113 Ga. 152, 38 S. E. 389.

¹⁸³ *Jordan v. City of New York*, 165 N. Y. 657, 59 N. E. 1124; *City of Richmond v. Leaker*, 99 Va. 1, 37 S. E. 248.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 77.

¹⁸⁴ *Ford v. City of Des Moines*, 106 Iowa, 94, 75 N. W. 630; *Ayres*

may, however, give rise to liability if other elements of actionable negligence exist. The rule also applies where the accumulations have been caused by artificial or extrinsic means rather than natural causes.¹⁸⁵ A sidewalk may also be defective by being so improperly constructed as to induce a special or constant deposit of ice and snow in a particular locality.¹⁸⁶

§ 571. Proximity of defects.*

If the defects exist in the side or cross walk itself, the question of liability is easily determined. The particular defect, however, causing an injury may not be, and this is especially true of excavations, and embankments, in the walk itself or immediately adjacent to it, but in close proximity. In these cases the law properly limits the liability to those instances where the defect complained of is so close as to require special protection.¹⁸⁷

§ 572. Bridges, viaducts and similar structures.*

Bridges, viaducts and similar structures used for public travel are legally regarded as public highways. The existence of a duty of public corporations in respect to their construction and maintenance, depends in the first instance upon the character of the corporation having control of them. If within the limits and under the jurisdiction of quasi corporations following the usual rule, no liability can arise for injuries resulting from defects in their construction or maintenance.¹⁸⁸ In many states, however, by statute, a liability is specifically imposed upon quasi corporations, especially towns or counties, in respect to bridges where

v. Village of Hammondsport, 130 N. Y. 665, 29 N. E. 265. But see Stanton v. City of Springfield, 94 Mass. (12 Allen) 566.

¹⁸⁵ Gerald v. City of Boston, 108 Mass. 580; Keane v. Village of Waterford, 130 N. Y. 188, 29 N. E. 130; Magaha v. Hagerstown, 95 Md. 62; Bly v. Village of Whitehall, 120 N. Y. 506, 24 N. E. 943.

¹⁸⁶ Hodges v. City of Waterloo, 109 Iowa, 444, 80 N. W. 523; Navarre v. City of Benton Harbor, 126 Mich. 618, 86 N. W. 138.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 75.

¹⁸⁷ Theissen v. City of Belle Plaine, 81 Iowa, 118; City of Columbus v. Pearson, 82 Ga. 238, 9 S. E. 1102; Randall v. City of Lowell, 156 Mass. 255, 30 N. E. 1020.

* 6 Curr. Law, 736; 8 Curr. Law, 72.

¹⁸⁸ Pundman v. St. Charles County, 110 Mo. 594, 19 S. W. 733; Livermore v. Chosen Freeholders of Camden County, 29 N. J. Law, 245.

none exists as to other portions of the highway.¹⁸⁹ In other cases it is held that where a quasi corporation is charged, by law, with a specific duty of constructing and maintaining bridges, viaducts and other similar structures, a liability will result, implied or otherwise, for a failure to construct them in a careful and proper manner and maintain them in a reasonably safe condition for public travel.¹⁹⁰ If under the control of municipal corporations proper a liability will depend upon the principles noted in preceding sections.¹⁹¹ The duty, under whatever circumstances it may arise, is that which has been already stated namely to construct and maintain in a reasonably safe condition for ordinary travel by those using that particular part of the highway in a proper manner.¹⁹² Under no conditions can a public corporation be regarded as an insurer of the safety of those using highways or any part even for proper purposes.¹⁹³

§ 573. Liability as affected by notice.*

The liability of public corporations in the construction or maintenance of public improvements, especially highways, may result from either an act of misfeasance or nonfeasance or, as the modern cases express it, from acts of commission or omission. Liability is based upon negligence in respect to the performance of a duty. Whatever duty may exist, it is not that of an insurer of a person or his property. It is simply that of exercising reasonable care and diligence in constructing and maintaining public property or public improvements in a reasonably safe condition for those entitled to use them in a proper manner. A knowledge of the defect whether in plan, construction or maintenance, must, therefore, precede the existence of a duty and knowledge is obtained through notice of the defect. In acts of commission,

¹⁸⁹ *Eastman v. Clackamas County*, 32 Fed. 24; *Willingham v. Elbert County*, 113 Ga. 15, 38 S. E. 348; *Jackson County Com'rs v. Nichols*, 139 Ind. 611, 38 N. E. 526; *Eginoire v. Union County*, 112 Iowa, 558, 84 N. W. 758.

¹⁹⁰ *Huston v. Iowa County*, 43 Iowa, 456; *Kirtley v. Spokane County*, 20 Wash. 111, 54 Pac. 936.

¹⁹¹ *Weightman v. Washington Corp.*, 1 Black. (U. S.) 38.

¹⁹² *White v. Riley Tp.*, 121 Mich. 413, 80 N. W. 124.

¹⁹³ *Wilson v. Town of Granby*, 47 Conn. 59; *Wabash County Com'rs v. Pierson*, 120 Ind. 426, 22 N. E. 134.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737; 8 Curr. Law, 74.

which will be considered in a later section, no notice is necessary because the doing of the act by law charges a public corporation with notice of the defect. In acts of omission or nonfeasance, a liability can only arise where there has been a failure to repair or remedy the defect with a reasonable time after knowledge of the defect. There can be, therefore, no recovery unless the corporation has had either actual or constructive notice of the defect and has failed within a reasonable time to remedy it.¹⁹⁴

The plaintiff must show affirmatively in all cases, notice either actual or constructive of the particular defect causing the injury complained of¹⁹⁵ and the lapse of a reasonable time thereafter within which it might have been remedied in the exercise of ordinary care and diligence as depending upon the circumstances of that particular case.¹⁹⁶

§ 574. To whom given.*

The giving of actual notice of the existence of constructive notice does not, in all cases, create a liability. Not only must the corporation have had notice of the defect for a reasonable time, but that notice must have been given or the knowledge possessed by that public official sustaining such a relation to the public corporation as to charge it with the duty intended to be enforced by the fact of notice.¹⁹⁷ The notice must, therefore, be given to one whose legal duty it is to remedy or repair the defect com-

¹⁹⁴ *City of New York v. Sheffield*, 71 U. S. (4 Wall.) 189; *Bill v. City of Norwich*, 39 Conn. 222; *City of Evansville v. Senhenn*, 151 Ind. 42, 47 N. E. 634, 51 N. E. 88, 41 L. R. A. 728; *Jones v. Walnut Tp.*, 59 Kan. 774, 52 Pac. 865; *Parker v. City of Boston*, 175 Mass. 501, 56 N. E. 569; *Buckley v. Kansas City*, 156 Mo. 16, 56 S. W. 319; *Jones v. City of Greensboro*, 124 N. C. 310, 32 S. E. 675; *Ford v. Umatilla Co.*, 15 Or. 313, 16 Pac. 33.

¹⁹⁵ *City of Jackson v. Boone*, 93 Ga. 662, 20 S. E. 46; *Whitney v.*

City of Lowell, 151 Mass. 212, 24 N. E. 47.

¹⁹⁶ *Lamb v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 108 Iowa, 629, 79 N. W. 366; *Rogers v. City of Williamsport*, 199 Pa. 450, 49 Atl. 293; *Town of Franklin v. House*, 104 Tenn. 1, 55 S. W. 153.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737; 8 Curr. Law, 74.

¹⁹⁷ *Hazard v. City of Council Bluffs*, 87 Iowa, 51, 53 N. W. 1083; *McFarland v. Emporia Tp.*, 59 Kan. 568, 53 Pac. 864; *Hinckley v. Somers*, 145 Mass. 326, 14 N. E. 166; *Cunningham v. City of Thief River Falls*, 84 Minn. 21, 86 N. W. 763.

plained of ¹⁹⁸ or to one whose legal duty it is to inform those public officials charged by law with this duty.¹⁹⁹

§ 575. Actual notice.*

Actual notice exists where a knowledge of the defect is given to or possessed by one who is authorized by law to charge his principal, the public corporation, with this knowledge.²⁰⁰ Actual notice obtains where a memorandum or entry is made of the defect in books kept for that purpose ²⁰¹ or written or oral information of the defect is given to or acquired by the proper officer.²⁰²

In some states actual notice in respect to certain defects is provided for by charter or statutory provisions which designate its character and form, upon what officials to be served,²⁰³ and the time which must elapse between the service of the notice prescribed and the time from which a liability of the corporation will accrue unless the defect described in the notice is remedied.²⁰⁴ Statutes of this character are construed strictly and to create the rights contemplated by them they must be strictly followed in respect to the form of the notice, and the manner and time of its service.²⁰⁵

§ 576. Constructive notice.*

Constructive notice obtains where a defective condition has existed for that length of time in which the public corporation act-

¹⁹⁸ *Pease v. Inhabitants of Parsonsfield*, 92 Me. 345, 42 Atl. 502; *Rogers v. Village of Orion*, 116 Mich. 324, 74 N. W. 463; *Beall v. City of Seattle*, 28 Wash. 593, 69 Pac. 12, 61 L. R. A. 583.

¹⁹⁹ *Morgan v. Fremont County*, 92 Iowa, 644, 61 N. W. 231; *Chase v. City of Lowell*, 151 Mass. 422, 24 N. E. 212.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737; 8 Curr. Law, 74.

²⁰⁰ *Fee v. Borough of Columbus*, 168 Pa. 382, 31 Atl. 1076; *City of Lynchburg v. Wallace*, 95 Va. 640, 29 S. E. 675; *Mauch v. City of Hartford*, 112 Wis. 40, 87 N. W. 816.

²⁰¹ *City of Joliet v. Looney*, 159

Ill. 471, 42 N. E. 854; *Blake v. Lowell*, 143 Mass. 296, 9 N. E. 627.

²⁰² *Trapnell v. City of Red Oak Junction*, 76 Iowa, 744, 39 N. W. 884.

²⁰³ *McAllister v. City of Bridgeport*, 72 Conn. 733, 46 Atl. 552; *Gurney v. Inhabitants of Rockport*, 93 Me. 360, 45 Atl. 310; *Elias v. City of Rochester*, 162 N. Y. 614, 62 N. E. 1095.

²⁰⁴ *Bradbury v. City of Lewiston*, 95 Me. 216, 49 Atl. 1041.

²⁰⁵ *Hurley v. Inhabitants of Bowdoinham*, 88 Me. 293, 34 Atl. 72; *Wormwood v. Waltham*, 144 Mass. 184, 10 N. E. 800.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737; 3 Curr. Law, 74.

ing through its proper officers and the usual means by the exercise of reasonable care and diligence, might have discovered and remedied the defect. It arises or is presumed from the existence of facts with which ignorance is incompatible unless a failure to exercise care and diligence is assumed.²⁰⁶ Constructive notice is, therefore, a presumption arising from the existence of certain facts and conditions. The principle element constituting it is the lapse of time. No rule or principle can be laid down from which it can be arbitrarily decided when constructive notice or knowledge exists. It is dependent upon the facts and the circumstances surrounding each particular case.²⁰⁷ The existence of a defect for months has been held not to constitute constructive notice, and on the other hand this has been presumed from the existence of a defect for a period of twenty-four hours. In the notes will be found many cases arranged simply as a matter of convenience according to a specified length of time,²⁰⁸ and also some where no liability was held because of the shortness of the time between the occurrence of the defect and the happening of the injury.²⁰⁹ The determination of constructive notice in-

²⁰⁶ *City of Sterling v. Merrill*, 124 Ill. 522, 17 N. E. 6; *Huntington County Com'rs v. Bonebrake*, 146 Ind. 311; *Germaine v. City of Muskegon*, 105 Mich. 213, 63 N. W. 78; *Born v. City of Spokane*, 27 Wash. 719, 68 Pac. 386.

²⁰⁷ *City of Birmingham v. Starr*, 112 Ala. 98; *Keyes v. City of Cedar Falls*, 107 Iowa, 509; *Bingham v. City of Boston*, 161 Mass. 3; *Ather-ton v. Village of Bancroft*, 114 Mich. 241; *Davis v. City of Omaha*, 47 Neb. 836; *Poole v. City of Jackson*, 93 Tenn. 62, 23 S. W. 57; *Rhy-ner v. City of Menasha*, 107 Wis. 201, 83 N. W. 303.

²⁰⁸ *Hours*: *Parsons v. City of Man-chester*, 67 N. H. 163, 27 Atl. 88.

Days: *City of Griffin v. Johnson*, 84 Ga. 279, 10 S. E. 719; *Bloor v. Town of Delafield*, 69 Wis. 273, 34 N. W. 115.

Weeks: *Young v. Webb City*, 150

Mo. 333, 51 S. W. 709. *Six*: *McDonald v. City of Ashland*, 78 Wis. 251, 47 N. W. 434.

Months: *City of Montgomery v. Wright*, 72 Ala. 411; *City of De-catur v. Besten*, 169 Ill. 340, 48 N. E. 186; *Finnegan v. Sioux City*, 112 Iowa, 232, 83 N. W. 907; *Urtel v. City of Flint*, 122 Mich. 65, 80 N. W. 991; *Devenish v. City of Spo-kane*, 21 Wash. 77, 57 Pac. 340. One to four. *West v. City of Eau Claire*, 89 Wis. 31, 61 N. W. 313.

Miscellaneous: *City of Anna v. Boren*, 77 Ill. App. 408. Sidewalk out of repair so long that wit-nesses cannot remember when it was otherwise. *Tilton v. Inhab-itants of Wenham*, 172 Mass. 407, 52 N. E. 514; *Hart v. New Haven*, 130 Mich. 181, 89 N. W. 677. Two years. *Grimm v. Town of Wash-burn*, 100 Wis. 229, 75 N. W. 984.

²⁰⁹ *City of Montezuma v. Wilson*,

volves the question of due care and diligence in the discovery of defects.²¹⁰ It depends upon the volume or character of travel, the materials used in the construction or the repair of an improvement,²¹¹ and the character of the defect itself as one easily discovered, open and notorious or one which is slight and not easily ascertained.²¹² The opportunity and means possessed by a public corporation for the discovery of defects is also an important consideration.²¹³

§ 577. How proved.*

Constructive notice or knowledge may be proved by evidence of the condition and the existence of a particular defect complained of at the time of injury or prior thereto.²¹⁴ The presence of a public official at the defect, the fact that one resides in close proximity to it,²¹⁵ a report of the defect by officials, or official directions for its repair,²¹⁶ is considered proper evidence tending to show notice to the corporation.

82 Ga. 206, 9 S. E. 17. Afternoon before plaintiff was injured. *City of Warsaw v. Dunlap*, 112 Ind. 576, 14 N. E. 568. One hour and forty-five minutes. *Jones v. City of Clinton*, 100 Iowa, 333, 69 N. W. 418; *Bingham v. City of Boston*, 161 Mass. 3, 36 N. E. 473. Question for jury. *Thomas v. City of Flint*, 123 Mich. 10, 81 N. W. 936, 47 L. R. A. 499. Two or three days. *Brell v. City of Buffalo*, 144 N. Y. 163, 38 N. E. 977. See later case, *Id.*, 156 N. Y. 699, 51 N. E. 1089; *Carroll v. Allen*, 20 R. I. 541, 40 Atl. 419.

²¹⁰ *Cusick v. City of Norwich*, 40 Conn. 375; *City of Streator v. Chrisman*, 182 Ill. 215, 54 N. E. 997; *Bourget v. City of Cambridge*, 159 Mass. 388; *Jones v. City of Greensboro*, 124 N. C. 310, 32 S. E. 675; *City of Lynchburg v. Wallace*, 95 Va. 640, 29 S. E. 675.

²¹¹ *Wilberding v. City of Dubuque*, 111 Iowa, 484, 82 N. W. 957; *Laurie v. City of Ballard*, 25 Wash.

127, 64 Pac. 906; *Town of Wheaton v. Hadley*, 131 Ill. 640, 23 N. E. 422; *Green v. Town of Nebagamain*, 113 Wis. 508, 89 N. W. 520.

²¹² *Balls v. Woodward*, 51 Fed. 646; *Jones v. City of Clinton*, 100 Iowa, 333; *Chase v. City of Lowell*, 151 Mass. 422, 24 N. E. 212; *Rush-ton v. City of Allegheny*, 192 Pa. 574, 44 Atl. 249.

²¹³ *Moore v. City of Minneapolis*, 19 Minn. 300 (Gil. 258).

* 6 Curr. Law, 737; 8 Curr. Law, 74.

²¹⁴ *Kellogg v. Village of Jaynesville*, 34 Minn. 132; *City of Chicago v. Dalle*, 115 Ill. 386; *Pettengill v. City of Yonkers*, 116 N. Y. 558, 22 N. E. 1095; *Butcher v. City of Philadelphia*, 202 Pa. 1, 51 Atl. 330.

²¹⁵ *Doan v. Town of Willow Springs*, 101 Wis. 112, 76 N. W. 1104; *La Duke v. Exeter Tp.*, 97 Mich. 450, 56 N. W. 851.

²¹⁶ *Bond v. City of Biddeford*, 75 Me. 538; *Butler v. Town of Mal-*

Other accidents. For the purpose of proving constructive notice only, evidence is admissible as to the happenings of similar accidents at the same place and caused by the same defect.²¹⁷ Such evidence is not proper to establish a liability in another case nor can the fact that similar accidents have happened at the same place and caused by the same defect create a liability.

Subsequent or prior repairs. The fact that proper officials have, subsequent to an injury, repaired the defect causing that injury, made general repairs or improvements, is not admissible for the purpose of establishing constructive notice.²¹⁸ It is also true as in the case of the happening of other accidents that the mere making of subsequent repairs cannot create a liability on the part of the public corporation.²¹⁹

§ 578. Notice; when not necessary.*

No notice is necessary to establish negligence on the part of the public corporation in its acts of commission or where the defect has been caused by others under its express authority and permission.²²⁰ In these cases the doing of the negligent act is sufficient in law to charge the public corporation with a knowledge of the defect or notice of its negligence.²²¹ The rule holds

vern, 91 Iowa, 397, 59 N. W. 50; Erd v. City of St. Paul, 22 Minn. 443.

²¹⁷ Osborne v. City of Detroit, 32 Fed. 36; City of Goshen v. England, 119 Ind. 368, 21 N. E. 977, 5 L. R. A. 253; Bailey v. City of Centerville, 115 Iowa, 271, 88 N. W. 379; Moore v. City of Kalamazoo, 109 Mich. 176, 66 N. W. 1089; Fordham v. Gouverneur Village, 160 N. Y. 541, 55 N. E. 290; Piper v. City of Spokane, 22 Wash. 147, 60 Pac. 138.

²¹⁸ Sylvester v. Town of Casey, 110 Iowa, 256, 81 N. W. 455; Getty v. Town of Hamlin, 127 N. Y. 636, 27 N. E. 399; Dillon v. City of Raleigh, 124 N. C. 184, 32 S. E. 548; Barrett v. Village of Hammond, 87 Wis. 654, 58 N. W. 1053.

²¹⁹ Castello v. Landwehr, 28 Wis. 522.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737; 8 Curr. Law, 74.

²²⁰ Boone County Com'rs v. Mutchler, 137 Ind. 140, 36 N. E. 534; Jones v. City of Deering, 94 Me. 165, 47 Atl. 140; Wilson v. City of Troy, 135 N. Y. 96, 32 N. E. 44, 18 L. R. A. 449; Rowland v. City of Philadelphia, 202 Pa. 50, 51 Atl. 589; District of Columbia v. Woodbury, 136 U. S. 450; Foy v. City of Winston, 126 N. C. 381, 35 S. E. 609.

²²¹ Barks v. Jefferson County, 119 Ala. 600, 24 So. 505; Parker v. City of Boston, 175 Mass. 501; Ouverson v. City of Grafton, 5 N. D. 281; Village of Oak Harbor v. Kallagher, 52 Ohio St. 183; Croc-

where ignorance of the defect is the result of a clear and unmistakable omission.²²²

Notice a question for jury. The subject of negligence involves largely the determination of questions of fact. Proximate cause, contributory negligence and the existence of notice, are each and all questions for the jury to pass upon and determine under the circumstances and conditions of each particular case under proper instructions from the court.²²³

§ 579. Contributory negligence.*

To warrant a recovery of damages it is not only necessary that the essentials of actionable negligence exist, as discussed in the preceding sections, but further, that the one complaining must be free from any negligence on his part which directly contributed to the injury.²²⁴ The reasons sustaining this principle are chiefly two, namely, the injustice of making another responsible for one's wrong and also the idea that as a matter of public policy, those principles of law should be adopted which incite or compel a person to exercise ordinary prudence and care. Contributory negligence has been defined as: "Contributory negligence is a want of ordinary care upon the part of a person injured by the actionable negligence of another, combining and concurring with that negligence, and contributing to the injury as a proximate cause thereof, without which the injury would not have occurred."²²⁵ For further definitions and discussions in detail of the question, the reader is referred to general works on the subject of negligence including those cited in the note.²²⁶

kett v. Village of Barre, 66-Vt. 269, 29 Atl. 147.

²²² *Boucher v. City of New Haven*, 40 Conn. 457.

²²³ *Dempsey v. City of Rome*, 94 Ga. 420, 20 S. E. 335; *Bingham v. City of Boston*, 161 Mass. 3, 36 N. E. 473; *Wilkins v. City of Flint*, 128 Mich. 262, 87 N. W. 195; *Scoville v. Salt Lake City*, 11 Utah, 60, 39 Pac. 481.

* 6 Curr. Law, 760.

²²⁴ *City of Sandwich v. Dolan*, 141 Ill. 430; *Boyd v. City of Ames*, 110

Iowa, 749, 82 N. W. 774; *Norwood v. City of Somerville*, 159 Mass. 105; *Smith v. Walker Tp.*, 117 Mich. 14.

²²⁵ 7 Am. & Eng. Enc. Law (2d Ed.) p. 371, article on contributory negligence.

²²⁶ Beach, *Contrib. Neg.* 7 Am. & Eng. Enc. Law (2d Ed.) art. "Contributory negligence," 5 Thompson, *Neg. c. CLI.* p. 692; Williams, *Mun. Liab. Tort.* p. 220, § 127; Jones, *Neg. Mun. Corp. c.c.* 22 and 23, §§ 206-228; Shearman & R. *Neg.*

§ 580. Imputable negligence.*

The subject of contributory negligence involves the doctrine of imputable negligence and its application. This may arise under two conditions: First, where one is with another and through the contributory negligence of that person an injury is suffered by the one who is himself free from fault. Whether the contributory negligence of the other person is imputable to the one injured is a question upon which the courts disagree and there are two well established lines of cases, the one holding that it is so imputable²²⁷ and the other the reverse.²²⁸ The cases are referred to in the notes. The other and second condition under which the doctrine of imputable negligence may be raised is when a child, of such tender years that contributory negligence cannot be attributed to it, is injured. Whether the contributory negligence of the parents or guardians under these circumstances is imputable to it, is a question upon which the courts also disagree. There are contrary decisions; one line holding that the contributory negligence of a parent or guardian is imputable to a child,²²⁹ and still another that a child can recover for injuries sustained irrespective of the contributory negligence of those in charge.²³⁰

§ 581. The application of the doctrine of contributory negligence to those non sui juris.*

The question is, can those non sui juris be guilty of contributory negligence. Upon this there is a great variety of judicial opinion. Some cases hold that arbitrarily that a child not having attained its majority, but having reached that age when it is capable of the commission of a crime, can be guilty of contributory negligence.²³¹ Other cases determine the question accord-

* 6 Curr. Law, 765.

²²⁷ *Bartram v. Town of Sharon*, 71 Conn. 686, 43 Atl. 143, 46 L. R. A. 144; *Leslie v. City of Lewiston*, 62 Me. 468.

²²⁸ *Boone County Com'rs v. Mutchler*, 137 Ind. 140, 35 N. E. 534; *Barnes v. Inhabitants of Rumford*, 96 Me. 315, 52 Atl. 844; *Burt v. City of Boston*, 122 Mass. 223;

Cunningham v. City of Thief River Falls, 84 Minn. 21, 86 N. W. 763.

²²⁹ *Grant v. City of Fitchburg*, 160 Mass. 16, 35 N. E. 84.

²³⁰ *Bliss v. South Hadley*, 146 Mass. 91, 13 N. E. 352; *Eskildsen v. Seattle*, 29 Wash. 583, 70 Pac. 64.

* 6 Curr. Law, 764.

²³¹ *Tucker v. New York Cent. & H. R. R. Co.*, 124 N. Y. 308; *Thompson, Neg.* §§ 306-318.

ing to the facts as they appear from the evidence of a particular case. The age, intelligence, knowledge of danger, mode or condition in life, and other material facts are all taken into consideration and a decision is reached accordingly.²³² In the case of young children especially, it is quite generally held that it is not negligence *per se* for them to use the streets, particularly sidewalks, for purposes of play.²³³ The questions of negligence or contributory negligence, depend, as stated many times, upon the circumstances in a particular case. Children must have opportunities for play and fresh air. In crowded localities, the public highways afford them their only means of recreation. Clearly, under these conditions, they should not be held guilty of contributory negligence in the use of public highways for this purpose.²³⁴

§ 582. Duty of the traveler in respect to the use of highways.*

The duty of the public corporation in respect to the care of its highways is only that of exercising reasonable care and diligence in constructing and maintaining them in a condition fit for proper use by those entitled to the privilege. On the other hand the duty of the traveler in respect to the use of highways is only that of ordinary care under existing circumstances.²³⁵ The ordinary care required of the traveler is measured at all times by the dangers to be avoided.²³⁶

The principle is well established that the traveler using a highway for a proper purpose in the absence of knowledge of the defect may lawfully presume that the public corporation has exer-

²³² *Casey v. City of Malden*, 163 Mass. 507, 40 N. E. 849; *King v. Colon Tp.*, 125 Mich. 511, 84 N. W. 1077; *Hudon v. City of Little Falls*, 68 Minn. 463, 71 N. W. 678; *Stern v. Bensieck*, 161 Mo. 146, 61 S. W. 594; *Eskildsen v. Seattle*, 29 Wash. 583, 70 Pac. 64.

²³³ *City Council of Augusta v. Tharpe*, 113 Ga. 152, 38 S. E. 389; *Gulline v. City of Lowell*, 144 Mass. 491, 11 N. E. 723; *Arnold v. City of St. Louis*, 152 Mo. 173, 53 S. W. 900, 48 L. R. A. 291.

²³⁴ *Straub v. St. Louis*, 175 Mo.

413, 75 S. W. 100; *Reed v. City of Madison*, 83 Wis. 171, 53 N. W. 547, 17 L. R. A. 733.

* 8 Curr. Law, 72.

²³⁵ *Town of Wheaton v. Hadley*, 131 Ill. 640, 23 N. E. 422; *Langhammer v. City of Manchester*, 99 Iowa, 295, 68 N. W. 688; *Kansas City v. McDonald*, 60 Kan. 481, 57 Pac. 123, 45 L. R. A. 429; *Brown v. Town of Swanton*, 69 Vt. 53, 37 Atl. 280.

²³⁶ *Rhyner v. City of Menasha*, 107 Wis. 201, 83 N. W. 303.

cised, in respect to the condition of a highway which he is using, that degree of care which the law imposes upon it.²³⁷ He is not bound, therefore, to be constantly on guard against defects which may cause him an injury. This presumption applies to all travelers using the highway and at all times when they can be lawfully used including both night and day.²³⁸ The presumption does not, however, operate to relieve him from the performance of his duty to use ordinary care and the traveler further can rely upon the principle only in the absence of knowledge on his part of the defect and when the danger is not an obvious and notorious one.²³⁹

A traveler is not required to be constantly on the alert or keep his eye continually upon the roadway for the discovery of defects.²⁴⁰ As already suggested, defects may be either patent or latent. Where a defect is open and easily discovered, the traveler cannot, acting upon the presumption which exists in his favor, run blindly into it. In so doing the courts hold that he will not be exercising ordinary care.²⁴¹ Where the defect, however, is a latent one, the duty imposed upon him does not require him to exercise such vigilance as to enable him to detect it and avoid injury.²⁴²

§ 583. Diverted attention.*

The exercise of ordinary care on the part of the traveler, further, does not require him to be continually on the lookout for defects whether open and notorious or latent. If his attention is, momentarily, diverted and in so doing, he is injured by a defect

²³⁷ *City of Birmingham v. Tayloe*, 105 Ala. 170, 16 So. 576; *City of Salem v. Webster*, 192 Ill. 369, 61 N. E. 323; *Perrette v. Kansas City*, 162 Mo. 238, 62 S. W. 448; *Turner v. City of Newburg*, 109 N. Y. 301, 16 N. E. 344; *Hardin County Com'rs v. Coffman*, 60 Ohio St. 527, 54 N. E. 1054, 48 L. R. A. 455.

²³⁸ *Robinson v. City of Wilmington*, 8 Houst. (Del.) 409, 32 Atl. 347.

²³⁹ *City of Birmingham v. Starr*, 112 Ala. 98, 20 So. 424; *Benedict v. City of Port Huron*, 124 Mich. 600, 83 N. W. 614.

²⁴⁰ *Baxter v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 103 Iowa, 599, 72 N. W. 790; *Butcher v. City of Philadelphia*, 202 Pa. 1, 51 Atl. 330.

²⁴¹ *Benton v. City of Philadelphia*, 198 Pa. 396, 48 Atl. 267; *Nicholas v. Peck*, 20 R. I. 533, 40 Atl. 418.

²⁴² *Cox v. City of Des Moines*, 111 Iowa, 646, 82 N. W. 993; *Phillips v. City of Huntington*, 35 W. Va. 406, 14 S. E. 17.

* 8 Curr. Law, 82.

which he could have avoided if his attention had been at that moment directed to it, it will not be regarded as contributory negligence.²⁴³ The character of or a knowledge of the defect largely controls, however, the application of this principle. It may be so notorious and of such a dangerous nature or so well known that the principle of momentarily diverted attention will not relieve him from the charge of contributory negligence.²⁴⁴

§ 584. Nocturnal travel.*

Highways are constructed and maintained for travel at all times. The duty is imposed, therefore, upon the public corporation of maintaining its highways in a reasonably safe and fit condition for travel by night as well as day and the nocturnal traveler may presume that the corporation has performed its duty in this respect for his benefit as a traveler by night.²⁴⁵ The fact that he is traveling in the darkness, however, when defects are not so easily discovered, imposes upon him a greater degree of care than if he were traveling by day. The proper determination of whether he used ordinary care would include a consideration of the circumstance that he was traveling in the darkness. He is required to exercise greater vigilance and care in his use of the highway,²⁴⁶ as the ease with which defects may be discovered is affected by darkness.

§ 585. Attempting obvious or known danger.*

The character of a defect as a dangerous one may be open, notorious and obvious and well known. When of this nature, the traveler in the exercise of ordinary care must take into consideration this fact and if he is injured through an attempted use of a

²⁴³ *City of Birmingham v. Starr*, 112 Ala. 98, 20 So. 424; *City of Maysville v. Gullfoyle*, 110 Ky. 670, 62 S. W. 493; *Maloy v. City of St. Paul*, 54 Minn. 398, 56 N. W. 94; *Kenyon v. City of Mondovi*, 98 Wis. 50, 73 N. W. 314.

²⁴⁴ *City of Plymouth v. Milner*, 117 Ind. 324, 20 N. E. 235; *Lichtenberger v. Town of Meriden*, 91 Iowa, 45, 58 N. W. 1058.

* 8 Curr. Law, 72.

²⁴⁵ *City of Birmingham v. McCray*, 84 Ala. 469, 4 So. 639; *Keyes v. City of Cedar Falls*, 107 Iowa, 509, 78 N. W. 227; *May v. City of Anaconda*, 26 Mont. 140, 66 Pac. 759.

²⁴⁶ *Jackson County Com'rs v. Nichols*, 139 Ind. 611, 38 N. E. 526; *Graham v. Town of Oxford*, 105 Iowa, 705, 75 N. W. 473.

* 8 Curr. Law, 82.

highway in a notoriously defective and dangerous condition, he is chargeable with contributory negligence,²⁴⁷ though this principle as all others stated in respect to the subject of negligence is not invariably applied. The circumstances of a particular case may be such that upon a fair consideration of them the traveler in attempting to pass an obvious defect or danger may not be chargeable with a lack of the ordinary care which the law imposes upon him.²⁴⁸ Under no conditions, however, will a reckless disregard of one's safety be excused.²⁴⁹

§ 586. Choice between dangers or ways.*

It often happens that in the proper use of a highway by a traveler that condition arises which necessitates a choice between dangers or defects. The traveler selects or chooses as between them in his use of the road and is injured when, if he had selected or chosen another mode or way of passing he might not have been injured. The rule in this class of cases seems substantially to be that if he exercises his best judgment and discretion under the circumstances, unless the danger which he attempted was so obvious and patent as to charge him with contributory negligence in attempting it, that he will not be regarded as exercising less than ordinary care in making his election.²⁵⁰

Choice of ways. Where a traveler in passing chooses a way which is unsafe when another was open, less defective in its character or practically safe, by taking the other or dangerous one, he assumes all the risks of that route and if injured, he is chargeable

²⁴⁷ *City of Birmingham v. Starr*, 112 Ala. 98, 20 So. 424; *Morrison v. Shelby County Com'rs*, 116 Ind. 431, 19 N. E. 316; *Barce v. City of Shenandoah*, 106 Iowa, 426, 76 N. W. 747; *Lane v. City of Lewiston*, 91 Me. 292, 39 Atl. 999; *Friday v. City of Moorhead*, 84 Minn. 273, 87 N. W. 780; *Womach v. City of St. Joseph*, 168 Mo. 236, 67 S. W. 588; *Kleng v. City of Buffalo*, 156 N. Y. 700, 51 N. E. 1091; *City of De Pere v. Hibbard*, 104 Wis. 666, 80 N. W. 933.

²⁴⁸ *Charles County Com'rs v.*

Mandanyohl, 93 Md. 150, 48 Atl. 1058; *Butman v. City of Newton*, 179 Mass. 1, 60 N. E. 401; *Carroll v. Allen*, 20 R. I. 144.

²⁴⁹ *City of Columbus v. Griggs*, 113 Ga. 597, 38 S. E. 953; *Church v. Village of Howard City*, 111 Mich. 298, 69 N. W. 651; *Kane v. City of Yonkers*, 169 N. Y. 392, 62 N. E. 428.

* 8 Curr. Law, 82.

²⁵⁰ *Burr v. Town of Plymouth*, 48 Conn. 460; *Larrabee v. Sewall*, 66 Me. 376.

with contributory negligence and cannot recover,²⁵¹ but this is ordinarily a question for the jury.²⁵²

§ 587. Condition of the traveler.*

The question of contributory negligence is also affected by or involves a discussion of the condition of the traveler either physical or mental. Public highways are constructed and maintained for the use, not only of the able-bodied, healthy and vigorous, but also for the infirm and the old and those with defective faculties, either natural or otherwise.²⁵³ The use of a highway by travelers who are defective in sight or hearing, who are physically crippled or mentally disabled or who are intoxicated, is not negligence per se, and if they are injured by reason of these defects, or any of them, they are not, for this reason alone, chargeable with contributory negligence.²⁵⁴ A public corporation is not bound to provide ways which shall be perfectly safe for classes of the character named. The degree of care is not intensified as to the corporation by the existence of these conditions, but in respect to the care to be exercised by the persons under discussion.²⁵⁵

§ 588. Knowledge of danger.

The use of a public highway by a traveler having knowledge of the dangers or defective condition may be, but not always, re-

²⁵¹ *Sylvester v. Town of Casey*, 110 Iowa, 256, 81 N. W. 455; *Norwood v. City of Somerville*, 159 Mass. 105, 33 N. E. 1108; *Howey v. Fisher*, 122 Mich. 43, 80 N. W. 1004; *City of Dayton v. Taylor's Adm'r*, 62 Ohio St. 11, 56 N. E. 480.

²⁵² *Carstesen v. Town of Stratford*, 67 Conn. 428, 35 Atl. 276; *Comiskie v. City of Ypsilanti*, 116 Mich. 321, 74 N. W. 487; *Taylor v. City of Mankato*, 81 Minn. 276, 83 N. W. 1084; *Chilton v. City of Carbondale*, 160 Pa. 463, 28 Atl. 833.

* 8 Curr. Law, 72, 82.

²⁵³ *Ham v. City of Lewiston*, 94 Me. 265, 47 Atl. 548.

²⁵⁴ *Scott v. City of New Orleans*

(C. C. A.) 75 Fed. 373. Question for jury. *Ott v. City of Buffalo*, 131 N. Y. 594, 30 N. E. 67; *Carpenter v. Town of Rolling*, 107 Wis. 559, 83 N. W. 953. Intoxication. *Robinson v. Ploche*, 5 Cal. 460. "A drunken man is as much entitled to a safe street as a sober one and much more in need of it." *Inhabitants of Wellesey*, 148 Mass. 487, 20 N. E. 111, 2 L. R. A. 500; *Arthur v. City of Charleston*, 51 W. Va. 132, 41 S. E. 171.

²⁵⁵ *Ashborn v. Town of Waterbury*, 70 Conn. 551, 40 Atl. 458; *Mont v. Town of New Utrecht*, 104 N. Y. 552, 11 N. E. 268; *Krause v. Merrill*, 115 Wis. 526, 92 N. W. 231.

garded as contributory negligence unless the way is obviously unsafe.²⁵⁶ The question is one to be determined according to the circumstances of a particular case. Where a knowledge of the danger exists, the duty of ordinary care imposed upon the traveler is that degree of care and prudence which is commensurate with or measured by the danger.²⁵⁷ The question to be determined by the jury is, considering the nature and the location of the defect, whether with a knowledge of it, the traveler used ordinary care under the circumstances.²⁵⁸ When a knowledge of the danger exists on the part of the traveler if he temporarily forgets it²⁵⁹ or misjudges his proximity to it²⁶⁰ or assumes that the defect of which he had knowledge has been remedied,²⁶¹ these questions as affecting his contributory negligence are ordinarily all to be determined by the jury.

§ 589. Conduct of the traveler.

A traveler may be guilty of such conduct in the use of a highway as to charge him with contributory negligence. The duty of a public corporation is not that of an insurer. The traveler using the highway for a proper purpose must do this in a proper manner and exercise ordinary care and diligence, not only in respect to his

²⁵⁶ *Owen v. City of Ft. Dodge*, 98 Iowa, 281, 67 N. W. 281; *City of Winchester v. Carroll*, 99 Va. 727, 40 S. E. 37.

²⁵⁷ *Giffen v. City of Lewiston*, 6 Idaho, 231, 55 Pac. 545; *City of Streator v. Crisman*, 182 Ill. 215, 54 N. E. 997; *Bailey v. City of Centerville*, 115 Iowa, 271, 88 N. W. 379; *Fox v. City of Chelsea*, 171 Mass. 297, 50 N. E. 622; *Lyons v. City of Red Wing*, 76 Minn. 20, 78 N. W. 868; *Willis v. City of Newbern*, 118 N. C. 132, 24 S. E. 706.

²⁵⁸ *City of Birmingham v. Starr*, 112 Ala. 98, 20 So. 424; *Village of Clayton v. Brooks*, 150 Ill. 97, 37 N. E. 574; *Finnegan v. Sioux City*, 112 Iowa, 232, 83 N. W. 907; *City of Maysville v. Guilfoyle*, 110 Ky. 670, 62 S. W. 493; *Dipper v. In-*

habitants of Milford, 167 Mass. 555, 46 N. E. 122; *Stein v. Koster*, 67 N. J. Law, 481, 51 Atl. 480; *Shallcross v. City of Philadelphia*, 187 Pa. 143.

²⁵⁹ *Coles v. Revere*, 181 Mass. 175, 63 N. E. 430; *Bouga v. Weare Tp.*, 109 Mich. 520, 67 N. W. 557; *City of Knoxville v. Cox*, 103 Tenn. 368, 53 S. W. 734.

²⁶⁰ *City of Milledgeville v. Brown*, 87 Ga. 596, 13 S. E. 638; *Bly v. Village of Whitehall*, 120 N. Y. 506, 24 N. E. 943; *Musselman v. Borough of Hatfield*, 202 Pa. 489, 52 Atl. 15.

²⁶¹ *Dale v. Webster County*, 76 Iowa, 370, 41 N. W. 1; *Whoram v. Argentine Tp.*, 112 Mich. 20, 70 N. W. 341.

* 8 Curr. Law. 82.

own acts or omissions,²⁶² but also in connection with the care and management of the vehicle which he may be using and its condition.²⁶³

Careless driving. The traveler is bound in using a highway to ride or drive in a careful manner; one in keeping with the kind of locomotion he employs and the load he may be transporting.²⁶⁴

Unmanageable teams. Ordinarily, the duty of a public corporation applies to a use of its public ways by well broken and horses not skittish and those carefully and skillfully driven. Where they become unmanageable through a lack of these conditions, if by a defect in the highway an injury occurs, contributory negligence can be charged and no recovery permitted.²⁶⁵ This rule, however, applies only where the condition of the team results from the negligence of the driver or because of its character as indicated above.²⁶⁶

Rate of speed. It is not the duty of a public corporation to construct and maintain its highways for speeding purposes. If, therefore, a person drives or rides at an unreasonable rate of speed and an injury occurs through a defective condition of the way, ordinarily, he is not permitted to recover.²⁶⁷

Defective vehicles. The exercise of ordinary care on the part of the traveler includes the use of vehicles, animals and their accoutrements in a reasonably sound and safe condition.²⁶⁸

²⁶² *Vermillion County Com'rs v. Chippis*, 131 Ind. 56, 29 N. E. 1066, 16 L. R. A. 228; *Anderson v. City of St. Cloud*, 79 Minn. 88, 81 N. W. 746. Unusual load. *Bailey v. Brown Tp.*, 190 Pa. 530, 42 Atl. 95; *City of Wabash v. Carver*, 129 Ind. 552, 29 N. E. 25, 13 L. R. A. 851.

²⁶³ *Jordan v. City of New York*, 165 N. Y. 657, 59 N. E. 1124; *Jennings v. Town of Albion*, 90 Wis. 22, 62 N. W. 926.

²⁶⁴ *City of Aurora v. Scott*, 185 Ill. 539, 57 N. E. 440; *McDonald v. Inhabitants of Savoy*, 110 Mass. 49; *Belles v. Kellner*, 67 N. J. Law, 255, 51 Atl. 700, 54 Atl. 99, 57 L. R. A. 627; *Walker v. Village of Ontario*, 111 Wis. 113, 86 N. W. 566; *Cobb v. Inhabitants of Standish*,

14 Me. 198. Permitting a woman to drive a horse is not conclusive evidence of such want of ordinary care as to preclude a recovery.

²⁶⁵ *Daniels v. Town of Saybrook*, 34 Conn. 377; *City of Macon v. Dykes*, 103 Ga. 847, 31 S. E. 443; *Fogg v. Inhabitants of Nahant*, 98 Mass. 578; *Bitting v. Maratawny Tp.*, 177 Pa. 213, 35 Atl. 715; *Ritger v. City of Milwaukee*, 99 Wis. 190, 74 N. W. 815.

²⁶⁶ *Faulk v. Iowa County*, 103 Iowa, 442, 72 N. W. 757.

²⁶⁷ *City of Salem v. Webster*, 192 Ill. 369, 61 N. E. 223; *Reed v. Inhabitants of Deerfield*, 90 Mass. (8 Allen) 522; *Bills v. Town of Kaukauna*, 94 Wis. 310, 68 N. W. 992.

²⁶⁸ *Farrar v. Inhabitants of*

Deviation from traveled way. The principle has been stated in preceding sections that a public corporation, if the duty existed to maintain its highways in a reasonably safe condition, was obliged to maintain in this manner only that part of the legal highway required for use by public necessities. If a person deviate from the traveled way thus to be maintained in a reasonably safe condition and is injured by reason of defects or dangers existing outside the traveled way, he is guilty of such contributory negligence as to bar a recovery.²⁶⁹

Travel in violation of law. The use of a highway either in respect to the time or the manner may be limited by law. Sunday travel in many states, except in cases of necessity, or for certain specified reasons, is prohibited, but the use of a public highway at such a time is not regarded ordinarily as contributory negligence.²⁷⁰ In respect to the manner of use of the highway, especially rate of speed, driving at a prohibited rate which is generally an unreasonable one, is commonly considered as contributory negligence which will defeat a recovery.²⁷¹

§ 590. Defenses; statute of limitations; lack of funds.

The right to recover may be limited through the operation of a statute of limitations, irrespective of the question of negligence or contributory negligence and where a provision exists applicable to the class of cases under consideration, the action must be brought within the time limited or the right of recovery will be barred.²⁷² Lack of funds has been urged in some cases as a defense in actions growing out of the failure of a public corporation to properly perform its duty in respect to the repair of public highways. The defense may be urged either where there is a total lack or want of funds and no means of obtaining them or

Greene, 32 Me. 574; Horrigan v. Inhabitants of Clarksburg, 150 Mass. 218, 22 N. E. 897, 5 L. R. A. 609; Judd v. Town of Claremont, 66 N. H. 418, 23 Atl. 427; Cunningham v. City of Thief River Falls, 84 Minn. 21, 86 N. W. 763.

²⁶⁹ Johnson v. Sioux City, 114 Iowa, 137, 86 N. W. 212; Carey v. Inhabitants of Hubbardston, 172 Mass. 106, 51 N. E. 521; Siegler v.

Mellinger, 203 Pa. 256, 52 Atl. 175; Biggs v. City of Huntington, 32 W. Va. 55, 9 S. E. 51.

²⁷⁰ Kansas City v. Orr, 62 Kan. 61, 61 Pac. 397, 50 L. R. A. 783.

²⁷¹ Anderson v. City of Wilmington, 2 Pen. (Del.) 28, 43 Atl. 841.

²⁷² Pardey v. Town of Mechanicsville, 112 Iowa, 68, 83 N. W. 823; Scurry v. City of Seattle, 8 Wash. 278, 36 Pac. 145.

where the fund for this particular purpose has been temporarily depleted and there was at the time of the accident no funds or no present means of obtaining them in the manner particularly provided by law. Where the defense is made under the first condition it is generally regarded as a sufficient one and no recovery can be had²⁷³ but the cases almost universally hold where the defense is urged under the second condition, it is not good and a recovery can be had if the other elements of actionable negligence exist.²⁷⁴

§ 591. Defense; notice of accident.*

The right to recover whether given by statute or based upon some common-law principle may be dependent upon the service of notice by the one injured, or someone on his behalf, to the corporation, of the injury sustained. This condition may be either required by general law or by special charter provisions in particular instances.²⁷⁵ The purpose of such a notice is to inform the public corporation of the fact of the injury that it may investigate and prepare a defense at a time when proper and accurate information is more easily obtained in respect to the actual conditions attending the injury that it may better defend itself against fictitious or exaggerated claims. The fact should never be disregarded even where a liability is imposed upon a public corporation that it is, primarily, a governmental agent organized for the benefit and advantage of the community at large and that all

²⁷³ *Weeks v. Inhabitants of Needham*, 156 Mass. 289, 31 N. E. 8; *Whitfield v. City of Meridian*, 66 Miss. 570, 6 So. 244, 4 L. R. A. 834; *Winship v. Town of Enfield*, 42 N. H. 197.

²⁷⁴ *Lord v. City of Mobile*, 113 Ala. 360, 21 So. 366; *City of New Albany v. McCulloch*, 127 Ind. 500, 26 N. E. 1074; *Lombar v. Village of East Tawas*, 86 Mich. 14, 48 N. W. 947; *Snook v. City of Anaconda*, 26 Mont. 128, 66 Pac. 756.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737.

²⁷⁵ *Morgan v. City of Des Moines* (C. C. A.) 60 Fed. 208; *May v. City of Boston*, 150 Mass. 517, 23 N. E.

220; *Terryll v. City of Fairbault*, 81 Minn. 519, 84 N. W. 458; *Newman v. City of Birmingham*, 109 Ala. 630; *Doyle v. City of Duluth*, 74 Minn. 157, 76 N. W. 1029; *City of Lincoln v. O'Brien*, 56 Neb. 761; *Jones v. City of Greensboro*, 124 N. C. 310; *Pearson v. City of Seattle*, 14 Wash. 438; *Steltz v. City of Wausau*, 88 Wis. 618, 60 N. W. 1054. An action for damages to land by the overflow of a culvert is an action of tort and a statement must be presented to the common council within the time prescribed.

reasonable means should be used to enable it to successfully protect itself against a loss of public funds whether through their dishonest appropriation or by the paying of false claims on account of personal injuries received. The notice under discussion must be distinguished from that required by law in some jurisdictions relative to the existence of the defect. The two are entirely different and sustain no relation to each other. A law which requires notice of the injury to be served in order as precedent to the right of recovery is regarded as mandatory in its provisions, not merely directory,²⁷⁶ and the fact of notice as thus required is an affirmative matter to be pleaded and proved by the plaintiff.²⁷⁷ Provisions relative to the giving of notice include as a rule the elements of sufficiency²⁷⁸ and its service.²⁷⁹

§ 592. Questions for the jury.*

The existence of the essentials of actionable negligence is, as a rule, a question for the jury; this principle has been repeatedly

²⁷⁶ *Starling v. Town of Bedford*, 94 Iowa, 194, 62 N. W. 674; *Clark v. Inhabitants of Tremont*, 83 Me. 426, 22 Atl. 378; *Gay v. City of Cambridge*, 128 Mass. 387; *Griswold v. City of Ludington*, 116 Mich. 401, 74 N. W. 663.

²⁷⁷ *Wentworth v. Town of Summit*, 60 Wis. 281.

²⁷⁸ *Lilly v. Town of Woodstock*, 59 Conn. 219, 22 Atl. 40; *Sherry v. Town of Rochester*, 62 N. H. 346; *Carstesen v. Town of Stratford*, 67 Conn. 428, 35 Atl. 276; *Rusch v. City of Dubuque*, 116 Iowa, 402, 90 N. W. 80; *Hutchings v. Inhabitants of Sullivan*, 90 Me. 131, 37 Atl. 883; *Coffin v. Inhabitants of Palmer*, 162 Mass. 192, 38 N. E. 509; *Lyons v. City of Red Wing*, 76 Minn. 20, 78 N. W. 868; *Harris v. Town of Townsend*, 56 Vt. 716; *Goodwin v. City of Gardiner*, 84 Me. 278, 24 Atl. 846. Notice that one received "severe bodily injuries" not sufficient. *Driscoll v. City of Fall River*, 163 Mass. 105, 39 N. E. 1003; *Bartlett v.*

Town of Cabot, 54 Vt. 242. A notice is sufficient describing the injuries sustained as follows "Greatly injured her head, neck, back, ribs and limbs." *Higgins v. Inhabitants of North Andover*, 168 Mass. 251, 47 N. E. 85; *Carr v. Town of Ashland*, 62 N. H. 665; *Althouse v. Town of Jamestown*, 91 Wis. 46, 64 N. W. 423. See, also, *Abbott, Mun. Corp.* §§ 1061, 1062, citing many cases.

²⁷⁹ *Gardner v. City of New London*, 63 Conn. 267, 28 Atl. 42; *Marcotte v. City of Lewiston*, 94 Me. 233, 47 Atl. 137; *City of Lincoln v. O'Brien*, 56 Neb. 761, 77 N. W. 76; *Sproul v. City of Seattle*, 17 Wash. 256, 49 Pac. 489; *McCabe v. City of Cambridge*, 134 Mass. 484; *Seamons v. Fitts*, 21 R. I. 236, 42 Atl. 863; *Tyler v. Williston*, 62 Vt. 269, 20 Atl. 304, 9 L. R. A. 338; *Doyle v. City of Duluth*, 74 Minn. 157, 76 N. W. 1029. See, also, *Abbott, Mun. Corp.* § 1063.

* 6 Curr. Law, 774.

stated and many of the cases cited under different questions discussed will be found upon examination to also sustain it. Negligence,²⁸⁰ contributory negligence,²⁸¹ proximate cause,²⁸² the service of notice of the accident as required by law, or notice of the defect, the manner and the time of such service, and notice of the defect,²⁸³ are all for consideration and determination by the jury. Negligence in all its essentials and details involves questions of fact and seldom those of law.

²⁸⁰ *Baxter v. City of Cedar Rapids*, 103 Iowa, 599, 72 N. W. 790; *Keen v. City of Havre de Grace*, 93 Md. 34, 48 Atl. 444; *O'Brien v. City of Worcester*, 172 Mass. 348, 52 N. E. 385; *Butts v. City of Eaton Rapids*, 116 Mich. 539, 74 N. W. 872; *McDonald v. City of St. Paul*, 82 Minn. 308, 84 N. W. 1022; *Schafer v. City of New York*, 154 N. Y. 466, 48 N. E. 749; *Kane v. City of Philadelphia*, 196 Pa. 502, 46 Atl. 893; *Brown v. Town of Mt. Holly*, 69 Vt. 364, 28 Atl. 69; *City of Lynchburg v. Wallace*, 95 Va. 640, 29 S. E. 675.

²⁸¹ *City of Lincoln v. Power*, 151 U. S. 436; *Scott v. City of New Orleans (C. C. A.)* 75 Fed. 373; *Lamb v. City of Worcester*, 177

Mass. 82, 58 N. E. 474; *Perkins v. Delaware Tp.*, 113 Mich. 377, 71 N. W. 643; *Gardner v. Wasco County*, 37 Or. 392, 61 Pac. 834, 62 Pac. 753; *O'Malley v. Borough of Parsons*, 191 Pa. 612, 43 Atl. 384; *Hampson v. Taylor*, 15 R. I. 83, 8 Atl. 331, 23 Atl. 732; *Overpeck v. Rapid City*, 14 S. D. 507, 85 N. W. 990.

²⁸² *City of Rock Falls v. Wells*, 169 Ill. 224, 48 N. E. 440; *Daniels v. Lebanon*, 58 N. H. 284; *Gardner v. Wasco County*, 37 Or. 392, 61 Pac. 834; rehearing denied, 62 Pac. 753.

²⁸³ *Hodges v. City of Waterloo*, 109 Iowa, 444, 80 N. W. 523; *McKissick v. City of St. Louis*, 154 Mo. 588, 55 S. W. 859.

CHAPTER XI.

SOME PUBLIC DUTIES.

- § 593. Public school systems.
- 594. Maintenance of public schools.
- 595. School funds; how disbursed; purpose.
- 596. School districts; organization.
- 597. School system; how governed.
- 598. School districts.
- 599. School district meetings.
- 600. Teachers.
- 601. Employment; dismissal.
- 602. Duties and rights.
- 603. Control and discipline of public schools.
- 604. Religious instruction.
- 605. The race question in the public schools.
- 606. School terms; books; health regulations.
- 607. Charitable and corrective duties in general.
- 608. Poor districts; organization.
- 609. Settlement.
- 610. Derivative settlement.
- 611. Settlement; how lost.
- 612. Support; character; medical attendance.
- 613. Corrective institutions.

§ 593. Public school systems.*

In modern days it is not only considered a governmental function but also, and especially in the United States, an imperative governmental duty to provide for and maintain a system of public education. This is true not only because through education is the individual rendered better capable of rational and good government, but also because education adds to his economic efficiency. Governments recognize the fact that as a purely business proposition, public education pays.¹ The plan or scheme of organization

* 6 Curr. Law, 1418.

¹ *Davies v. Hollond*, 43 Ark. 425;
In re Kindergarten Schools, 18 Colo.
 234, 32 Pac. 422, 19 L. R. A. 469;
State v. Hine, 59 Conn. 50, 21 Atl.

1024, 10 L. R. A. 83; *Brenan v. People*, 176 Ill. 620, 52 N. E. 353; *State v. Bailey*, 157 Ind. 324, 61 N. E. 730,
 59 L. R. A. 435; *Board of Education of Hawesville v. Louisville, E.*

as generally adopted provides for district schools, as they are commonly called and various institutions of higher education comprising high, graded and normal schools and state universities. All these possess one characteristic, namely, that they are free and public. This principle is limited only by the power of the proper public authorities as given by law to make such rules and regulations as shall be compatible with their efficient control and discipline.² It is also common to charge for the facilities afforded for a professional education. Another characteristic is to be found as established by constitutional provision in many states, namely, that they shall be nonsectarian,³ and further, that no discrimination shall be made on account of race, color, nationality or social position.⁴ While the duty to provide public schools is commonly recognized, yet as it is governmental and discretionary in its character, there is no absolute obligation resting

& St. L. R. Co., 23 Ky. L. R. 376, 62 S. W. 1125; Third Ward School Dist. v. School Directors, 23 La. Ann. 152; Thomas v. Vistors of Frederick County School, 7 Gill & J. (Md.) 369; Stuart v. School Dist. No. 1, 30 Mich. 69; Chrisman v. City of Brookhaven, 70 Miss. 477, 12 So. 458; State v. Long, 21 Mont. 26, 52 Pac. 645; State v. Westerfield, 23 Nev. 468, 49 Pac. 119; Morris v. Ocean Tp., 61 N. J. Law, 12, 38 Atl. 760; School Committee of Providence v. Kesler, 67 N. C. 443; Pacific Mfg. Co. v. School Dist. No. 7, 6 Wash. 121, 33 Pac. 68.

² Ward v. Flood, 48 Cal. 36; People v. McAdams, 82 Ill. 356; Com. v. Inhabitants of Dedham, 16 Mass. 141; In re Malone's Estate, 21 S. C. 435; Young v. Trustees of Fountain Inn Graded School, 64 S. C. 131, 41 S. E. 824; Town School Dist. of Brattleboro v. School Dist. No. 2, 72 Vt. 451, 48 Atl. 697; State v. Joint School Dist. No. 1, 65 Wis. 631.

³ In re Kindergarten Schools, 18 Colo. 234, 32 Pac. 422, 19 L. R. A.

469; Richter v. Cordes, 100 Mich. 278, 58 N. W. 1110; Synod of Dakota v. State, 2 S. D. 366, 50 N. W. 632, 14 L. R. A. 418.

⁴ Clark v. Board of Directors, 24 Iowa, 266; Board of Education of Somerset Public Schools v. Trustees of Colored Dist. No. 1, 18 Ky. L. R. 103, 35 S. W. 549; People v. Board of Education of Detroit, 18 Mich. 400; State v. Thompson, 64 Mo. 26; State v. City of Cincinnati, 19 Ohio, 178. But see Board of Education v. Cumming, 103 Ga. 641, 29 S. E. 488; State v. Grubb, 85 Ind. 213; State v. Gray, 93 Ind. 303. Separate schools for colored children authorized. Harrodsburg Educational Dist. No. 28 v. Trustees of Colored School Dist. No. 1, 105 Ky. 675, 49 S. W. 538; Hickman College v. Colored Common School Dist. "A," 23 Ky. L. R. 1271, 65 S. W. 20; Roberts v. City of Boston, 59 Mass. (5 Cush.) 198; Chrisman v. City of Brookhaven, 70 Miss. 477, 12 So. 458; Lane v. Baker, 12 Ohio, 237.

upon the state or community to supply educational facilities. The performance of the duty cannot be compelled, neither will any liability arise from a failure to perform.⁵

§ 594. Maintenance of public schools.*

The funds by which a public school system is maintained are either those provided by the state at large from particular sources, investments, state school taxes and special state taxes,⁶ or by local and special action, voted and collected by individual school districts.⁷ These may be required by legislative act and without their consent to raise money by taxation for the support of certain designated schools.⁸ The Federal government has made liberal donations of the public lands to the various states, the proceeds of the sale of which are used in the establishment of general school funds,⁹ the income from which is appropriated to particular and various schools either as designated in the acts of Congress appropriating the land or by enactment of the state legislatures.¹⁰ School funds can only be legally used for the purpose specified; neither the principal, the income, nor any part, can be diverted or appropriated for other objects.¹¹ It is common by constitutional

⁵ Neal v. Burrows, 34 Ark. 491; But see Fiske v. Inhabitants of Huntington, 179 Mass. 571, 61 N. E. 260.

⁶ 6 Curr. Law, 1427.

⁷ Francis v. Peevey, 132 Ala. 58, 31 So. 372; Auditor General v. State Treasurer, 45 Mich. 161; State v. Henderson, 169 Mo. 190, 60 S. W. 1093; Webb County v. School Trustees of Laredo, 95 Tex. 131, 65 S. W. 878.

⁸ Elberg v. San Luis Obispo County, 112 Cal. 316, 41 Pac. 475, 44 Pac. 572; City of Gainesville v. Simmons, 96 Ga. 477, 23 S. E. 508; Public School Com'rs v. Allegheny County Com'rs, 20 Md. 449; Chamberlain v. Board of Education of Cranbury, 57 N. J. Law, 605; School Dist. No. 74 v. Long, 2 Okl. 460.

⁹ Jenkins v. Inhabitants of Andover, 103 Mass. 94.

¹⁰ Beecher v. Wetherby, 95 U. S. 517; Roberts v. Columbet, 63 Cal. 22; Baker v. Newland, 25 Kan. 25; Telle v. School Board, 44 La. Ann. 365, 10 So. 801; Bishop v. McDonald, 27 Miss. 371; State v. Crumb, 157 Mo. 545, 57 S. W. 1030; Coombs v. Lane, 4 Ohio St. 112; Hurst v. Hawn, 5 Or. 275; Martin v. State, 29 Tenn. (10 Hump.) 157; Romine v. State, 7 Wash. 215, 34 Pac. 924; State v. Town of Jericho, 12 Vt. 127.

¹¹ Jones v. Soulard, 24 How. (U. S.) 41; Cloud v. Danley, 16 Ark. 699; Sprayberry v. State, 63 Ala. 459; Springfield Tp. v. Quick, 22 How. (U. S.) 56; Wyman v. Banvard, 22 Cal. 524; Heston v. Mayhew, 9 S. D. 501, 70 N. W. 635; Calvert v. Winsor, 26 Wash. 368, 67 Pac. 91.

¹² Williams v. State, 65 Ark. 159; In re Loan of School Fund, 18 Colo.

or legislative enactment to provide for the investment of public school funds.¹² Officials charged by law with their care and control are limited strictly to their authority¹³ and acquire no right or title to the fund as against the corporation under which they held office; they are regarded as agents merely of the beneficiaries for whose benefit they hold the funds.¹⁴ The principle of strict construction applies and laws or constitutional directions are universally regarded as mandatory in their character,¹⁵ the purpose being to protect school funds from loss by misappropriation or unwise investment.

§ 595. School funds; how disbursed; purpose.*

Funds raised for educational purposes cannot be diverted to other objects.¹⁶ This principle applies equally to public funds raiser for other purposes. The use of them in other ways will be regarded as a misappropriation for which their custodians are civilly and personally charged and a criminal liability may also arise in many cases. The purpose for which school funds are ordinarily used are either the payment of the current expenses, in-

195, 32 Pac. 273; *State v. Fitzpatrick*, 5 Idaho, 499, 51 Pac. 112; *Trustees of Schools v. Braxer*, 71 Ill. 546; *Zartman v. State*, 109 Ind. 360; *Superintendent of Public Instruction v. Auditor of Public Accounts*, 97 Ky. 180, 30 S. W. 404; *Sun Mutual Ins. Co. v. Board of Liquidation*, 31 La. Ann. 175; *Pfeiffer v. Board of Education of Detroit*, 118 Mich. 560, 42 L. R. A. 536; *William Deering & Co. v. Peterson*, 75 Minn. 118; *State v. Henderson*, 160 Mo. 190, 60 S. W. 1093; *Foot v. Brown*, 60 Miss. 155; *Gordon v. Cornes*, 47 N. Y. 608; *Jernigan v. Finley*, 90 Tex. 205, 38 S. W. 24; *Pacific Mfg. Co. v. School Dist. No. 7*, 6 Wash. 121, 33 Pac. 68.

¹² *McGahey v. Virginia*, 135 U. S. 662; *Murray v. Smith*, 28 Miss. 31; *State v. Bank of Missouri*, 45 Mo. 528; *In re School Fund*, 15 Neb. 684, 50 N. W. 272.

¹³ *In re School Fund*, 15 Neb. 684, 50 N. W. 272; *American Dock & Imp. Co. v. Public School Trustees*, 35 N. J. Eq. (8 Stew.) 181.

¹⁴ *School Town of Leesburgh v. Plain School Tp.*, 86 Ind. 582; *Goulding v. Inhabitants of Peabody*, 170 Mass. 483, 49 N. E. 752.

¹⁵ *McGahey v. Virginia*, 135 U. S. 662; *In re Loan of School Fund*, 18 Colo. 195, 32 Pac. 273; *State v. Babcock*, 17 Neb. 610.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1430.

¹⁶ *Francis v. Peevey*, 132 Ala. 58, 31 So. 372; *Hotchkiss v. Plunkett*, 60 Conn. 230, 22 Atl. 535; *Underwood v. Wood*, 93 Ky. 177, 19 S. W. 405, 15 L. R. A. 825; *Knox County v. Hunolt*, 110 Mo. 67, 19 S. W. 628; *City of Hoboken v. Iverson*, 29 N. J. Law (5 Dutch.) 65; *State v. Banks*, 106 Tenn. 394, 61 S. W. 778.

cluding the payment of wages and the compensation of teachers or instructors,¹⁷ the purchase of libraries,¹⁸ the proper equipment for conducting the work of the particular school or college,¹⁹ and the securing of necessary supplies in providing heat, water and other common expenses coming under this head.²⁰

Another purpose for which public school funds can be legally used is in the making of improvements when authorized by law and in the manner designated.²¹

§ 596. School districts; organization.*

For school purposes and the better operation of a public school system, a state may be divided into common, special, and independent school districts.²² Provisions may also be made for the organization of high, graded or normal school boards separate from the classes just named.²³ A special organization is usually provided for the State university.²⁴ Each of these organizations is usually regarded as a public quasi corporation²⁵ although some

¹⁷ *Edmundson v. Jackson Independent School Dist.*, 98 Iowa, 639.

¹⁸ *Clark v. School Directors*, 78 Ill. 474.

¹⁹ *Springfield Furniture Co. v. School Dist. No. 4*, 67 Ark. 236, 54 S. W. 217; *Knabe v. Board of Education*, 67 Mich. 262, 34 N. W. 568.

²⁰ *Hemme v. School Dist. No. 4*, 30 Kan. 377; *School Dist. No. 5 v. Hopkins*, 7 Okl. 154, 54 Pac. 437; *Hackett v. Emporium Borough School Dist.*, 150 Pa. 220, 24 Atl. 627.

²¹ *Hale v. Brown*, 70 Ark. 471, 69 S. W. 260; *People v. Rea*, 185 Ill. 633, 57 N. E. 778; *Hartford School Dist. v. School Dist. No. 13*, 69 Vt. 147, 37 Atl. 252. A school district can lawfully pay a just debt though barred by the statute of limitations.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1418.

²² *Presque Isle County Sup'rs v. Thompson (C. C. A.)* 61 Fed. 914; *People v. Ricker*, 142 Ill. 650, 32 N.

E. 671; *Russell v. District Tp. of Cleveland*, 97 Iowa, 573, 66 N. W. 771; *Cist v. State*, 21 Ohio St. 339; *Rodemer v. Mitchell*, 90 Tenn. 65, 15 S. W. 1067; *Keystone Lumber Co. v. Town of Bayfield*, 94 Wis. 491, 69 N. W. 162.

²³ *Kramm v. Bogue*, 127 Cal. 122, 59 Pac. 394; *Board of Education v. Cumming*, 103 Ga. 641, 29 S. E. 488; *Koester v. Atchinson County Com'rs*, 44 Kan. 141, 24 Pac. 65; *State v. West Duluth Land Co.*, 75 Minn. 456, 78 N. W. 115; *Com. v. Reynolds*, 137 Pa. 389, 20 Atl. 1011; *State v. Sweeney*, 103 Wis. 404, 79 N. W. 420.

²⁴ *Koester v. Atchison County Com'rs*, 44 Kan. 141, 24 Pac. 65; *Callvert v. Winsor*, 26 Wash. 368, 67 Pac. 91.

²⁵ *Hotchkiss v. Plunkett*, 60 Conn. 230, 22 Atl. 535; *Whitmore v. Hogan*, 22 Me. 564; *School Dist. No. 3 v. School Dist. No. 1*, 63 Mich. 51, 29 N. W. 489.

are designated as public corporations, and in some instances municipal corporations.²⁶ From their nature and the powers which they exercise, and these considerations determine their true legal nature, they are to be considered as quasi corporations.²⁷ They are subordinate agents of the sovereign of exceedingly limited and restricted powers having for their purpose the accomplishment of a single governmental end, namely, that of the education of the people. Since they are quasi corporations, each in respect to its organization, property, powers, and duties is a creature of the legislature and these are held or maintained at its will.²⁸

§ 597. School system; how governed.*

The government of a common school system, excluding normal and high schools and state universities, is commonly vested in a state superintendent of public instruction, or other officer of a similar character, county superintendents and in the immediate school districts, boards of school trustees and the qualified voters of the school district. To each of these officials or individuals is given by law the legal right to exercise certain powers and upon them devolve the performance of certain legally authorized duties.

Controlling in a general way the discipline and the management of the common schools throughout the state will be found a state superintendent of public instruction or an officer, under some other title, performing the duties indicated.²⁹

The term of office and qualifications and the manner of election or appointment³⁰ of county superintendents of public schools

²⁶ *Utica Tp. v. Miller*, 62 Ind. 230; *School Dist. No. 7 v. Thompson*, 5 Minn. (Gil. 221) 280.

²⁷ *Kinnare v. City of Chicago*, 171 Ill. 332, 49 N. E. 536; *State v. School Com'rs of Frederick County*, 94 Md. 334, 51 Atl. 289.

²⁸ *State v. Hine*, 59 Conn. 50, 21 Atl. 1024, 10 L. R. A. 83; *Waldron v. Lee*, 22 Mass. (5 Pick.) 323. But the corporation cannot be so altered as to impair contracts made with it. *Rawson v. Spencer*, 113 Mass. 40.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1418, 1422.

²⁹ *Jackson Independent School Dist. of Steamboat Rock (Iowa)* 77 N. W. 860; *Wiley v. Alleghany County School Com'rs* 51 Md. 401; *People v. Town Auditors of Hempstead*, 126 N. Y. 528, 27 N. E. 968; *Field v. Com.*, 32 Pa. 478.

³⁰ *State v. Shaver*, 54 Ala. 193; *People v. Mayes*, 117 Ill. 257; *Wynn v. State*, 67 Miss. 312, 7 So. 353; *State v. Vanosdal*, 131 Ind. 388, 31 N. E. 79, 15 L. R. A. 832; *Frans v. Young*, 30 Neb. 360; *Williams v. Clayton*, 6 Utah, 86, 21 Pac. 398.

and compensation ³¹ are also designated by law. They are usually vested with the duty of visiting and instructing schools under their charge and controlling in a general way the discipline and management of the public schools within their jurisdiction.³² They are also, in some states, vested with the power of apportioning and distributing the school fund of their respective counties among the several districts thereof ³³ and of dividing counties into school districts.³⁴

§ 598. School districts.*

The local control of school districts is vested primarily in the legally designated and qualified voters of the school district who, at the annual meeting fixed by law, elect a board of school trustees or directors or a board of education usually consisting of three—one of whom is the treasurer and another a clerk of the board. This school board as thus elected, or as they may be appointed,³⁵ have general charge of the business of the district and of the school houses and of the interests of the schools located within it.³⁶ Their term of office, qualifications and compensation, if any,³⁷ are fixed by law. They are authorized, when empowered

³¹ *State v. Heinrich*, 11 N. D. 31, 38 N. W. 734; *Geraghty v. Ashland County*, 81 Wis. 36, 50 N. W. 892.

³² *Sioux City School Dist. Tp. v. Pratt*, 17 Iowa, 16; *Macfarland v. Gloucester City Board of Education*, 45 N. J. Law, 100.

³³ *Gilbert v. Patterson*, 32 N. J. Law, 177; *Webb County v. School Trustees of Laredo*, 95 Tex. 131, 65 S. W. 878; *Board of Education of Duplin County v. State Board of Education*, 114 N. C. 313, 19 S. E. 277.

³⁴ *Trustees of Schools v. School Directors*, 190 Ill. 390, 60 N. E. 531; *School Tp. of Newton v. Independent School Dist.*, 110 Iowa, 30, 81 N. W. 184; *School Dist. No. 1 v. Eckert*, 84 Minn. 417, 87 N. W. 1019; *Bay State Live-Stock Co. v. Bing*, 51 Neb. 570, 71 N. W. 311; *School Dist. No. 17 v. Zediker*, 4

Okl. 599, 47 Pac. 482; *School Dist. No. 56 v. School Dist. No. 27*, 9 S. D. 336, 69 N. W. 17.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1418.

³⁵ *Opinion of the Justices*, 115 Mass. 602; *State v. Miller*, 100 Mo. 439, 13 S. W. 677; *Hendricks v. State*, 2 0Tex. Civ. App. 178, 49 S. W. 705; *Pierce v. Edington*, 38 Ark. 150; *State v. Sweeney*, 24 Nev. 350, 55 Pac. 88.

³⁶ *State v. Hine*, 59 Conn. 50, 21 Atl. 1024, 10 L. R. A. 83; *Louisville School Board v. City of Louisville*, 103 Ky. 421, 45 S. W. 1047; *Soule v. Thelander*, 31 Minn. 227; *Zimmerman v. State*, 60 Neb. 633, 83 N. W. 919; *Conley v. School Directors of West Deer Tp.*, 32 Pa. 194.

³⁷ *School Dist. v. Bennett*, 52 Ark. 511, 13 S. W. 132; *State v. Van Patten*, 26 Nev. 273, 66 Pac. 823;

by the district meeting, to acquire necessary sites for school houses by lease or purchase or condemnation under the laws of eminent domain,³⁸ erect or purchase necessary school houses or school rooms,³⁹ or abandon them and sell or exchange such school houses or sites and execute deeds of conveyance⁴⁰ and borrow money for proper purposes.⁴¹ They also have the power, without special authority of the school districts, to purchase, sell or exchange school apparatus and school supplies;⁴² make minor improvements to the school properties under their charge;⁴³ employ and contract with the necessary qualified teachers or employes and usually discharge the same for cause;⁴⁴ provide for heating and care of school houses and rooms;⁴⁵ provide for the payment of all just claims against the district in cases provided by law; defray the necessary expenses of their board within the limits provided by law;⁴⁶ superintend and manage the schools of their district; adopt, modify or repeal rules for their organization, government and instruction;⁴⁷ keep the records and registers of the district as provided by law; prescribe text books and courses of study,⁴⁸

City of Manchester v. Potter, 30 N. H. 409.

³⁸ *Danielly v. Cabaniss*, 52 Ga. 211; *Bogaard v. Independent Dist. of Plainview*, 93 Iowa, 269, 61 N. W. 859.

³⁹ *Davis v. Mendenhall*, 150 Ind. 205, 49 N. E. 1048; *Scripture v. Burns*, 59 Iowa, 70; *Burnham v. Rogers*, 167 Mo. 17, 66 S. W. 970; *Edinburg American Land & Mortg. Co. v. City of Mitchell*, 1 S. D. 593, 48 N. W. 131.

⁴⁰ *School Directors of Union School Dist. v. School Directors of New Union School Dist.*, 135 Ill. 464, 28 N. E. 49.

⁴¹ *School Directors v. Miller*, 54 Ill. 338; *Perry v. Brown*, 21 Ky. L. R. 344, 51 S. W. 457; *Board of Education of Sauk Center v. Moore*, 17 Minn. 412 (Gil. 391).

⁴² *State v. Sherman*, 90 Ind. 123; *Knabe v. Board of Education*, 67 Mich. 262, 34 N. W. 568.

⁴³ *Monticello Bank v. Coffin's*

Grove Dist. Tp., 51 Iowa, 350. They have no authority to purchase lightning rods for a school house without a vote of the electors.

⁴⁴ *People v. Babcock*, 123 Cal. 307, 55 Pac. 1017; *Brenan v. People*, 176 Ill. 620, 52 N. E. 353; *McCutcheon v. Windsor*, 55 Mo. 149; *State v. Burchfield*, 80 Tenn. (12 Lea) 30.

⁴⁵ *Davis v. School Dist. No. 1*, 81 Mich. 214, 45 N. W. 989.

⁴⁶ *In re Roach*, 31 Misc. 590, 65 N. Y. Supp. 653.

⁴⁷ *Tufts v. State*, 119 Ind. 232, 21 N. E. 892; *State v. Jones*, 155 Mo. 570, 56 S. W. 307; *People v. Board of Education of New York*, 143 N. Y. 62, 37 N. E. 637.

⁴⁸ *Sinnott v. Colombet*, 107 Cal. 187, 40 Pac. 329, 28 L. R. A. 594; *School Com'rs of Baltimore City v. State Board of Education*, 26 Md. 505; *Stuart v. School Dist. No. 1*, 30 Mich. 69; *Roach v. St. Louis Public Schools*, 77 Mo. 484.

and in all proper cases defend and prosecute actions by and against the school district.⁴⁹ They are also authorized when directed by a vote of the district in some cases, or in others when the board deems it advisable, to purchase text books and provide for their free use by the pupils or sell them at cost.⁵⁰ They also may provide for the admission to the schools of the district of nonresident pupils or those above school age, and fix the rate of tuition for these. Their powers in respect to the above matters are narrow, fixed in detail by law⁵¹ and usually are subject, as provided by law, to the general supervision and control of the state or county superintendent of schools.⁵²

§ 599. School district meetings.*

The qualified voters of school districts are authorized by law to hold an annual meeting at a designated time and place, upon proper notice to be given by the clerk or secretary of the school board,⁵³ and special meetings upon proper notice of their purpose being given that may be required for the proper transaction of business of the district.⁵⁴ The annual meeting of voters has the power to select officers, to adjourn from time to time,⁵⁵ to elect by ballot or otherwise the officers of the district or the board of school trustees⁵⁶ and to exercise the extraordinary powers of a

⁴⁹ *San Francisco Board of Education v. Donahue*, 53 Cal. 190; *Alderman v. School Directors*, 91 Ill. 179; *Fisher v. School Directors*, 44 La. Ann. 184, 10 So. 494; *Johnston v. Mitchell*, 120 Mich. 589, 79 N. W. 812; *Harrington v. School Dist. No. 6*, 30 Vt. 155.

⁵⁰ *Board of Education v. Common Council of Detroit*, 80 Mich. 548, 45 N. W. 585. A school board has no power to furnish free text books except in pursuance of legislative authority.

⁵¹ *Henricks v. State*, 151 Ind. 454, 50 N. E. 559, 51 N. E. 933; *Keyser v. School Dist. No. 8*, 35 N. H. 477; *Lauenstein v. City Fond du Lac*, 28 Wis. 336.

⁵² *State v. Daniel*, 52 S. C. 201, 29 S. E. 633.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1422.

⁵³ *Hodgkin v. Fry*, 33 Ark. 716; *Township Board of Education v. Carolan*, 182 Ill. 119, 55 N. E. 58; *McLain v. Maricle*, 60 Neb. 353, 83 N. W. 85; *Harris v. Burr*, 32 Or. 348, 52 Pac. 17, 39 L. R. A. 768; *Blaisdell v. School Dist. No. 2*, 72 Vt. 63, 47 Atl. 173; *Luzader v. Sargeant*, 4 Wash. 299, 30 Pac. 142.

⁵⁴ *Wright v. North School Dist.*, 53 Conn. 576; *Peters v. Warren Tp.*, 98 Mich. 54, 56 N. W. 1051; *Sturm v. School Dist. No. 70*, 45 Minn. 88, 47 N. W. 462.

⁵⁵ *Mitchell v. Brown*, 18 N. H. 315; *Maher v. State*, 32 Neb. 354, 49 N. W. 436, 441.

⁵⁶ *People v. Keechler*, 194 Ill. 235, 62 N. E. 525; *State v. Ogan*, 159 Ind. 119, 63 N. E. 227; *Jay v.*

quasi corporation, these including all action relative to the purchase or sale of the real property of the corporation, the voting of a school tax, the incurring of indebtedness or a change in the location of school houses within its limits.⁵⁷ The regularity of a school district meeting is not subject usually to collateral attack.⁵⁸

§ 600. Teachers.*

Teachers have the general control and government of a school. Different grades or classes are ordinarily established by law and the educational qualifications for each grade or class prescribed.⁵⁹ The fitness of applicants to teach is determined by examinations, and certificates or licenses are given to those successfully passing the examination required for a particular grade.⁶⁰ Certificates are ordinarily withheld from those not possessing a good moral character.⁶¹ The power to require examination for certificates in respect to both educational and moral qualifications necessarily includes the right of revocation of a license for a failure to maintain these standards,⁶² though notice to the teacher is usually held necessary⁶³ and if an official illegally revokes a teacher's certificate, a liability may arise to the person injured.⁶⁴ Examinations may be uniform in their character throughout the state as prescribed by a state superintendent of public instruction or given by a board of education or a county superintendent of

Board of Education of Emporia, 46 Kan. 525, 26 Pac. 1025.

⁵⁷ *People v. Caruthers School Dist.*, 102 Cal. 184, 36 Pac. 396; *Township Board of Education v. Carolan*, 182 Ill. 119, 55 N. E. 58; *Norton v. Perry*, 65 Me. 183; *Fullerton v. School District of Lincoln*, 41 Neb. 593, 59 N. W. 896; *State v. Clark*, 52 N. J. Law, 291, 19 Atl. 462.

⁵⁸ *Woods v. Inhabitants of Bristol*, 84 Me. 358, 24 Atl. 865.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1430.

⁵⁹ *Kemble v. McPhaill*, 128 Cal. 444, 60 Pac. 1092; *People v. Howlett*, 94 Mich. 165, 53 N. W. 1100;

People v. Maxwell, 163 N. Y. 599, 57 N. E. 1120.

⁶⁰ *Keller v. Hewitt*, 109 Cal. 146, 41 Pac. 871; *Union School Dist. v. Sterrick*, 86 Ill. 595. A certificate cannot be attacked collaterally. *Doss v. Wiley*, 72 Miss. 179, 16 So. 902.

⁶¹ *Crosby v. School Dist. No. 9*, 35 Vt. 623.

⁶² *School Dist. v. Maury*, 53 Ark. 471, 14 S. W. 669; *Lee v. Huff*, 61 Ark. 494, 33 S. W. 846.

⁶³ *Lee v. Huff*, 61 Ark. 494, 33 S. W. 846; *Scheibner v. Baer*, 174 Pa. 482, 34 Atl. 193.

⁶⁴ *Love v. Moore*, 45 Ill. 12.

schools.⁶⁵ No discrimination is usually made on account of sex though this may be taken into consideration by school boards in selecting a school principal or superintendent.⁶⁶

§ 601. Employment; dismissal.*

To the board of school trustees or board of education in a particular district or for a special college is given the power of making all contracts of employment with teachers.⁶⁷ They are ordinarily limited to persons holding certificates or licenses to teach or, in other words, legally qualified teachers,⁶⁸ though this disqualification may be subsequently removed and the contract ordinarily then becomes a valid one from its inception.⁶⁹ The power to employ necessarily includes the discretionary right of suspension or dismissal,⁷⁰ limited, however, by the principle that action of this character can only be for cause and ordinarily after due notice, hearing and upon the preferment of specific charges.⁷¹ There are cases, however, which hold that when, in the exercise of discretionary powers, a teacher has been dismissed or suspended, courts will not inquire into the wisdom of such action.⁷²

⁶⁵ *Brown v. Inhabitants of Chesterville*, 63 Me. 241; *People v. Board of Education of New York*, 167 N. Y. 626, 60 N. E. 1118.

⁶⁶ *School Dist. No. 13 v. Harvey*, 56 Vt. 556; *Com. v. Board of Education*, 187 Pa. 70, 40 Atl. 806, 41 L. R. A. 498.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1431, 1432.

⁶⁷ *Paterson v. City of Butler*, 83 Ga. 606, 11 S. E. 399; *Burkhead v. Independent School Dist.*, 107 Iowa, 29, 77 N. W. 491.

⁶⁸ *Slone v. Berlin*, 88 Iowa, 205, 55 N. W. 341; *O'Leary v. School Dist. No. 4*, 118 Mich. 469, 76 N. W. 1038.

⁶⁹ *Libby v. Inhabitants of Douglas*, 175 Mass. 128, 55 N. E. 808; *O'Leary v. School Dist. No. 4*, 118 Mich. 469.

⁷⁰ *School Dist. v. Maury*, 53 Ark. 471, 14 S. W. 669; *Pierce v. Beck*,

61 Ga. 413; *Armstrong v. Union School Dist. No. 1*, 28 Kan. 345; *Superintendent of Common Schools v. Taylor*, 105 Ky. 387, 49 S. W. 38; *Freeman v. Inhabitants of Bourne*, 170 Mass. 289, 49 N. E. 435, 39 L. R. A. 510; *Gillan v. Regents of Normal Schools*, 88 Wis. 7, 58 N. W. 1042, 24 L. R. A. 336.

⁷¹ *School Dist. No. 26 v. McComb*, 18 Colo. 240, 32 Pac. 424; *Brannan v. Hinkle*, 137 Ind. 496, 37 N. E. 546; *White v. Wohlenberg*, 113 Iowa, 236, 84 N. W. 1026; *Wallace v. School Dist. No. 27*, 50 Neb. 171, 69 N. W. 772; *Edinboro Normal School v. Cooper*, 150 Pa. 78, 24 Atl. 348; *Browne v. Gear*, 21 Wash. 147, 57 Pac. 359.

⁷² *Eastman v. Rapids Dist. Tp.*, 21 Iowa, 590; *Weatherly v. City of Chattanooga* (Tenn. Ch. App.) 48 S. W. 136.

§ 602. Duties and rights.*

Teachers have the general control and government of the schools in their charge.⁷³ The relation of the teacher to his employer is a contract one and the relative rights of the parties are controlled and governed accordingly.⁷⁴ The validity of a particular contract will be determined by the authority of the officials to contract⁷⁵ and whether it was made in the particular manner, if any, required by law.⁷⁶ An unauthorized contract may be subsequently ratified where the power in this respect was originally possessed.⁷⁷ The contracts of de facto officers, as a rule, are binding.⁷⁸ Primarily, the teacher is placed in charge of certain pupils for the purpose not only of instructing them, but also of training them in habits of obedience as an essential part of their education. Their authority over the pupils under them to preserve good order and enforce reasonable rules and regulations is but slightly restricted.⁷⁹ Their power to punish for infractions of discipline is a discretionary one, and no personal liability can arise unless the punishment inflicted is unreasonable, cruel or malicious in its character.⁸⁰ Their compensation either in its amount, time or manner of payment, is a matter of contract,⁸¹ and depends usually

* 6 Curr. Law, 1430.

⁷³ Kidder v. Chellis, 59 N. H. 473.

⁷⁴ Marion v. Board of Education of Oakland, 97 Cal. 606, 32 Pac. 643, 20 L. R. A. 197; Freeman v. Inhabitants of Bourne, 170 Mass. 289, 49 N. E. 435, 39 L. R. A. 510; Morrow v. Board of Education of Chamberlain, 7 S. D. 553, 64 N. W. 1126; Butcher v. Charles, 95 Tenn. 532, 32 S. W. 631.

⁷⁵ Caldwell v. School Dist. No. 7, 55 Fed. 372; Harrison Tp. v. McGregor, 67 Ind. 380; Ferguson v. True, 66 Ky. (3 Bush) 255; Davis v. Connor, 21 Ky. L. R. 658, 52 S. W. 945; Cleveland v. Amy, 88 Mich. 374, 50 N. W. 293; Montgomery v. State, 35 Neb. 655, 53 N. W. 568.

⁷⁶ Malloy v. Board of Education of San Jose, 102 Cal. 642, 36 Pac.

948; Benson v. District Tp. of Silver Lake, 100 Iowa, 328, 69 N. W. 419; Hutchings v. School Dist. No. 1, 128 Mich. 177, 87 N. W. 80; Leland v. School Dist. No. 28, 77 Minn. 469, 80 N. W. 854.

⁷⁷ Wells v. People, 71 Ill. 532; Place v. Colfax Dist. Tp., 56 Iowa, 573.

⁷⁸ Woodbury v. Inhabitants of Knox, 74 Me. 462; Whitman v. Owen, 76 Miss. 783, 25 So. 669.

⁷⁹ Hutton v. State, 23 Tex. App. 386.

⁸⁰ Patterson v. Nutter, 78 Me. 509; Com. v. Randall, 70 Mass. (4 Gray) 36; State v. Long, 117 N. C. 791, 23 S. E. 431.

⁸¹ Earle v. San Francisco Board of Education, 55 Cal. 489; Libby v. Inhabitants of Douglas, 175 Mass. 128, 55 N. E. 808; Dewey v. Alpena

upon their possession of the proper certificate or license to teach, and upon the making of reports required by law.⁸² In the absence of a special contract, a teacher undertakes to exercise only reasonable skill and judgment and ordinary care and diligence.⁸³

§ 603. Control and discipline of public schools.*

Education consists not only of imparting knowledge to pupils, but also training them in habits of obedience and inculcating ideas of good order, morality and discipline. To accomplish these objects the legal duty and power is given to controlling officers or boards of adopting and enforcing such reasonable rules and regulations as they may deem necessary and expedient, having in view the character of the school, the grade of its instruction and the class of pupils attending it.⁸⁴ The laws may specifically provide for the adoption of rules respecting the admission and attendance of pupils.⁸⁵ Compulsory attendance is not illegal; on the other hand in many states will be found laws relating to this subject⁸⁶ and to truancy, creating truant officers or truant schools and providing for their duties and the manner of enforcing the law.⁸⁷ To maintain good order and discipline, rules may be adopted for the government of the pupils and providing for expulsion, suspension, or punishment⁸⁸ in case of an infraction of them by the pupil. Rules of this character must, however, be reasonable⁸⁹

Union School Dist., 43 Mich. 480; Goodyear v. School Dist. No. 5, 17 Or. 517, 21 Pac. 664; Moultonborough School Dist. v. Tuttle, 26 N. H. 470; Harrison School Tp. v. McGregor, 96 Ind. 185; Hibbard v. State, 65 Ohio St. 574, 64 N. E. 109.

⁸² Jose v. Moulton, 37 Me. 367; Kimball v. School Dist. No. 122, 23 Wash. 520, 62 Pac. 213; Owen School Tp. v. Hay, 107 Ind. 351.

⁸³ Richardson v. School Dist. No. 10, 38 Vt. 602.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1433.

⁸⁴ Watson v. City of Cambridge, 157 Mass. 561, 32 N. E. 864; Holman v. School Dist. No. 5, 77 Mich. 605, 43 N. W. 996, 6 L. R. A. 534.

⁸⁵ Miller v. Dalley, 136 Cal. 212,

68 Pac. 1029; Millard v. Inhabitants of Egremont, 164 Mass. 430, 41 N. E. 669.

⁸⁶ Com. v. Roberts, 159 Mass. 372, 34 N. E. 402; Milwaukee Industrial School v. Milwaukee County Sup'rs, 40 Wis. 328.

⁸⁷ State v. Bailey, 157 Ind. 324, 61 N. E. 730, 59 L. R. A. 435; City of Lynn v. Essex County Com'rs, 148 Mass. 148, 19 N. E. 171.

⁸⁸ Peck v. Smith, 41 Conn. 442; Board of Education of Cartersville v. Purse, 101 Ga. 422, 28 S. E. 896, 41 L. R. A. 593; State v. Burton, 45 Wis. 150.

⁸⁹ Fertich v. Michener, 111 Ind. 472, 11 N. E. 605; Dritt v. Snodgrass, 66 Mo. 286; State v. Fond du

and when enforced by corporal punishment or otherwise, in good faith, and in a reasonable manner considering the offense, age and condition of pupil, no resulting liability, civil or criminal, can follow either in respect to the teacher⁹⁰ imposing the punishment of the board under whose authority it was done.⁹¹ Rules and regulations relate generally to the good order and discipline of the school and especially to misconduct, willful disobedience or insubordination, tardiness or unexcused absence.⁹²

§ 604. Religious instruction.*

It was said in a previous section that one of the essential characteristics of public schools in the United States was their non-sectarian character, and it is quite common either by constitutional or statutory provision to prohibit the use of public moneys in the support of schools wherein the distinctive doctrines of any particular religious sect are taught and some states further prohibit the giving of religious instruction.⁹³ The question under consideration in this section has in common with all questions involving the discussion of religious doctrines given rise to bitter controversy. It is not within the province of a law book to give the reasons for or against decisions in particular cases but it can be said that while there are decisions to the contrary,⁹⁴ the weight of authority sustains the reading of the Bible in public schools when unaccompanied by any comment thereupon and when the presence of the pupil is not made compulsory at that time.⁹⁵

§ 605. The race question in the public schools.*

A distinctive characteristic of the system of public education as it exists in the United States is that by constitution it is made

Lac Board of Education, 63 Wis. 234.

⁹⁰ Sheehan v. Sturges, 53 Conn. 481; Patterson v. Nutter, 78 Me. 509, 7 Atl. 273; Heritage v. Dodge, 64 N. H. 297, 9 Atl. 722.

⁹¹ Board of Education of Covington v. Booth, 23 Ky. L. R. 288, 62 S. W. 872; Morrison v. Lawrence, 181 Mass. 127, 63 N. E. 400.

⁹² Hodgkins v. Inhabitants of Rockport, 105 Mass. 475; Fertich v. Michener, 111 Ind. 472, 11 N. E. 605.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1416.

⁹³ Hysong v. Gallitzin Borough School Dist., 164 Pa. 629, 30 Atl. 482, 26 L. R. A. 203.

⁹⁴ State v. District Board of School Dist. No. 8, 76 Wis. 177, 44 N. W. 967, 7 L. R. A. 330.

⁹⁵ Moore v. Monroe, 64 Iowa, 367, 20 N. W. 475; Donahoe v. Richards, 38 Me. 376; Spiller v. Inhabitants of Woburn, 96 Mass. (12 Allen) 127.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1418.

free and public and that no discrimination is made on account of race, color, nationality or social position.⁹⁶ The question is largely an academic one at the present time for the weight of authority, including the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, holds that such a constitutional provision is not violated by the establishment of separate schools for the different races.⁹⁷ For, as it has been said, a separation works no substantial inequality of school privileges between the children of two classes; that equality of rights does not involve the necessity of educating white and colored persons in the same school any more than it does that of educating children of both sexes in the same school or that different grades of pupils must be kept in the same school; and that any classification which preserves substantially equal school advantages is not prohibited by either the state or Federal constitutions nor would it contravene the provisions of either.⁹⁸

§ 606. School terms; books; health regulations.*

School directors or boards of education have the power to establish and maintain terms of school during the school year⁹⁹ to prescribe uniform courses of study or special branches¹⁰⁰ and school books and to require the use of these.¹⁰¹ They have the right to regulate the admission to the schools within their juris-

⁹⁶ *Tape v. Hurley*, 66 Cal. 473; *Reid v. Town of Eatonton*, 80 Ga. 755, 6 S. E. 602; *People v. Quincy Board of Education*, 101 Ill. 308.

⁹⁷ *Hooker v. Town of Greenville*, 136 N. C. 472, 42 S. E. 141; *Marlon v. Ter.*, 1 Okl. 210; *People v. City of Alton*, 193 Ill. 309, 61 N. E. 1077, 56 L. R. A. 95; *Knox v. Board of Education*, 45 Kan. 152, 25 Pac. 616, 11 L. R. A. 830.

⁹⁸ *State v. McCann*, 21 Ohio St. 198; *Presser v. Illinois*, 116 U. S. 252.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1418.

⁹⁹ *Matney v. Boydston*, 27 Mo. App. 36.

¹⁰⁰ *Board of Education of Topeka v. Welch*, 51 Kan. 792, 33 Pac. 654; *Samuel Benedict Memorial School v. Bradford*, 111 Ga. 801, 36 S. E. 920; *School Com'rs of Indianapolis v. State*, 129 Ind. 14, 28 N. E. 61, 13 L. R. A. 147; *State v. Webber*, 108 Ind. 31.

¹⁰¹ *Iverson v. Board of School Com'rs*, 39 Fed. 739; *People v. Board of Education*, 175 Ill. 9, 51 N. E. 633; *State v. Haworth*, 122 Ind. 462, 23 N. E. 946, 7 L. R. A. 240; *Curryer v. Merrill*, 25 Minn. 1; *Leeper v. State*, 103 Tenn. 500, 53 S. W. 692, 48 L. R. A. 167; *State v. Wilson*, 121 Wis. 523, 99 N. W. 336.

diction of non-resident pupils or those above school age¹⁰² and fix the tuition for these classes,¹⁰³ or for special branches taught.¹⁰⁴

§ 607. Charitable and corrective duties in general.*

It is the duty of every governmental organization to furnish adequate and necessary relief to the unfortunate and indigent.¹⁰⁵ The term "pauper" has been variously defined and includes those who are dependent upon the state for the whole or a part of their support. It includes from the affirmative point of view, those who are wholly or partially incapable of supporting themselves, and those dependent upon them, either by their own labor or by income derived from their property.¹⁰⁶ It excludes those who are in need of occasional aid or who, through some temporary circumstance, require assistance upon occasion only.¹⁰⁷

§ 608. Poor districts; organization.*

State relief is effected, ordinarily, through the organization of certain prescribed territory into districts each of which is charged with the duty within its territorial limits. The duty may be performed either by various governmental subdivisions already suggested, like cities, towns, counties and townships,¹⁰⁸ or through the organization of special public quasi corporations having as the sole purpose of their organization the performance of this

¹⁰² *Kramm v. Bogue*, 127 Cal. 122, 59 Pac. 394; *Needham v. Inhabitants of Wellesley*, 139 Mass. 372, 31 N. E. 732.

¹⁰³ *Irvin v. Gregory*, 86 Ga. 605, 13 S. E. 120; *Fiske v. Inhabitants of Town of Huntington*, 179 Mass. 571, 61 N. E. 260; *Com. v. Directors of Brookville Borough School Dist.*, 164 Pa. 607, 30 Atl. 509, 26 L. R. A. 584; *Edmondson v. Board of Education*, 108 Tenn. 557, 69 S. W. 274, 58 L. R. A. 170.

¹⁰⁴ *Major v. Cayce*, 98 Ky. 357, 33 S. W. 93, 30 L. R. A. 697.

* 6 Curr. Law, 985.

¹⁰⁵ *Coolidge v. Mahaska County*, 24 Iowa, 211; *City of Auburn v. Inhabitants of Wilton*, 74 Me. 437;

Strafford County v. Rockingham Co., 71 N. H. 37, 51 Atl. 677; *Patrick v. Town of Baldwin*, 109 Wis. 342, 85 N. W. 274, 53 L. R. A. 613.

¹⁰⁶ *Town of New Hartford v. Town of Canaan*, 52 Conn. 158; *Jasper County v. Osborn*, 59 Iowa, 208; *Town of Winhall v. Town of Landgrove*, 45 Vt. 376; *Town of Ettrick v. Town of Bangor*, 84 Wis. 256, 54 N. W. 401.

¹⁰⁷ *Inhabitants of Bremen v. Inhabitants of Brewer*, 54 Me. 528; *Town of Danville v. Town of Sheffield*, 50 Vt. 243.

* 6 Curr. Law, 985.

¹⁰⁸ *Town of Cordova v. Village of Le Sueur Center*, 74 Minn. 515, 77 N. W. 290, 430.

particular governmental function. A poor district or official board performing equivalent duties is regarded as a public quasi corporation and therefore subject to the rules of law in respect to liability since the relief to the poor is regarded as a governmental function.¹⁰⁹ A different rule will obtain where a general or special liability may be imposed by law.

The expenditures which can be lawfully made are limited by the character of the organization and also by the moneys set apart or raised by taxation or otherwise for this special purpose.¹¹⁰

§ 609. Settlement.*

The term as used in the legal decisions in respect to the liability of any public quasi corporation for the support of paupers means "the place from which the pauper is entitled to support in case of need, and in which he is entitled to reside. There is a clear distinction between the place of legal settlement and the place of residence, and also between the place of settlement and the place of domicile, as the latter term is used in general or international law."¹¹¹ The right of settlement is usually regarded as a personal privilege and is acquired through the operation of laws passed determining the question. A strict compliance with these is necessary to acquire rights under them.

It is acquired either as a matter of personal right or by derivation, settlement of the latter class being termed a derivative one. Settlement by right may be acquired through the residence of an individual for the time prescribed within the limits of a certain district¹¹² by birth¹¹³ the ownership of property¹¹⁴ or the voluntary payment of taxes for a prescribed time.¹¹⁵

¹⁰⁹ *Smith v. Peabody*, 106 Mass. 262.

¹¹⁰ *Daniel v. Edgecombe County Com'rs*, 74 N. C. 494.

* 6 Curr. Law, 985.

¹¹¹ 22 Am. & Eng. Enc. Law (2d Ed.) p. 949; *Inhabitants of Jefferson v. Inhabitants of Washington*, 19 Me. 293.

¹¹² *Town of Gullford v. Town of New Haven*, 56 Conn. 465, 16 Atl. 240; *Inhabitants of Belmont v. Inhabitants of Vinalhaven*, 82 Me.

524, 20 Atl. 89; *Wellcome v. Town of Monticello*, 41 Minn. 136, 42 N. W. 930; *Town of Sunapee v. Town of Lempster*, 65 N. H. 655, 23 Atl. 525; *People v. Maynard*, 160 N. Y. 453, 55 N. E. 9; *City of Rutland v. Chittenden*, 74 Vt. 219, 52 Atl. 426.

¹¹³ *Town of Washington v. Town of Kent*, 38 Conn. 249.

¹¹⁴ *Town of Clinton v. Town of Westbrook*, 38 Conn. 9; *Inhabitants of Spencer v. Inhabitants of Leicester*, 140 Mass. 224; *Derry v.*

§ 610. **Derivative settlement.***

Derivative settlement is acquired not through the acts of an individual but because of the existence of a certain relation of that individual to some other person. The legal settlement of married women follows that of a husband,¹¹⁶ and different rules will be found as given in the cases cited in the notes with reference to widows¹¹⁷ and women who may have become separated, or divorced from, or deserted by, their husbands.¹¹⁸ The settlement of children and adopted or step-children¹¹⁹ naturally follows that of their father or step-father and the mother in case of his death although children not having reached legal age but who have become emancipated may have acquired a settlement in their own right.¹²⁰

The relation of servant and master constitutes a relation as well

Rockingham County, 62 N. H. 485; Town of Newfane v. Town of Somerset, 49 Vt. 411.

¹¹⁵ Town of New Hartford v. Town of Canaan, 54 Conn. 39; Inhabitants of Greenfield v. Inhabitants of Buckland, 159 Mass. 491, 34 N. E. 952; Huston Tp. Poor Dist. v. Benazette Tp. Poor Dist. 135 Pa. 393, 19 Atl. 1060.

* 6 Curr. Law, 985.

¹¹⁶ Inhabitants of Harrison v. Inhabitants of Lincoln, 48 Me. 205; Concord v. Rumney, 45 N. H. 423; Wayne Tp. v. Porter Tp. 138 Pa. 181, 20 Atl. 939; Town of Newark v. Town of Sutton, 40 Vt. 261; City of Gardiner v. Inhabitants of Manchester, 88 Me. 249, 33 Atl. 990; Inhabitants of Stoughton v. City of Cambridge, 165 Mass. 251, 43 N. E. 106.

¹¹⁷ Marden v. City of Boston, 155 Mass. 359, 29 N. E. 588.

¹¹⁸ Town of Ossipee v. Carroll County, 65 N. H. 12, 17 Atl. 1058; Cascade Overseers v. Lewis Overseers, 148 Pa. 333; Washington

County v. Mahaska County, 47 Iowa, 57; Burlington v. Swanville, 64 Me. 78; Town of Bethel v. Town of Tunbridge, 13 Vt. 445; Town of Danville v. Town of Wheelock, 47 Vt. 57; Monroe County v. Jackson County, 72 Wis. 449, 40 N. W. 224.

¹¹⁹ Town of Vernon v. Town of Ellington, 53 Conn. 330; Clay County v. Palo Alto County, 82 Iowa, 626, 48 N. W. 1053; Inhabitants of Farmington v. Inhabitants of Jay, 18 Me. 376; City of Gardiner v. Inhabitants of Manchester, 88 Me. 249, 33 Atl. 990; Brower v. Smith, 46 N. J. Law, 72; Overseers of Poor of Montoursville v. Overseers of Poor of Fairfield, 112 Pa. 99; Paine v. Town Council of Smithfield, 10 R. I. 446; Town of Marshfield v. Town of Tunbridge, 62 Vt. 455, 20 Atl. 106; Inhabitants of Brookfield v. Inhabitants of Warren, 128 Mass. 287.

¹²⁰ Inhabitants of Hallowell v. Inhabitants of Augusta, 52 Me. 216; Town of Sherbourne v. Town of Hartland, 37 Vt. 528.

as that of apprenticeship which may establish a derivative settlement.¹²¹

In some states, the fact that a person may have held a certain designated office for a prescribed term establishes the legal right to a settlement in the district in which the office was held.¹²² The rendition of military service may establish settlement.¹²³

By special provisions, indigent soldiers or those non compos mentis¹²⁴ can acquire a settlement in the manner provided which may differ from that prescribed by the general laws in respect to the same subject.

§ 611. Settlement; how lost.*

Settlement may be lost by removal through the operation of the law where, in the manner prescribed, by petition or complaint, and after notice, proceedings by a body of competent jurisdiction, an order of removal can be made.¹²⁵

Since settlement may be acquired by a person through the continuous residence for the time fixed by law, it may be lost and a new one gained by a change.¹²⁶ This must, however, be permanent in its character and not a mere temporary removal accompanied with the intention of returning.¹²⁷

¹²¹ *Town of Dorr v. Town of Seneca*, 74 Ill. 101; *Poor Dist. of Buffalo Tp. v. Poor Dist. of Mifflinburg Borough*, 168 Pa. 445, 32 Atl. 28.

¹²² *Inhabitants of Paris v. Inhabitants of Hiram*, 12 Mass. 263; *Cowanahannock Tp. Overseers v. Valley Tp. Overseers*, 152 Pa. 504, 25 Atl. 801.

¹²³ *Inhabitants of Milford v. Inhabitants of Uxbridge*, 130 Mass. 107; *City of Waltham v. City of Newburyport*, 150 Mass. 569, 23 N. E. 379; *Juneau County v. Wood County*, 109 Wis. 330, 85 N. W. 387.

¹²⁴ *Augusta v. Mercer*, 80 Me. 132, 13 Atl. 401; *Crossman v. New Bedford Inst. for Savings*, 160 Mass. 503, 36 N. E. 477; *Town of Plymouth v. Town of Waterbury*, 31 Conn. 515; *City of Taunton v. Inhabitants of Wareham*, 153 Mass. 192, 26 N. E. 451.

* 6 Curr. Law, 985.

¹²⁵ *Inhabitants of Wenham v. Inhabitants of Essex*, 103 Mass. 117; *Simpson v. Maybaum*, 58 N. J. Law, 323, 33 Atl. 814; *Town of Peacham v. Town of Waterford*, 46 Vt. 154; *Inhabitants of Shelburne v. Inhabitants of Buckland*, 124 Mass. 177; *Bridgewater Tp. v. Bethlehem Tp.*, 50 N. J. Law, 578, 14 Atl. 765; *Rockingham v. Springfield*, 59 Vt. 521, 9 Atl. 241.

¹²⁶ *Town of Fairfield v. Town of Easton*, 73 Conn. 735, 49 Atl. 200; *Inhabitants of Monroe v. Inhabitants of Hampden*, 95 Me. 111, 49 Atl. 604; *Town of Cordova v. Village of Le Sueur Center*, 78 Minn. 36, 80 N. W. 836.

¹²⁷ *Town of Salem v. Town of Lyme*, 29 Conn. 74; *Sloan v. Webster County*, 61 Iowa, 738; *Inhabitants of South Thomaston v. In-*

Loss of derivative settlement. A derivative settlement will be lost through a change in existing relations legally regarded as the source of the settlement.¹²⁸ Derivative settlement is based upon the existence of certain established relations and a change in these necessarily effects a change in the rights which flow from them.

§ 612. Support; character; medical attendance; right to service.*

Paupers are entitled to an adequate and necessary support which includes a sufficient quantity of wholesome food, reasonably healthful and comfortable quarters, funeral expenses and the necessary medical attendance in case of sickness.¹²⁹ The latter is ordinarily furnished by regularly employed physicians or upon an order of the proper officials, and where this is true, the value of medical services rendered by others cannot be recovered.¹³⁰

Public authorities are entitled to the services of paupers to the extent and in the manner in which they can be performed without endangering the life and health of the persons.¹³¹ They may rightfully be employed in manual or other labor in and about a poor house, farm or asylum or wherever they may be kept,¹³² or, in the case of minors, bound out to serve as apprentices or servants.¹³³

habitants of Friendship, 95 Me. 201, 49 Atl. 1056.

¹²⁸ Salisbury v. Fairfield (Conn.)

1 Root, 131.

* 6 Curr. Law, 985.

¹²⁹ State v. West, 82 Tenn. (14 Lea) 38; Meler v. Paulus, 70 Wis. 165, 35 N. W. 301; Inhabitants of Ellsworth v. Inhabitants of Houlton, 48 Me. 416; Town of Bridgewater v. Town of Roxbury, 54 Conn. 213; Alleghany County Com'rs v. McClintock, 60 Md. 559; Town of Montgomery v. County of Le Sueur, 32 Minn. 532; Putney Bros. Co. v. Milwaukee County, 108 Wis. 554, 84 N. W. 822.

¹³⁰ Bartholomew County Com'rs v. Ford, 27 Ind. 17; Collins v. Lucas County, 50 Iowa, 448; Bentley v. Chicago County Com'rs, 25 Minn.

259; St. Luke's Hospital Ass'n v. Grand Forks County, 8 N. D. 241, 77 N. W. 598; Mitchell v. Tallapoosa County, 30 Ala. 130; Morgan County v. Seaton, 122 Ind. 521, 24 N. E. 213.

¹³¹ Inhabitants of Clinton v. Inhabitants of Benton, 49 Me. 550; Abbot v. Town of Fremont, 34 N. H. 432.

¹³² Com. v. Inhabitants of Cambridge, 45 Mass. (4 Metc.) 35; Billings v. Kneen, 57 Vt. 428.

¹³³ Inhabitants of Oldtown v. Inhabitants of Falmouth, 40 Me. 106; Board of Sup'rs of Lowndes County v. Leigh, 69 Miss. 754, 13 So. 854; Commonwealth v. Coyle, 160 Pa. 36, 28 Atl. 576, 634, 24 L. R. A. 552.

§ 613. Corrective institutions.*

It is the sovereign duty of the state to adopt measures having for their purpose the prevention of crime and the punishment or reformation of the criminal. This power is based upon the well recognized function to protect the lives and property of persons within its jurisdictions. As a means of punishment or reformation, the state, or its subordinate agencies to which is given the right expressly or by implication, may construct and maintain penitentiaries, prisons, jails, workhouses or other places of confinement¹³⁴ and reformatories or training schools for youthful violators of the law or those convicted of the commission of lesser offenses.¹³⁵ Rules of good order and discipline may be adopted and enforced and those confined required to perform constant manual labor. These regulations may be enforced by the public authorities for the better efficiency of the system¹³⁶ and no liability can arise because of the negligence of the state or its agents either in the selection or acts of officers,¹³⁷ the construction or condition of buildings or the use of machinery.¹³⁸ The rule also obtains that a public corporation cannot be liable for a tort committed by one of its convicts on the person of another.¹³⁹ The exception from liability is based upon the principle that the state or its subordinate agencies is exercising a governmental function. Prisoners may be employed by the state in manual labor or their services leased to contractors.¹⁴⁰

* 6 Curr. Law, 1076.

¹³⁴ Richardson v. Clarion County, 14 Pa. 198.

¹³⁵ Farnham v. Pierce, 141 ass. 203, 6 N. E. 830; State v. Brown, 50 Minn. 353, 52 N. W. 935, 16 L. R. A. 691; Cincinnati House of Refuge v. Ryan, 37 Ohio St. 197.

¹³⁶ City of St. Louis v. Karr, 85 Mo. App. 608.

¹³⁷ Hollenbeck v. Winnebago County, 95 Ill. 148; White v. Sullivan County Com'rs, 129 Ind. 396, 28 N. E. 846; Watkins v. County Ct., 30 W. Va. 657, 5 S. E. 654.

¹³⁸ Payne v. Washington County, 25 Fla. 798; Morris v. Switzerland

County Com'rs, 131 Ind. 285, 31 N. E. 77; Lindley v. Polk County, 84 Iowa, 308, 50 N. W. 975; Lewis v. State, 96 N. Y. 71; Moody v. State's Prison, 128 N. C. 12, 38 S. E. 131, 53 L. R. A. 855; Manuel v. Cumberland County Com'rs, 98 N. C. 9, 3 S. E. 829; Davis v. Knoxville, 90 Tenn. 599, 18 S. W. 254.

¹³⁹ Doster v. City of Atlanta, 72 Ga. 233.

¹⁴⁰ In re Burrow, 55 Ark. 275, 18 S. W. 170; Georgia Penitentiary Co. v. Melms, 71 Ga. 301; State v. Jack, 90 Tenn. 614, 18 S. W. 257.

CHAPTER XII.

ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.*

- § 614. General principles governing issue of mandamus.
- 615. Writ; when issued.
- 616. Certiorari; general principles.
- 617. The writ; when issued.
- 618. Injunction; definition; general principles.
- 619. When granted; nature or character of injury.
- 620. When writ will issue.
- 621. Protection of public property.
- 622. Quo warranto; nature of remedy.
- 623. Jurisdiction of courts; actions in general.
- 624. Generally; liability to action.
- 625. Prohibition; indictment.
- 626. Attachment and garnishment.
- 627. Conditions precedent to right of action; notice of intention to sue.
- 628. Taxpayer's actions.
- 629. Waste of public property.
- 630. Recovery of tax.
- 631. Power to sue.
- 632. Defenses.
- 633. Execution.

§ 614. General principles governing issue of mandamus.*

Obviously a minute discussion of mandamus as a remedy is not pertinent to the scope of this work; on the other hand a general discussion of the remedy with reference to its use for the enforcement of the rights and obligations hereinbefore discussed is not inappropriate. It will issue only when the duty sought to be enforced is clearly imposed by law on the officer or governmental agency sought to be coerced.¹ Thus it will not issue to coerce the

* 6 Curr. Law, 738.

* 8 Curr. Law, 810.

¹ Weaver v. Ogden City, 111 Fed. 323; State v. Police Jury of St. Charles, 29 La. Ann. 146; Gouldey v. City Council of Atlantic City, 63

N. J. Law, 537, 42 Atl. 852; State v. Anderson, 100 Wis. 523, 76 N. W. 482, 42 L. R. A. 239; People v. Board of State Canvassers, 129 N. Y. 360, 14 L. R. A. 646.

performance of a duty imposed by an unconstitutional statute,² nor where there is no law requiring the officer to act,³ or the act does not come within his official duty.⁴ Ordinarily it does not issue against mere employes of a municipal corporation,⁵ nor to enforce purely contractual obligations.⁶ It will not issue to compel the doing of an unlawful⁷ or fraudulent act,⁸ or to compel compliance with the strict letter of the law in disregard of its spirit,⁹ or where its issuance would injuriously affect the public interests,^{9a} or compel disobedience of an injunction issued by a court having jurisdiction.¹⁰ The writ will not issue commanding an officer to do that which it is not within his power to do,¹¹ nor where the doing of the act requires the co-operative action of a third person, not joined as a party.¹² It will be refused if it appears that it would be fruitless or useless to issue it, or that doing so will result in no benefit to relator.¹³ It will not issue against a public officer where it is in effect a suit against the state.¹⁴

To authorize the writ the duty must be mandatory¹⁵ and the act sought to be coerced ministerial in its nature.¹⁶

² Board of Liquidation v. McComb, 92 U. S. 531.

³ State v. Lockett, 52 La. Ann. 1620, 28 So. 157.

⁴ Holtzclaw v. Riley, 113 Ga. 1023, 39 S. E. 425; Alger v. Seaver, 138 Mass. 331.

⁵ Alger v. Seaver, 138 Mass. 331.

⁶ Board of Education of South Milwaukee v. State, 100 Wis. 455, 76 N. W. 351; Bailey v. Oviatt, 46 Vt. 627.

⁷ Edward C. Jones Co. v. Town of Guttenberg, 66 N. J. Law, 58, 48 Atl. 537; Johnson v. Lucas, 30 Tenn. (11 Humph.) 306.

⁸ Board of Sup'rs of Cheboygan County v. Mentor Tp., 94 Mich. 386, 54 N. W. 169; People v. Board of Assessors of Brooklyn, 137 N. Y. 201, 33 N. E. 145.

⁹ People v. Board of Assessors of Brooklyn, 137 N. Y. 201, 33 N. E. 145.

^{9a} Effingham v. Hamilton, 68 Miss. 523, 10 So. 39.

¹⁰ Willmarth v. Ritschlag, 9 S. D. 172, 68 N. W. 312.

¹¹ Bates v. Porter, 74 Cal. 224, 15 Pac. 732; City of Benton Harbor v. St. Joseph & B. H. St. R. Co., 102 Mich. 386, 60 N. W. 758, 26 L. R. A. 245.

¹² State v. Cavanac, 30 La. Ann. 237.

¹³ State v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 60 Kan. 858, 57 Pac. 106.

¹⁴ State v. Burke, 33 La. Ann. 498; Miller v. State Board of Agriculture, 46 W. Va. 192, 32 S. E. 1007; Ottawa County v. Aplin, 69 Mich. 1, 36 N. W. 702.

¹⁵ State v. Hobart, 12 Nev. 408; Will County Sup'rs v. People, 110 Ill. 511; State v. Fitzpatrick, 47 La. Ann. 1329, 17 So. 828.

¹⁶ Roberts v. United States, 176 U. S. 221; Kimberlin v. Commission to Five Civilized Tribes, 104 Fed. 653; Marcum v. Ballot Com'rs 42 W. Va. 263, 36 L. R. A. 296.

§ 615. Writ; when issued and to whom.*

Ordinarily a demand on the officer to perform the duty and his refusal or neglect to do so is a prerequisite to the issuance of the writ,¹⁷ though under some circumstances, as where it becomes his duty to act on the happening of a specified contingency, a failure to act after the contingency has eventuated is deemed equivalent to a refusal to act.¹⁸ A positive refusal to act is not a prerequisite, it is sufficient if there is a manifest intention not to perform.

In some states the courts have no jurisdiction to issue mandamus to the governor,¹⁹ while in others it is held that the writ will issue to compel the performance by him of ministerial duties.²⁰ It will issue to members of the president's cabinet,²¹ and the various executive state officers,²² as well as officers of the various governmental subdivisions of the state.

Where the law imposes on judicial officers duties which are purely ministerial and do not involve the exercise of judgment or discretion, the writ will issue to compel the performance of these duties by them.²³ So, too, superior courts may compel an inferior judicial tribunal to proceed with business properly before it and exercise its judicial functions in regard to any controversy or matter properly before it,²⁴ though they will not, of course, dictate the judgment or determination to be rendered or arrived at in so doing.²⁵

* 8 Curr. Law, 810.

¹⁷ *United States v. Indian Grave Drainage Dist.*, 85 Fed. 928, 29 C. C. A. 578; *Park v. Candler*, 113 Ga. 647, 39 S. E. 89; *State v. Davis*, 17 Minn. 429 (Gil. 406); *Gleaves v. Terry*, 93 Va. 491, 25 S. E. 552, 34 L. R. A. 144.

¹⁸ *State Board of Equalization v. People*, 191 Ill. 528, 61 N. E. 339, 58 L. R. A. 513.

¹⁹ *Hovey v. State*, 127 Ind. 588, 11 L. R. A. 763; *People v. Morton*, 156 N. Y. 136, 50 N. E. 791, 41 L. R. A. 231.

²⁰ *State v. Smith*, 23 Mont. 44, 57 Pac. 449; *State v. Nicholls*, 42 La. Ann. 209, 7 So. 738.

²¹ *United States v. Windom*, 19 D. C. (8 Mackey) 54; *Marbury v. Madison*, 1 Cranch (U. S.) 137.

²² *State v. Crawford*, 28 Fla. 441, 14 L. R. A. 253; *State v. Jenkins*, 20 Wash. 78, 54 Pac. 765; *State v. Dubuclet*, 26 La. Ann. 127; *State v. Burdick*, 3 Wyo. 588, 28 Pac. 146.

²³ *Smith v. Moore*, 38 Conn. 105; *Ex parte Candee*, 48 Ala. 386.

²⁴ *City of Emporia v. Randolph*, 56 Kan. 117, 42 Pac. 376; *State v. Fawcett*, 58 Neb. 371, 78 N. W. 636.

²⁵ *Miltengerger v. St. Louis County Ct.*, 50 Mo. 172; *Ex parte Candee*, 48 Ala. 386.

The writ of mandamus may be invoked to coerce the performance of a purely ministerial duty by an officer of the state²⁶ or municipal legislative body.²⁷ Whether they are free from control of mandamus depends, not upon the office, but upon the nature of the duties with reference to which the right to the writ is asserted.²⁸

Writ directed to a public corporation as such. In a number of cases it has been held that the writ may properly be directed to the corporation or governing body sought to be coerced *eo nomine*, and that the persons constituting the governing body of the corporation, or the board or body need not be joined as respondents.²⁹ It would seem to be better practice to direct the writ to the corporations or the board or body and the persons constituting the same, as such.³⁰

§ 616. *Certiorari*; general principles.

Certiorari has been defined as "an extraordinary remedy resorted to for supplying defects of justice in cases obviously entitled to redress, and yet unprovided for by the ordinary forms of proceedings."³¹ It is a proceeding in the nature of a writ of review and is used in correcting judicial or quasi judicial acts of inferior boards, courts or officials.³² It does not lie in respect to legislative or ministerial acts nor cannot be used in reviewing the performance of discretionary duties.³³

²⁶ *Ex parte Pickett*, 24 Ala. 91; *Wolfe v. McCaul*, 76 Va. 876; *State v. Bolte*, 151 Mo. 362, 52 S. W. 262; *People v. Morton*, 156 N. Y. 136, 66 Am. St. Rep. 547, 41 L. R. A. 231.

²⁷ *Carney v. Neeley*, 60 Kan. 672, 57 Pac. 527; *State v. Meier*, 143 Mo. 439.

²⁸ *State v. Meier*, 72 Mo. App. 618.

²⁹ *Pegram v. Cleaveland County Com'rs*, 65 N. C. 114; *Fisher v. City of Charleston*, 17 W. Va. 598; *Leavenworth County Com'rs v. Sellew*, 99 U. S. 624; *Williams v. City of New Haven*, 68 Conn. 263; *People v. Getzendaner*, 137 Ill. 234; *Brown v. Assessors of Taxes of*

Rahway, 53 N. J. Law, 156; *Mayor v. Lord*, 76 U. S. (9 Wall.) 409.

³⁰ *Cooperrider v. State*, 46 Neb. 84; *Wren v. City of Indianapolis*, 96 Ind. 206; *State v. City of Milwaukee*, 25 Wis. 122.

³¹ *Enc. Pl. & Pr.* vol. 4, p. 9; *Stanfill v. Dallas County Ct.*, 80 Ala. 287.

³² *Archle v. State*, 99 Ga. 23, 25 S. E. 612; *State v. Washoe County Board of Com'rs*, 23 Nev. 247; *People v. Jones*, 112 N. Y. 597, 20 N. E. 577; *Hayden v. City of Memphis*, 100 Tenn. 582, 47 S. W. 182.

³³ *Frasher v. Rader*, 124 Cal. 132, 56 Pac. 797; *People v. Walter*, 68 N. Y. 403.

§ 617. The writ; when issued.

The writ will not issue when there is another remedy available for the purpose of affording relief,³⁴ nor will it be granted where its issue would not be accompanied with beneficial results,³⁵ nor unless substantial injustice has been done,³⁶ and, as stated in the preceding section, its function is confined strictly to a review of judicial or quasi judicial action. The performance of discretionary duties cannot be controlled by it;³⁷ it will not therefore lie to review administrative or ministerial acts³⁸ nor the legislation of any body having authority to legislate³⁹ even where it has exceeded its powers, since discretionary legislative power is not subject to judicial control.⁴⁰ The courts have held, therefore, in accord with these general principles, that the writ will not lie to review action of subordinate boards or bodies,⁴¹ officers⁴² or courts in the performance of duties of the character

³⁴ *Lawler v. Lynes*, 112 Ala. 386, 20 So. 574; *Stoddard v. Superior Court of Stanislaus County*, 108 Cal. 303, 41 Pac. 278; *Stroup v. Pruden*, 104 Ga. 721, 30 S. E. 948; *Gaither v. Watkins*, 66 Md. 576, 8 Atl. 464; *Hodgdon v. Lincoln County Com'rs*, 68 Me. 226; *Reynolds v. Town of West Hoboken*, 63 N. J. Law, 497, 43 Atl. 682; *People v. Board of Health of Yonkers*, 140 N. Y. 1, 35 N. E. 320, 23 L. R. A. 481.

³⁵ *Independent Dist. of Ottumwa v. Taylor*, 100 Iowa, 617, 69 N. W. 1009; *People v. Leavitt*, 41 Mich. 470.

³⁶ *Inhabitants of Strong v. County Com'rs*, 31 Me. 578; *Inhabitants of Grandville v. Hampden County Com'rs*, 97 Mass. 193; *Cavanagh v. City of Bayonne*, 63 N. J. Law, 176, 43 Atl. 442.

³⁷ *Steele v. Madison County Com'rs*, 83 Ala. 304, 3 So. 761; *Quinchard v. Board of Trustees of Alameda*, 113 Cal. 664, 45 Pac. 856; *McGovern v. Board of Public*

Works of Trenton, 57 N. J. Law, 580, 31 Atl. 613.

³⁸ *State v. Harrison*, 141 Mo. 12, 41 S. W. 971, 43 S. W. 867; *State v. Board of Aldermen of Newport*, 18 R. I. 381, 28 Atl. 347.

³⁹ *Pine Bluff Water & Light Co. v. City of Pine Bluff*, 62 Ark. 196, 35 S. W. 227; *Brown v. San Francisco County Sup'rs*, 124 Cal. 274, 57 Pac. 82; *Whittaker v. Village of Venice*, 150 Ill. 195, 37 N. E. 240; *In re Wilson*, 32 Minn. 145; *People v. Queens County Sup'rs*, 153 N. Y. 370, 47 N. E. 790.

⁴⁰ But see *Jackson v. City of Newark*, 53 N. J. Eq. 322, 31 Atl. 233.

⁴¹ *People v. Contra Costa County Sup'rs*, 112 Cal. 421, 55 Pac. 131; *Attorney-General v. City of Northampton*, 143 Mass. 589; *Lemont v. Dodge County*, 39 Minn. 385, 40 N. W. 359; *State v. Clough*, 64 Minn. 378, 67 N. W. 202; *State v. Osburn*, 24 Nev. 187, 51 Pac. 837.

⁴² *State v. City of St. Paul*, 34 Minn. 250.

above indicated. The writ cannot be used ordinarily to test the right of a party to an office⁴³ nor generally for purposes of collateral attack⁴⁴ or to test the legality of the organization of a subordinate public corporation.⁴⁵

Certiorari is a discretionary writ⁴⁶ available for the purpose of reviewing and correcting the quasi or quasi judicial acts of subordinate or inferior boards,⁴⁷ officers⁴⁸ or courts.⁴⁹

§ 618. Injunction; definition; general principles.*

An injunction has been defined as "A writ formed according to the circumstances of the case commanding an act which the court regards essential to justice or restraining an act which it esteems contrary to equity and good conscience."⁵⁰ This definition, it has been said, by a late author,⁵¹ "it would be difficult to improve upon, and requires but little or no modification." "Without the power to prevent as well as to undo wrongs, to restrain as well as to compel action, to preserve as well as to reinstate the status of persons and things, courts of equity would possess but little power, and command but little respect as dispensers of justice and arbiters between man and man. The important restraining function is given effect by the great extraordinary remedy of injunction, which may be appropriately termed the strong arm of courts of equity." The remedy is generally regarded as a preventive one⁵² though in some instances a writ of mandatory injunction will be issued.⁵³ It is also re-

⁴³ *Bilderback v. Salem County Chosen Freeholders*, 63 N. J. Law, 55, 42 Atl. 843.

⁴⁴ *Town of Oswego v. Kellogg*, 99 Ill. 590; *State v. Recorder of First Dist.*, 48 La. Ann. 1375, 20 So. 908.

⁴⁵ *Lees v. Drainage Com'rs*, 125 Ill. 47, 16 N. E. 915; *Atlee v. Wexford County Sup'rs*, 94 Mich. 562, 54 N. W. 380.

⁴⁶ *Sowles v. Bailey*, 69 Vt. 277, 37 Atl. 751.

⁴⁷ *People v. Eldorado County Sup'rs*, 8 Cal. 58; *Way v. Fox*, 109 Iowa, 340, 80 N. W. 405; *Locke v. Selectmen of Lexington*, 122 Mass.

290; *People v. Board of R. Com'rs*, 158 N. Y. 421, 53 N. E. 163.

⁴⁸ *Morgan v. City of Orange*, 50 N. J. Law, 13 Atl. 240.

⁴⁹ *City of Macon v. Shaw*, 16 Ga. 172; *Swift v. Wayne Circuit Judges*, 64 Mich. 479, 31 N. W. 434; *Watson v. City of Plainfield*, 60 N. J. Law, 260, 37 Atl. 615.

* 8 Curr. Law, 279.

⁵⁰ *Jeremy*, Eq. Jur. p. 307.

⁵¹ *Spelling, Injunctions* (2d Ed.) §§ 1, 3.

⁵² *Spelling, Injunctions* (2d Ed.) § 11.

⁵³ *City of Louisville v. Board of*

garded in respect to its issuance as a discretionary writ; that is, the application is addressed to the sound discretion of the court to be exercised or not according to the circumstances of each case. It is generally refused where justice would be retarded or defeated rather than advanced by granting it.^{54, 55}

§ 619. When granted; nature or character of injury.*

To authorize the grant of the writ it is necessary that the threatened injury be actual and impending,⁵⁶ irreparable at law⁵⁷ and special or peculiar to the one complaining.⁵⁸ It is also necessary that the remedies at law should be inadequate to afford the desired relief⁵⁹ and essential to prevent the accomplishment of a wrong.⁶⁰ Another ground for the granting of the writ is that by so doing there will be avoided a multiplicity of suits.⁶¹

The party applying for the writ may be guilty of such laches that a court of equity will refuse to grant the desired relief, this

Park Com'rs, 24 Ky. L. R. 38, 65 S. W. 860; Washington County Com'rs v. County School Com'rs, 77 Md. 283, 26 Atl. 115; State v. Condon, 108 Tenn. 82, 65 S. W. 871. In respect to the issue of a mandatory injunction to compel the restoration of a highway or the performance by a railway company of its duty to restore and repair streets see the following: State v. Minneapolis & St. L. R. Co., 39 Minn. 219, 39 N. W. 153; City of Oshkosh v. Milwaukee & L. W. R. Co., 74 Wis. 534. Elliott, Railroads, §§ 1092, 1106; Buchholz v. New York L. E. & W. R. Co., 148 N. Y. 640, 43 N. E. 76.

^{54, 55} Spelling on Injunctions (2d Ed.) §§ 22, 23.

* 8 Curr. Law, 284.

⁵⁶ Commissioners of Perry County v. Medical Soc. of Perry County, 128 Ala. 257, 29 So. 586; Brockhausen v. Bouchland, 137 Ill. 547, 27 N. E. 458; Borough of Shamo-

kin v. Shamokin & M. C. E. R. Co., 196 Pa. 166, 46 Atl. 382.

⁵⁷ Clapp v. City of Spokane, 53 Fed. 515; Southern Pac. Co. v. Board of R. R. Com'rs, 87 Fed. 21.

⁵⁸ Commissioners' Court of Perry County v. Medical Soc. of Perry County, 128 Ala. 257, 29 So. 586; Cicero Lumber Co. v. Town of Cicero, 176 Ill. 9, 51 N. E. 758, 42 L. R. A. 696.

⁵⁹ Louisiana v. Lagarde, 60 F. 186; Taylor v. City of Crowfordsville, 155 Ind. 403, 58 N. E. 490; Point Pleasant Elec. Light & Power Co. v. Borough of Bayhead, 62 N. J. Eq. 296, 49 Atl. 1108.

⁶⁰ McFadden v. Owens, 54 Ark. 118, 15 S. W. 84; Gas Light & Coke Co. v. City of New Albany, 139 Ind. 660, 39 N. E. 462; Carlisle v. City of Saginaw, 84 Mich. 134, 74 N. W. 444.

⁶¹ Roland Park Co. v. Hull, 92 Md. 301, 48 Atl. 366; International Trading Stamp Co. v. City of Memphis, 101 Tenn. 181, 47 S. W. 136.

action being based upon a well known equitable principle.⁶² The parties may also, by an acquiescence in the conditions sought to be altered, have deprived themselves of the right to an injunction.⁶³

Discretionary acts. The writ, as a general rule, will not be issued to restrain acts which are being or about to be done in the legitimate exercise of official discretion,⁶⁴ and this is especially true where the acts threatened are within the legal powers conferred upon an official or a public corporation.⁶⁵ The principle in respect to non-interference with the exercise of discretionary powers apply especially in the case of public corporations and public officials to the exercise of legislative powers.⁶⁶ The rule in this respect has been well stated in a recent text book.⁶⁷

§ 620. When writ will issue.*

A common class of cases in which the writ has been granted are those pertaining to real property either in respect to matters affecting the title, the protection of possessory rights⁶⁸ or ease-

⁶² *Manko v. Borough of Chambersburgh*, 25 N. J. Eq. (10 C. C. Green) 168.

⁶³ *Bigelow v. City of Los Angeles*, 85 Cal. 614, 24 Pac. 778; *De Puy v. City of Wabash*, 133 Ind. 336, 32 N. E. 1016.

⁶⁴ *Enterprise Sav. Ass'n v. Zumstein* (C. C. A.) 67 Fed. 1000; *Dailey v. City of New Haven*, 60 Conn. 314, 22 Atl. 945, 14 L. R. A. 69; *Colman v. Glenn*, 103 Ga. 458, 30 S. E. 297; *Verga v. Miller*, 45 N. J. Eq. 93, 15 Atl. 835; *Hellmann v. Lebannon & A. St. R. Co.*, 175 Pa. 188, 34 Atl. 647.

⁶⁵ *Tupper v. Dart*, 104 Ga. 179, 30 S. E. 624; *Ladd v. City of Boston*, 170 Mass. 332, 49 N. E. 627, 40 L. R. A. 171.

⁶⁶ *New Orleans Waterworks Co. v. City of New Orleans*, 164 U. S. 171; *Stevens v. St. Mary's Training School*, 144 Ill. 336, 32 N. E. 962, 18 L. R. A. 832; *City of De-*

troit v. Circuit Judge of Wayne County, 79 Mich. 384, 44 N. W. 622; *Carlisle v. City of Saginaw*, 84 Mich. 134, 47 N. W. 444; *State v. Superior Ct. of Milwaukee County*, 105 Wis. 651, 81 N. W. 1046; *Poppleton v. Moores*, 62 Neb. 851, 88 N. W. 128.

⁶⁷ *Spelling, Injunctions* (2d Ed.) § 687; *Goszler v. Corporation of Georgetown*, 19 U. S. (6 Wheat.) 593; *Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City of Little Falls*, 102 Fed. 663; *Burckhardt v. City of Atlanta*, 103 Ga. 302, 30 S. E. 32; *Walker v. Village of Morgan Park*, 175 Ill. 570, 51 N. E. 636; *City of Valparaiso v. Hagen*, 153 Ind. 337, 54 N. E. 1062, 48 L. R. A. 707; *State v. Duffel*, 41 La. Ann. 557, 6 So. 514; *Morgan v. City of Binghamton*, 102 N. Y. 500.

* 8 Curr. Law, 284.

⁶⁸ *Miller v. City of Mobile*, 47 Ala. 163; *Coast Co. v. Borough of*

ments,⁶⁹ the prevention of an injury to the property itself, or to prevent an illegal taking and injury under a claim of public right.⁷⁰

A writ of injunction is frequently granted as a protection against the creation of or the maintenance of a nuisance whether it be public or private in its character.⁷¹ A nuisance can be created through the occupation of public highways by railroad tracks,⁷² telephone poles or wires,⁷³ or other obstacles⁷⁴ constituting an obstruction either to the proper use⁷⁵ of the highway or to some of the private rights of the owners of abutting property.⁷⁶ The acts of public officials in granting licenses or permits may also result in the same condition, namely, the existence of a nuisance. The erection, maintenance or use of public buildings or facilities, under some circumstances, also create conditions calling for this relief.⁷⁷

A court of equity will interfere and restrain by injunction the

Spring Lake, 56 N. J. Law, 615, 36 Atl. 21; *Sperry v. City of Albina*, 17 Or. 481, 21 Pac. 453; *City of Huntington v. Coast*, 149 Ind. 255, 48 N. E. 1025.

⁶⁹ *Hart v. Buckner* (C. C. A.) 54 Fed. 925; *Cabbell v. Williams*, 127 Ala. 320, 28 So. 405; *O'Rourke v. City of Orange*, 51 N. J. Law, 561, 26 Atl. 858; *Spelling, Injunctions* (2d Ed.) §§ 219 et seq.

⁷⁰ *Collins v. City of Keokuk*, 91 Iowa, 293, 59 N. W. 200; *Murphy v. Southern R. Co.*, 99 Ga. 207, 24 S. E. 867; *Dudley v. Trustees of Frankfort*, 51 Ky. (12 B. Mon.) 610; *Jersey City v. Fitzpatrick*, 30 N. J. Eq. (3 Stew.) 97; *Mason City Salt & Min. Co. v. Town of Mason*, 23 W. Va. 211.

⁷¹ *Ferguson v. City of Selma*, 43 Ala. 398; *Cleveland v. Citizens' Gaslight Co.*, 20 N. J. Eq. (5 C. E. Green) 201.

⁷² *City of Waterloo v. Waterloo St. R. Co.*, 71 Iowa, 193, 32 N. W. 329; *Stockton v. Atlantic Highlands R. B. & L. B. Elec. R. Co.*, 53

N. J. Eq. 418, 32 Atl. 680; *O'Brien v. Buffalo Traction Co.*, 165 N. Y. 637, 59 N. E. 1128.

⁷³ *Paterson R. Co. v. Grundy*, 51 N. J. Eq. 213, 26 Atl. 788; *Mutual Elec. Light Co. v. Ashworth*, 118 Cal. 1, 50 Pac. 10.

⁷⁴ *Martin v. Marks*, 154 Ind. 549, 57 N. E. 249. *Fence. Clayton County v. Herwig*, 100 Iowa, 631, 69 N. W. 1035; *Village of Buffalo v. Harling*, 50 Minn. 551, 52 N. W. 931; *Inhabitants of Franklin v. Nutley Water Co.*, 53 N. J. Eq. 601, 32 Atl. 381.

⁷⁵ *City of Georgetown v. Alexandria Canal Co.*, 12 Pet. (U. S.) 91; *City of Pittsburg v. Epping-Carpenter Co.*, 194 Pa. 318, 45 Atl. 129; *Pettibone v. Hamilton*, 40 Wis. 402.

⁷⁶ *City Council of Montgomery v. Parker*, 114 Ala. 118, 21 So 452; *Gustafson v. Hamm*, 56 Minn. 334, 57 N. W. 1054, 22 L. R. A. 565.

⁷⁷ *Kansas City v. Hobbs*, 62 Kan. 866, 62 Pac. 324; *Soule v. City of Passaic*, 47 N. J. Eq. 28, 20 Atl. 346.

execution of a contract by a public corporation where the same involves the illegal use of public moneys or property,⁷⁸ where it is ultra vires or illegal because of irregularities in conditions precedent,⁷⁹ or where the effect of the contract would be a waste, misappropriation or misuse of public funds or property.⁸⁰ The writ will also clearly issue in those cases where the breaking of a legal contract is threatened.⁸¹

The remedy of injunction is also available in connection with the levy or collection of taxes whether general or special.⁸² The conditions for relief, as already stated, must clearly exist; mere irregularities are no ground for relief nor mere errors of judgment.⁸⁴ The existence of a remedy at law will be considered at bar.⁸⁵ The writ will be granted where the tax or assessment is absolutely illegal, fraudulently excessive,⁸⁶ or where the party has exercised diligence in seeking equitable relief, and where he is not estopped by acquiescence in allowing the tax to be expended in the construction of improvements from which he receives a benefit.⁸⁷

⁷⁸ *Mooney v. Clark*, 69 Conn. 241, 37 Atl. 506, 1080; *Hanson v. William A. Hunter Elec. Light Co.* (Iowa) 48 N. W. 1005.

⁷⁹ *Yarnell v. City of Los Angeles*, 87 Cal. 603, 25 Pac. 767; *Adams v. Brennan*, 177 Ill. 194, 52 N. E. 314, 42 L. R. A. 718; *Alexander v. Johnson*, 144 Ind. 82, 41 N. E. 811; *Crabtree v. Gibson*, 78 Ga. 230.

⁸⁰ *Commissioners of Ct. of Perry County v. Medical Soc. of Perry County*, 128 Ala. 257, 29 So. 586; *Fones Hardware Co. v. Erb*, 54 Ark. 645, 17 S. W. 7, 13 L. R. A. 353.

⁸¹ *Yale College v. Sanger*, 62 Fed. 177; *City of Rushville v. Rushville Natural Gas Co.*, 132 Ind. 575, 28 N. E. 853, 15 L. R. A. 321.

⁸² *City of Chicago v. Nichols*, 177 Ill. 97, 52 N. E. 359; *Oregon & C. R. Co. v. City of Portland*, 25 Or. 229, 22 L. R. A. 713.

⁸³ *Town of Albertville v. Rains*, 107 Ala. 691, 18 So. 255.

⁸⁴ *Wilson v. City of Auburn*, 27 Neb. 435, 43 N. W. 257; *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) pp. 750, 775, et seq. *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) p. 786.

⁸⁵ *Rickords v. City of Hammond*, 67 Fed. 380; *Taylor v. City of Crawfordsville*, 155 Ind. 403, 58 N. E. 490.

⁸⁶ *State v. Atkins*, 35 Ga. 315; *Everett v. Deal*, 148 Ind. 90, 47 N. E. 219; *Liebermann v. City of Milwaukee*, 89 Wis. 336, 61 N. W. 1112; *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co., v. Cole*, 75 Ill. 591; *Moss v. Board of Education*, 58 Ohio St. 354, 50 N. E. 921.

⁸⁷ *Bigelow v. Los Angeles*, 85 Cal. 614, 24 Pac. 778; *City of Logansport v. Uhl*, 99 Ind. 531; *Taber v. City of New Bedford*, 135 Mass. 162.

§ 621. **Protection of public property.***

In many cases a threatened act of public officials or of a public corporation will result in a wrong or an injury to the public interests. A taxpayer under such circumstances is usually given the right of maintaining injunction proceedings to restrain the doing of the act or the exercise of the power. A public corporation acquires its property ordinarily, through the exercise of the power of taxation; all its funds are derived in this manner. It holds and uses property acquired for public uses and purposes as a trustee for the public. The relation which exists therefore between itself and the public is one of trust. Clearly, therefore, a taxpayer has the right to restrain the illegal use, waste or misappropriation of public funds or of public property,⁸⁸ donations or gifts to private persons or in aid of private persons;⁸⁹ the use of moneys or property secured or held for designated purposes for other than the authorized one;⁹⁰ the issue of bonds in violation of law⁹¹ or for other than proper purposes,⁹² or when their issue would create an indebtedness in excess of that allowed by law.⁹³

§ 622. **Quo warranto; nature of remedy.***

The states which have adopted the code system of pleading, as a general rule, have provided, by statute, for proceedings in the

* 8 Curr. Law, 291.

⁸⁸ Crampton v. Zabriskie, 101 U. S. 601; Winn v. Show, 87 Cal. 631, 25 Pac. 968; Sherlock v. Village of Winnetka, 59 Ill. 389; City of Chicago v. Nichols, 177 Ill. 97, 52 N. E. 359; Cascaden v. City of Waterloo, 106 Iowa, 673, 77 N. W. 333; Brown v. City of Concord, 56 N. H. 375; Zeigler v. Chapin, 126 N. Y. 342, 27 N. E. 471; White v. Multnomah County Com'rs, 13 Or. 317; Delano Land Co's Appeal, 103 Pa. 347. As to unauthorized use of public property see the following: Scofield v. Eighth School Dist., 27 Conn. 499; Spencer v. Joint School Dist. No. 6, 15 Kan. 259; Inhabitants of Melrose v. Cutter, 159 Mass. 461, 34 N. E. 695.

⁸⁹ Town of Albertville v. Rains,

107 Ala. 691, 18 So. 255; Terrett v. Town of Sharon, 34 Conn. 105.

⁹⁰ Fazende v. City of Houston, 34 Fed. 95; Sturmer v. Randolph County Ct., 42 W. Va. 724, 26 S. E. 532, 36 L. R. A. 300.

⁹¹ Russell v. Tate, 52 Ark 541, 13 S. W. 130, 7 L. R. A. 180; Avery v. Job, 25 Or. 512, 36 Pac. 293; Cleveland v. City of Spartanburg, 54 S. C. 83, 31 S. E. 871.

⁹² Blake v. City of Macon, 53 Ga. 172.

⁹³ Reynolds v. City of Waterville, 92 Me. 292, 42 Atl. 553; In re Borough of Millvale, 162 Pa. 374, 29 Atl. 641, 644; Webster v. Douglas County, 102 Wis. 181, 77 N. W. 885, 78 N. W. 451.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1190.

nature of quo warranto. These are generally regarded as substitutes for the common law remedy⁹⁴ and not, in the absence of clear legislative intent to do so, as narrowing or enlarging⁹⁵ the grounds of action or making the new remedy applicable when the common law writ would not have been.⁹⁶ Quo warranto, or a proceeding of a similar nature is the appropriate remedy for the trial of the title to a public office,⁹⁷ or the right of a public corporation to exercise a franchise,⁹⁸ including the franchise to exist as a public corporation,⁹⁹ but not to test the validity of a contract entered into by it,¹⁰⁰ nor the power of a city council to pass an ordinance.¹⁰¹ The title to an office cannot be adjudicated in mandamus proceedings,¹⁰² nor in a suit in equity to enjoin the incumbent from discharging the functions of an office.¹⁰³ So, too, one who claims to have been unlawfully removed from an office, to which another has been appointed, should use quo warranto and not certiorari to review the action removing him.¹⁰⁴ The remedy can not ordinarily be invoked to restrain a public officer from doing a particular act, which he claims the right to do by virtue of his office and which constitutes but a portion of the rights, powers, and privileges incident to the office.¹⁰⁵

The remedy for usurpation by a city of authority over terri-

⁹⁴ *Attorney General v. Sullivan*, 163 Mass. 446, 40 N. E. 843, 28 L. R. A. 455.

⁹⁵ *Watkins v. Venable*, 99 Va. 440, 39 S. E. 147; *Wishek v. Becker*, 10 N. D. 63, 84 N. W. 590.

⁹⁶ *Hinckley v. Breen*, 55 Conn. 119, 9 Atl. 31.

⁹⁷ *Werts v. Rogers*, 56 N. J. Law, 480, 28 Atl. 726, 29 Atl. 173, 23 L. R. A. 354; *Lindsey v. Attorney General*, 33 Miss. 508; *State v. Frazier*, 98 Mo. 426, 11 S. W. 973; *Parsons v. Durand*, 150 Ind. 203, 49 N. E. 1047.

⁹⁸ *People v. City of Oakland*, 92 Cal. 611, 28 Pac. 807; *State v. Regents of University*, 55 Kan. 389, 40 Pac. 656, 29 L. R. A. 378.

⁹⁹ *State v. Uridil*, 37 Neb. 371, 55 N. W. 1072; *Kamp v. People*, 141

Ill. 9, 30 N. E. 680; *Osborn v. Village of Oakland*, 49 Neb. 340, 68 N. W. 506.

¹⁰⁰ *People v. City of Springfield*, 61 Ill. App. 86.

¹⁰¹ *State v. City of Newark*, 57 Ohio St. 430, 49 N. E. 407; *State v. City of Lyons*, 31 Iowa, 432.

¹⁰² *In re Hart*, 159 N. Y. 278, 54 N. E. 44; *French v. Cowan*, 79 Me. 426, 10 Atl. 335; *People v. New York Infant Asylum*, 122 N. Y. 190, 25 N. E. 241, 10 L. R. A. 381.

¹⁰³ *Beebe v. Robinson*, 52 Ala. 66; *Burke v. Leland*, 51 Minn. 335, 53 N. W. 716.

¹⁰⁴ *State v. Kirkwood*, 15 Wash. 298, 46 Pac. 331.

¹⁰⁵ *State v. Smith*, 55 Tex. 447. Compare *Brown v. Reding*, 50 N. H. 336.

tory not legally annexed to it,¹⁰⁶ or for the exercise by it of a power not conferred by its charter,¹⁰⁷ is by quo warranto. The proceeding should be brought against the city itself and not its officers.¹⁰⁸

§ 623. Jurisdiction of courts; actions in general.

The jurisdiction of different courts to hear and determine cases or matters in which one of the parties is a public corporation is largely a matter of statute since the right of such a corporation to sue or its liability to action is dependent, to a certain extent, upon statutory provisions granting or withholding consent.¹⁰⁹ These may provide special courts for the determination of a certain class of cases or restrict other courts in respect to the same question.¹¹⁰ Where, however, pursuant to law, a public corporation has commenced an action, it is then usually subject to all the rules of practice appertaining to that court in connection with the question of consent,¹¹¹ the removal to or trial of the case in the Federal courts,¹¹² or a review of its proceedings by higher tribunals.¹¹³ Statutes relative to the question suggested above are generally strictly construed and cases may be dismissed if not within the jurisdiction of the court, as determined by their provi-

¹⁰⁶ *People v. City of Los Angeles*, 133 Cal. 338, 65 Pac. 749; *Ewing v. State*, 81 Tex. 172, 16 S. W. 872; *State v. Crow Wing County Com'rs*, 66 Minn. 519, 68 N. W. 767, 69 N. W. 925, 73 N. W. 631, 35 L. R. A. 746; *State v. Fleming*, 147 Mo. 1, 44 S. W. 758.

¹⁰⁷ *State v. Tracy*, 48 Minn. 497, 51 N. W. 613.

¹⁰⁸ *People v. City of Peoria*, 166 Ill. 517, 46 N. E. 1075; *State v. Fleming*, 158 Mo. 558, 59 S. W. 118; *State v. Atlantic Highlands Com'rs*, 50 N. J. Law, 457, 14 Atl. 560.

¹⁰⁹ *Reagan v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.*, 154 U. S. 362. U. S. Const., amend. XI providing that the judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit against one state

by citizens of another state does not apply to a suit against state railroad commissioners to restrain the enforcement of their regulations as unjust and unreasonable. *Brown University v. Rhode Island College of Agriculture & Merchanic Arts*, 56 Fed. 55.

¹¹⁰ *Smith v. Reeves*, 178 U. S. 436; *Griffith v. County of Sebastian*, 49 Ark. 24, 3 S. W. 886, *Dandurand v. Kankakee County*, 196 Ill. 537, 63 N. E. 1011; *Czarnowsky v. City of Rochester*, 65 N. Y. 649, 59 N. E. 1121.

¹¹¹ *Port Royal A. R. Co. v. South Carolina*, 60 Fed. 552.

¹¹² *Abeel v. Culberon*, 56 Fed. 329.

¹¹³ *Hoagland v. State (Cal.)* 22 Pac. 142.

sions.¹¹⁴ The universal principle that the question of jurisdiction can be raised at any time applies here.

§ 624. Generally; liability to action.

It has already been observed that the state or the sovereign is not subject in the exercise of any of its powers or the performance of its duties to the judgment of the courts which it creates or the principles of law applying to private persons which it establishes and enforces. Freedom from liability both in respect to transactions of a contractual nature or those sounding in tort attaches to the state unless by its consent it assumes one. The question primarily, therefore, in determining the liability of a state to an action, is the one of consent.¹¹⁵ The state may assent to a liability on a claim contractual in its nature.¹¹⁶ Where the power to sue a state is denied, the question of whether a certain proceeding against it or some of its officials is a suit within the meaning of the prohibition is material and it does not necessarily follow that every action against it is a suit.¹¹⁷

Subordinate public corporations. Subordinate public corporations may, in the exercise of their legal powers, assume contractual obligations and in respect to these they are liable, if capacity has been conferred by statute,¹¹⁸ to be sued and sue in the

¹¹⁴ *Galbes v. Girard*, 46 Fed. 500; *City of Fostoria v. Fox*, 60 Ohio St. 340 54 N. E. 370.

¹¹⁵ *Christian v. Atlantic & N. C. R. Co.*, 133 U. S. 233; *Holmes v. State*, 100 Ala. 291, 14 So. 51; *People v. Miles*, 56 Cal. 401; *People v. Dennison*, 84 N. Y. 272; *State v. Jumel*, 38 La. Ann. 337; *Lord & Polk Chemical Co. v. Board of Agriculture*, 111 N. C. 135, 15 S. E. 1032; *Houston v. State*, 98 Wis. 481, 42 L. R. A. 39.

¹¹⁶ *Clodfelter v. State*, 86 N. C. 51; *Lyman County v. State*, 9 S. D. 413, 69 N. W. 601.

¹¹⁷ *North Carolina v. Temple*, 134 U. S. 22; *In re Tyler*, 149 U. S. 191; *Sanford v. Gregg*, 58 Fed. 620;

Tindall v. Wesley (C. C. A.) 65 Fed. 731; *Western Union Tel. Co. v. Henderson*, 68 Fed. 588; *City of Terre Haute v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. (C. C. A.)* 99 Fed. 838; *Kruger v. Life & Annuity Ass'n*, 106 Cal. 98, 39 Pac. 213. See, also, article 30 Am. Law Reg. (N. S.) 1, by A. H. Wintersteen.

¹¹⁸ *Vincent v. County of Lincoln*, 30 Fed. 749; *Whittaker v. Tuolumne County*, 96 Cal. 100, 30 Pac. 1016; *Talbot County v. Mansfield*, 115 Ga. 766, 42 S. E. 72; *Ayres v. Thurston County*, 63 Neb. 96, 88 N. W. 178; *Doolittle v. Town of Walpole*, 67 N. H. 554, 38 Atl. 19; *Granville County Board of Education v. State Board of Education*, 106 N. C. 81.

same manner and to the same effect as a private person under the same conditions.¹¹⁹

§ 625. Prohibition; indictment.*

In addition to other remedies the writ of prohibition is sometimes used as a specific remedy for a distinct species of wrong and is issued because of the absence or the inadequacy of ordinary ones. It has been defined¹²⁰ as "That process by which a superior court prevents an inferior court or tribunal from usurping or exercising a jurisdiction with which it has not been vested by law." The writ is granted to prevent action but, unlike an injunction, is addressed to or operates upon the court while injunction lies against the parties alone and does not interfere with the court itself.¹²¹

Indictment. A public corporation or its officers may also be subject to indictment for a neglect or failure to perform properly public duties which are imposed upon it. This method of redress is most frequently used either in respect to the opening and maintenance of highways in a proper condition for travel,¹²² or where the corporation has been guilty of some act through or by which a public nuisance has been created.¹²³

§ 626. Attachment and garnishment.*

The courts have quite generally held on the ground of public policy that public corporations are not subject to attachment or garnishment.¹²⁴ The rule of nonexemption would embarrass pub-

¹¹⁹ *Lowndes County v. Hunter*, 49 Ala. 507; *Gross v. Kentucky Board of Managers of World's Columbian Exposition*, 105 Ky. 840, 49 S. W. 458, 43 L. R. A. 703; *Adams v. Tyler*, 121 Mass. 380; *Winslow v. Perquimans County Com'rs*, 64 N. C. 218.

* 6 Curr. Law, 1102.

¹²⁰ *Spelling, Injunctions* (2d Ed.) § 1716.

¹²¹ *Smith v. Whitney*, 116 U. S. 167; *Spelling, Injunctions* (2d Ed.) §§ 1716 et seq.

¹²² *Davis v. City of Bangor*, 42

Me. 522; *State v. Town of Northumberland*, 44 N. H. 628; *Pittsburg, V. & C. R. Co. v. Com.*, 101 Pa. 192; *Thomp. Neg.* §§ 6369 et seq.

¹²³ *Town of Paris v. People*, 27 Ill. 74; *State v. City of Portland*, 74 Me. 268; *State v. Hudson County*, 30 N. J. Law, 137; *Town of Saukville v. State*, 69 Wis. 178.

* 6 Curr. Law, 738.

¹²⁴ *Clark v. Mobile School Com'rs*, 36 Ala. 621; *Bank of South Western Georgia v. City of Americus*, 92 Ga. 361, 17 S. E. 287; *Triebel v. Col-*

lic officials, so it has been held, in the performance of their duties and might require their attendance in distant tribunals with a consequent absence from their respective offices, thus detrimentally affecting the proper performance of public business.¹²⁵ A municipal corporation, it has been held, by appearing and submitting to a liability, waives its exemption and becomes liable to the judgment of the court in the same manner as a private person or corporation.¹²⁶ On the other hand, a few cases have held to the rule of nonexemption.¹²⁷

§ 627. Conditions precedent to right of action.*

Notice of intention to sue. In order that claims against a public corporation may be investigated and their correctness determined by the proper officials, and further, that it may be given an opportunity of settling meritorious ones,¹²⁸ statutes in some states provide that as a condition precedent to the prosecution of an action against a public corporation the claimant must give within the time, and in the manner prescribed by law, a notice of the defect causing an injury or of what might be termed his intention to bring in the manner prescribed by law, an action against the corporation and based upon the facts which are set forth in this notice.¹²⁹ This, it has been held, is jurisdictional,¹³⁰

burn, 64 Ill. 376; Wallace v. Sawyer, 54 Ind. 501; Jenks v. Osceola Tp., 45 Iowa, 554; First Nat. Bank v. City of Ottawa, 43 Kan. 294, 23 Pac. 485; Keyser v. Rice, 47 Md. 203; Dewey v. Garvey, 130 Mass. 86; Clarksdale Compress Co. v. W. R. Caldwell Co., 80 Miss. 343, 31 So. 790; Wilson v. Lewis, 10 R. I. 285; City of Dallas v. Western Elec. Co., 83 Tex. 243, 18 S. W. 552; Merrell v. Campbell, 49 Wis. 535.

¹²⁵ Roeller v. Ames, 33 Minn. 132.

¹²⁶ Briscoe v. Bank of Ky., 11 Pet. (U. S.) 257; Clapp v. Walker, 25 Iowa, 315.

* 6 Curr. Law, 737, 738.

¹²⁷ City Council of Montgomery v. Van Dorn, 41 Ala. 505; City of Denver v. Brown, 11 Colo. 337, 18 Pac.

214; Adams v. Tyler, 121 Mass. 380; Jersey City v. Horton, 38 N. J. Law, 88; Wilson v. Lewis, 10 R. I. 285; Portsmouth Gas Co. v. Sanford, 97 Va. 124, 33 S. E. 516, 45 L. R. A. 246; Waterbury v. Deer Lodge County Com'rs 10 Mont. 515, 26 Pac. 1002.

¹²⁸ McLendon v. Anson County Com'rs, 71 N. C. 38.

¹²⁹ Sachs v. Sioux City, 109 Iowa, 224, 80 N. W. 336; Hutchings v. Inhabitants of Sullivan, 90 Me. 131; Higgins v. Inhabitants of North Andover, 168 Mass. 251; Atherton v. Village of Bancroft, 114 Mich. 241, 72 N. W. 208; Whalen v. Bates, 19 R. I. 274; Lawton v. Town of Weathersfield, 74 Vt. 41, 51 Atl. 1062; Harris v. City of

and no right of action can accrue unless the provisions of the statute have been complied with both in respect to the time and manner of the service of the notice and its form.¹³¹

Filing of claim. In other states the filing of the claim, which is the basis of the proposed action, with designated officials at a time prescribed,¹³² is made a condition precedent to a legal cause of action founded upon that claim. It has been held that a law of this character applies only to claims *ex contractu* and not to those upon an alleged tort,¹³³ but many cases hold otherwise.¹³⁴ The purpose of such a provision is evidently to permit an examination of the claim by the proper officials, and if meritorious, its audit, allowance and payment in a regular manner and without unnecessary expense.¹³⁵

§ 628. Taxpayer's actions.

The greater number of causes of actions against public corporations arise through the exercise by them of their powers in re-

Fond du Lac, 104 Wis. 44, 80 N. W. 66; Griswold v. City of Ludington, 116 Mich. 401, 74 N. W. 663; Sheehy v. City of New York, 160 N. Y. 139, 54 N. E. 749; Dean v. Town of Sharon, 72 Conn. 667, 45 Atl. 963; Angell v. West Bay City, 117 Mich. 685, 76 N. W. 128.

¹³⁰ Bausher v. City of St. Paul, 72 Minn. 539, 75 N. W. 745; Werner v. City of Rochester, 149 N. Y. 563, 44 N. E. 300.

¹³¹ Webster v. City of Beaver Dam, 84 Fed. 280; Barclay v. City of Boston, 173 Mass. 310, 53 N. E. 822; Blumrich v. Highland Park, 131 Mich. 209, 91 N. W. 129; Roberts v. Village of St. James, 76 Minn. 456, 79 N. W. 519; Missano v. City of New York, 160 N. Y. 123, 54 N. E. 744; Maloney v. Cook, 21 R. I. 471, 42 Atl. 692. On the question of inability to file claim, see Chadbourne v. Town of Exeter, 67 N. H. 190, 29 Atl. 408, and Boyd v. Derry, 68 N. H. 272, 38 Atl. 1005.

As to effect of admission in the answer that claim was filed see

Durham v. City of Spokane, 27 Wash. 615, 68 Pac. 382.

¹³² Selden v. Village of St. Johns, 114 Mich. 698, 72 N. W. 991; Nicholson v. Dare County Com'rs, 121 N. C. 27, 27 S. E. 996; Morgan v. City of Rhinelander, 105 Wis. 138, 81 N. W. 132; Mobile County v. Sands, 127 Ala. 493, 29 So. 261; Thoeni v. City of Dubuque, 115 Iowa, 482, 88 N. W. 967; Groundwater v. Town of Washington, 92 Wis. 56, 65 N. W. 871.

¹³³ Haggard v. City of Carthage, 168 Mo. 129, 67 S. W. 567; Werner v. City of Rochester, 149 N. Y. 563, 44 N. E. 300; Chick v. Newberry Co., 27 S. C. 419, 3 S. E. 787.

¹³⁴ Bancroft v. City of San Diego, 120 Cal. 432, 52 Pac. 712; Springer v. City of Detroit, 118 Mich. 69, 76 N. W. 122; Flieeth v. City of Wausau, 93 Wis. 446, 67 N. W. 731.

¹³⁵ McLendon v. Anson County Com'rs, 71 N. C. 38; Brown v. Fleischner, 4 Or. 132.

spect to taxation or the expenditure of public moneys raised through taxation. The right of the taxpayer to bring suit or commence proceedings may arise from action of the public corporation in creating an excessive debt or an illegal one and which must be paid through an exercise of the power of taxation, a portion of which the taxpayer complaining must personally pay.¹³⁶ In previous sections the validity of an expenditure of public funds as based upon the purpose for which it is to be used was discussed and a taxpayer clearly has the right when public funds are to be used, a debt incurred, or a tax levied,¹³⁷ for a purpose not public in its character, to a remedy for such an illegal use of public revenue. A tax may also be irregularly or improperly levied or the power of taxation irregularly exercised.¹³⁸ A taxpayer also has the undoubted right to prevent the misappropriation of the proceeds of a tax levied for a special purpose.¹³⁹ Property exempt from taxation may, by public officers, be made subject to burdens not legally imposed upon it.¹⁴⁰ The tax levied may be upon property not within the jurisdiction of the district levying it. It may be illegal because of the principle on which it is based or void.¹⁴¹ In all of these cases a taxpayer is entitled to a remedy for the correction of the wrong. The general principle however obtains that, for obvious reasons, courts of equity will not interfere, except in extreme cases, in the levy and collection of taxes,¹⁴² although this rule is relaxed in connection with the levy and collection of municipal taxes.¹⁴³

¹³⁶ *Cason v. City of Lebanon*, 153 Ind. 567, 55 N. E. 768; *Holliday v. Hilderbrandt*, 97 Iowa, 177, 66 N. W. 89; *Dorothy v. Pierce*, 27 Or. 373, 41 Pac. 668; *Maudlin v. City Council of Greenville*, 33 S. C. 1, 11 S. E. 434, 8 L. R. A. 291; *Wormington v. Pierce*, 22 Or. 606, 30 Pac. 450; *McVichie v. Town of Knight*, 82 Wis. 137, 51 N. W. 1094.

¹³⁷ *Crampton v. Zabriskie*, 101 U. S. 601; *Bradford v. City and County of San Francisco*, 112 Cal. 537, 44 Pac. 912; *Bittinger v. Bell*, 65 Ind. 445. *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) p. 764.

¹³⁸ *Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. v. Phillips*, 111 Iowa, 377, 82 N. W.

787; *Hagar v. Reclamation Dist. No. 108*, 111 U. S. 701; *Parrotte v. City of Omaha*, 61 Neb. 96, 84 N. W. 602.

¹³⁹ *Board of Liquidation v. McComb*, 92 U. S. 531. *Cooley, Taxation* (2d Ed.) pp. 766, 767.

¹⁴⁰ *United States v. Lee*, 106 U. S. 196; *Phelan v. Smith*, 22 Wash. 397, 51 Pac. 31.

¹⁴¹ *Union Trust Co. v. Weber*, 96 Ill. 346; *Bristol v. Johnson*, 34 Mich. 123; *Horn v. Town of New Lots*, 83 N. Y. 100.

¹⁴² *Allen v. Baltimore & O. R. Co.*, 114 U. S. 311; *Stilz v. City of Indianapolis*, 81 Ind. 582; *Willard v. Comstock*, 58 Wis. 565.

§ 629. Waste of public property.*

A taxpayer or property owner has also the undoubted right to prevent by injunction public authorities from wasting or illegally disposing of public property,¹⁴⁴ or to restrain the diversion or misappropriation of property which a public corporation holds, acquired either by private gift or through the use of public moneys as a trustee for special uses and purposes.¹⁴⁵ This right in some states is definitely given by statute.¹⁴⁶ In accord with this same principle, it has been held in many cases that private persons may oppose and prevent the making of illegal contracts which involve the use of public moneys or property¹⁴⁷ or the granting of licenses and privileges by public legislative bodies which, although apparently within their discretionary powers, yet in effect result in a waste, misappropriation, or misuse of public funds or property.¹⁴⁸

§ 630. Recovery of tax.

The right of a taxpayer to recover a tax, whether general or a local assessment wrongfully collected by some taxing body, is generally a matter of statute where the necessary procedure is prescribed.¹⁴⁹ The right, whether statutory or otherwise, is dependent upon the existence of certain fundamental essentials which include as the important ones the condition that the tax must be utterly illegal and void;¹⁵⁰ that it must have been paid by the complainant under compulsion¹⁵¹ to some official charged

* 8 Curr. Law, 288.

¹⁴³ State Railroad Tax Cases, 92 U. S. 575.

¹⁴⁴ Chamberlain v. City of Tampa, 40 Fla. 74, 23 So. 572; Furey v. Town of Gravesend, 104 N. Y. 405.

¹⁴⁵ Rutherford v. Taylor, 38 Mo. 315.

¹⁴⁶ Barnes v. McGuire, 33 Misc. 438, 68 N. Y. Supp. 485.

¹⁴⁷ Mock v. City of Santa Rosa, 126 Cal. 330, 58 Pac. 826; Hendrickson v. City of New York, 160 N. Y. 144, 54 N. E. 680.

¹⁴⁸ State v. Murphy, 134 Mo. 548,

31 S. W. 784, 34 S. W. 51, 35 S. W. 1132.

¹⁴⁹ Bibbins v. Clark, 90 Iowa, 230, 57 N. W. 884, 59 N. W. 290, 29 L. R. A. 278. See Cooley, Taxation (2d Ed.) pp. 804 et seq., with many cases cited.

¹⁵⁰ Rogers v. Inhabitants of Greenbush, 58 Me. 390; Hicks v. Inhabitants of Westport, 130 Mass. 478; Moore v. City of Albany, 98 N. Y. 396. Cooley, Taxation (2d Ed.) p. 808.

¹⁵¹ Russell v. City of New Haven, 51 Conn. 259; McGehee v. City of Columbus, 69 Ga. 581. Cooley, Tax-

by law with the duty of collecting it, and received by the corporation from which it is sought to be recovered,¹⁵² and that the plaintiff is not prevented through a previous election of remedies from prosecuting the action under consideration.

§ 631. Power to sue.*

The right and power of a public corporation to sue generally exists without the grant of special authority though this may be necessary.¹⁵³ Claims and demands whatever their nature may be enforced by use of the remedies and under the procedure governing the private litigant.¹⁵⁴ The power to sue includes as a subordinate or lesser right the power to compromise a claim.¹⁵⁵ The action or proceeding must be brought or authorized, however, by that officer or official body charged by law with the exercise of this particular power,¹⁵⁶ and the same rule applies to the compromise of a claim.¹⁵⁷

ation (2d Ed.) p. 809. As to character of protest see the following: *Union Pac. R. Co. v. Dodge County Com'rs*, 98 U. S. 541; *Durham v. Montgomery County Com'rs*, 95 Ind. 182; *City of Muscatine v. Keokuk Northern Line Packet Co.*, 45 Iowa, 185; *Peebles v. City of Pittsburg*, 101 Pa. 304.

¹⁵² *Dickey v. Polk County*, 58 Iowa, 287, 12 N. W. 290; *Slack v. Town of Norwich*, 32 Vt. 818; *Phillips v. City of Stevens Point*, 25 Wis. 595.

* 6 Curr. Law, 738.

¹⁵³ *Wolfe v. State*, 79 Ala. 201; *El Dorado County v. Meiss*, 100 Cal. 268, 34 Pac. 716; *Polk County v. Sherman*, 99 Iowa, 60, 68 N. W. 562; *Town of South Portland v. Town of Cape Elizabeth*, 92 Me. 328, 42 Atl. 503; *Lancaster County v. City of Lancaster*, 160 Pa. 411, 28 Atl. 854; *City of Janesville v. Milwaukee & M. R. Co.*, 7 Wis. 484; *Colusa Co. v. Glenn County*, 117 Cal. 434, 49 Pac. 457; *State v. Travis County*, 85 Tex. 435, 21 S. W. 1029.

¹⁵⁴ *Marion County v. McIntyre*, 2 McCrary, 143, 10 Fed. 543; *Gaston v. State*, 88 Ala. 459, 7 So. 340; *City of Chicago v. Wright*, 69 Ill. 318; *State v. Metschan*, 32 Or. 372, 41 L. R. A. 692; *State v. Evans*, 33 S. C. 184, 11 S. E. 697.

¹⁵⁵ *People v. San Francisco City & County Sup'rs*, 27 Cal. 655; *Agnew v. Brall*, 124 Ill. 312, 16 N. E. 230; *Clark v. Village of Davison*, 118 Mich. 420, 76 N. W. 971; *O'Brien v. City of New York*, 160 N. Y. 691, 55 N. E. 1098; *Smith v. Borough of Wilkinsburg*, 172 Pa. 121, 33 Atl. 171.

¹⁵⁶ *Missouri v. Luce*, 62 Fed. 417; *Winne v. People*, 177 Ill. 268, 52 N. E. 377; *City of Rockland v. Ulmer*, 87 Me. 357, 32 Atl. 972; *Lincoln St. R. Co. v. City of Lincoln*, 61 Neb. 109, 84 N. W. 802; *City of Seattle v. McDonald*, 26 Wash. 98, 66 Pac. 145; *City of Milwaukee v. Herman Zoehrlaut Leather Co.*, 114 Wis. 276, 90 N. W. 187.

¹⁵⁷ *Town of Kankakee v. Kankakee & I. R. Co.*, 115 Ill. 88.

§ 632. Defenses.

The subject of defenses naturally is considered in the discussion of the rights and powers of parties in respect to the questions the subject of particular litigation. These have already been considered under their appropriate heads in previous sections of this work. The statute of limitations whether general or special provisions as a defense is open equally to public corporations as to private individuals,¹⁵⁸ and also the defenses of laches,¹⁵⁹ lack of power, fraud,¹⁶⁰ and absence of liability either as to a particular case or generally.¹⁶¹ The principles which determine the availability of these and many other defenses have already been sufficiently considered and the reader is referred to the index for the subject in which he is especially interested.

§ 633. Execution.*

The property of public corporations acquired by them for public purposes and in their capacity as governmental agents is held

¹⁵⁸ *Cressey v. Meyer*, 138 U. S. 525; *Cross v. Grant County Com'rs*, 9 N. M. 410, 54 Pac. 880; *Ralston v. Town of Weston*, 46 W. V. 544, 33 S. E. 326; *Preston v. City of Louisville*, 84 Ky. 118; *Klass v. City of Detroit*, 129 Mich. 35, 88 N. W. 204; *Swaney v. Gage County*, 64 Neb. 627, 90 N. W. 542; *Hartman v. Hunter*, 56 Ohio St. 175, 46 N. E. 577; *Municipal Security Co. v. Baker County*, 39 Or. 396, 65 Pac. 369; *State v. Town of McMinnville*, 106 Tenn. 384, 61 S. W. 785.

¹⁵⁹ *City of Helena v. United States*, 104 Fed. 113; *Hayday v. Ocean City*, 67 N. J. Law, 155, 50 Atl. 584; *Commonwealth v. Bala & B. M. Turnpike Co.*, 153 Pa. 47, 25 Atl. 1105; *State v. Sponangle*, 45 W. Va. 415, 32 E. 283, 43 L. R. A. 727.

¹⁶⁰ *Weston v. City of Syracuse*, 158 N. Y. 274, 53 N. E. 12, 43 L. R. A. 678.

¹⁶¹ *City of Davenport v. Lord*, 76 U. S. (9 Wall.) 409; *Denison v. City of Columbus*, 62 Fed. 775; *City of Gladstone v. Throop* (C. C. A.) 71 Fed. 341; *Second Ward Sav. Bank v. City of Huron*, 80 Fed. 660. That the proceeds of municipal bonds were used for illegal purposes is no defense in an action on them. *People v. Talmadge*, 194 Ill. 67, 61 N. E. 1049; *Kansas City v. McDonald*, 60 Kan. 481, 57 Pac. 123, 45 L. R. A. 429; *Bank of Santa Fe v. Board of Com'rs of Haskell County*, 61 Kan. 785, 60 Pac. 1062; *Neosho City Water Co. v. City of Neosho*, 136 Mo. 498; *F. C. Austin Mfg. Co. v. Brown County*, 65 Neb. 60, 90 N. W. 929; *Manchester & K. R. Co. v. City of Keene*, 62 N. H. 81; *Street v. Craven County Com'rs*, 70 N. C. 644; *Scranton v. Jermyn*, 156 Pa. 107, 27 Atl. 66; *Knapp v. City of Hoboken*, 39 N. J. Law, 394.

* 6 Curr. Law, 738.

in trust for the public for the uses and purposes for which acquired.¹⁶² This trust property cannot be reached by process and sold to satisfy their debts no more than can other trust property be sold to satisfy the individual debts of any other trustee.¹⁶³ A judgment, therefore, in the absence of express statutory provisions against a public corporation, cannot be enforced by execution,¹⁶⁴ neither is it a lien upon any of its property.¹⁶⁵ Specific property may by law, however, be made subject to process or the collection of a judgment authorized in a designated manner.¹⁶⁶ The remedy ordinarily available is writ of mandamus directed to the proper officers to compel the levy of a tax sufficient to pay the obligation,¹⁶⁷ or where the judgment is against the state to secure an appropriation from the legislature for its payment.¹⁶⁸ This principle has been universally adopted on the grounds of public policy since it is not considered permissible or advisable that the state or a governmental agent should be hampered or prevented through a loss of its public property from exercising its public powers or carrying out its governmental functions.¹⁶⁹ It has, however, been modified in some instances by confining its applica-

¹⁶² *Mobile Transp. Co. v. City of Mobile*, 128 Ala. 335, 30 So. 645; *City of Oakland v. Oakland Water Front Co.*, 118 Cal. 160, 50 Pac. 277; *Ransom v. Boal*, 29 Iowa, 68; *Mariner v. Mackey*, 25 Kan. 669; *Carter v. State*, 42 La. Ann. 927, 8 So. 836; *Darling v. City of Baltimore*, 51 Md. 1; *Burlington Mfg. Co. v. Board of Courthouse & City Hall Com'rs*, 67 Minn. 327, 69 N. W. 1091; *Foster v. Fowler*, 60 Pa. 27; *Hicks v. Roanoke Brick Co.*, 94 Va. 741, 27 S. E. 596; *Brown v. Gates*, 15 W. Va. 131. But see *City of Louisville v. University of Louisville*, 54 Ky. (15 B. Mon.) 642.

¹⁶³ *Sioux City v. Weare*, 59 Iowa, 95.

¹⁶⁴ *Weaver v. Ogden City*, 111 Fed. 323; *Village of Dolton v. Dolton*, 196 Ill. 154, 63 N. E. 642; *Lyon v. Elizabeth City*, 43 N. J. Law, 158; but see *Littlefield v. In-*

habitants of Grenefield, 69 Me. 86; *Coler v. Coppin*, 7 N. D. 418, 75 N. W. 795; *Gordon v. Thorp* (Tex. Civ. App.) 53 S. W. 357.

¹⁶⁵ *Whiteside v. School Dist. No. 5*, 20 Mont. 44, 49 Pac. 445.

¹⁶⁶ *Buck v. City of Eureka*, 119 Cal. 44, 50 Pac. 1065; *Mason v. Commissioners of Roads & Revenues*, 104 Ga. 35, 30 S. E. 513; *People v. Chicago & A. R. Co.*, 193 Ill. 364, 61 N. E. 1063; *Fernandez v. City of New Orleans*, 50 La. Ann. 485, 23 So. 611; *Griswold v. City of Ludington*, 117 Mich. 317, 75 N. W. 609.

¹⁶⁷ *Miller v. McWilliams*, 50 Ala. 427; *City of Chicago v. Sansum*, 87 Ill. 182; *Alter v. State*, 62 Neb. 239, 86 N. W. 1080.

¹⁶⁸ *Clements v. State*, 77 N. C. 142.

¹⁶⁹ *Meriwether v. Garrett*, 102 U. S. 472.

tion to property absolutely essential to the existence of the corporation or necessary and useful to the exercise of governmental powers or the performance of public duties.¹⁷⁰ Property held by public corporation as an investment of funds merely, for the purposes of income or for sale and unconnected with purposes of municipal government,¹⁷¹ or in its proprietary or private capacity,¹⁷² can be seized upon execution for the debts of the corporation.

¹⁷⁰ *City of New Orleans v. Home Mut. Ins. Co.*, 23 La. Ann. 61.

¹⁷¹ *Darlington v. City of New York*, 31 N. Y. 164.

¹⁷² *City of New Orleans v. Morris*, 3 Woods (C. C.) 115, Fed. Cas. No. 10,183; *City of Birmingham v. Rumsey*, 63 Ala. 352.

Abb. Pub. Corp.—40.

TABLE OF CASES.

A.

- Abascal v. City of New Orleans, 152.
 Abbot v. Town of Fremont, 601.
 Abbott v. City of Duluth, 450, 464, 497, 498.
 v. Inhabitants of North Andover, 152.
 v. Town of Wolcott, 549.
 Abeel v. Clark, 79.
 v. Culberon, 615.
 Abendorth v. Town of Greenwich, 265.
 Abney v. Clark, 436, 441.
 Abrey v. Livingstone, 267.
 Ackerly v. Jersey City, 337.
 Ackerman v. Buchman, 119.
 v. Thummel, 441.
 A Coal Float v. City of Jeffersonville, 69, 318.
 Adams, In re, 267.
 v. Bay City, 211.
 v. Brennan, 612.
 v. Chicago, B. & N. R. Co., 469.
 v. City of Rome, 519.
 v. City of Salina, 535.
 v. City of Shelbyville, 208, 232, 234, 235, 242.
 v. City of Waterville, 105.
 v. Harrington, 261.
 v. Hyde, 196.
 v. Inhabitants of Carlisle, 549.
 v. Iron Cliffs Co., 412.
 v. Mack, 344.
 v. Memphis & L. R. R. Co., 519.
 v. Mississippi State Bank, 188.
 v. Natchez, J. & C. R. Co., 407.
 v. Slater, 383.
 v. Swift, 486.
 v. Tyler, 617, 618.
 v. Ulmer, 45.
 v. Yazoo & M. V. R. Co., 199, 217.
 Adams County v. City of Quincy, 212, 263.
 Ada Tp. v. Grove, 196.
 Adcock v. City of Chicago, 226.
 Addis v. City of Pittsburgh, 166.
 Addyston Pipe & Steel Co. v. City of Corry, 109.
 Adler v. Whitbeck, 74.
 Adrian Water Works v. City of Adrian, 179.
 Adsit v. Osmun, 353.
 Advisory Opinion to Governor, In re, 356, 358.
 Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Lyon County, 117, 133.
 Affeld v. City of Detroit, 111.
 Agne v. Seitsinger, 411, 415.
 Agnew v. Brall, 68, 73, 256, 622.
 Agua Pura Co. v. City of Las Vegas, 274.
 Ahern v. Board of Imp. Dist. No. 3, 218, 219, 230.
 Ah Lung, In re, 83.
 Ah Toy, In re, 328.
 Ah You, In re, 321.
 Ainley v. Hackensack Imp. Commission, 487.
 Aitken v. Village of Wells River, 536.
 Akin v. Ordinary of Bartow County, 132, 157.
 Alabama G. S. R. Co. v. Collier, 469.
 v. Reed, 107, 120.
 Alameda County v. Evers, 290.
 Alameda Macadamizing Co. v. Pringle, 181.
 v. Williams, 213.
 Albany City Nat. Bank v. City of Albany, 176, 261.
 Albany County Sup'rs v. Dorr, 365.
 Albaugh v. State, 363.
 Alberger v. City of Baltimore, 227.
 Albert v. Davis, 279.
 Alberts v. Torrent, 143, 144.
 Albertson v. City of Philadelphia, 442.
 Albright v. Fisher, 339.
 Albro v. City of Fall River, 454.
 Alden v. Alameda County, 293.
 Alderman v. School Directors, 590.
 Aldis v. South Park Com'rs, 233.
 Aldrich v. City of Providence, 454.
 v. Tripp, 531.
 Aldridge v. Essex Public Road Board, 213.
 Alessandro Irr. Dist. v. Savings & Trust Co. 127.
 Alexander v. Bennett, 341.
 v. City of Alexandria, 187.
 v. City of Duluth, 55.
 v. City of Milwaukee, 530.
 v. Ison, 363.
 v. Johnson, 488, 612.
 v. State, 491.
 v. Town of Alexandria, 197.
 Alexandria County Sup'rs v. City Council of Alexandria, 335.
 Alfred v. State, 36.
 Alger v. Seaver, 604.
 Alleghany County Com'rs v. McClintock, 601.
 Alleghany Public School Com'rs v. Alleghany County Com'rs, 286.
 Allegheny City's Appeal, 241.
 Allegheny County v. Gibson, 535.
 Allen, Ex parte, 330.
 Allen v. Baltimore & O. R. Co., 620.
 v. Bidwell, 197.
 v. Board of State Auditors, 257.

[References are to pages.]

- Allen v. City of Boston, 532, 533.
 v. City of Chicago, 434.
 v. City of Davenport, 105, 108, 111,
 199, 218, 232, 454.
 v. City of Portland, 230.
 v. Clausen, 497, 511.
 v. Com., 391.
 v. Drew, 229.
 v. Hopkins, 345.
 v. Inhabitants of Jay, 50, 104, 116,
 187, 193.
 v. Intendant & Councilmen of La-
 fayette, 100.
 v. Jones, 423.
 v. LaForce, 448.
 v. Lytle, 260.
 v. McCreary, 153.
 v. Somers, 340.
 v. State, 349.
 v. Town of Lafayette, 143.
 Allen County Com'rs v. Silvers 263.
 Alentown School Dist v. Derr, 112.
 Alley v. City of Lebanon, 212.
 Allibone v. Ames, 254.
 Allison v. Board of Education of San
 Bernardino, 400.
 Alloway v. City of Nashville, 445.
 Almand v. Atlanta Consol. St. R. Co.
 40.
 Alpena City Water Co. v. City of Al-
 pena, 179, 182.
 Alter v. City of Cincinnati, 279, 405.
 v. State, 624.
 Althouse v. Town of Jamestown, 580.
 Altman v. City of Dubuque, 227.
 Altno v. Town of Sibley, 544.
 Alton v. Meenwenberg, 417, 419.
 American Dock & Imp. Co. v. Public
 School Trustees, 585.
 American Lighting Co. v. McCuen, 517.
 American Print Works v. Lawrence,
 421, 536.
 American Rapid Tel. Co. v. Hess, 450,
 477, 491, 499.
 American Union Exp. Co. v. City of St.
 Joseph, 246.
 American Waterworks Co. v. Farmers'
 Loan & Trust Co., 273, 511.
 v. State, 273, 280.
 American Water-works & Guarantee Co.
 v. Home Water Co., 507.
 Ames v. City of San Diego, 459.
 v. Port Huron Log Driving Co.,
 353, 374.
 Amite City v. Clements, 205.
 Ampt v. City of Cincinnati, 494.
 Amy v. City of Selma, 24, 28.
 v. Des Moines County Sup'rs, 386,
 387.
 Anderson, In re, 160, 314.
 Anderson v. Albion, 558.
 v. City of St. Cloud, 577.
 v. City of Wellington, 249, 482.
 v. City of Wilmington, 549, 578.
 v. Claman, 377.
 v. McCormick, 374.
 v. Public Schools of St. Louis, 169.
 v. State, 360.
 v. Turbeville, 448.
 v. Tyree, 349.
 Anderson County Com'rs v. Beal, 126,
 136, 137.
 Andrews v. Ada County Com'rs, 264.
 v. City of Chicago, 225.
 v. Knox County Sup'rs, 335.
 v. National Foundry & Pipe Works,
 272, 511.
 v. Police Board of Biddeford, 395.
 v. Pratt, 390.
 Angell v. Lewis, 486.
 v. West Bay City, 619.
 Angus v. City of Hartford, 233.
 Anne Arundel County Com'rs v. Duck-
 ett, 70, 198, 390.
 Annie Wright Seminary v. City of Ta-
 coma, 237.
 Anoka Water Works, E. L. & P. Co. v.
 of Anoka, 100, 107, 272, 493, 507.
 Anthony v. Jasper County, 128, 129.
 Antonio Zambrana, The, 391.
 Apache County v. Barth, 146, 147, 292.
 App v. Town of Stockton, 230, 238.
 Appanoose County v. Vermillion, 205.
 Appeal of Des Moines Water Co., In re,
 193.
 Appointment of Viewers, Petition of U.
 S. for, 422.
 Arblos v. San Bernardino County, 291.
 Arbuckle-Ryan Co. v. City of Grand
 Ledge, 106, 283.
 Archer v. Salinas City, 413.
 Archie v. State, 606.
 Arey v. City of Newton, 549, 552.
 Argenti v. City of San Francisco, 97,
 105, 155, 163, 175.
 Argus Co. v. City of Albany, 171.
 Arkadelphia v. Windham, 546.
 Arkansas River Packet Co. v. Sorrels,
 416.
 Arms v. Ayer, 84.
 Armstrong v. Ogden City, 224.
 v. Traylor, 487.
 v. Truitt, 153, 287.
 v. Union School Dist. No. 1, 592.
 v. Whitehead, 362.
 Arn v. Kansas City, 533.
 Arnold v. City of Ft. Dodge, 167, 235,
 238.
 v. City of Pawtucket, 157.
 v. City of St. Louis, 571.
 v. San Jose, 546.
 Aron v. City of Wausau, 535.
 Arthur v. Adam, 303.
 v. City of Charleston, 481, 575.
 v. School Dist. of Polk Borough,
 197.
 Ash v. McVey, 355.
 Ashborn v. Town of Waterbury, 576.
 Ashby v. City of Erie, 337.
 Asher v. Com., 251.
 v. Hutchinson Water, Light &
 Power Co., 271, 308.
 Asheville St. R. Co. v. City of Asheville,
 514.
 v. West Asheville & S. S. R. Co.
 475.
 Ashland Water Co. v. Ashland County,
 323, 324.
 Ashley v. Presque Isle County Sup'rs,
 29.

[References are to pages.]

- Ashuelot Nat. Bank v. School Dist. No. 7, 114.
 Askew v. Hale County, 19, 385.
 Astor v. Arcade R. Co., 56.
 Atchison v. Lucas, 287, 358.
 Atchison Board of Education v. De Kay, 126, 130, 136, 139.
 Atchison County v. De Armond, 384.
 Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Denver & N. O. R. Co., 330.
 v. Kearney County Com'rs, 258.
 v. Peterson, 218.
 v. Wilson, 29.
 Atherton v. Village of Bancroft, 566, 618.
 Atkins v. Phillips, 304, 310.
 v. Town of Randolph, 49.
 Atlanta v. Central R. & Banking Co., 425.
 Atlanta Consol. St. R. Co. v. City of Atlanta, 480.
 Atlanta R. & P. Co. v. Atlanta Rapid Transit Co., 313, 474.
 Atlanta Waterworks Co. v. Consumers' Water Co., 276.
 Atlantic City Waterworks Co. v. Atlantic City, 279, 514.
 v. Read, 176, 255.
 Atlantic El. R. Co., In re, 475.
 Atlee v. Wexford County Sup'rs, 608.
 Attorney General v. Bank of Newbern, 68.
 v. Berry, 370.
 v. Bolger, 350.
 v. Borough of Angelsea, 13.
 v. Brighton & H. Co-op. Supply Ass'n, 484.
 v. Brown, 330.
 v. Burrell, 141.
 v. Cahill, 370.
 v. City of Boston, 31, 266, 488.
 v. City of Detroit, 164.
 v. City of Northampton, 607.
 v. City of Salem, 31, 141, 194, 200.
 v. Cogshall, 371.
 v. Common Council of Detroit, 361.
 v. Corliss, 355.
 v. Hudson Tunnel R. Co., 425.
 v. Jochim, 42, 349, 352, 372.
 v. Lowell, 71, 335.
 v. McCabe, 354.
 v. Old Colony R. Co., 4.
 v. Parsell, 380.
 v. Pingree, 102.
 v. Rice, 17.
 v. Shepard, 520.
 v. Shrewsbury Corp., 31.
 v. Sullivan, 614.
 v. Tarr, 410, 416, 418.
 v. Town of Dover, 380.
 v. Town of Rye, 41.
 v. Trombly, 357.
 v. Varney, 356.
 v. Vineyard Grove Co., 415, 462.
 v. Williams, 84, 85, 441.
 Atwater v. Village of Canandaigua, 334, 385.
 Atwood v. City of Bangor, 532.
 v. Partree, 489.
 Auditor v. School Trustees of Frankfurt, 195.
 Auditor General v. Bay County Sup'rs, 256, 287.
 v. Duluth, S. S. & A. R. Co., 60.
 v. Hoffman, 266.
 v. Longyear, 344, 360.
 v. Maier, 237, 241.
 v. Menominee County Sup'rs, 40.
 v. Sparrow, 249.
 v. State Treasurer, 584.
 Auerbach v. Salt Lake County, 179, 291, 335.
 Augusta v. Mercer, 600.
 Augusta Bank v. City of Augusta, 129, 140.
 Aull Sav. Bank v. City of Lexington, 143.
 Aurora Water Co. v. City of Aurora, 171, 228, 307, 498, 509.
 Austin v. Coggeshall, 257, 258.
 v. Murray, 79, 318.
 Austin Mfg. Co. v. Brown County, 623.
 Austrian v. Guy, 15.
 Averett's Adm'r v. Booker, 151.
 Avery v. Job, 274, 613.
 v. Studley, 371, 372.
 v. United States, 405.
 Ayars, Appeal of, 56, 299.
 Aycock v. San Antonio Brewing Ass'n, 467.
 Ayers v. Hatch, 372, 401.
 v. McCalla, 195.
 v. Thurston County, 149, 616.
 Ayres v. Village of Hammondsport, 561.
 Ayrnett v. Edmundston, 251.
- B.**
- Baader v. City of Cullman, 24, 25, 252.
 Baar v. Kirby, 313.
 Babcock v. City of Buffalo, 71.
 v. Goodrich, 144, 174.
 Backman v. Town of Charlestown, 97, 175, 321.
 Backus v. City of Detroit, 214.
 v. Fort St. Union Depot Co., 449.
 Bacon v. City of Elizabeth, 234.
 v. City of Savannah, 210, 214, 227, 228, 231, 264, 305.
 Badger v. City of New Orleans, 253.
 v. United States, 369.
 Badgley v. City of St. Louis, 553.
 Bagwell v. Town of Lawrenceville, 88.
 Bailey, In re, 323.
 Bailey v. Brown Tp., 577.
 v. City of Centerville, 563, 576.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 143, 253.
 v. Culver, 456.
 v. Fulton County, 536.
 v. Oviatt, 604.
 v. State, 328.
 v. Winn, 374.
 Bailly City of Philadelphia, 282, 283, 298, 493, 512, 519.
 Bain v. Mitchell, 340, 341.
 Baird v. Clark, 485.
 v. State, 311.
 Bakely v. Nowrey, 354.
 Baker v. Bohannon, 94.
 v. Borough of North East, 557.
 v. City of Portland, 549.

[References are to pages.]

- Baker v. City of Seattle, 111, 125, 148.
 v. City of Washington, 257.
 v. Gartside, 223.
 v. Hobgood, 353, 379.
 v. Inhabitants of Windham, 192.
 v. Johnston, 415.
 v. Meacham, 142.
 v. Newland, 584.
 v. Shephard, 61.
 Baker City v. Murphy, 363.
 Baker County v. Benson, 29, 36, 392.
 Baldwin v. City Council of Montgomery, 189, 198.
 v. Kouns, 392.
 v. Smith, 324.
 v. Trimble, 522.
 Bale v. Pass, 343.
 Bales v. Pidgeon, 419.
 Balfe v. Johnson, 225.
 v. Lammers, 237.
 Balke v. Bailey, 332.
 Ball v. City of Independence, 555.
 v. City of Tacoma, 453.
 v. Presidio County, 113.
 Ballou v. Elder, 434.
 v. State, 533.
 Balls v. Woodward, 567.
 Baltimore Trust and Guarantee Co. v. City of Baltimore, 473.
 Baltimore Union Pass. R. Co. v. City of Baltimore, 478.
 Baltimore & D. P. R. Co. v. Pumphrey, 123, 124.
 Baltimore & O. R. Co. v. Mall, 477.
 Baltimore & O. S. W. R. Co. v. City of Seymour, 411, 420.
 Bamble v. Marlon County, 291.
 Banaz v. Smith, 24, 225, 264, 449.
 Bancroft v. Cambridge, 431.
 v. City of San Diego, 619.
 v. Dumas, 250.
 Bangor Sav. Bank v. City of Stillwater, 152.
 Bank v. Brainerd School Dist., 529, 538.
 Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 408, 426, 496.
 Bank of Chillicothe v. Town of Chillicothe, 97.
 Bank of Columbia v. City of Portland, 233, 314.
 v. Taylor County, 105.
 Bank of Commonwealth v. City of New York, 534.
 Bank of Idaho v. Maheur County, 290.
 Bank of Santa Fe v. Haskell County Com'rs, 623.
 Bank of South Western Georgia v. City of Americus, 617.
 Bank of United States v. Dandridge, 374.
 Banning v. McManus, 300, 302.
 Banta v. City of Chicago, 246.
 Barber v. City of East Dallas, 39.
 v. West Jersey Title & G. Co., 345.
 Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. v. City of New Orleans, 261.
 v. French, 214, 227.
 v. Gogreve, 168.
 v. Hezel, 170.
 v. Ullman, 200.
 v. Watt, 211, 220, 240.
 Barber County Com'rs v. Society for Savings, 136.
 Barbier v. Connolly, 74, 318, 327.
 Barbour v. City of Ellsworth, 80.
 v. United States, 369.
 Barbour County v. Horn, 544.
 Barce v. City of Shenandoah, 574.
 Barclay v. Howell's Lessee, 415.
 Barclay v. City of Boston, 619.
 Bardstown & L. Turnpike Co. v. Nelson County, 408.
 Barfield v. Gleason, 241.
 Barhyte v. Shepherd, 388.
 Barker v. Com., 482, 484.
 v. Fogg, 344.
 v. Southern Const. Co., 244.
 Barkley v. Levee Com'rs, 368.
 v. Oregon City, 234.
 Barks v. Jefferson County, 568.
 Barksdale v. City of Laurens, 531.
 Barling v. West, 317.
 Barnard v. Sangamon, 98.
 Barner v. Bayless, 123.
 Barnes v. District of Columbia, 11, 49, 66, 450, 541, 544.
 v. Inhabitants of Rumford, 570.
 v. McGuire, 621.
 Barney v. City of New York, 333.
 Barney Dumping Boat Co. v. City of New York, 541.
 Barnum v. City of Baltimore, 406.
 v. Town of Okolona, 119.
 Barr v. City of New Brunswick, 314.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 98.
 v. State, 397.
 Barret v. City of Mobile, 293.
 Barrett v. City of East St. Louis, 110.
 v. Falls City Artificial Stone Co., 225.
 v. Ocean City, 170.
 v. State, 368.
 v. Stutsman County, 293.
 v. Village of Hammond, 568.
 Barre Water Co., In re, 277, 499.
 Barrington v. Com., 94.
 Barrington v. Neuse River Ferry Co., 430.
 Barron v. City of Detroit, 531.
 Barrow v. Helper, 196.
 Barrows v. City of Sycamore, 275.
 Bartemeyer v. Iowa, 89.
 Barthet v. City of New Orleans, 245.
 Bartholomew v. City of Austin, 199, 281.
 v. Jackson, 192.
 v. Lehigh County, 381.
 Bartholomew County Com'rs v. Ford, 601.
 v. State, 253.
 Bartlett v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 105.
 v. Bristol, 454.
 v. City of Bangor, 261.
 v. Eau Claire County, 344.
 v. Inhabitants of Klittery, 548.
 v. Town of Cabot, 580.
 v. Town of Clarksburg, 536, 541.
 Barton County v. Walser, 52.
 Bartram v. City of Bridgeport, 211.
 v. Town of Sharon, 570.
 Bass v. City of Ft. Wayne, 425.

[References are to pages.]

- Bass v. State, 338, 421.
 Bassett v. City of El Paso, 28, 134, 247, 324.
 v. Inhabitants of Harwich, 419, 420.
 v. Porter, 15.
 Basshor v. City of St. Paul, 171.
 Bates v. Bassett, 100.
 v. City of Beloit, 410, 417.
 v. City of Mobile, 224.
 v. District of Columbia, 94.
 v. Gregory, 142.
 v. Holbrook, 462.
 v. Independence County, 256.
 v. Porter, 604.
 v. Village of Rutland, 534.
 Bates County v. Winters, 119.
 Batty v. City of Hastings, 237.
 v. Duxbury, 265.
 Baucher v. City of New Haven, 486.
 Baudistel v. Michigan Cent. R. Co., 521.
 Baugher v. Rudd, 440.
 Baum v. Sweeny, 166.
 Bauman v. Ross, 241, 446.
 Baumgartner v. Hasty, 68, 94.
 Bausher v. City of St. Paul, 619.
 Baxter v. City of Cedar Rapids, 572, 581.
 v. Town of Beacon, 370.
 Bayard v. Standard Oil Co., 522.
 Bay County v. Bullock, 298.
 Bayer v. City of Hoboken, 314.
 Bay State Live-Stock Co. v. Bing, 588.
 Beach v. City of Meriden, 414.
 Beachwood Ave., In re, 227.
 Beall v. City of Seattle, 85e, 565.
 Beals v. Inhabitants of Brookline, 213, 236, 237.
 Bean v. Coleman, 459.
 v. Inhabitants of Hyde Park, 175.
 Beard v. City of Hopkinsville, 276.
 v. Sedgwick County Com'rs, 399.
 Beardslee v. Dolge, 333.
 Beattie v. Andrew County, 130.
 v. City of Detroit, 550.
 Beatty v. Kurtz, 409.
 Beaty v. Knowles, 22.
 Beaver Creek Tp. v. Hastings, 173, 301.
 Bebee v. Bank of New York, 297.
 Beck v. Ingram, 422.
 Becker v. City of Henderson, 344.
 v. City of La Crosse, 539.
 v. People, 367.
 Beckley v. Skroh, 92.
 Beckrich v. City of North Tonawanda, 408.
 Bedore v. Newton, 90.
 Beebe v. Robinson, 349, 350, 363, 614.
 Beecher v. Newark St. & Water Com'rs, 462.
 v. Wetherby, 584.
 Beechwood Ave., In re, 208, 214.
 Beekman, In re, 445.
 Beekman v. Third Ave. R. Co., 467, 497.
 Beers v. Arkansas, 5.
 v. Board of Health, 80.
 v. Dalles City, 165, 175.
 v. Walhizer, 90.
 Beeson v. City of Chicago, 502.
 Begeln v. City of Anderson, 77.
 Belling v. City of Evansville, 317.
 Belcher v. Farrar, 81.
 Belcher Sugar Refining Co. v. St. Louis Grain El. Co., 488.
 Belding v. Hebard, 45.
 Belding Land & Imp. Co. v. City of Belding, 283.
 Belfast Water Co. v. City of Belfast, 274, 516.
 Belknap v. City of Louisville, 44, 96.
 Bell v. City of Burlington, 414.
 v. Josselyn, 386.
 v. Town of Sullivan, 399.
 v. Waynesboro Borough, 115.
 Bellefontaine Imp. Co. v. Niedringhaus, 43.
 Belles v. Kellner, 577.
 Belo v. Forsythe County Com'rs, 134, 137.
 Bembe v. Anne Arundel County Com'rs, 265.
 Bemis v. Inhabitants of Arlington, 548.
 Benedict v. City of Port Huron, 572.
 v. Columbus Const. Co., 504.
 v. State, 289, 441.
 Bennett v. City of New Orleans, 529.
 v. Common Council of Trenton, 299.
 v. Davis, 449.
 v. Norton, 260.
 v. Treat, 362.
 v. Woody, 439.
 Bennett Water Co. v. Borough of Millvale, 281, 501, 507, 509, 514, 515.
 Benninger, Ex parte, 301.
 Benoit v. Inhabitants of Conway, 68.
 Benson v. District Tp. of Silver Lake, 593.
 Bent v. Emery, 460.
 Bentham's Works, 424.
 Bentley v. Chicago County Com'rs, 601.
 Benton v. City of Elizabeth, 483, 499, 503.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 572.
 v. Inhabitants of Brookline, 211, 444.
 Bergen County Chosen Freeholders v. State, 264.
 Bergen Neck R. Co. v. City of Bayonne, 262.
 Bergevin v. Curtz, 360.
 Berghoffen v. City of New York, 171.
 Berka v. Woodward, 160, 176.
 Berlin v. Gorham, 23, 49.
 Berlin Iron Bridge Co. v. City of San Antonio, 120, 155, 213.
 v. Wilkes County Com'rs, 176.
 Bernards Tp. v. Morrison, 137.
 v. Stebbins, 129.
 Berry v. City of Des Moines, 236.
 v. McCollough, 355.
 v. Mitchell, 154.
 Bertholf v. O'Reilly, 74, 75, 81, 89.
 Berube v. Wheeler, 264.
 Bessette v. People, 76, 82.
 Bessonies v. City of Indianapolis, 79.
 Betham v. City of Philadelphia, 534, 539.
 Betts v. Town of New Hartford, 334.
 Beurhaus v. Cole, 405, 409.
 Bevington v. Woodbury County, 397.

[References are to pages.]

- Beyer v. Town of Crandon, 162, 164.
 Bibb County v. Reese, 332.
 Bibbins v. City of Chicago, 561.
 v. Clark, 621.
 Bickerstaff, In re, 248.
 Biddle v. Willard, 356.
 Bieber v. City of St. Paul, 561.
 Bieling v. City of Brooklyn, 387, 554.
 Bienville Water Supply Co. v. City of
 Mobile, 273, 274, 509, 535.
 Biesegel v. Town of Seymour, 546.
 Bietry v. City of New Orleans, 320.
 Bigelow v. Ballerino, 458.
 v. City of Los Angeles, 610, 612.
 v. City of Worcester, 452.
 v. Hillman, 324.
 v. Town of Washburn, 195, 200.
 Bigger v. Ryker, 206.
 Biggs v. City of Huntington, 578.
 Bilderback v. Salem County Chosen
 Freeholders, 608.
 Bill v. City of Denver, 182.
 v. City of Norwich, 564.
 Billings v. City of Chicago, 480.
 v. Kneen, 601.
 Bills v. City of Goshen, 126, 305, 310.
 v. Town of Kaukauna, 545, 577.
 Bingham v. City of Boston, 566, 567,
 569.
 Binghamton Bridge, The, 501, 507.
 Birket v. City of Peoria, 209.
 Birmingham R. & E. Co. v. Birming-
 ham Traction Co., 473.
 Birmingham Traction Co. v. Birming-
 ham R. & E. Co., 469.
 Bischoff v. New York El. R. Co., 471.
 Bischoff v. State, 249, 250, 324.
 Bishop v. City of Oakland, 352.
 v. McDonald, 584.
 Bissell v. City of Jeffersonville, 131.
 v. Davison, 79.
 Bitting v. Maxatawny Tp., 577.
 Bittinger v. Bell, 620.
 Black v. Buncombe County Com'rs,
 100.
 v. Common Council of Detroit, 163,
 257.
 v. O'Hara, 459.
 v. Town of Brinkley, 34.
 v. Trower, 351.
 Blackman v. City of Hot Springs, 149.
 v. Riley, 452.
 Blades v. Water Com'rs of Detroit, 190,
 271.
 Blair v. City of Charleston, 446.
 v. City of Waco, 298.
 v. Cuming County, 121.
 v. Dubuque County, 255.
 v. Hinrichsen, 292.
 v. Rldgely, 62.
 Blaisdell v. School Dist. No. 2, 590.
 Blake v. City of Macon, 613.
 v. Lowell, 565.
 v. Norfolk County Com'rs, 437.
 Blakeslee v. Tyler, 438.
 Blanchard v. Bissell, 305.
 v. City of Bristol, 324.
 v. Hartwell, 338.
 v. Inhabitants of Ayer, 382.
 v. Ivers, 91.
 v. Ladd, 225.
 Blanden v. City of Fort Dodge, 453.
 Blashfield v. Empire State Tel. & T.
 Co., 463.
 Blessington v. City of Boston, 545.
 Bliss v. South Hadley, 570.
 Blood v. Inhabitants of Hubbardston,
 546.
 v. Manchester Elec. Light Co., 161.
 Bloodgood v. Mohawk & H. R. R. Co.,
 428.
 Bloomfield v. Charter Oak Bank, 153.
 Bloomington Cemetery Ass'n v. People,
 264.
 Bloor v. Town of Delafield, 566.
 Blount County v. Loudon County, 37.
 Blue v. Beach, 78, 79.
 Blue Jacket Consol. Copper Co. v.
 Scherr, 246.
 Bluffton Corp. v. Studabaker, 405.
 Blumrich v. Highland Park, 619.
 Blundon v. Crosier, 448.
 Bluthenthal v. Southern R. Co., 90.
 v. Town of Headland, 171.
 Bly v. Village of Whitehall, 562, 576.
 v. White Deer Mountain Water Co.,
 513.
 Blyhl v. Village of Waterville, 550.
 Board of Com'rs of Hamilton County v.
 Indianapolis Nat. Gas Co., 507.
 Board of Councilmen of Frankfort v.
 Brawner, 350.
 v. Mason, 25.
 Board of Education v. Common Council
 of Detroit, 590.
 v. Cumming, 583, 586.
 v. Kansas City, 415, 416.
 Board of Education of Atchison v. De
 Kay, 130, 147.
 Board of Education of Auburn v.
 Quick, 367.
 Board of Education of Cartersville v.
 Purse, 594.
 Board of Education of Covington v.
 Booth, 595.
 Board of Education of Duplin County
 v. State Board of Education, 588.
 Board of Education of Hawesville v.
 Louisville, H. & St. L. R. Co., 582.
 Board of Education of Huron v. Na-
 tional Life Ins. Co., 110.
 Board of Education of Newport v. Nel-
 son, 253.
 Board of Education of Paducah v. City
 of Paducah, 253.
 Board of Education of Pierre v. Mc-
 Lean, 120.
 Board of Education of Sacramento v.
 Trustees of Sacramento, 201.
 Board of Education of San Diego v.
 Common Council of San Diego, 201.
 Board of Education of Sauk Center v.
 Moore, 589.
 Board of Education of Somerset Public
 Schools v. Trustees of Colored Dist.
 N. 1, 583.
 Board of Education of South Milwau-
 kee v. State, 604.
 Board of Education of Topeka v. State,
 40.
 v. Welch, 121, 596.

[References are to pages.]

- Board of Education of Van Wert v. Inhabitants of Van Wert, 518.
 Board of Finance of Jersey City v. Jersey City, 166, 173, 283.
 v. Street & Water Com'rs, 255.
 Board of Health v. Jersey City, 92.
 Board of Health of Asbury Park v. Rosenthal, 78.
 Board of Health of Glen Ridge v. Werner, 329.
 Board of Health of Portage Tp. v. Van Hoesen, 429.
 Board of Health of Vallsburgh v. Inhabitants of East Orange, 94.
 Board of Health of Yonkers v. Coppitt, 92.
 Board of Library Trustees v. Orange County Sup'rs, 259.
 Board of Liquidation of City Debt v. Louisville & N. R. Co., 66.
 Board of Liquidation of Louisiana v. McComb, 144, 604, 620.
 Board of Liquidation of New Orleans v. Louisiana, 113, 158.
 Board of Police Com'rs v. Wagner, 88.
 Board of Regents v. Hamilton, 193.
 Board of Revenue v. Barber, 349.
 Board of Sup'rs of Cheboygan County v. Mentor Tp., 604.
 Board of Sup'rs of Lowndes County v. Leigh, 601.
 Board of Water Com'rs, In re, 154.
 Bodge v. City of Philadelphia, 531.
 Bodine v. City of Trenton, 25, 423.
 Bodman v. Johnson County, 150.
 Boehm v. City of Baltimore, 69, 75.
 Boehme v. City of Monroe, 229, 311.
 Bogaard v. Independent Dist. of Plainview, 589.
 Bogart v. Lamotte Tp., 118.
 Bogert v. Jackson Circ. Judge, 240.
 Bogue v. City of Seattle, 246.
 Bohlen, Ex parte, 79.
 Bohlen v. City of Waseca, 554.
 Bohler v. Verdery, 386.
 Boice v. Inhabitants of Plainfield, 485.
 Boise City Artesian Hot & Cold Water Co. v. Boise City, 502.
 Bole v. McKelvy, 206.
 Bolles v. Town of Brimfield, 115, 131.
 Bolton v. Gilleran, 264.
 Bond v. City of Biddeford, 567.
 v. City of Newark, 339.
 v. Pennsylvania Co., 469.
 Bonds of Madera Irr. Dist., In re, 222.
 Boner v. Adams, 290.
 Bonta v. Mercer County Court, 364.
 Bonta v. Mercer County Court, 364.
 Boone County Com'rs v. Mutchler, 265, 568, 570.
 Booth, Ex parte, 363.
 Booth v. City of Bayonne, 313.
 v. City of Shreveport, 164.
 Bork v. City of Buffalo, 180.
 Born v. City of Spokane, 566.
 Borough of Almsted v. Morris Aqueduct, 508.
 Borough of Belmar v. Barkalow, 91, 245.
 Borough of Brigantine v. Holland Trust Co., 485.
 Borough of Dunmore's Appeal, 343.
 Borough of Easton v. Lehigh Water Co., 281.
 v. Neff, 550.
 Borough of Eatontown v. Metzgar, 201.
 Borough of Freeport v. Marks, 135, 303, 321, 390.
 Borough of Henderson v. Sibley County, 100, 488.
 Borough of McKeesport v. McKeesport Pass. R. Co., 480.
 Borough of Madison v. Morristown Gaslight Co., 318.
 Borough of Milford v. Milford Water Co., 275.
 Borough of Millvale, In re, 177, 613.
 Borough of Mt. Pleasant v. Baltimore & O. R. Co., 218, 266.
 Borough of New Hope v. Postal Tel. Cable Co., 248.
 Borough of Norristown v. Fitzpatrick, 537.
 v. Norristown Pass. R. Co., 317, 479.
 Borough of North Plainfield v. Cary, 91.
 Borough of Rainsburg v. Fyan, 141.
 Borough of Sayre v. Phillips, 246.
 Borough of Shamokin v. Flannigan, 82.
 v. Shamokin & M. C. E. R. Co., 609.
 Borough of Stanford v. Studwell, 85.
 Borough of Steelton v. Booser, 213, 262.
 Borough of Taylor, In re, 18.
 Borough of Warren v. Geer, 91.
 Borrowdale, The, 311.
 Boston v. Boston & A. R. Co., 217.
 v. City of Hoboken, 487.
 Boston Beer Co. v. Massachusetts, 74, 75.
 Boston Elec. Co. v. City of Cambridge, 172, 173.
 Boston Rolling Mills v. City of Cambridge, 533.
 Boston Safe-Deposit & Trust Co. v. Salem Water Co., 71, 535.
 Boston Water-Power Co. v. City of Boston, 121.
 Boston & A. R. Co. v. City of Boston, 486.
 v. City of Cambridge, 428.
 Bothwell v. Milliken, 204.
 Bott v. Pratt, 326.
 v. Wurts, 291.
 Boucher v. City of New Haven, 569.
 Bouga v. Weare Tp., 576.
 Bourget v. City of Cambridge, 555, 567.
 Bow v. Allentown, 12, 15.
 Bowden v. City of Rockland, 383.
 Bowditch v. City of Boston, 421.
 v. City of New Haven, 239.
 v. Superintendent of Streets, 164, 226, 236.
 Bowe v. City of St. Paul, 391.
 Bowen v. Clifton, 339, 376.
 v. Flanagan, 486.
 v. Hester, 243.
 v. Long, 356.
 v. Town of Greensboro, 126.
 Bowes v. City of Boston, 552.
 Bowly v. City of Dover, 372.
 Bowman v. People, 233.

[References are to pages.]

- Boyce v. Auditor General, 301.
 Boyd v. Alabama, 75, 269.
 v. Chambers, 24, 25, 341.
 v. City of Ames, 569.
 v. City of Milwaukee, 227, 231.
 v. Derry, 619.
 v. Kennedy, 134.
 v. United States, 83.
 Boyden v. United States, 366.
 v. Walkley, 269.
 Boyd P. & C. Co. v. Ward, 451.
 Boye v. City of Albert Lea, 529, 539.
 Boyertown Water Co. v. Borough of
 Boyertown, 512.
 Boyle v. Tibbey, 220.
 Brabham v. Hinds County Sup'rs, 67.
 Bracey v. Ray, 188.
 Brackenridge v. State, 372.
 Brackett v. City of Boston, 173.
 Bradbury v. City of Lewiston, 565.
 v. Walton, 522.
 Braddy v. City of Milledgeville, 88.
 Bradford v. Boley, 90.
 v. City & County of San Francisco,
 105, 620.
 v. Hume, 491.
 v. Newport, 196.
 Bradish v. Lucken, 252.
 Bradley, In re, 362.
 Bradley v. Appanoose County, 522.
 v. City of Frankfort, 436.
 v. Fallbrook Irr. Dist., 431.
 v. Fisher, 388, 389.
 v. Franklin County, 120.
 v. Heath, 62.
 v. McAtee, 209.
 v. Southern New England Tel. Co.,
 450, 465, 503.
 Bradshaw v. City Council of Camden,
 305.
 v. Rodgers, 421.
 Brady v. City of Bayonne, 281.
 v. City of New York, 156.
 v. Hayward, 210.
 v. Moulton, 273.
 Bragg v. City of Rutland, 541.
 Brakken v. Minneapolis & St. L. R. Co.,
 411.
 Braman v. City of New London, 26, 77.
 Bramhall v. City of Bayonne, 358.
 Branaman v. Hinkle, 592.
 Branch v. United States, 421.
 Brand v. Multnomah County, 491.
 Brandau v. City of Detroit, 370.
 Brands v. City of Louisville, 244.
 Brandt v. City of Milwaukee, 520.
 Brant v. Plumer, 526.
 Bras v. McConnell, 123, 126.
 Brash v. City of St. Louis, 532.
 Brashear v. City of Madison, 110.
 Brass v. Rathbone, 280.
 Brattleboro Sav. Bank v. Trustees of
 Hardy Tp., 113.
 Braun v. Benton County Com'rs, 142.
 v. City of Chicago, 247.
 Brauns v. Town of Peoria, 102.
 Bray v. Barnard, 363.
 v. Chosen Freeholders of Hudson
 County, 335.
 Brazoria County v. Youngstown Bridge
 Co., 120, 158.
 Breath v. City of Galveston, 166.
 Brehm v. City of New York, 244.
 Brell v. City of Buffalo, 567.
 Brennan v. People, 400, 582, 589.
 Brendlinger v. New Hanover Tp., 547.
 Brenham v. Brenham Water Co., 96.
 Brennan v. City of Weatherford, 42, 73.
 Breuck v. City of Holyoke, 543.
 Brewer v. Boston C. & F. R. Co., 335.
 v. City of Elizabeth, 238.
 v. Otoe County, 153.
 v. Sullivan County, 547.
 Brewster v. City of Pine Bluff, 251.
 v. City of Syracuse, 267.
 Brickwell v. Hamela, 333.
 Bridgeman v. Village of Hardwick, 445.
 Bridges v. Clay County Sup'rs, 171.
 Bridgewater Tp. v. Bethlehem Tp., 600.
 Briegel v. City of Philadelphia, 533.
 Briggs v. Borden, 175.
 v. Coleman, 364.
 v. Lewiston & A. H. R. Co., 469,
 471.
 v. McBride, 355.
 v. Whipple, 192.
 Bright v. Murphy, 386.
 Brightman v. Inhabitants of Bristol,
 535.
 Brimmer v. City of Boston, 423, 429.
 v. Rebman, 76, 83.
 Brink v. Borough of Dunmore, 531.
 Brinkerhoff v. Jersey City, 357.
 Brink's Chicago City Exp. Co. v. Kin-
 nare, 326.
 Brinton, Appeal of, 32.
 Briscoe v. Bank of Ky., 618.
 v. Clark County, 393.
 Bristol v. Johnson, 192, 620.
 Brittin v. Blake, 187.
 Broadbelt v. Loew, 562.
 Broadfoot v. City of Fayetteville, 28,
 37.
 Brocaw v. Gibson County Com'rs, 193.
 Brock v. Dore, 448.
 Brockhausen v. Boochland, 609.
 Bronnenburg v. O'Bryant, 438.
 Brookline v. Hatch, 84.
 Brooklyn El. R. Co., In re, 474.
 Brooklyn Park Com'rs v. Armstrong,
 24, 267, 427.
 Brooks v. Cook, 90.
 v. Fischer, 21.
 v. Inhabitants of Somerville, 543.
 v. Schwerin, 558.
 Brophy v. City of Perth Amboy, 326.
 v. Marble, 391.
 Broughton v. City of Pensacola, 25, 27,
 28, 52.
 Brower v. Smith, 599.
 Brown v. Assessors of Rahway, 194,
 606.
 v. Atlanta R. & P. Co., 316, 473.
 v. Board of Education of Pomona,
 155, 156.
 v. Bon Homme County, 129, 148.
 v. Borough of Asbury Park, 342.
 v. Carl, 125, 126.
 v. Chicago G. W. R. Co., 473, 504.
 v. City of Atchison, 141, 163.
 v. City of Baraboo, 410.
 v. City of Concord, 613.

[References are to pages.]

- Brown v. City of Fitchburg, 218.
 v. City of New York, 176.
 v. City of Owosso, 293.
 v. City of Saginaw, 222, 236.
 v. City of Webster City, 382.
 v. Drain, 235.
 v. Duffus, 371.
 v. Fleischner, 619.
 v. Gates, 624.
 v. Greenfield Tp. Board, 435.
 v. Ham'ett, 14.
 v. Ingalls Tp., 118, 124, 136.
 v. Inhabitants of Chesterville, 592.
 v. Inhabitants of Melrose, 98, 382.
 v. Inhabitants of Orland, 393.
 v. Inhabitants of Winterport, 60.
 v. Jenks, 181.
 v. Lewis, 338.
 v. Maryland, 319.
 v. Milliken, 136.
 v. O'Connell, 379.
 v. Piper, 329.
 v. Reding, 614.
 v. Robertson, 332, 432.
 v. Russell, 350.
 v. San Francisco County Sup'rs, 607.
 v. Sneed, 366.
 v. Spilman, 85.
 v. Town of Canton, 151.
 v. Town of Mt. Holly, 581.
 v. Town of Swanton, 571.
 v. Towns of Preston & Ladyard, 264.
 v. United States, 385.
 v. Webster City, 455.
 Browne v. City of Boston, 105, 229.
 v. City of Mobile, 251.
 v. Gear, 592.
 v. Livingston County Sup'rs, 291, 391.
 v. Selser, 247.
 v. Turner, 474.
 Brownell v. Town of Greenwich, 50, 140.
 v. Tracy & B. R. Co., 477.
 Brown's Estate v. Town of Union, 220, 244.
 Brownson v. Smith, 130.
 Brown University v. Rhode Island College of Agriculture & Mechanic Arts, 615.
 Brummett v. City of Boston, 558.
 Brunswick Gaslight Co. v. Brunswick Village Corp., 268, 540.
 Brush v. City of Detroit, 433.
 Brush Electric Light & Power Co. v. City Council of Montgomery, 155, 285.
 Bryan v. Town of Branford, 267.
 Bryant v. City of St. Paul, 541.
 v. Dakota County, 335.
 v. Inhabitants of Biddeford, 417.
 v. Pottsville Water Co., 443.
 v. Robbins, 270.
 v. Town of Tamworth, 419.
 Brymer v. Butler Water Co., 281, 505, 509, 515.
 Buchanan v. Borough of Beaver, 232.
 v. City of Litchfield, 119.
 Buchholz v. New York, L. E. & W. R. Co., 480, 483, 520, 609.
 Buck v. City of Biddeford, 556.
 v. City of Eureka, 105, 397, 624.
 v. People, 142.
 Buckingham v. Plymouth Water Co., 281.
 Buckley v. Kansas City, 564.
 Buckman v. Ferguson, 174.
 Bucknall v. Story, 210.
 Buckner v. Gordon, 361.
 v. Hart, 475, 518.
 Budd v. Camden Horse R. Co., 471.
 Buddecke v. Ziegenhein, 243.
 Buel, In re, 434.
 Buell v. State, 88.
 Buess v. Town of West Hoboken, 217.
 Buffalo, In re, 434.
 Buffalo Traction Co., In re, 502.
 Buffalo & J. R. Co. v. Falconer, 123.
 Bulger, In re, 354.
 Bulger v. Inhabitants of Eden, 531.
 Bull v. City of Quincy, 275.
 v. Town of Warren, 60.
 Bunch's Ex'r v. Fluvanna County, 287.
 Buncombe County Com'rs v. Payne, 138.
 Bundy v. Catto, 460.
 Bunnell v. White County Com'rs, 377.
 Buntin v. City of Danville, 411.
 Bunting v. Gales, 351.
 Burbank v. Fay, 407.
 Burchfield v. City of New Orleans, 166.
 Burckhardt v. City of Atlanta, 229, 305, 448, 610.
 Burden v. Stein, 430.
 Burdett v. Allen, 487.
 Burdick v. Richmond, 290.
 Burg v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 307.
 Burger v. City of Philadelphia, 556.
 v. Missouri Pac. R. Co., 477.
 Burgess v. Uxbridge School Dist., 376.
 Buritt v. City of New Haven, 479.
 Burke v. Leland, 614.
 v. Sanitary D'st. of Chicago, 444.
 v. Turney, 165.
 Burkhead v. Independent School Dist., 592.
 Burleson v. Village of Reading, 560.
 Burlington v. Swanville, 599.
 Burlington Mfg. Co. v. Board of Court-house & City Hall Com'rs, 624.
 Burlington Sav. Bank v. City of Clinton, 35, 121, 132, 222.
 Burlington Tp. v. Beasley, 103, 121.
 Burlington Water-works Co. v. City of Burlington, 515.
 Burnett, Ex parte, 67, 305.
 Burnett v. Maloney, 120.
 Burnham v. City of Milwaukee, 269.
 v. Morrissey, 297.
 v. Rogers, 195, 589.
 Burns, In re, 429.
 Burns v. City of Baltimore, 262.
 v. City of Emporia, 555.
 v. Thompson, 301.
 Burr v. City of Carbondale, 286.
 v. Stevens, 459.
 v. Town of Plymouth, 574.
 Burridge v. City of Detroit, 556, 558.

[References are to pages.]

- Burrill v. City of Boston, 154.
 Burrow, In re, 602.
 Burrows v. Borough of Lake Crystal, 559.
 Burrton v. Harvey County Sav. Bank, 143.
 Burt v. City of Boston, 556, 570.
 v. Merchants' Ins. Co., 430.
 Burton v. Tulte, 344.
 Burwell v. Hawkins, 300.
 v. Vance County Com'rs, 335.
 Buschmann v. City of St. Louis, 410.
 Bush v. City of Dubuque, 95.
 v. City of Indianapolis, 311.
 v. Delaware L. & W. R. Co., 265, 548.
 v. Gelsy, 150.
 v. Lisle, 229.
 v. State, 357.
 Bushey, In re, 88, 326.
 Buskirk v. Strickland, 262.
 Butcher v. Charles, 593.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 567, 572.
 Butchers' Ice & Coal Co. v. City of Philadelphia, 441.
 Butchers' S. & M. Ass'n v. City of Boston, 262.
 Butchers' Union Slaughter House & I. S. L. Co. v. Crescent City Live Stock Landing & S. H. Co., 81, 82.
 Butler v. Ashworth, 386.
 v. Bates, 388.
 v. City of Charlestown, 21, 68, 164.
 v. City of Thomasville, 423.
 v. Nevin, 207.
 v. Pennsylvania, 349.
 v. Ravine Road Sewer Com'rs, 441.
 v. Town of Malvern, 567.
 v. Town of Montclair, 12, 215, 269.
 v. Walker, 17, 30.
 Butler Grove Highway Com'rs v. Barnes, 439.
 Butman v. City of Newton, 542, 557, 574.
 Butte County v. Boydston, 438.
 Butterfield v. Treichler, 378.
 Butts v. City of Eaton Rapids, 581.
 Butz v. Cavanaugh, 537.
 v. City of Muscatine, 200.
 v. Fayette County, 397.
 Bybee v. Smith, 302.
 Byerly v. City of Anamosa, 547.
 Byers v. Manley Mfg. Co., 160.
 Byington v. City of Merrill, 553, 558.
 Byram v. Marion County Com'rs, 197.
 Byrd, Ex parte, 91, 92, 307.
 Byrne v. Drain, 243.
 v. Parish of East Carroll, 230.
- C.**
- Cabbell v. Williams, 611.
 Cabot v. Kingman, 541.
 Cache County v. Jensen, 246.
 Cagwin v. Town of Hancock, 139.
 Cahen v. Wells, 400.
 Cahill v. State Auditors, 397.
 Cahoon v. Com., 340.
 Cain v. Brown, 19, 30.
 v. City of Syracuse, 537.
 Calder v. Bull, 74, 75.
 Caldwell v. City of Lincoln, 250.
 v. Dunklin, 287.
 v. School Dist. No. 7, 593.
 Calhoun v. Little, 388.
 v. Millard, 125.
 v. Town of Colfax, 413.
 Calhoun County Sup'rs v. Galbraith, 112, 125, 130.
 California Improvement Co. v. Moran, 166.
 v. Reynolds, 168, 233.
 California Nav. & Imp. Co. v. Union Transp. Co., 411.
 California Reduction Co. v. Sanitary Reduction Works, 75, 93, 94.
 California University v. Bernard, 117.
 Call v. Chadbourne, 22.
 v. Hamilton County, 394.
 Callaghan v. Town of Alexandria, 311.
 Callahan v. City of New York, 340.
 Callam v. City of Saginaw, 100.
 Callender v. Marsh, 453.
 Callister v. Kochersperger, 238.
 Callum v. District of Columbia, 465.
 Callvert v. Winsor, 584, 586.
 Calvert County Com'rs v. Helen, 354.
 Camden, Inhabitants of, v. Camden Village Corp., 66.
 Camden Horse R. Co. v. West Jersey Traction Co., 498.
 Campau v. City of Detroit, 177.
 v. La Blanc, 440.
 v. Langley, 487.
 Campbell, Appeal of, 445.
 Campbell v. City of Cincinnati, 228, 306, 312.
 v. City of Indianapolis, 105, 131.
 v. City of St. Louis, 174.
 v. Commissioners of State Soldiers' & Sailors' Monument, 260.
 v. Inhabitants of Upton, 291.
 v. Monroe County Com'rs, 240.
 v. Wainright, 30.
 Campbellsville Lumber Co. v. Hubbert, 287.
 Canal & C. R. Co. v. Orleans R. Co., 516.
 Canastota Knife Co. v. Newington Tramway Co., 469.
 Canavan v. Oil City, 551.
 Candee, Ex parte, 605.
 Canepa v. City of Birmingham, 87.
 Canosia Tp. v. Grand Lake Tp., 38.
 Canton, Inhabitants of, v. Smith, 61.
 Cape Breton County v. McKay, 399.
 Cape May, D. & S. P. R. Co. v. City of Cape May, 450.
 Caperton v. Humpick, 413.
 Capital City Gaslight Co. v. City of Des Moines, 505.
 Capital City Water Co. v. City of Montgomery, 161, 274.
 v. State, 281, 508.
 Capital Gas Co. v. Young, 155, 160.
 Carbery v. Inhabitants of Sharon, 289.
 Cardiff v. Board of Architects, 251.
 Carey v. City of East Saginaw, 170.
 v. Inhabitants of Hubbardston, 578.
 Carleton v. People, 334, 380.

[References are to pages.]

- Carleton & Co. v. City of Washington, 277.
 Carlisle v. City of Saginaw, 609, 610.
 v. Wilson, 490.
 Carlisle Gas & Water Co. v. Carlisle Water Co., 276, 514.
 Carmichael v. City of Texarkana, 533.
 Carney v. Neeley, 606.
 Carolina Cent. R. Co. v. City of Wilmington, 188.
 Carolina Nat. Bank v. State, 73, 377.
 Carpenter v. Capital Elec. Co., 276.
 v. City of St. Paul, 219.
 v. Greene County, 122, 124.
 v. Titus, 369.
 v. Town of Rolling, 575.
 v. Union Dist. Tp. 382.
 Carpenteria School Dist. v. Heath, 416.
 Carr v. Dooley, 267.
 v. McCampbell, 12.
 v. Northern Liberties, 71, 385, 386, 531.
 v. State, 253.
 v. Town of Ashland, 580.
 v. Town of Berkley, 434.
 v. Wilson, 360.
 Carroll v. Allen, 567, 574.
 v. City of Lynchburg, 85.
 v. Siebenthaler, 289.
 v. Village of Irvington, 266.
 Carroll County Com'rs v. Justice, 434.
 v. O'Connor, 175.
 Carrothers v. Russell, 360.
 Carson v. City of Forsyth, 249.
 v. St. Francis Levee Dist., 233.
 v. State, 355, 356.
 Carstesen v. Town of Stratford, 575, 580.
 Carter v. City of Rahway, 546.
 v. Com., 339.
 v. State, 624.
 v. Sympson, 353, 355.
 v. Thorson, 158, 254.
 v. Tilleman, 253.
 Carter County v. Sinton, 37, 56, 134.
 Cartersville Water-Works City of Cartersville, 493.
 Cartwright v. Town of Belmont, 552.
 v. City of Cohoes, 78.
 Caruthers v. Harnett, 345.
 Cary v. Borough of North Plainfield, 251.
 Cascaden v. City of Waterloo, 613.
 Cascade Overseers v. Lewis Overseers, 599.
 Case v. Dean, 384.
 v. Fowler, 167.
 Casey v. City of Malden, 571.
 Cason v. City of Lebanon, 178, 264, 620.
 Cass County v. Gibson, 260.
 Cass County Com'rs v. Crockett, 288.
 Cass Farm Co. v. City of Detroit, 208.
 Castello v. Landwehr, 568.
 Castle v. Bannock County, 397.
 v. Lawlor, 352.
 Caswell v. Recorder of Bay City, 313.
 Cate v. Martin, 300.
 Cater v. North Western Tel. Exch. Co., 453, 457, 461, 463, 491, 492.
 Catron v. Archuleta County Com'rs, 304, 338.
 Catron v. La Fayette County, 118, 120, 138.
 Cavanagh v. City of Bayonne, 607.
 Cavanaugh v. Pawtucket, 502.
 Cedar Rapids, I. F. & N. W. R. Co. v. Elseffer, 123.
 Cedar Rapids Water Co v. Cedar Rapids, 512.
 Cedar Rapids & M. C. R. Co. v. Cummings, 470.
 Central Branch U. P. R. Co. v. Smith, 193.
 Central Irr. Dist., In re, 141, 270.
 Central of Georgia R. Co. v. Bond, 327.
 Central Pac. R. Co. v. Nevada, 198.
 Central R. Co. v. City of Bayonne, 225.
 Central R. of N. J. v. City of Elizabeth, 417.
 Central Transp. Co. v. Pullman's Palace Car Co., 499.
 Central Trust Co. v. Citizen's St. R. Co., 506.
 Centre St., In re Vacation of, 209.
 Certificates of Indebtedness, In re, 152.
 Chacey v. City of Fargo, 560.
 Chadbourne v. Town of Exeter, 619.
 Chafee v. City of Aiken, 523.
 Chaffee County v. Potter, 136.
 Challiss v. Parker, 266.
 Chalmers v. Paterson, P. & S. Tel. Co., 465.
 Chamberlain v. Board of Education of Cranbury, 584.
 v. City of Evansville, 320.
 v. City of Hoboken, 154, 314, 328.
 v. City of Tampa, 621.
 v. Inhabitants of Dover, 59.
 v. Town of Enfield, 557.
 Chambers v. City of St. Louis, 72, 406.
 v. Satterlee, 187.
 v. Town of Barnsville, 317.
 Champer v. City of Greencastle, 307, 318.
 Champlin v. City of New York, 303.
 Chancellor's Case, 393.
 Chandler v. City of Boston, 51.
 v. City of Kokomo, 34.
 v. City of Lawrence, 299.
 v. Town of Johnson City, 391.
 Chapin v. Wilcox, 392.
 Chapman v. Douglas County, 180.
 v. York County Com'rs, 336.
 Chappell v. United States, 422, 430.
 Charles County Com'rs v. Mandanyohl, 574.
 Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge, 426, 508, 510.
 Chase v. City of Evanston, 437.
 v. City of Lowell, 489, 565, 567.
 v. City of Oshkosh, 490.
 v. City of Portland, 446, 455.
 v. Inhabitants of Surry, 289.
 v. Middleton, 94.
 v. Sheerer, 262.
 Chasmer v. Blew, 452.
 Chatfield Co. v. City of New Haven, 339.
 Chatters v. Coahoma County Sup'rs, 290.
 Cheaney v. Hooser, 12, 297.
 Cheboygan County v. Erratt, 364.

[References are to pages.]

- Cheaney v. Inhabitants of Brookfield, 156.
 Chenango Bank v. Brown, 323.
 Chenango Bridge Co. v. Binghamton Bridge Co., 161.
 Cheney, Ex Parte, 86, 324.
 Cherington v. City of Columbus, 211.
 Cherokee County Com'rs v. Wilson, 334.
 Cherry v. Burns, 363.
 v. City of Rock Hill, 455.
 v. Lane County, 442.
 v. Town of Keyport Com'rs, 441, 448.
 Cherryvale Water Co. v. City of Cherryvale, 281.
 Chesapeake & P. Tel. Co. v. City of Baltimore, 176, 465.
 v. MacKenzie, 453, 463.
 Chesney v. McClintock, 340.
 Chesterfield County v. Hall's Ex'r, 288.
 Chester Tp., In re, 33.
 Chicago, B & Q. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 179, 451, 454.
 v. City of Quincy, 221, 479.
 v. Cole, 612.
 v. Klein, 105.
 v. State, 4.
 v. Village of Wilber, 125.
 Chicago City R. Co. v. People, 496.
 Chicago General R. Co. v. Chicago City R. Co., 472, 475, 477.
 v. City of Chicago, 478.
 Chicago General St. R. Co. v. Ellicott, 465.
 Chicago, K. & N. R. Co. v. City of Manhattan, 107.
 Chicago, K. & W. R. Co. v. Chase County Com'rs, 125..
 v. Ozark Tp., 124.
 Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. v. City of Milwaukee, 217.
 v. Minnesota, 330, 506.
 v. Phillips, 243, 620.
 Chicago Municipal Gaslight & Fuel Co. v. Town of Lake, 507.
 Chicago, P. & S. W. R. Co. v. Town of Marseilles, 123.
 Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. City of Council Bluffs, 313.
 v. City of Joliet, 93, 411.
 v. Ellithrope, 435.
 Chicago, S. F. & C. R. Co. v. Lorange, 439.
 v. McGrew, 306.
 Chicago Terminal Transfer Co. v. City of Chicago, 223, 231.
 Chicago & Alton R. Co. v. Gasaway, 79.
 v. City of Joliet, 208.
 v. People, 196, 288.
 Chicago & E. G. R. Co. v. Loeb, 471.
 Chicago & E. R. Co. v. City of Huntington, 236.
 Chicago & I. R. Co. v. Pinckney, 126.
 Chicago & N. P. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 453.
 Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. Fuller, 319.
 v. People, 196, 200, 201, 252.
 v. Village of Elmhurst, 222, 235.
 Chick v. Newberry Co., 619.
 Child v. Bemus, 249, 250.
 Childs v. Hillsborough Elec. Light & Power Co., 498.
 Chilson v. Wilson, 306.
 Chilton v. City of Carbondale, 575.
 v. Town of Gratton, 118, 122.
 Chiniquy v. People, 123.
 Chin Yan, Ex parte, 307.
 Chisholm v. City of Montgomery, 138.
 Chittenden v. City of Lansing, 173.
 v. Wurster, 400.
 Choate v. City of Buffalo, 121.
 Choisser v. People, 131.
 Chosen Freeholders of Hudson County v. Buck, 152.
 Chrisman v. City of Brookhaven, 583.
 Christ v. Webster City, 14.
 Christian v. Atlantic & N. C. R. Co., 616.
 Christy's Adm'rs v. City of St. Louis, 425.
 Church v. City of Portland, 456.
 v. Higham, 90.
 v. Inhabitants of Cherryfield, 546.
 v. People, 305.
 v. Village of Howard City, 574.
 Churchill v. Beethie, 445.
 Cicero Lumber Co. v. Town of Cicero, 328, 486, 609.
 Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co. v. Avondale, 513.
 Cincinnati House of Refuge v. Ryan, 602.
 Cincinnati Inclined Plane R. Co. v. City of Cincinnati, 507.
 Cincinnati, S. & C. R. Co. v. Village of Belle Centre, 430.
 Cincinnati & S. R. Co. v. Village of Carthage, 320.
 Cist v. State, 586.
 Citizens' Bank v. Town of Jennings, 98.
 Citizens' Gaslight Co. v. Inhabitants of Wakefield, 493, 495.
 Citizens' Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. City of Topeka, 99, 104, 112, 116, 136, 142, 188, 191, 196.
 v. Perry County, 127, 136.
 Citizens' St. R. Co. v. City of Memphis, 473, 508.
 v. Howard, 479.
 v. Jones, 474.
 Citizens' Water Co. v. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., 512.
 City Ave. & Germantown Bridge, In re, 264.
 City Council of Abbeville v. Leopard, 86.
 City Council of Montgomery v. Capital City Water Co., 71.
 v. Louisville & N. R. Co., 85.
 City Fire Ins. Co. v. Corlies, 536.
 City Imp. Co. v. Broderick, 166.
 City of Abbeville v. Leopard, 325.
 City of Albany, Ex parte, 298.
 City of Albany v. Savannah, F. & W. R. Co., 198.
 v. Watervliet Turnpike & R. Co., 478.
 City of Allegheny v. Millville, E. & S. St. R. Co., 502, 505.
 City of Allentown v. Grim, 311.

TABLE OF CASES.

639

[References are to pages.]

- City of Allentown v. Western Union Tel. Co., 497.
 City of Alma v. Guaranty Sav. Bank, 126.
 City of Alpena v. Kelley, 110.
 City of Alton v. Aetna Ins. Co., 307.
 v. Fishback, 412.
 City of Altoona v. Bowman, 310, 312.
 City of Americus v. Eldridge, 531.
 v. Mitchell, 94.
 v. Perry, 12, 353.
 City of Anaherm v. Langenberger, 412, 413, 416.
 City of Anderson v. O'Conner, 68, 81.
 City of Aniston v. Southern R. Co., 478.
 City of Anna v. Boren, 566.
 City of Annapolis v. Harwood, 210.
 v. State, 24.
 City of Anniston v. Davis, 345.
 City of Argentine v. Simmons, 224, 225.
 City of Ashland v. Culbertson, 105.
 v. Wheeler, 320, 324, 506.
 City of Atchison v. Price, 268.
 City of Atlanta v. Central R. & B. Co., 423.
 v. Gabbett, 233.
 v. Holliday, 490.
 v. Smith, 227, 230.
 v. Stein, 159, 317, 427.
 v. White, 91.
 City of Atlantic City v. Atlantic City Steel Pier Co., 415.
 v. Groff, 412.
 City of Auburn v. Inhabitants of Wilton, 597.
 v. Paul, 233.
 v. Union Water Power Co., 301.
 City of Augusta v. Burum, 483.
 v. Dunbar, 197, 210.
 v. Hafers, 556.
 v. Mackey, 541.
 v. Murphey, 210.
 v. Owens, 542.
 v. Pearce, 194.
 v. Tharpe, 559, 561, 571.
 v. Walton, 406.
 City of Aurora v. McGannon, 201, 205, 243.
 v. Scott, 577.
 City of Austin v. Austin City Cemetery Ass'n, 79, 322.
 v. Bartholomew, 155, 272, 274, 275, 281, 507, 516.
 v. McCall, 274.
 v. Nalle, 271, 273, 514.
 City of Baltimore v. Baltimore Trust & Guarantee Co., 476.
 v. Brick, 220.
 v. Chesapeake & P. Tel. Co., 474.
 v. City of New Orleans, 164.
 v. Day, 277.
 v. Eschbach, 164, 166, 382.
 v. Frick, 415.
 v. Gorter, 201.
 v. Howard, 337.
 v. Johns Hopkins Hospital, 222.
 v. O'Donnell, 551.
 v. Radecke, 318, 338.
 v. Reitz, 267.
 v. Reynolds, 172, 382.
 v. Rice, 444, 454.
 City of Baltimore v. Scharf, 232.
 v. Schmitker, 533.
 v. Smith & Schwartz Brick Co., 223.
 v. State, 47, 189, 361, 362.
 v. Stewart, 229.
 v. Stoll, 264.
 v. Ullman, 235, 240, 242.
 v. Warren Mfg. Co., 278.
 City of Bangor v. Lancey, 202.
 City of Baton Rouge v. Cremonini, 343.
 City of Baxley v. Holton, 391.
 City of Baxter Springs v. Baxter Springs Light & Power Co., 165, 499.
 City of Bayonne v. Lord, 450.
 City of Bay St. Louis v. Hancock County, 157.
 City of Benton Harbor v. St. Joseph & B. H. St. R. Co., 604.
 City of Birmingham, Ex parte, 154.
 v. Alabama G. S. R. Co., 323.
 v. Lewis, 532, 555.
 v. McCary, 487, 560, 573.
 v. Rumsey, 172, 277, 625.
 v. Starr, 559, 566, 572, 573, 574, 576.
 v. Tayloe, 310, 314, 552, 572.
 City of Blair v. Lantry, 386.
 City of Bloomington v. Chicago & A. R. Co., 217.
 v. Costello, 94.
 v. Wahl, 91.
 City of Boston v. Coon, 555.
 v. Robbins, 444.
 City of Boulder v. Niles, 554.
 City of Bowling Green v. Carson, 92.
 City of Bradford v. Fox, 238.
 City of Brenham v. Brenham Water Co., 66, 161, 511.
 v. German American Bank, 105, 113.
 City of Bridgeport v. Housatonic R. Co., 73.
 City of Broken Bow v. Broken Bow Waterworks Co., 273.
 City of Brookfield v. Kitchen, 21.
 v. Tooev, 340.
 City of Brooklyn, In re, 273, 425, 511, 512.
 City of Brownville v. Cook, 321.
 City of Brunswick v. Harvey, 363.
 City of Buffalo, In re, 69, 374.
 City of Buffalo v. Bettinger, 154.
 v. Chadeayne, 84.
 City of Burlington v. Burlington Traction Co., 496.
 v. Burlington Water Co., 281.
 v. Dennison, 72, 306.
 v. Gilbert, 455.
 City of Burrton v. Harvey County Sav. Bank, 147.
 City of Cairo v. Feuchter, 84.
 v. Zane, 128.
 City of Calais v. Whidden, 397.
 City of Caldwell v. Prunell, 536.
 City of Cambridge v. Cambridge R. Co., 476.
 v. Fifield, 366.
 v. Monroe, 94.
 City of Camden v. Varney, 68, 386.
 v. Ward, 180.

[References are to pages.]

- City of Carlisle v. Hechinger, 324.
 City of Cartersville v. Baker, 100.
 v. Lanham, 487.
 City of Cedar Rapids, In re, 442.
 City of Cedar Rapids v. Cedar Rapids
 & M. C. R. Co., 480.
 City of Centerville v. Fidelity Trust &
 Guaranty Co., 276.
 City of Central v. Sears, 306.
 City of Champaign v. Harmon, 69.
 v. Patterson, 556.
 City of Charlton v. Barber, 87.
 v. Frazier, 482.
 v. Holliday, 302.
 City of Charleston v. Ashley Phosphate
 Co., 341.
 v. Reller, 324.
 v. Werner, 279.
 City of Charlotte v. Shepard, 194.
 City of Charlton v. Holliday, 224.
 City of Chattanooga v. Dowling, 537.
 v. Norman, 317, 327,
 v. Reid, 531.
 City of Cherokee v. Perkins, 251.
 City of Chester v. Bullock, 311.
 v. Eyre, 241.
 v. Western Union Tel. Co., 466.
 City of Cheyenne v. O'Connell, 251.
 City of Chicago v. Baker, 551, 552, 556.
 v. Blair, 213.
 v. Borden, 411.
 v. Brownell, 318.
 v. Burcky, 521.
 v. Chicago League Ball Club, 422.
 535.
 v. Collins, 448.
 v. Corcoran, 270.
 v. Cummings, 226.
 v. Dalle, 567.
 v. Duffy, 180.
 v. Galpin, 176, 284.
 v. Hill, 414.
 v. Howe, 420.
 v. Keefe, 548, 559.
 v. Law, 212, 452.
 v. Luthardt, 371.
 v. McDonald, 110.
 v. McGiven, 546.
 v. Manhattan Cement Co., 535.
 v. Netcher, 82, 83.
 v. Nicholes, 237.
 v. Nichols, 214, 612, 613.
 v. Norton Mill Co., 175.
 v. O'Hara, 392.
 v. Peck, 81, 156, 164, 408.
 v. People, 292.
 v. Rumpff, 311, 329.
 v. Rumsey, 51.
 v. Sansum, 624.
 v. Seben, 550.
 v. Sheldon, 320, 480.
 v. Spoor, 440, 446, 454.
 v. Stratton, 82, 249, 327.
 v. Trotter, 249, 482.
 v. Turner, 540.
 v. Van Ingen, 410.
 v. Ward, 410, 415.
 v. Williams, 253, 536.
 v. Wilson, 322.
 v. Wright, 551, 622.
 City of Chippewa Falls v. Hopkins,
 419.
- City of Cincinnati v. Anderson, 221.
 v. Batsche, 220.
 v. Holmes, 107, 516.
 v. James, 240, 243.
 v. White's Lessee, 413.
 City of Cleburne v. Brown, 157.
 City of Cleveland v. Clements Bros.
 Const. Co., 159.
 v. Cleveland, C., C. & St. L. R.
 Co., 522.
 v. King, 484, 545, 552, 553.
 v. Lenze, 84.
 v. State Bank, 163.
 v. United States, 190, 193, 196.
 City of Clinton v. Grusendorf, 89.
 v. Henry County, 242.
 v. Phillips, 317.
 v. Walliker, 376.
 City of Coldwater v. Tucker, 269.
 City of Collinsville v. Cole, 91.
 City of Columbus v. Columbus St. R.
 Co., 320, 474.
 v. Dennison, 131.
 v. Griggs, 574.
 v. Ogeltree, 560.
 v. Pearson, 562.
 v. Woonsocket Ins. of Savings, 133.
 City of Concord v. Burleigh, 432.
 City of Connersville v. Connersville
 Hydraulic Co., 147.
 City of Conyers v. Kirk, 108, 110, 517.
 City of Cottonwood Falls v. Smith, 86.
 City of Council Bluffs v. Omaha & C.
 B. St. R. & Bridge Co., 480.
 City of Covington v. Com. of Ken-
 tucky, 20.
 v. McKenna, 105.
 v. Voskottter, 289.
 City of Crawfordsville v. Braden, 101,
 283.
 City of Cumberland v. Magruder, 113.
 City of Dallas v. Western Elec. Co.,
 618.
 City of Danville v. Danville Water Co.,
 274.
 City of Davenport v. Bird, 326.
 v. Lord, 623.
 City of Dawson v. Dawson Water-
 works Co., 100, 276.
 City of Dayton v. Bauman, 441.
 v. Taylor's Adm'r, 545, 575.
 City of Decatur v. Besten, 559, 566.
 City of Delphi v. Startzman, 44.
 City of Denver v. Brown, 618.
 v. Cochran, 546.
 v. Girard, 318.
 v. Webber, 97.
 City of De Pere v. Hibbard, 574.
 City of Des Moines v. Des Moines
 Waterworks Co., 506.
 v. Hillis, 298.
 v. Polk County, 259, 293, 391.
 City of De Soto v. Mercliel, 343.
 City of Detroit v. Beecher, 222.
 v. Chapin, 211.
 v. Circuit Judge of Wayne County,
 516, 610.
 v. Corey, 267, 268.
 v. Detroit Citizens' St. R. Co., 53.
 v. Detroit City R. Co., 66, 162, 481.
 v. Detroit & M. R. Co., 417.

[References are to pages.]

- City of Detroit v. Ft Wayne & B. I.
 R. Co., 305, 476.
 v. Ft. Wayne & E. R. Co., 477.
 v. Hosner, 282.
 v. Parker, 208.
 v. Water Com'r's of Detroit, 279.
 City of Dubuque v. Illinois Cent. R.
 Co., 205.
 City of Duluth v. Dibblee, 236.
 v. Duluth Gas & Water Co., 430.
 v. Duluth St. R. Co., 479.
 v. Krupp, 310.
 City of Durango v. Chapman, 278.
 v. Reinsberg, 322.
 City of East Dallas v. State, 32.
 City of East St. Louis v. Amy, 25.
 v. East St. Louis Gaslight & Coke
 Co., 516.
 v. Wehrung, 249.
 v. Zebbley, 71.
 City of El Dorado v. Beardsley, 308.
 City of Elgin v. Joslyn, 167.
 City of Elizabeth v. Fitzgerald, 180,
 182.
 City of Elkhart v. Wickwire, 214, 231.
 City of Ellsworth v. Rossiter, 287, 397.
 City of El Paso v. Mundy, 209.
 City of Emporia v. Bates, 241.
 v. Randolph, 605.
 v. Smith, 44.
 v. Volmer, 343.
 City of Enterprise v. Fowler, 290.
 v. Smith, 274.
 City of Erie v. Brady, 226.
 v. Griswold, 211, 323.
 v. Reed's Ex'rs, 199.
 City of Erie's Appeal, 105.
 City of Eudora v. Darling, 520.
 City of Eufaula v. Simmons, 532.
 City of Eureka v. Fay, 411, 414.
 v. Wilson, 307, 482.
 City of Eureka Springs v. O'Neal, 324,
 328.
 City of Evanston v. Carroll, 301.
 City of Evansville v. Dennett, 137.
 v. Martin, 481.
 v. Miller, 318.
 v. Senhenn, 542, 564.
 v. State, 356, 361.
 v. Woodbury, 114.
 City of Faribault v. Misenner, 252.
 City of Fayetteville v. Carter, 71.
 City of Fergus Falls v. Boen, 270, 447
 City of Findley v. Pertz, 175.
 City of Ft. Madison v. Ft. Madison
 Water Co., 100, 281.
 v. Moore, 183.
 City of Ft. Scott v. Kaufman, 218.
 v. W. G. Eads Brokerage Co., 73,
 156.
 City of Ft. Smith v. York, 546.
 City of Ft. Wayne v. Coombs, 532.
 v. Hamilton, 443.
 v. Jackson, 42
 v. Lake Shore & M. S. R. Co., 160.
 City of Fostoria v. Fox, 616.
 City of Frederick v. Groshon, 256.
 City of Freeport v. Isbell, 283.
 City of Frostburg v. Wineland, 309.
 City of Gainesville v. Caldwell, 517.
 v. Simmons, 584.
 City of Galena v. Corwith, 117.
 Abb. Pub. Corp.—41.
 City of Galesburg v. Hawkinson, 43.
 City of Gallatin v. Tarwater, 316, 325.
 City of Galveston v. Menard, 214.
 v. Morton, 179.
 v. Posnainsky, 539.
 City of Gardiner v. Inhabitants of
 Manchester, 599.
 City of Georgetown v. Alexandria
 Canal Co., 611.
 City of Gladstone v. Throop, 121, 623.
 City of Goldsboro v. Moffett, 164.
 City of Goshen v. England, 568.
 City of Grand Haven v. Grand Haven
 Waterworks, 281.
 v. United States Fidelity & Guar-
 anty Co., 366.
 City of Grand Rapids v. Bateman, 87.
 v. De Vries, 82.
 v. Grand Rapids Hydraulic Co.,
 179.
 v. Hughes, 489.
 v. Lake Shore & M. S. R. Co., 205.
 v. Luce, 443.
 v. Norman, 323.
 City of Greeley v. Hamman, 301.
 City of Green Bay v. Brauns, 306.
 City of Greenfield v. State, 292.
 City of Greensboro v. McAdoo, 235.
 City of Greenville v. Greenville Water-
 works Co., 271, 272, 281, 515.
 City of Griffin v. Inman, 113.
 v. Johnson, 566.
 City of Guthrie v. Swan, 545.
 v. Ter., 54, 111.
 v. Wylie, 41.
 City of Hagerstown v. Startzman, 391.
 v. Witmar, 81.
 City of Hannibal v. Campbell, 452, 546,
 547.
 v. Hannibal & St. J. R. Co., 428.
 v. Winchell, 214.
 City of Harrisburg v. McPherran, 221.
 v. Segelbaum, 263.
 v. Sheck, 25.
 v. Shepler, 164, 165, 179.
 City of Hartford v. Hartford Elec.
 Light Co., 155, 166, 173, 284.
 v. New York & N. E. R. Co., 409,
 522.
 v. Talcott, 326.
 v. West Middle Dist., 219.
 City of Helena v. Harvey, 434.
 v. Helena Waterworks Co., 273.
 v. Thompson, 533.
 v. United States, 194, 623.
 City of Henderson v. Sandefur, 546.
 City of Hoboken v. Goodman, 90.
 v. Ivison, 585.
 City of Hot Springs v. Curry, 82.
 City of Houston v. Houston, Belt &
 M. P. R. Co., 472.
 v. Houston City St. R. Co., 475,
 478.
 City of Hudson v. Thorne, 322.
 City of Huntington v. Cast, 395.
 v. Cheesbor, 245.
 v. Coast, 611.
 v. Force, 182.
 v. Griffith, 293.
 City of Huntsville v. Ewing, 531.
 City of Huron v. Second Ward Sav.
 Bank, 113, 117.

[References are to pages.]

- City of Independence v. Moore, 189.
 City of Indianapolis v. Bieler, 247, 328.
 v. Consumers' Gas Trust Co., 483.
 v. Emmelman, 548.
 v. Higgins, 486.
 v. Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co., 285, 505.
 v. Navin, 476.
 v. Patterson, 244.
 v. Wann, 111, 165, 175, 176.
 City of Ironton v. Kelley, 543.
 City of Jackson v. Boone, 564.
 v. Bowman, 154, 155.
 City of Jacksonville v. Ledwith, 92.
 v. Smith, 545.
 City of Janesville v. Carpenter, 424.
 v. Milwaukee & M. R. Co., 622.
 City of Jefferson v. Curry, 205.
 v. Whipple, 205.
 City of Joliet v. Looney, 565.
 v. Verley, 70.
 City of Kalamazoo v. Francoise, 215.
 v. Kalamazoo Heat, Light & Power Co., 484, 499, 503.
 City of Kankakee v. Kankakee Water Co., 513.
 City of Kansas v. Morse, 446.
 v. Swope, 269.
 v. White, 326.
 City of Kearney v. Woodruff, 121.
 City of Kenton v. State, 56.
 City of Keokuk v. Cosgrove, 417.
 v. Keokuk N. L. Packett Co., 488.
 v. Scroggs, 307, 308.
 City of Knoxville v. Africa, 497, 502.
 v. Cox, 576.
 v. King, 326.
 v. Knoxville Water Co., 273, 301, 314, 499, 505.
 City of Lafayette v. Timberlake, 557.
 City of Lake Charles v. Police Jury of Calcasieu, 188.
 City of Lake View v. Tate, 86.
 City of Lampasas v. Talcott, 380.
 City of Lancaster v. Miller, 158.
 City of Lansing v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co., 325, 340.
 v. State Auditors, 335.
 City of Laporte v. Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., 494, 497.
 City of Laredo v. International Bridge & Tramway Co., 507.
 City of La Salle v. Matthiessen & Hegeler Zinc Co., 460.
 v. Porterfield, 556.
 City of Lawrence v. Inhabitants of Methuen, 507.
 v. Webster, 233.
 City of Lead v. Klatt, 321, 326.
 City of Lewiston v. Booth, 462.
 City of Lexington v. Butler, 140.
 v. Lafayette County Bank, 154, 176, 271, 275.
 v. Rennick, 395.
 v. Thompson, 86.
 City of Lincoln v. Janesch, 266, 553, 554.
 v. O'Brien, 579, 580.
 v. Power, 581.
 v. Sun Vapor Street-Light Co., 165, 173.
 City of Litchfield v. Ballou, 106, 113, 119, 155.
 City of Little Rock v. Fitzgerald, 266.
 v. Katzenstein, 210, 221.
 v. Parish, 43.
 v. United States, 143, 144, 147.
 v. Willis, 529.
 v. Wright, 417.
 City of Logansport v. Dick, 542.
 v. Dykeman, 97, 171, 173, 312.
 v. Legg, 228.
 v. Uhl, 612.
 City of Los Angeles v. Dehail, 228.
 v. Hance, 113.
 v. Keysor, 409.
 v. Los Angeles City Water Co., 274, 280, 500, 506, 507, 513.
 v. Pomeroy, 442, 443.
 v. Teed, 113.
 v. Waldron, 434.
 City of Louisville v. Bank of Louisville, 129.
 v. Bannan, 450.
 v. Board of Park Com'rs, 608.
 v. Hexagon Tile Walk Co., 219.
 v. Leatherman, 218.
 v. Louisville Rolling Mill Co., 454.
 v. Louisville Water Co., 276.
 v. Nevin, 216.
 v. Tyler, 213.
 v. University of Louisville, 49, 624.
 v. Wible, 505, 507, 514.
 City of Lowell v. Proprietors of Locks & Canals, 265.
 v. Simpson, 303.
 City of Ludlow v. Cincinnati So. R. Co., 218.
 City of Lynchburg v. Slaughter, 139.
 v. Wallace, 560, 565, 567, 581.
 City of Lynn v. Essex County Com'rs, 594.
 City of McKeesport v. Soles, 216, 218.
 City of Macon v. Dannenberg, 533.
 v. Dasher, 518.
 v. Dykes, 577.
 v. East Tennessee, V. & G. R. Co., 123.
 v. Hill, 460.
 v. Huff, 160.
 v. Shaw, 608.
 v. Small, 532.
 City of McPherson v. Nichols, 79.
 City of Madison v. Mayers, 410.
 City of Manchester v. Ericson, 551.
 v. Potter, 589.
 City of Manistee v. Harley, 243.
 City of Mankata v. Arnold, 343.
 City of Maysville v. Gullfoyle, 573, 576.
 v. Wood, 406, 416.
 City of Memphis v. Adams, 42.
 v. American Exp. Co., 246.
 v. Battalle, 251.
 v. Bethel, 113, 132.
 v. Brown, 154.
 v. Winfield, 316, 317.
 City of Menasha v. Hazard, 137.
 City of Middlesboro v. New South Brew. & Ice Co., 216.
 City of Milledgeville v. Brown, 576.
 City of Miltonvale v. Lanoue, 342.

[References are to pages.]

- City of Milwaukee v. Herman Zoehrlaut Leather Co., 280, 622.
 City of Minneapolis v. Janney, 256, 257.
 City of Mobile v. Bienville Water Supply Co., 505, 506, 541.
 v. Dargan, 66, 188, 189.
 v. Moog, 68, 154, 156.
 City of Monroe v. Hardy, 317.
 v. Meuer, 343.
 City of Montezuma v. Wilson, 566.
 City of Montgomery v. Birdsong, 209, 211, 222, 241.
 v. Capital City Water Co., 483.
 v. Montgomery Water Works, 162.
 v. Parker, 459, 460, 482, 611.
 v. Townsend, 236, 448.
 v. Van Dorn, 618.
 v. Wright, 566.
 City of Morristown v. East Tennessee Tel. Co., 464, 498.
 City of Mt. Carmel v. Shaw, 489, 520.
 City of Mt. Clemens v. Mt. Clemens Sanitarium Co., 462.
 City of Mt. Vernon, In re, 218.
 City of Muscatine v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 241.
 v. Keokuk Northern Line Packet Co., 622.
 City of Napa v. Easterby, 314, 315.
 City of Nashville v. Althrop, 251.
 v. Hagan, 164.
 v. Linck, 69.
 v. Ray, 114, 134, 143, 146, 151, 307.
 v. Sutherland, 533.
 City of Natchez v. Mallory, 162.
 City of Nevada v. Eddy, 227.
 City of New Albany v. Endres, 228.
 v. McCulloch, 579.
 v. Williams, 410.
 City of Newark v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co., 483.
 v. Sayre, 453.
 v. Stout, 364.
 City of New Haven v. New Haven Water Co., 91.
 v. New Haven & D. R. Co., 154, 162, 467, 468.
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 419.
 v. Sargent, 262.
 City of New London v. Brainard, 66, 67, 154, 258.
 City of New Orleans v. Abbagnato, 535.
 v. Bienvenue, 251.
 v. Clark, 54, 130, 257, 285.
 v. Collins, 88.
 v. Costello, 340.
 v. Crescent City R. Co., 162.
 v. Danneman, 85.
 v. Dunbar, 198.
 v. Fire Com'rs, 400.
 v. Fisher, 206, 253, 286.
 v. Graffina, 82.
 v. Great Southern Tel. & T. Co., 178, 324, 502.
 v. Guillotte's Heirs, 407.
 v. Gurley, 406.
 v. Home Mut. Ins. Co., 625.
 v. Hoyle, 20.
 City of New Orleans v. Kerr, 530, 537.
 v. Morris, 625.
 v. New Orleans, C. & L. R. Co., 478.
 v. Steamship Co., 519.
 v. Turpin, 50.
 v. Warner, 145, 149, 178.
 City of Newport v. Com., 271.
 v. Masonic Temple Ass'n, 206.
 v. Newport Light Co., 118, 284, 426, 514.
 v. Northport Town Site Co., 266.
 City of Newton v. Belger, 318.
 v. Devlin, 183.
 v. Joyce, 93.
 City of New York, In re, 408, 432, 442.
 City of New York v. Dry-Dock, E. R. & B. R. Co., 477.
 v. Eighth Ave. R. Co., 474.
 v. Manhattan R. Co., 478.
 v. Second Ave. R. Co., 70, 155, 500.
 v. Sheffield, 547, 564.
 v. Sonneborn, 175, 519.
 v. Third Ave. R. Co., 478.
 v. Workman, 534.
 City of Noblesville v. Noblesville Gas & Imp. Co., 499, 506.
 City of Norfolk v. Ellis, 220.
 v. Nottingham, 416.
 City of North Platte v. North Platte Waterworks Co., 273, 304, 516.
 City of North Vernon v. Voegeler, 482.
 City of Norwich v. Story, 262.
 City of Oakland v. Oakland Water Front Co., 517, 624.
 City of Omaha v. Bowman, 548.
 v. City of South Omaha, 15.
 v. Croft, 177, 542.
 v. Hammond, 182.
 v. Hansen, 444.
 v. Harmon, 328.
 v. Howell Lumber Co., 446.
 v. Kountz, 244.
 v. Richards, 559.
 v. Schaller, 223.
 City of Ord v. Nash, 548.
 City of Oshkosh v. Milwaukee & L. W. R. Co., 479, 609.
 City of Ottawa v. Carey, 68, 103.
 v. People, 70.
 v. Yentzer, 414.
 City of Ottumwa v. City Water Supply Co., 108, 109, 276.
 City of Owensboro v. Owensboro & N. R. Co., 474.
 v. Sparks, 88.
 v. Weir, 176.
 City of Parkersburg v. Brown, 116, 193.
 v. Tavenner, 209, 263.
 City of Pasadena v. Stimson, 430, 444.
 City of Paterson v. Barnet, 126, 306.
 v. Chosen Freeholders of Passiac County, 257.
 City of Patty v. Colgan, 519.
 City of Pekin v. McMahon, 533, 542.
 City of Peoria v. Kidder, 243.
 City of Peru v. Gleason, 154, 157.
 City of Philadelphia, Appeal of, 440.
 v. Ball, 263.

[References are to pages.]

- City of Philadelphia v. Bowman, 323.
 v. Dungan, 95.
 v. Empire Pass. R. Co., 478.
 v. Evans, 215.
 v. Fox, 7, 49, 406.
 v. Gavagnin, 542.
 v. Gorgas, 164, 218.
 v. Hestonville, M. & F. Pass. R. Co., 480.
 v. Hill, 262.
 v. Linnard, 458.
 v. McManes, 497, 504.
 v. Melghan, 239.
 v. Miller, 424.
 v. Philadelphia City Pass. R. Co., 479.
 v. Philadelphia & R. R. Co., 489.
 v. Sheppard, 484.
 v. Spring Garden Farmers' Market Co., 480.
 v. Thirteenth & Fifteenth Sts. Pass. R. Co., 507.
 v. Thomas' Heirs, 417.
 v. Tryon, 268.
 v. Union Burial Ground Soc., 213.
 v. Wall, 84.
 City of Philomath v. Ingle, 292.
 City of Pierre v. Dunscomb, 113, 117.
 City of Pittsburg v. Anderson, 391.
 v. Epping-Carpenter Co., 611.
 City of Placerville v. Wilcox, 322.
 City of Plattsmouth v. Fitzgerald, 148.
 City of Pleasant Hill v. Dasher, 241.
 City of Plymouth v. Milner, 573.
 v. Schultheis, 306, 318.
 City of Pontiac v. Talbot Pav. Co., 182.
 City of Port Huron v. McCall, 21, 117, 454.
 City of Portland v. Baker, 159.
 v. Bituminous Pav. & Imp. Co., 176, 181, 183, 224.
 v. Meyer, 82.
 v. Montgomery, 488.
 v. Portland Water Co., 216.
 v. Taylor, 560.
 City of Port Townsend v. Eisenbels, 205.
 City of Providence v. Clapp, 553.
 v. Union R. Co., 323.
 City of Quincy v. Bull, 275, 482.
 v. Jackson, 112.
 v. Warfield, 130.
 City of Raleigh v. Peace, 209, 211, 212, 236, 421.
 City of Reading v. Savage, 56.
 v. Union Traction Co., 475.
 City of Red Wing v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. 86.
 City of Richmond v. Dudley, 85, 86.
 v. Leaker, 561.
 v. Smith, 461, 541.
 City of Roanoke v. Harrison, 545, 559.
 City of Rochester, In re, 430.
 v. Town of Rush, 198.
 v. Upman, 90.
 v. West, 85.
 City of Rock Falls v. Wells, 581.
 City of Rockland v. Farnsworth, 78.
 v. Ulmer, 622.
 City of Rome v. Baker, 560.
 City of Rome v. Dodge, 547.
 City of Rushville v. Rushville Natural Gas Co., 4, 319, 612.
 City of Rutland v. Chittenden, 598.
 City of Saginaw v. McKnight, 248.
 v. Swift Elec. Light Co., 91.
 City of St. Charles v. Hackman, 250, 343.
 City of St. Joseph v. Farrell, 268.
 v. Owen, 269.
 City of St. Louis v. Arnot, 280.
 v. Bell Tel. Co., 307, 466.
 v. Bowler, 247.
 v. Brown, 215, 219, 331.
 v. Consolidated Coal Co., 248.
 v. Davidson, 381.
 v. Dorr, 24, 311, 329, 458.
 v. Fischer, 82.
 v. Freivogel, 92.
 v. Gorman, 164.
 v. Hill, 424.
 v. Karr, 602.
 v. Lang, 236, 434.
 v. Laughlin, 189.
 v. Meyrose Lamp Mfg. Co., 298.
 v. Oeters, 267.
 v. Roche, 317.
 v. Russell, 249, 306.
 v. Weber, 78.
 v. Weitzel, 91, 318, 323.
 v. Western Union Tel. Co., 275, 450, 465, 496, 504.
 v. Wiggins Ferry Co., 197.
 City of St. Paul v. Briggs, 251, 305.
 v. Butler, 170.
 v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co., 415.
 v. Chicago & St. P. R. Co., 456.
 v. Clark, 85, 94.
 v. Colter, 75.
 v. Freedy, 464.
 v. Laidler, 310, 317.
 v. Lytle, 91.
 v. Peck, 78.
 v. Stoltz, 248.
 City of Salem v. Eastern R. Co., 95.
 v. Maynes, 84.
 v. Webster, 546, 572, 577.
 City of San Antonio v. Berry, 205.
 v. Gould, 129.
 v. San Antonio St. R. Co., 503.
 City of San Diego v. Higgins, 107, 122.
 v. Linda Vista Irr. Dist., 213, 216, 219.
 v. San Diego & L. A. R. Co., 381.
 City of Sandwich v. Dolan, 569.
 City of San Francisco v. Broderick, 253, 398.
 v. Buckman, 314.
 v. Canavan, 52.
 v. Center, 410.
 v. Sharp, 418.
 City of San Jose v. San Jose & S. C. R. Co., 248.
 City of San Luis Obispo v. Fitzgerald, 329.
 v. Pettitt, 201.
 City of San Pedro v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 214.
 City of Santa Ana v. Brunner, 437.
 v. Harlin, 261, 443.

TABLE OF CASES.

645

[References are to pages.]

- City of Santa Barbara v. Eldren, 190.
 City of Santa Cruz v. Enright, 425.
 City of Savannah v. Grayson, 370.
 v. Hussey, 305.
 City of Schnectady v. Union College, 215, 263.
 City of Scranton v. Barnes, 434.
 v. Koehler, 220.
 v. Levers, 239.
 v. Scranton Steel Co., 417, 485.
 City of Seattle v. Chin Let, 89, 325.
 v. Hill, 413.
 v. McDonald, 622.
 v. Whittlesey, 206.
 City of Seymour v. Cummins, 533.
 City of Shreveport v. Prescott, 229.
 v. Robinson, 82.
 v. Roos, 88, 318.
 v. Walpole, 456.
 City of Sioux Falls v. Kirby, 84.
 City of Somerset v. Somerset Banking Co., 201, 356.
 City of Somerville v. City of Waltham, 405, 408.
 City of Sonora v. Curtin, 251.
 City of South Bend v. Martin, 251.
 City of South Pasadena v. Los Angeles Terminal R. Co., 77, 88, 473.
 City of Southport v. Stanley, 517.
 City of South St. Paul v. Lamprecht Bros. Co., 132, 137.
 City of Spokane v. Browne, 219.
 v. Robison, 325.
 City of Springfield v. Edwards, 108, 109, 110, 143, 148.
 v. Green, 220.
 v. Harris, 263.
 v. Weaver, 228, 233.
 City of Sterling v. Galt, 224.
 v. Merrill, 566.
 City of Streator v. Chrisman, 567, 576.
 City of Sullivan v. Tichenor, 413.
 City of Superior v. Norton, 164.
 City of Tampa v. Kaunitz, 216.
 v. Mugge, 202, 203.
 v. Salomonson, 318.
 City of Tarkio v. Cook, 310, 317, 342.
 City of Taunton v. Inhabitants of Wareham, 600.
 City of Terre Haute v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 616.
 v. Hudnut, 532.
 v. Kersey, 247, 251.
 v. Lake, 299, 324.
 v. Mack, 227.
 v. Terre Haute Water Works Co., 7, 518.
 v. Turner, 489.
 City of Terrell v. Dessaint, 143.
 City of Texarkana v. Leach, 520, 521.
 City of Titusville v. Brennan, 245.
 City of Toledo v. Shell, 220.
 v. Western Union Tel. Co., 464, 465.
 City of Topeka v. Gillett, 33.
 v. Huntoon, 268, 308, 310.
 v. Raynor, 89, 311.
 v. Sherwood, 560.
 v. Topeka Water Co., 274.
 v. Wood, 343.
 City of Trenton v. Shaw, 170.
 City of Troy v. Coleman, 532.
 City of Valparaiso v. Adams, 454.
 v. Gardner, 71, 273, 276.
 v. Hagen, 533, 610.
 v. Parker, 238, 270.
 City of Vicksburg v. Lombard, 357.
 v. Marshall, 332.
 City of Vincennes v. Citizens' Gaslight Co., 71, 178, 179, 308, 496, 501, 512.
 City of Wabash v. Carver, 577.
 City of Waco v. Prather, 231, 264.
 City of Walla Walla v. Walla Walla Water Co., 272, 276, 476, 504, 509, 515.
 City of Waltham v. City of Newburyport, 600.
 City of Wardner v. Peikes, 13, 17.
 City of Warsaw v. Dunlap, 567.
 City of Waterloo v. Waterloo, 611.
 City of Water Valley v. Davis, 313.
 City of Waycross v. Houk, 94.
 City of Wellington v. Gregson, 552.
 City of Wellston v. Morgan, 284.
 City of Westport v. Mulholland, 477.
 City of Wetumpka v. Wetumpka Wharf Co., 307.
 v. Winter, 102.
 City of Wheeling v. Campbell, 459.
 City of Wilkesbarre's Appeal, 111.
 City of Wilkes-Barre v. Wyoming Historical Soc., 428.
 City of Williamsport v. Com., 113, 115.
 City of Winchester v. Carroll, 547, 576.
 v. Redmond, 73.
 City of Winfield v. Winfield Water Co., 281, 282, 515, 516.
 City of Worcester v. Keith, 454.
 v. Worcester County Com'rs, 338.
 City of Wyandotte v. Wood, 54.
 City of York v. Chicago, B. & I. R. Co., 245.
 City of Zanesville v. Zanesville Tel. & T. Co., 464.
 City Pub. Co. v. Jersey City, 254.
 City R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co., 451, 474, 475, 497, 507, 516.
 City St. Imp. Co. v. Babcock, 229.
 City & County of St. Louis v. Alexander, 21.
 City & County of San Francisco v. Broderick, 253, 398.
 v. Buckman, 92, 314.
 v. Center, 410.
 v. Sharp, 418.
 City & Suburban R. Co. v. City of Savannah, 326, 477.
 Clapp v. City of Hartford, 120.
 v. City of Spokane, 268, 609.
 v. Walker, 618.
 Clapper v. Town of Waterford, 387.
 Clark v. Board of Directors, 533.
 v. Cambridge & A. Irr. & Imp. Co., 425.
 v. City of Boston, 401.
 v. City of Davenport, 21.
 v. City of Des Moines, 381.
 v. City of Elizabeth, 228, 329, 410, 432, 445.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 453.
 v. City of Richmond, 548.
 v. City of South Bend, 277.
 v. City of Titusville, 248.

[References are to pages.]

- Clark v. City of Washington, 530.
 v. Com., 261.
 v. Douglas, 363.
 v. Easton, 542.
 v. Inhabitants of Tremont, 580.
 v. Kansas City, 33.
 v. McCormick, 413, 415.
 v. Miller, 384.
 v. Mobile School Com'rs, 617.
 v. Polk County, 143, 151.
 v. Pratt, 336.
 v. Rosedale, 123.
 v. Russell, 381.
 v. Saratoga, County Sup'rs, 381.
 v. School Directors, 586.
 v. Village of Davison, 622.
 Clark County Sup'rs v. Lawrence, 144.
 Clarke v. City of Chicago, 227.
 v. Inhabitants of Brookfield, 100.
 v. Rogers, 22.
 Clarksburg Elec. Light Co. v. City of Clarksburg, 465, 499, 510.
 Clarksdale Compress Co. v. W. R. Caldwell Co., 618.
 Clason v. City of Milwaukee, 321.
 Clay v. Postal Tel. Cable Co., 503.
 Claybrook v. Rockingham County Com'rs, 127, 138.
 Clay County v. Chickasaw County, 37.
 v. Palo Alto County, 599.
 v. Simonsen, 366.
 v. Society for Savings, 137.
 Clayton County v. Herwig, 611.
 Clement v. City of Lathrop, 41.
 Clements v. Anderson, 459.
 v. Lee, 233.
 v. State, 624.
 v. Town of Casper, 248.
 Clemmensen v. Peterson, 340.
 Cleveland, In re, 339.
 Cleveland v. Amy, 593.
 v. Citizens' Gaslight Co., 611.
 v. City of Spartanburg, 106, 125, 613.
 v. Tripp, 208.
 Cleveland, C. C. & I. R. Co. v. Harrington, 86, 318.
 v. Wynant, 477.
 Cleveland City R. Co. v. City of Cleveland, 320.
 Cleveland Cotton Mills v. Cleveland County Com'rs, 174.
 Clifton v. Hobgood, 193.
 Clinton v. City of Portland, 227, 236.
 Clodfelter v. State, 527, 616.
 Cloquet Lumber Co., In re, 201.
 Cloud v. Danley, 584.
 C. N. Nelson Lumber Co. v. Town of Coakley v. Boston & M R. Co., 420.
 Lorraine, 196.
 Coal Float, A v. City of Jeffersonville, 69.
 Coan v. City of Marlborough, 533.
 Coast Co. v. Borough of Spring Lake, 610.
 Cobb v. Inhabitants of Standish, 577.
 v. Kingman, 34.
 Coburn v. Ames, 442.
 v. San Mateo County, 414, 420.
 Cochran v. Village of Park Ridge, 269.
 Cochrane v. City of Frostburg, 487, 537, 538.
 Cochrane v. Inhabitants of Melrose, 393.
 Cocke v. Gooch, 17.
 Coe v. Nash, 364.
 Coffey v. Hendrick, 251.
 Coffin v. City of Indianapolis, 117.
 v. Inhabitants of Palmer, 530.
 v. Kearney County Com'rs, 149.
 v. Richards, 118.
 Coggeshall v. City of Des Moines, 96, 238.
 Cohen v. City of Alameda, 452.
 v. City of New York, 482.
 Colt v. City of Grand Rapids, 192.
 Colbert County Com'rs v. Street, 444.
 Colburn v. Chattanooga W. R. Co., 113.
 Colclough v. City of Milwaukee, 471.
 Cole v. City of La Grange, 104, 116.
 v. City of Muscatine, 448.
 v. Skrainka, 179.
 v. White County, 393.
 Coler v. City of Cleburne, 128.
 v. Copplin, 624.
 v. Dwight School Tp., 29, 129, 137.
 v. Santa Fe County Com'rs, 128, 122.
 v. Stanley County Com'rs, 253.
 Coles v. Revere, 576.
 Coley v. City of Statesville, 530.
 Collamer v. Drury, 207.
 Collier v. Peacock, 150.
 Collins v. Asheville Land Co., 413.
 v. City of Keokuk, 611.
 v. Davis, 204.
 v. Hall, 318.
 v. Hatch, 73, 317.
 v. Inhabitants of Greenfield, 542.
 v. Lucas County, 601.
 v. Russell, 357.
 Colman v. Anderson, 42.
 v. Glenn, 610.
 Colorado Pav. Co. v. Murphy, 168, 169.
 Colton v. Rossi, 41.
 Columbus City v. Cutcomp, 250.
 Columbus Gas, Light & Coke Co. v. City of Columbus, 155, 453.
 Columbus Water Works Co. v. City of Columbus, 161, 190, 501.
 v. Long, 273.
 Colusa County v. Glenn County, 28, 622.
 v. Welch, 156, 290.
 Colwell v. City of Waterbury, 530.
 Coman v. State, 335.
 Comanche County v. Lewis, 36, 128, 131.
 Combs v. Blauvelt, 439.
 v. Letcher County, 191, 192.
 Comiskie v. City of Ypsilanti, 575.
 Commissioners Ct. of Limestone County, v. Rather, 123.
 Commissioners of Highways v. Jackson, 109, 195.
 Commissioners of Perry County v. Medical Soc. of Perry County, 609, 612.
 Commissioners of Roads & Revenues v. Porter Mfg. Co., 269.
 Common Council of Detroit v. Schmid, 349.
 Common Council of Grand Rapids v. Public Works of Grand Rapids, 263.

TABLE OF CASES.

647

[References are to pages.]

Commonwealth v. Abrahams, 481.
 v. Alger, 74.
 v. Allegheny Com'rs, 200.
 v. Allen, 373.
 v. Ba'la & B. M. Turnpike Co., 623.
 v. Bean, 487.
 v. Blackley, 51.
 v. Board of Education, 592.
 v. Boyd, 486.
 v. Bredin, 78.
 v. Brooks, 75, 91, 329.
 v. Callen, 357.
 v. Carr, 490.
 v. Certain Intoxicating Liquors, 349.
 v. Charity Hospital of Pittsburg, 84.
 v. City of Boston, 465.
 v. City of Frankfort, 478.
 v. City of Pittsburgh, 194, 258.
 v. City of Roxbury, 43.
 v. Clark, 246.
 v. Connellville Borough, 410.
 v. Coyle, 601.
 v. Crowningshield, 485.
 v. Curtis, 487.
 v. Cutter, 318.
 v. Derby, 486.
 v. DeJardin, 21.
 v. Dicken, 462.
 v. Directors of Brookville Borough School Dist., 597.
 v. Donovan, 357.
 v. Ellis, 92.
 v. Gage, 249.
 v. Gregg, 398.
 v. Harmel, 251.
 v. Hauck, 481, 482.
 v. Hilenbrand, 300.
 v. Holmes, 366.
 v. Hoxey, 62.
 v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 479.
 v. Inhabitants of Cambridge, 434, 601.
 v. Inhabitants of Dedham, 583.
 v. Inhabitants of Williamstown, 140.
 v. Kine, 334.
 v. Lennon, 484.
 v. McCafferty, 314, 485.
 v. McCarty, 251.
 v. McLaughlin, 385.
 v. McNaughten, 490.
 v. Matthews, 91.
 v. Mercer, 170.
 v. Miller, 92.
 v. Moorehead, 459.
 v. Morrissey, 327.
 v. Mulhall, 485.
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 485.
 v. Oellers, 355.
 v. Parks, 86.
 v. Pittston Ferry Bridge Co., 462.
 v. Plaisted, 75, 249.
 v. Randall, 593.
 v. Reid, 82, 251.
 v. Reiter, 196.
 v. Reynolds, 586.
 v. Roark, 387.
 v. Roberts, 594.

Commonwealth v. Robertson, 311.
 v. Roy, 86, 318.
 v. Rush, 416.
 v. Shirley, 83.
 v. Silverman, 90.
 v. Steffee, 321.
 v. Sullivan, 344.
 v. Thompson, 326.
 v. Tilton, 291.
 v. Turner, 248.
 v. Walton, 257.
 v. Warwick, 504.
 v. Weir, 349.
 v. Wentworth, 61.
 v. Wilder, 488.
 v. Wilkins, 318.
 v. Williams, 372.
 v. Young Men's Christian Ass'n of Warren, 462.
 Compagnie Francaise de Navigation a Vapeur v. Louisiana State Board of Health, 81.
 Compton v. Inhabitants of Town of Revere, 481.
 v. Waco Bridge Co., 489.
 Comstock v. City of Syracuse, 259.
 v. County of Yolo, 201.
 v. Village of Nelsonville, 255.
 Concord v. Rumney, 599.
 Concord R. Co. v. Greely, 429.
 Concordia Cemetery Ass'n v. Minnesota & N. W. R. Co., 79.
 Conde v City of Schnectady, 221, 231, 238.
 Condemnation of Land for New State House, In re, 444.
 Conditional Discharge of Convicts, In re, 337.
 Condon v. County Com'rs, 436.
 v. Jersey City, 171.
 Conelly v. City of Nashville, 537.
 Conkling v. Village of Mackinaw City, 413, 414.
 Conley v. School Directors of West Deer Tp., 588.
 Conlin v. City & County of San Francisco Sup'rs, 50.
 Conn v. Fenton, 484.
 Connecticut M. L. Ins. Co. v City of Chicago, 227.
 Connolly v. City of Nashville, 530.
 v. Trego County Com'rs, 200.
 Connolly v. Inhabitants of Beverly, 396, 397.
 Connor v. City of Paris, 227.
 v. Morris, 143.
 Connors v. Stone, 169.
 Conover v. Bird, 334.
 v. Devlin, 379.
 v. Long Branch Commission, 501.
 Conservators of River Tone v. Ash, 16.
 Consolidated Ass'n of Planters v. Avengo, 134.
 Consolidated Traction Co. v. Elizabeth City, 503, 507.
 v. Township of East Orange, 488.
 Constitution Wharf Co. v. City of Boston,, 533.
 Continental Const. Co. v. City of Altona, 164, 273, 337.
 Converse v. City of Ft. Scott, 128.

[References are to pages.]

- Conway v. City of Rochester, 480.
 Cook v. Auditor General, 392.
 v. City of Anaonia, 455.
 v. City of Portland, 232.
 v. Dendinger, 21.
 v. Fogarty, 486.
 v. Harris, 489.
 v. Houston County Com'rs, 336.
 v. Johnston, 307.
 v. Pennsylvania, 319.
 v. Slocum, 213, 227.
 v. Sudden, 414.
 Cook County v. City of Chicago, 198, 456.
 v. Great Western R. Co., 473.
 v. Harms, 382.
 v. Hartney, 391.
 Cook County Com'rs v. Fisher, 392.
 Cooke v. Boston & L. R. Corp., 479.
 v. United States, 127.
 Coolidge v. Mahaska County, 597.
 Cooley v. Inhabitants of Granville, 254.
 Coolidge v. Brookline, 192.
 Coombs, Ex parte, 341.
 Coombs v. Lane, 584.
 Cooper v. Ash, 199.
 v. City of Cedar Rapids, 532.
 v. Miller, 200.
 v. Monterey County, 419, 420.
 v. Moore, 380.
 v. People, 367.
 v. Reynolds, 388.
 v. Town of Thompson, 140.
 Cooper Hospital v. City of Camden, 216.
 Cooperrider v. State, 606.
 Coopers v. City of San Jose, 518.
 Cope v. Atlantic City, 328.
 Copper v. Jersey City, 139.
 Coquard v. Charlton County, 377.
 v. Village of Oquawka, 114, 118.
 Corey v. Inhabitants of Wrentham, 441.
 Corliss, In re, 356, 360.
 Cormack v. Wolcott, 344.
 Corning v. City of Saginaw, 536.
 v. Meade County Com'rs, 105, 127.
 Corporation of Bluffton v. Studabaker, 277.
 Correll v. City of Cedar Rapids, 533, 544.
 Corrigan v. Gage, 229.
 Cosgrove v. City of Augusta, 321.
 Costello v. City of New York, 398.
 v. State, 484.
 Coster v. Tidewater Co., 431.
 Cotter v. City of Augusta, 414.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 413.
 Cotting v. Kansas City Stock Yards Co., 77.
 Cotton v. Inhabitants of New Providence, 122.
 Cottrill v. Myrick, 61, 428.
 Coughlan v. City of Cambridge, 530.
 Coulson v. Harris, 252.
 Councilmen of Frankfort v. Deposit Bank, 188.
 County Com'rs v. Sauer, 148.
 County of Calloway v. Foster, 50, 104.
 County of Cook v. Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 116.
 County of Douglas v. Clark, 434.
 County of Glynn v. Brunswick Terminal Co., 253.
 County of Henry v. Nicolay, 132.
 County of Kings v. County of Tulare, 39.
 County of Los Angeles v. Elkenberry, 89.
 v. Hollywood Cemetery Ass'n, 79.
 County of San Francisco v. Buckman, 313.
 County of San Luis Obispo v. Hendricks, 312.
 County of Scotland v. Thomas, 50.
 County of Stearns v. St. Cloud, M. & A. R. Co., 466.
 County of Tulare v. Kings County, 38.
 Courter v. Board of Health of Newark, 81.
 Coverdale v. Edwards, 390, 464, 502.
 Covert v. Hulick, 446.
 Covington Gas Light Co. v. City of Covington, 194.
 Covington Short-Route Transfer R. Co. v. Piel, 442.
 Covington & M. R. Co. v. City of Athens, 154, 331.
 Cowanshannock Tp. Overseers v. Valley Tp. Overseers, 600.
 Coward v. City of Bayonne, 174.
 v. City of North Plainfield, 222, 437.
 Cowdrey v. Inhabitants of Woburn, 277.
 Cowing v. Ripley, 434.
 Cowley v. City of Spokane, 239, 413.
 Cox v. City of Des Moines, 572.
 v. Forest, 420.
 Coyle v. Gray, 52.
 Crabtree v. Gibson, 169, 612.
 Craig, In re, 364.
 Craig v. People, 226.
 v. Rochester City & B. R. Co., 468, 470.
 v. Scandret, 61.
 v. Secrist, 406.
 v. Town of Andes, 125.
 Cram v. Laconia, 522.
 Cramer v. Water Com'rs of New Brunswick, 394.
 Crampton v. Zabriskie, 456, 613, 620.
 Crandall, Ex parte, 319.
 Crane v. Camp, 435.
 v. City of Sloom Springs, 224, 243.
 Crane's Will, In re, 409.
 Crawford v. Burrell Tp., 217.
 v. Hurd Refrigerator Co., 341.
 v. Noble County Com'rs, 149, 151.
 Crawford County Com'rs v. Marion County Com'rs, 40.
 Crawshaw v. City of Roxbury, 316.
 Creamer v. McIlwain, 486.
 Crebs v. City of Lebanon, 105, 176, 503.
 Creighton v. City of Toledo, 292.
 Crenshaw County v. Fleming, 290.
 Cressey v. Meyer, 623.
 Cresswell Ranch & Cattle Co. v. Roberts County, 260.

[References are to pages.]

- Creston Waterworks Co. v. City of Creston, 181, 281.
 Crittenden v. Robertson, 60.
 Crittenden County v. Crump, 350.
 Crocker v. Boston Elec. Light Co., 483, 484.
 Crockett v. Village of Barre, 568.
 Crofut v. City of Danbury, 67, 73, 257, 308.
 Crogster v. Bayfield County, 109.
 Croly v. Trustees of Sacramento, 371.
 Cromarty v. City of Boston, 560.
 Cromwell v. Sac County, 135, 139.
 Cronin v. Patrick County, 128, 136.
 Crosby v. City Council of Montgomery, 280, 505.
 v. School Dist. No. 9, 591.
 v. Town of Hanover, 264.
 v. Village of Brattleboro, 270.
 Cross v. Grant County Com'rs, 623.
 v. Town of Morristown, 69.
 Crossman v. New Bedford Inst. for Savings, 100, 600.
 Crovatt v. Mason, 360.
 Crow v. State, 319.
 v. Warren County Com'rs, 383, 519.
 Crowder v. Town of Sullivan, 496.
 Crowell v. Londonderry, 431.
 Crump v. Co'fax County Sup'rs, 171.
 v. Mims, 522.
 Cuddon v. Eastwick, 6.
 Culbertson v. City of Fulton, 109, 119, 254, 273.
 Culp v. Com., 298.
 Culver v. City of Streator, 539.
 v. Jersey City, 240.
 Cumberland County Sup'rs v. Edwards, 291.
 v. Randolph, 137.
 Cumling v. City of Grand Rapids, 231.
 v. Prang, 460.
 Cumming County Com'rs v. Tate, 172.
 Cummings v. City of Hartford, 555, 560.
 v. City of St. Louis, 456.
 v. Fitch, 190, 194, 202.
 v. Hyatt, 120, 125, 127.
 v. West Chicago Park Com'rs, 240.
 Cummins v. City of Seymour, 170.
 Cunningham v. City of Cleveland, 105.
 v. City of Peoria, 229.
 v. City of Thief River Falls, 545, 564, 570, 578.
 Curley v. Chosen Freeholders of Hudson County, 170.
 Curran v. Shattuck, 435.
 Currie v. School Dist. No. 26, 160.
 Currier v. Boston & M. R. Co., 368.
 Curry v. Place, 520.
 v. Stewart, 356.
 Curryer v. Merrill, 596.
 Curtin v. Barton, 340.
 Curt's, In re, 373.
 Curtis v. Butler County, 21, 129, 334.
 v. City of Portland, 174.
 v. City of Portsmouth, 339, 408.
 Curtis' Adm'r v. Whipple, 102.
 Cushing v. City of Boston, 444, 462.
 v. Inhabitants of Bedford, 549.
 v. Inhabitants of Stoughton, 335.
 Cushman v. Carver County Com'rs, 120.
 Cusick v. City of Norwich, 557, 567.
 Custer County v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co., 194.
 Cutler v. Inhabitants of Ashland, 383.
 Cutliff v. City of Albany, 197.
 Cutting v. Taylor, 520.
 Cyr v. Defour, 334.
 Czarnowsky v. City of Rochester, 615.
- D.**
- Daggett v. Colgan, 256, 519.
 v. Lynch, 143.
 Dalley v. City of New Haven, 66, 67, 309, 406, 610.
 Daily v. City of Columbus, 119.
 v. State, 503.
 Dainese v. Hale, 339.
 Dale v. Webster County, 576.
 Da'rymple v. Williams, 343.
 Daly, In re, 76.
 Daly v. City and Town of New Haven, 529.
 v. Georgia S. & F. R. Co., 466.
 v. Morgan, 32.
 Damon v. City of Boston, 560.
 Damour v. Lyon City, 532.
 Dana v. City of Boston, 452, 521.
 v. Craddock, 443.
 Danaher v. City of Brooklyn, 508.
 Danbury & N. R. Co. v. Town of Norwalk, 541.
 Dandurand v. Kankakee County, 615.
 Danforth v. City of Bangor, 445.
 v. City of Paterson, 298, 304.
 Daniel v. City of New Orleans, 233.
 v. Edgecombe County Com'rs, 598.
 Danielly v. Cabaniss, 589.
 Daniels v. City of Des Moines, 391.
 v. Intendent & Wardens of Athens, 285.
 v. Lebanon, 581.
 v. Long, 119, 273.
 v. Town of Saybrook, 577.
 Dannenberg v. City of Macon, 461.
 Dantzer v. Indianapolis Union R. Co., 462, 522.
 Danville Water Co. v. City of Danville, 273, 276, 500.
 Darcantel v. People's Slaughterhouse and Refrigerating Co., 249.
 Darcy v. City of San Jose, 12, 55, 391.
 Darke v. Salt Lake County Com'rs, 113.
 Darling v. City of Baltimore, 624.
 v. City of New York, 625.
 Darlington v. Allegheny City, 445.
 v. City of New York, 57.
 v. United States, 422.
 Darst v. People, 93.
 Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 50, 350.
 Dash v. Van Kleeck, 330.
 Daus v. City of Macon, 250.
 Davany v. Koon, 377.
 Davenport v. Buffington, 412, 456.
 v. City of Ottawa, 88.
 v. Eastland County, 391.

[References are to pages.]

- Davenport v. Inhabitants of Dedham, 455.
 v. Inhabitants of Hallowell, 60.
 v. Kleinschmidt, 166, 273.
 v. Richmond City, 421.
 Davenport & R. I. Bridge & Terminal Co. v. Johnson, 18.
 David v. Portland Water Committee, 56, 271.
 Davidson v. Bryce, 369.
 v. City of Muskegon, 293.
 v. City of New Orleans, 235, 244, 424.
 v. Houston, 314.
 Davies v. City of New Orleans, 214.
 v. City of New York, 405, 408.
 v. City of Saginaw, 232.
 v. Hollond, 532.
 Davless County v. Dickinson, 176.
 Davis v. City of Bangor, 617.
 v. City of Des Moines, 107.
 v. City of Jackson, 550.
 v. City of Litchfield, 208, 209, 222, 337.
 v. City of Lynchburg, 220.
 v. City of Macon, 248.
 v. City of Montgomery, 537.
 v. City of Newark, 227, 236.
 v. City of Omaha, 566.
 v. Connor, 593.
 v. Corry, 484.
 v. East Tennessee, V. & G. R. Co., 466.
 v. Fasig, 89.
 v. Inhabitants of Bath, 254.
 v. Knoxville, 602.
 v. Mendenhall, 589.
 v. Rich, 554.
 v. School Dist. No. 1, 589.
 v. Simpson, 200, 205.
 v. Snyder Tp., 551.
 v. State, 297.
 v. Town of Anita, 91.
 v. Wayne County Ct., 126, 175.
 v. Yuba County, 112.
 Davock v. Moore, 337.
 Dawson County v. Clark, 194.
 Dawson Water-Works Co. v. Carver, 182.
 Day v. City of Morristown, 21.
 Dayton Gold & Silver Min. Co. v. Seawell, 429.
 Dean v. Charlton, 189.
 v. City of New York, 179.
 v. Davis, 16, 29.
 v. Lufkin, 202.
 v. Saunders County, 261.
 v. Town of Sharon, 619.
 Deansville Cemetery, Matter of, 422.
 Dearborn v. Inhabitants of Brookline, 255.
 Deason v. Dixon, 197.
 DeBaker v. Southern Cal. R. Co., 448, 543.
 Debardeleben v. State, 247.
 De Ben v. Gerard, 317.
 Debs, In re, 331.
 Decatur County Com'rs v. Cox, 350.
 v. State, 285.
 Decker v. Hughes, 285.
 Deering, In re, 452.
 Defiance Water Co. v. City of Defiance, 158, 161.
 De Geofroy v. Merchants' Bridge Terminal R. Co., 468.
 De Groot v. Jersey City, 230.
 Delafield v. Illinois, 6.
 v. Village of Westfield, 167, 180.
 Delamater v. City of Chicago, 237.
 Delaney, Ex parte, 318.
 Delaney v. Kansas City Police Ct., 325.
 DeLano v. Doyle, 323.
 Delano Land Co's. Appeal, 613.
 De las Casas, In re, 267.
 Delaware County, Appeal of, 377.
 Delaware, L. & W. R. Co. v. City of Buffalo, 504.
 Delaware & H. Canal Co., In re, 236.
 Delaware & H. Canal Co. v. City of Buffalo, 211, 223, 239.
 Delinquent Poll Tax, In re, 252.
 Dellone v. Long Branch Com'rs, 325.
 Delphi School Dist. v. Murray, 353, 357.
 Delta Lumber Co. v. Board of Auditors, 265.
 Demartini v. City & County of San Francisco, 263.
 Dement v. DeKalb County, 289.
 v. Rokker, 168.
 Dempsey v. City of Rome, 569.
 Den d. Murray v. Hoboken Land & Imp. Co., 339, 423.
 Den d. Osborne v. Tunis, 337.
 Denison v. City of Columbus, 623.
 Dennett, In re, 330.
 Denney v. State, 297, 298.
 Denning v. State, 294.
 v. Yount, 328.
 Denny v. City of Spokane, 145.
 Dent v. Cook, 112.
 Denver City R. Co. v. City of Denver, 190.
 De Puy v. City of Wabash, 243, 610.
 Derby v. Modesto, 119.
 Derby & Co., E. M. v. City of Modesto, 130, 315.
 Dern v. Salt Lake City R. Co., 475.
 Derry v. Rockingham County, 598.
 Des Moines Brick Mfg. Co. v. Smith, 241.
 Des Moines Gas Co. v. City of Des Moines, 75, 304, 305, 309.
 Des Moines St. R. Co. v. Des Moines B. G. St. R. Co., 514.
 Desmond v. City of Jefferson, 277.
 Desmond-Dunne Co. v. Friedman-Doscher Co., 180.
 D'Esterre v. City of Brooklyn, 128, 139.
 v. City of New York, 35, 37, 127, 130, 135.
 Detroit Citizens' St. R. Co. v. Board of Public Works of City of Detroit, 475.
 v. City of Detroit, 510.
 v. Common Council of Detroit, 50.
 v. Detroit R. Co., 467.
 Detroit City R. Co. v. Mills, 469, 475, 491.
 Detroit, G. H. & M. R. Co. v. City of Grand Rapids, 217.
 Detroit Sav. Bank v. Ziegler, 364.

TABLE OF CASES.

651

[References are to pages.]

- Detroit Water Com'rs v. City of Detroit, 537.
Devenish v. City of Spokane, 566.
Devine v. Sacramento County, 118.
Dewey v. Alpena Union School Dist., 593.
 v. City of Des Moines, 166, 231, 244, 305, 448.
 v. Garvey, 618.
DeWitt County v. City of Clinton, 306.
Dexter v. City of Boston, 208, 244.
Dey v. Jersey City, 172.
Deyo v. Otoe County, 141.
Dhrew v. City of Altoona, 255.
Diamond St., In re, 440.
Dick v. City of Philadelphia, 262.
Dickerson v. Franklin, 214.
Dickerson Hardware Co. v. Pulaski County, 174.
Dickey v. Maine Tel. Co., 463.
 v. Polk County, 622.
Dickinson v. Jersey City, 353.
 v. New Haven & Northhampton Co., 478.
Diehl v. Roberts, 486.
Dikes v. Miller, 6.
Dillard v. Webb, 72.
Dillenbach v. City of Xenia, 457.
Dillon v. City of Raleigh, 568.
 v. Whatcom County, 354.
Dingley v. City of Boston, 102.
Dingwell v. Weld County Com'rs, 523.
Dipper v. Inhabitants of Milford, 576.
Directors of Alfalfa Irr. Dist v. Collins, 189, 431.
Directors of the Poor of S. County v. School Directors, 198.
District of Columbia v. Burgdorf, 232.
 v. Gray, 532.
 v. Moulton, 557.
 v. Robinson, 420, 444.
 v. Sisters of Visitation of Washington, 216.
 v. Woodbury, 568.
District Tp. of Dubuque v. City of Dubuque, 321.
District Tp. of Franklin v. Wiggins, 38.
Division of Howard County, 43.
Dixon v. City of Detroit, 238.
 v. Greene County, 167, 174.
Doak v. Saginaw Tp., 545.
Doan v. Town of Willow Springs, 567.
Doane v. City of Omaha, 329.
 v. Lake St. El. R. Co., 467, 472.
Dobbins v. Long Branch Police Com'rs, 264.
Dodd v. City of Hartford, 242, 244.
 v. Consolidated Traction Co., 447.
Dodge v. City of Memphis, 97.
 v. Granger, 535.
 v. People, 30.
Dodge County v. Acom, 210.
Dodge County Com'rs v. Chandler, 120.
Doeg v. Cook, 545.
Doering v. State, 395.
Doherty v. Buchanan, 362.
Dollar v. City of Marquette, 293.
Domestic Telegraph & Tel. Co. v. City of Newark, 450, 487.
Donahoe v. Kansas City, 268.
 v. Richards, 595.
Donahue v. Morgan, 257.
 v. State, 547.
 v. Will County, 372.
Donnelly v. City of Rochester, 560.
 v. Decker, 431.
Dooley v. City of Meriden, 560.
Dooling v. Ocean City, 222.
Doolittle v. Town of Walpole, 616.
Dooly Block v. Salt Lake Rapid Transit Co., 473.
Doon Tp. v. Cummins, 115, 118.
Doran v. DeLong, 300.
Dore v. City of Milwaukee, 455.
Dorman v. City Council of Lewiston, 231, 435.
 v. State, 74.
Dorn v. Town of Oyster Bay, 553.
Dorothy v. Pierce, 620.
Doss v. Wiley, 591.
Doster v. City of Atlanta, 602.
Doty v. Lyman, 314.
Dougherty v. Borough of Norwood, 171.
 v. Village of Horseheads, 552.
Douglas v. City Council of Montgomery, 517.
 v. Town of Chatham, 122.
Douglas County v. Keller, 519.
Douglass v. Baker County Com'rs, 336.
 v. City of Placerville, 67.
 v. Pike County, 132.
Doulon v. City of Clinton, 561.
Dousman v. City of St. Paul, 211.
Dowdney v. City of New York, 219.
Dowling v. Conniff, 237.
Downend v. Kansas City, 547.
Downes v. Town of Hopkinton, 542.
Downing v. City of Miltonvale, 312.
Doyle v. Alderman of Raleigh, 375.
 v. City of Duluth, 579, 580.
Drainage along Pequest River, In re, 270.
Drainage Com'rs, Matter of, 205.
Drake v. Phillips, 191.
Draper v. Town of Springport, 129.
Dreake v. Beasley, 244.
Dredla v. Baache, 380.
Dressman v. Farmers' & Traders' Nat. Bank, 241.
Drew v. Morrill, 225.
 v. Smith, 179.
 v. Town of Geneva, 266.
Driggs v. Phillips, 459.
Driscoll v. City of Fall River, 580.
Drisko v. Inhabitants of Columbia, 60.
Dritt v. Snodgrass, 594.
Drucker v. Manhattan R. Co., 458.
Du Bois Borough v. Du Bois City Waterworks Co., 508.
Dudley v. Trustees of Frankford, 611.
 v. Village of Buffalo, 543.
Duerr v. Newark Fire Com'rs, 395.
Duffy, In re, 236.
Duffy v. City of Saginaw, 167, 170.
 v. State, 362.
Dugan v. U. S., 5.
Duke v. Central N. J. Tel. Co., 464.
Duluth Brewing & Malting Co. v. City of Superior, 250.
Dumesnil v. Shanks, 221.
Dummer v. Selectmen of Jersey City, 456.

[References are to pages.]

- Dunbar v. Canyon County Com'rs, 96.
 v. City of Boston, 534.
 Duncan v. City of Lynchburg, 405.
 Duncombe v. City of Ft. Dodge, 171.
 v. Powers, 420.
 Dundas v. City of Lansing, 293.
 Dundy v. Richardson County Com'rs, 113.
 Dunham v. City of New Britain, 76.
 v. Runyon, 438.
 Dunlap v. Erie Water Com'rs, 174.
 Dunn v. City of Austin, 79.
 v. Com., 88.
 v. Town of Barnwell, 557.
 Dunnovan v. Green, 104.
 Dunwoody v. United States, 77, 390.
 Dupree v. City of Brunswick, 85.
 Durham v. City of Spokane, 619.
 v. Montgomery County Com'rs, 622.
 Durkee v. City of Jainesville, 321.
 v. City of Kenosha, 534.
 Durrell v. Dooner, 241.
 Durrett v. Buxton, 192.
 Duryee v. Friars, 140.
 Dutton v. City of Aurora, 273.
 v. State, 265.
 Duval County v. Knight, 141.
 Dwinell v. Barnard, 414.
 Dwyer v. City of Brenham, 258.
 Dyar v. Village of Farmington, 37.
 Dyer v. Bagwell, 357.
 v. Brogan, 377.
 v. Erwin, 167.
 v. Hudson, 173.
- E.**
- E. A. Chatfield Co. v. City of New Haven, 339.
 Eachus v. Los Angeles Consol. Elec. R. Co., 455.
 Eager, Matter of, 168.
 Eagle Iron Works v. Guthrie Center, 281.
 Eames v. City of Northumberland, 420.
 Earl v. Board of Improvement of Morrilton, 211.
 v. Highway Com'rs v. People, 421.
 v. San Francisco Board of Education, 593.
 v. Wallingford, 163.
 Earll v. City of Chicago, 413.
 East End St. R. Co. v. Doyle, 471.
 Easterly v. Town of Irwin, 534.
 Eastern Land Lumber & Mfg. Co. v. State Board of Education, 374.
 East Jordan Lumber Co. v. Village of East Jordan, 516.
 Eastman v. Clackamas County, 563.
 v. Meredith, 538.
 v. Rapids Dist. Tp., 592.
 Easton Com'rs v. Covey, 84.
 East One Hundred & Sixty-eighth St., In re, 521, 522.
 East River Gaslight Co. v. Donnelly, 389.
 East Tennessee Tel. Co. v. City of Russellville, 463.
 East Tennessee University v. City of Knoxville, 73, 259.
 East Tennessee V. & G. R. Co. v. City of Morristown, 202.
 East Union Tp. v. Ryan, 146, 151.
 Eaton v. Boston, C. & M. R. Co., 432.
 v. Chesebrough, 205.
 v. Fairbury Water-works Co., 535.
 v. Manitowoc County Sup'rs, 153.
 Eckerson v. Village of Heverstraw, 419.
 Ecroyd v. Coggeshall, 409.
 Eddy v. Kincaid, 354, 357.
 Ede v. Cuneo, 240.
 v. Knight, 226.
 Edgar v. City of Pittsburg, 226, 227.
 Edgerton v. Goldsboro Water Co., 274.
 Edinboro Normal School v. Cooper, 592.
 Edinburg American Land & Mortg. Co. v. City of Mitchell, 589.
 Edison Elec. Ill. Co. v. Hooper, 499.
 Edmondson v. Board of Education, 597.
 v. Edmundson v. Jackson Independent School Dist., 586.
 Edson v. Crangle, 43.
 Edward C. Jones Co. v. Town of Guttenberg, 604.
 Edwards v. Berlin, 177.
 v. City of Chicago, 218.
 v. Kearzey, 53.
 v. United States, 369.
 v. Williamson, 28.
 Edwards & Walsh Const. Co. v. Jasper county, 219, 287, 410.
 Eels v. American Telephone & Tel. Co., 457, 463.
 Effingham v. Hamilton, 604.
 Egan v. City of St. Paul, 368.
 Egerton v. Goldsboro Water Co., 272.
 Eginolre v. Union County, 563.
 Egyptian Levee Co. v. Hardin, 102, 338.
 Elmen v. Village of Gottenburg, 410.
 Elsenhart v. City of Philadelphia, 454.
 Elberg v. San Luis Obispo County, 524.
 Eldert v. Long Island Elec. R. Co., 465.
 El Dorado County v. Meiss, 622.
 Electric Light & Power Co. v. City of San Bernardino, 166.
 Electric R. Co. v. City of Grand Rapids, 474.
 Elias v. City of Rochester, 565.
 Eliason v. Coleman, 353.
 Ellinwood v. City of Reedsburg, 271, 272, 450, 494.
 Elliott v. Burke, 379.
 v. City of Chicago, 338, 389.
 v. City of Louisville, 310, 311.
 v. Oil City, 544.
 Elliott County v. Kitchen, 111.
 Ellis v. City of Cleburne, 162.
 v. City of Lewiston, 553.
 v. Common Council of Grand Rapids, 401.
 v. Jeffers, 391.
 v. Milwaukee City R. Co., 476.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., 519.
 v. Steuben County, 390.
 v. Washoe County, 334.
 v. Witmer, 146, 167, 242, 243.
 Ellison v. Linford, 199.
 Ellwood v. City of Rochester, 212.
 Elmore v. Overton, 389.
 Elmwood Tp. v. Marcy, 51.
 Elsberry v. State, 250.

[References are to pages.]

- Ely v. Morgan County Com'rs, 436.
 v. Niagara County Sup'rs, 87.
 Elyria Gas & Water Co. v. City of Elyria, 273, 306.
 E. M. Derby & Co. v. City of Modesto, 130, 315.
 Emery v. Inhabitants of Mariaville, 152.
 v. San Francisco Gas Co., 207, 425.
 Endion Imp. Co. v. Evening Tel. Co., 291, 378.
 Enfield v. Jordan, 112.
 Engle v. Hunt, 420.
 English v. Chicot County, 114.
 v. City of Danville, 263, 550.
 v. People, 104.
 Enright v. City of Atlanta, 558.
 Ensign v. Barse, 451.
 Enterprise Sav. Ass'n. v. Zumstein, 610.
 Epenter v. Montgomery County, 290.
 Erd v. City of St. Paul, 568.
 Erskine v. Hohnbach, 387.
 v. Steele County, 131.
 Erwin v. Central Union Tel. Co., 460.
 v. City of Jersey City, 380.
 v. Town of Richmond, 154.
 Eschbach v. Pitts, 205.
 Escondido High School Dist. v. Escondido Seminary, 243.
 Eskildsen v. Seattle, 570, 571.
 Eslava v. Jones, 386.
 Essex Board v. Skinkle, 24.
 Estelle v. Village of Lake Crystal, 545.
 Estes v. City of Macon, 444.
 Esty v. Baker, 457.
 Eureka Basin Warehouse & Mfg. Co., In re, 104.
 Eustis v. City of Henrietta, 200.
 Evans v. Borough of Lititz, 414.
 v. City of Council Bluffs, 46.
 v. Erie County, 459.
 v. Hughes County, 519.
 v. McCarthy, 144.
 v. Santana Live-Stock & Land Co., 436.
 v. Tillman, 140.
 Evansville & T. H. R. Co. v. State, 417.
 Everett v. City of Council Bluffs, 93.
 v. Deal, 296, 298, 612.
 v. Independent School Dist. of Rock Rapids, 133.
 v. Pottawattamie County Sup'rs, 334, 439.
 v. Smith, 127.
 Evergreen Cemetery Ass'n v. City of New Haven, 428.
 Everson v. City of Syracuse, 534.
 Everts v. District Tp. of Rose Grove, 149.
 Evison v. Chicago, St., P. M. & O. R. Co., 322, 477.
 Ewart v. Village of Western Springs, 228, 240.
 Ewing v. Ainger, 392.
 v. Hoblitzelle, 66.
 v. State, 13, 14, 44, 615.
 Excelsior Brick Co. v. Village of Haverstraw, 522.
 Exchange Bank of Virginia v. Lewis County, 152.
 Executive Communication, In re, 45, 302, 356.
 Eyerman v. Blakesley, 269.
- F.**
- Fagan v. City of Chicago, 219.
 v. City of New York, 353.
 Fahlor v. Wells County Com'rs, 203.
 Fahnstock v. City of Peoria, 223.
 Fain v. Garthright, 388.
 Fair v. Buss, 435.
 Fairbury Union A. Board v. Holly, 417.
 Fairchild v. City of St. Paul, 213, 427.
 v. Stewart, 414, 420.
 Fairfield v. Rural Independent School Dist., 138.
 Fairhaven & W. R. Co. v. City of New Haven, 473.
 Fake v. Whipple, 366.
 Falconer v. Robinson, 356.
 Fall v. Sutter County, 264.
 Fallbrook Irr. Dist. v. Bradley, 120.
 Fanning v. Gregoire, 510.
 Fant v. Gibbs, 351.
 Farley v. City of New York, 485, 552.
 Farlow v. Town of Camp Point, 462.
 Farmer v. City of Cedar Rapids, 453.
 v. City of St. Paul, 256.
 v. Myles, 497.
 Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. Borough of Ansonia, 217.
 v. City of Galesburg, 139, 177, 282, 509.
 Farmers' & Mechanics' Nat. Bank v. Dearing, 247.
 v. School Dist. No. 52, 147.
 Farneman v. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Ass'n, 431.
 Farnham v. Pierce, 602.
 Farnsworth v. Inhabitants of Melrose, 381.
 v. Town Council of Pawtucket, 307.
 Farnum v. Concord Horse R. Co., 475.
 Farquar v. City of Roseburg, 545.
 Farr v. Inhabitants of Ware, 174.
 v. West Chicago Park Com'r, 221.
 Farraher v. City of Keokuk, 230.
 Farrar v. Inhabitants of Greene, 577.
 Farrel v. Town of Derby, 258.
 Farrell v. Inhabitants of Oldtown, 552.
 v. Winchester Ave. R. Co., 474.
 Farrelly v. Cole, 377.
 Farrington v. City of Mt. Vernon, 453.
 Farrow, Matter of, 355.
 Farson v. Sioux City, 143.
 Farson, Leach & Co. v. Commissioners of Sinking Fund of Louisville, 110.
 Farwell v. Des Moines Brick Mfg. Co., 218.
 Faulk v. Iowa County, 551, 577.
 Faulkner v. City of Seattle, 273.
 Fay v. Kent, 548.
 v. Wood, 203.
 Fayette County Com'rs v. Chitwood, 344.
 Fazende v. City of Houston, 613.
 F. C. Austin Mfg. Co. v. Brown County, 623.
 Fee v. Borough of Columbus, 565.
 Feek v. Bloomingdale, 335.
 Fehler v. Gosnell, 164, 228, 244, 312.
 Feich v. Town of Ware, 383.
 Feldman & Co. v. City Council of Charleston, 112, 116.
 Felker v. City of New Whatcom, 234.

[References are to pages.]

- Fellows v. Walker, 118.
 Fenton v. Blair, 110.
 Fenwick Hall Co. v. Town of Old Saybrook, 243.
 Ferdinando v. City of Scranton, 409, 420.
 Fergus Falls Water Co. v. City of Fergus Falls, 119, 273, 275, 501.
 Ferguson v. Borough of Stamford, 222, 236.
 v. City of Selma, 94, 611.
 v. City of Snohomish, 14.
 v. Crittenden County, 228.
 v. Monroe County Sup'rs, 304.
 v. Quinn, 242.
 v. True, 593.
 Fernald v. Town of Gilman, 155.
 Fernandez v. City of New Orleans, 292, 624.
 Ferrel v. Town of Derby, 376.
 Ferry v. Williams, 344.
 Fertich v. Michener, 594, 595.
 Fidelity Trust & Guaranty Co. v. Fowler Water Co., 132, 272, 273, 518.
 Field v. Albermarle County (Va.) 529.
 v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co., 229.
 v. City of Des Moines, 66, 536.
 v. Clark, 81.
 v. Com., 587.
 v. Mark, 414.
 v. Strouble, 158.
 v. Towle, 383.
 v. Village of Western Springs, 231.
 Fielders v. North Jersey St. R. Co., 479.
 Fifield v. Common Council of Phoenix, 538.
 Filbert v. City of Philadelphia, 177.
 Fillmore v. Van Horn, 82.
 Findlay v. Frey, 220.
 Fink v. City of Des Moines, 530.
 Finnegan v. City of St. Joseph, 413.
 v. Sioux City, 566, 576.
 Fire Dept. of New York v. Atlas S. S. Co., 376.
 First Municipality v. Cutting, 311, 328.
 First Nat. Bank v. City of Ottawa, 618.
 v. Tyson, 462, 492.
 First Nat. Bank of Ceredo v. Society for Savings, 194.
 First Nat. Bank of Detroit v. Becker County Com'rs., 382.
 First Nat. Bank of Du Quoin v. Keith, 182, 323.
 First Nat. Bank of Gastonia v. Warlick, 386.
 First Nat. Bank of Lansdale v. Wyandotte County Com'rs, 148.
 First Nat. Bank of Louisville v. Com., 198.
 First Nat. Bank of Montgomery v. Tyson, 458.
 First Nat. Bank of Mt. Vernon v. Sarlls, 85.
 First Nat. Bank of St. Paul v. Scott County Com'rs, 140.
 Fish v. Branin, 49.
 v. Higbee, 292.
 Fisher v. Board of Liquidation of New Orleans, 117.
 v. City of Charleston, 606.
 v. San Diego Police Ct., 43.
 Fisher v. School Directors, 590.
 Fiske, Ex Parte, 93, 315.
 Fiske v. Inhabitants of Town of Huntington, 584, 597.
 v. People, 243, 426.
 Fitch v. City & County of San Francisco Sup'rs, 367.
 Fitchburg, R. Co. v. Grand Junction R. & Depot Co., 353.
 Fite v. Black, 397.
 Fitts v. Cream City R. Co., 479.
 Fitzgerald v. Harms, 290.
 Fitzpatrick v. Slouck, 386.
 Flack v. Village of Green Island, 412, 418.
 Flagg v. City of Worcester, 526.
 v. Parish of St. Charles, 143.
 v. School Dist. No. 70, 128, 138.
 Flaherty, In re, 93, 318, 482.
 Flanagan v. Treasurer of Plainfield, 343.
 Fleetwood v. Read, 245, 246.
 Fleming v. Guthrie, 339.
 Flemming v. City of Hoboken, 153.
 v. Trowsdale, 195.
 Flersheim v. City of Baltimore, 523.
 Fletcher v. Collins, 331.
 Flicker v. City of Atlanta, 455.
 Flickinger v. Fay, 452.
 Flieth v. City of Wausau, 619.
 Flinn v. Mowry, 453.
 Flint v. City of Boston, 199.
 v. Webb, 213.
 Flint & P. M. R. Co. v. Board of State Auditors, 287.
 v. Willey, 262.
 Florence Graded School Com'rs, Ex parte, 144.
 Florer v. McAfee, 253.
 Florida Cent. & P. R. Co. v. Ocala St. & S. R. Co., 473.
 Flournoy v. City of Jeffersonville, 387.
 Floyd v. Eatonton Com'rs, 342.
 Floyd Acceptances, The, 164.
 Flynn v. Canton Co., 309.
 v. City of Boston, 44.
 v. City of Salem, 543.
 v. Taylor, 459.
 v. Turner, 253, 256.
 Fogg v. Inhabitants of Nahant, 577.
 Fohl v. Common Council of Sleepy Eye Lake, 440.
 Foland v. Town of Frankton, 107, 258.
 Folk v. City of Milwaukee, 538.
 Follensbee v. St. Clair Sup'rs, 288.
 Folmar v. Curtis, 326, 487.
 Folmsbee v. City of Amsterdam, 215, 454.
 Foltz v. St. Louis, & S. F. Ry. Co., 368.
 Fones Hardware Co. v. Erb, 264, 167, 612.
 Foot v. Salem, 104.
 Foote v. American Product Co., 486.
 v. Brown, 585.
 v. City of Salem, 147, 152.
 Forbes v. Board of Health of Escambia County, 80, 81.
 Force v. Town of Batavia, 126.
 Forcum v. Independent School Dist., 375.
 Ford v. City of Des Moines, 545, 561.
 v. Collins, 439.
 v. Lincoln County Com'rs, 442, 441.

[References are to pages.]

- Ford v. State**, 252.
 v. Thralkill, 87.
 v. Town of North Des Moines, 16,
 24, 34, 172, 173, 449.
 v. Umatilla Co., 564.
Fordham v. Gouverneur Village, 568.
Foreman v. Murphy, 102.
Fork Ridge Baptist Cemetery Ass'n v. Redd, 431.
Forman v. New Orleans & C. R. Co., 504.
Forster v. Winona County Com'rs, 435.
Forsyth v. Dunnagan, 418.
 v. Wilcox, 438.
Forsyth County v. Gwinnett County, 171.
Forsythe v. City of Hammond, 426.
Ft. Dodge Elec. Light & Power Co. v. City of Ft. Dodge, 105, 107, 224, 480.
Ft. Leavenworth R. Co. v. Lowe, 430.
Ft. Wayne Land & Imp. Co. v. Maumee Ave. Gravel Road Co., 425.
Foss v. City of Chicago, 306.
Fossion v. Landry, 458.
Foster v. Boston Park Com'rs, 214, 267, 430.
 v. City of Chicago, 542.
 v. City of Joliet, 274, 291, 282.
 v. City of Worcester, 100.
 v. Fowler, 624.
 v. Hare, 45.
 v. Jones, 349.
 v. Police Com'rs, 308, 322.
 v. Police Com'rs of City & County of San Francisco, 316, 317.
Fouke v. Jackson County, 155, 174.
Fournier v. Cyr, 363.
 v. West Bay City, 392.
Fowler, In re, 268.
Fowler v. Athens City Waterworks Co., 332.
 v. City of Superior, 106, 109.
 v. Kansas City, 80.
 v. Larabee, 452.
Fox v. Bay City, 180.
 v. City of Chelsea, 555, 576.
 v. McDonald, 330, 339.
 v. Middlesborough Town Co., 228, 239.
 v. Mohawk & H. R. Humane Soc., 245, 358.
Foxworthy v. City of Hastings, 261, 554.
Foy v. City of Winston, 555, 568.
France v. State, 340.
Francis v. City of Newark, 372.
 v. Howard County, 112, 133.
 v. Peevey, 584, 585.
 v. Southern R. Co., 195.
Franden v. San Diego County, 174.
Frank v. Paducah Water Supply Co., 278.
Frankford Real Estate Trust & Safe Deposit Co. v. Jackson County, 150.
Frankl v. Bailey, 150.
Franklin County v. Gills, 456.
 v. Layman, 258, 307.
Franklin's Estate, In re, 405, 406.
Frans v. Young, 362, 587.
Frantz v. Jacob, 99, 158.
Frasher v. Rader, 606.
Frater v. Hamilton County, 458.
Frazee, In re, 249.
Frazier v. City of Chicago, 80.
 v. Inhabitants of Lewiston, 544.
Frazier v. Borough of Butler, 553.
 v. Warfield, 68.
Freburg v. City of Davenport, 268.
Frederick v. City of Columbus, 534.
Frederick County Sup'rs v. City of Winchester, 417, 488.
Frederick Elec. Light & Power Co. v. Frederick City, 216.
Frederick Street, In re, 436.
Freel v. School City of Crawfordsville, 529, 538.
Freeman v. City of Huron, 147, 150.
 v. Inhabitants of Bourne, 592, 593.
 v. Price, 432.
Freeport Borough v. Marks, 390.
Freeport St. R. Co. v. City of Freeport, 238.
Freeport Water Co. v. City of Freeport, 66, 274, 329, 497, 505, 506, 512.
Fremont County In re, 40.
Fremont County Com'rs v. Perkins, 16.
French v. Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 208, 220, 221, 227, 235, 239, 421.
 v. City of Auburn, 261.
 v. City of Millville, 260.
 v. Cowan, 614.
 v. Dunn County, 335.
 v. Powell, 183.
 v. South Arm Township, 96.
French-Glenn Livestock Co. v. Harney County, 438.
Fresno Canal & Irr. Co. v. McKenzie, 291.
Frevert v. City of Bayonne, 208.
Frey v. Duluth S. S. & A. R. Co., 469.
Frick v. City of Los Angeles, 162.
 v. Town of Brinkley, 175.
Friday v. City of Moorhead, 574.
Friedenwald v. City of Baltimore, 222.
Friedman v. Horning, 380.
Friend v. City of Pittsburgh, 112.
 v. Gilbert, 192, 257.
Frommer v. City of Richmond, 251.
Frost v. Board of Review of Oskaloosa, 236.
 v. Cherry, 335.
 v. City of Chicago, 83.
Frye v. Village of Highland, 420.
Fulbright v. Perry County, 409.
Fuller v. City of Atlanta, 531.
 v. City of Chicago, 110, 148.
 v. City of Grand Rapids, 531, 542.
 v. City of Mt. Vernon, 454.
 v. Colfax County, 287.
 v. Heath, 110, 195, 253, 305.
 v. Inhabitants of Groton, 60, 192.
Fullerton v. School Dist. of Lincoln, 591.
Fullam v. City of Muscatine, 548.
Fullington v. Williams, 14.
Fulton v. Cummings, 308.
 v. Short Route R. Transfer Co., 468.
Fulton County v. Amorous, 435.
Furey v. Town of Gravesend, 621.

[References are to pages.]

G.

- Gable v. City of Altoona, 105.
 v. Seiben, 244.
 Gaddis v. Richland County, 114, 131, 141.
 Gadsby v. City of Portland, 190.
 Gafney v. City & County of San Francisco, 225.
 Gage v. City of Chicago, 229, 232, 266.
 v. Dudley, 356.
 v. Mobile & O. R. Co., 414.
 v. Nichols, 203.
 v. People, 232.
 Gagnier v. City of Fargo, 559.
 Gaines v. Waters, 93, 95.
 Gaither v. Watkins, 607.
 Ga'bes v. Girard, 616.
 Galbraith v. City of Knoxville, 132.
 Gale v. Inhabitants of South Berwick, 257.
 v. Village of Kalamazoo, 71, 91, 161, 509, 510.
 Galloway v. Town of Tavares, 252.
 Galt v. City of Chicago, 227.
 Galveston & W. R. Co. v. City of Galveston, 497.
 Gamble v. Clark, 153.
 Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co. v. City of Laporte, 106, 162, 182.
 v. City of New York, 290, 293.
 Gammon v. Lafayette County, 261.
 Gardiner v. Inhabitants of Camden, 543.
 Gardner v. City of Boston, 238.
 v. City of New London, 580.
 v. Inhabitants of Brookline, 444.
 v. Wasco County, 581.
 Garfield County Com'rs v. Isenberg, 259.
 Garland County v. Hot Springs County, 39.
 Garlinghouse v. Jacobs, 102.
 Garratt v. Trustees of Canandaigua, 223.
 Garrett v. Janes, 461.
 Garrigus v. Howard County Com'rs, 394, 397.
 Garrison v. Chicago, 72.
 v. Dougherty, 236.
 Garrity v. City of Boston, 454.
 Gartner v. City of Detroit, 180.
 Gascho v. Sohl, 434.
 Garvin v. Wiswell, 151.
 Gas Co. v. Parkersburg, 426.
 Gas Light & Coke Co. v. City of New Albany, 493, 609.
 Gas & Water Co. of Downingtown v. Borough of Downingtown, 273.
 Gaskins v. City of Atlanta, 283, 551.
 Gass v. City of Greenville, 327.
 v. Greenville Corp., 88.
 Gastenau v. Com., 316.
 Gaston v. City of Portland, 243.
 v. State, 622.
 Gates v. Johnson County, 259.
 v. State, 289.
 Gaughan v. City of Philadelphia, 548.
 Gault's Appeal, 242.
 Gause v. City of Clarksville, 115.
 Gay v. City of Cambridge, 580.
 v. City of Whitcom, 196.
 Gearty v. City of New York, 180.
 Geddes v. Rice, 440.
 Geer v. Fleming, 262.
 Gelpcke v. City of Dubuque, 132, 134.
 Gemmill v. Arthur, 287.
 General Elec. R. Co. v. Chicago, I & L. R. Co., 484.
 Geneva & W. R. Co. v. New York Cent. & H. R. R. Co., 467.
 Gentle v. Atlas Sav. & Loan Ass'n, 341.
 George D. Barnard & Co. v. Knox County, 148.
 Georgia Penitentiary Co. v. Melms, 602.
 Georgia R. Co. v. Smith, 337.
 Geraghty v. Ashland County, 588.
 Gerald v. City of Boston, 562.
 Germalne v. City of Muskegon, 566.
 German American Bank v. Morris Run Coal Co., 375.
 German American Sav. Bank v. City of Spokane, 109.
 German Ins. Co. v. City of Manning, 110, 129, 312.
 German Sav. Bank v. Franklin County, 53, 123, 129, 133.
 German Sav. & Loan Soc. v. Ramish, 121, 222, 441, 454.
 German Security Bank v. Coulter, 377.
 Germania Bank v. City of St. Paul, 240.
 Germania Sav. Bank v. Town of Darlington, 140, 188.
 Germond v. City of Tacoma, 208.
 Gerrard v. State, 251.
 Gerry v. Inhabitants of Stoneham, 192.
 Getty v. Town of Hamlin, 568.
 Ghee v. Northern Union Gas Co., 503, 504.
 Giardina v. City of Greenville, 325, 329.
 Gibbons v. Mobile & G. N. R. Co, 104.
 v. Ogden, 74.
 Gibbs v. Morgan, 368.
 Gibbs' Estate, In re, 2.
 Gibson v. Kauffield, 250.
 v. Owens, 168, 170, 179, 455.
 v. Wood, 360.
 Giddings v. Blacker, 298.
 Giffen v. City of Lewiston, 576.
 Gifford v. Baker, 435, 436, 438.
 Gilbert v. Patterson, 588.
 v. Salt Lake City Police & Fire Com'rs, 395.
 Gilboy v. City of Detroit, 80, 354.
 Gilcrest v. McCartney, 221.
 Giles v. City of Shenandoah, 288, 292.
 Gil'ham v. Wells, 316.
 Gilkey v. Town of How, 38.
 Gill v. City of Oakland, 232, 240, 244.
 Gillan v. Regents of Normal Schools, 592.
 Gillett v. Logan County Sup'rs, 157.
 Gillette v. City of Denver, 235.
 v. City of Hartford, 46.
 Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co. v. Canyon County, 155, 158, 408.
 Gillson v. City of Charleston, 544.
 Gillman v. State, 251.
 Gilman v. City of Milwaukee, 456.
 v. City of Sheboygan, 50, 187.
 v. Town of Laconia, 550.
 Gilmore v. City of Utica, 169, 480.
 v. Driscoll, 458.

[References are to pages.]

- Gilmore v. Holt, 327.
 Gilpatrick v. City of Biddeford, 381, 541.
 Girard v. City of New Orleans, 406.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 24, 25, 28,
 +2, 49, 51, 53, 406.
 Girvin v. Simon, 168.
 Gist v. Owings, 433.
 Givens v. Van Studdiford, 88.
 Givins v. City of Chicago, 222, 229.
 Gladwin v. Ames, 258.
 Glasier v. Town of Hebron, 549.
 Glass v. Ashbury, 73.
 v. Hutchinson, 362.
 v. Memphis & C. R. Co., 475.
 Gleason v. Barnett, 228, 306.
 v. City of Cleveland, 456.
 v. Waukesha County, 243.
 Gleaves v. Terry, 605.
 Glentz v. State, 35.
 Glidden v. Towle, 362.
 Gloucester County v. Middlesex Coun-
 ty, 265.
 Gloucester Water Supply Co. v. City of
 Gloucester, 274.
 Glover v. City of Terre Haute, 199.
 Goddard v. City of Lowell, 160, 164.
 v. Inhabitants of Harpswell, 539.
 Goebel v. Grosse Pointe Waterworks,
 505.
 Goetler v. State, 88.
 Goins v. City of Moberly, 556.
 Gold v. City of Philadelphia, 527.
 v. Fite, 356.
 Golder v. Bressler, 380.
 Goldsmith v. City of Huntsville, 323,
 326.
 Goldsworthy v. Town of Linden, 289.
 Goldthwaite v. City of Montgomery, 66,
 245.
 Gooch v. Town of Exeter, 349.
 Goodale v. Fennell, 178.
 v. Sowell, 487.
 Goodrich v. City of Chicago, 70, 71.
 v. City of Detroit, 208, 215, 234, 235.
 v. City of Waterville, 160.
 Goodwill v. City of Detroit, 226, 230.
 Goodwin v. City of Gardiner, 580.
 v. State, 367.
 v. Town of East Hartford, 381.
 v. Warren County Com'rs, 446.
 Goodyear v. School Dist. No. 5, 594.
 Goodyear Rubber Co. v. City of Eu-
 reka, 171, 312.
 Goodyknoontz v. People, 256.
 Gordan v. City of San Diego, 518.
 Gordon v. Cornes, 585.
 v. State, 486.
 v. Thorp, 524.
 Gorham v. Withey, 481.
 Goshen Highway Com'rs v. Jackson,
 439.
 Goshorn's Ex'rs v. County Court of
 Kanawha County, 378.
 Gosnel v. City of Louisville, 183.
 Goss v. State Capitol Commission, 168.
 Gostin v. Brooks, 302.
 Goszler v. Corporation of Georgetown,
 70, 448, 453, 610.
 Goud v. City of Portland, 349, 352.
 Gould v. City of Atlanta, 247, 534.
 v. City of Rochester, 94, 95.
 Abb. Pub. Corp.—42.
 Gould v. City of Topeka, 483.
 v. Schermer, 453.
 v. United States, 355.
 Gouldley v. City Council of Atlantic
 City, 603.
 Goulding v. Inhabitants of Peabody, 40,
 585.
 Governor v. Allen, 6.
 Goyne v. Ashley County, 292.
 Grace v. City of Hawkinsville, 276.
 v. Newton Board of Health, 234.
 v. Walker, 326, 327, 328.
 Grade Crossing Com'rs of Buffalo, In re,
 455.
 Grady v. Pruitt, 98.
 Graham v. City of Boston, 548, 559.
 v. City of Chicago, 235.
 v. City of Greenville, 30, 49.
 v. Town of Oxford, 573.
 Grand Island & N. W. R. Co. v. Baker,
 109.
 Grand Island & W. C. R. Co. v. Dawes
 County, 105.
 Grand Rapids E. L. & P. Co. v. Grand
 Rapids E. E. L. & F. G. Co., 496, 511.
 Grand Rapids School Furniture Co. v.
 City of Grand Rapids, 222.
 Grand Trunk R. Co. v. Town of Ber-
 lin, 435.
 Granger v. Pulaski County, 67.
 Grannis v. Blue Earth County Com'rs,
 156, 162.
 Grant v. Barber, 225, 227.
 v. Bartholomew, 213, 227, 230, 239.
 v. City of Brainerd, 552.
 v. City of Davenport, 110.
 v. City of Detroit, 179.
 v. City of Fitchburg, 570.
 v. Lindsay, 389.
 Granville County Board of Education v.
 State Board of Education, 616.
 Grattan Tp. v. Chilton, 123.
 Graves v. City of Biloxi, 92.
 v. Saline County, 136.
 v. Shattuck, 461, 489.
 Gray v. Abbott, 292.
 v. City of Detroit, 540.
 v. City of Emporia, 554.
 v. City of Griffin, 537, 540.
 v. City of Knoxville, 444.
 v. Coahoma County, 381.
 v. Granger, 300.
 v. Haas, 420.
 v. Richardson, 180, 226.
 Grayson v. Latham, 149, 150.
 Great Falls Mfg. Co. v. Garland, 442.
 Greeley v. Cascade County, 150.
 v. City of Jacksonville, 118, 121,
 323.
 v. City of Passaic, 325.
 v. People, 100.
 Green v. Adams, 300.
 v. Ashland Water Co., 281, 515, 535.
 v. City of Cape May, 86, 277.
 v. City of Everett, 442, 443.
 v. Com., 55.
 v. Eastern R., 477.
 v. Elliot, 429.
 v. Lake, 94.
 v. Lancaster County, 378.
 v. Lunt, 362.

[References are to pages.]

- Green v. Putnam, 517.
 v. Richland County Com'rs, 288.
 v. Talbot, 389.
 v. Town of Nebagamain, 567.
 v. Ward, 210, 244.
 Green County Com'rs v. Axtell, 334.
 v. Watson, 259.
 Greene v. Damrell, 85.
 v. Hudson County Freeholders, 368.
 v. Mumford, 204.
 v. Town of East Haddam, 437.
 Greene County v. Hale County, 259.
 Greenough v. Greenough, 339.
 v. Inhabitants of Wakefield, 156.
 Greenstreet v. Thornton, 242.
 Greenwood v. Morrison, 172, 225.
 Greer v. City of Covington, 205.
 Greer County Com'rs v. Watson, 259.
 Gregg v. French, 40, 439.
 Gregory v. City of Ann Arbor, 412, 415.
 v. City of Bridgeport, 384, 393.
 v. City of New York, 73.
 v. Lake Linden, 277.
 Grey v. City of Dover, 13, 56.
 v. People, 159.
 Grider v. Tally, 387.
 Gridley v. City of Bloomington, 210.
 Griffin v. Messenger, 302.
 v. Sanbornton, 549.
 v. Town of Williamstown, 545.
 Griffing v. Danbury, 369.
 Griffith v. County of Sebastian, 615.
 v. Sanbornton, 527.
 Griffith Co. v. City of Los Angeles, 181.
 Griggs v. City of Tacoma, 436.
 Grimes v. Eddy, 79.
 Grimm v. Town of Washburn, 566.
 Grinnell v. City of Des Moines, 223, 268.
 Grimsshaw v. City of Fall River, 440.
 Grinstead v. Wilson, 439.
 Griswold v. City of Ludington, 580, 619, 624.
 Groesch v. State, 248.
 Groff v. Frederick City, 426.
 Grogan v. City of San Francisco, 52, 407.
 Gross, Appeal of, 18.
 Gross v. Kentucky Board of Managers of World's Columbian Exposition, 617.
 v. People, 240.
 v. Portsmouth Water Com'rs, 383.
 v. Village of Grossdale, 237.
 v. Whitley County Com'rs, 390.
 Groundwater v. Town of Washington, 292, 619.
 Grove v. City of Ft. Wayne, 449, 555.
 Grube v. City of St. Paul, 635.
 Gude v. State, 477.
 Guden, In re, 373.
 Guerin v. Borough of Asbury Park, 246.
 Guerrero, In re, 245.
 Guille v. Swan, 365.
 Cuillory v. Avoyelles R. Co., 123.
 Gulf City St. R. Co. v. Galveston City R. Co., 509.
 Gulf & S. I. R. Co. v. Hewes, 199.
 Gulline v. City of Lowell, 571.
 Gumpert v. Hay, 519.
 Gundling v. City of Chicago, 72.
 Gunning Gravel & Pav. Co. v. City of New Orleans, 214.
 Gunnison County Com'rs v. E. H. Rollins & Sons, 117, 137.
 Gunter v. City of Fayetteville, 34.
 Gurney v. Inhabitants of Rockport, 565.
 Gushee v. City of New York, 333.
 Gustafson v. Hamm, 458, 473, 611.
 Guthrie v. Town of New Haven, 417.
 Guthrie Nat. Bank v. City of Guthrie, 257, 339.
 Guttery v. Glenn, 415.
 Gutzweiler v. People, 50.
 Guy v. City of Baltimore, 247.
- H.**
- Habersham County Com'rs v. Porter Mfg. Co., 192.
 Hackenack Water Co. v. City of Hoboken, 271.
 Hackett v. City of Ottawa, 99, 104, 135.
 v. Emporium Borough School Dist., 568.
 v. Rockingham County, 173, 397.
 Hadley v. Dague, 130, 219, 226.
 Hadlock v. G. County Com'rs, 304, 338.
 Hadsell v. Inhabitants of Hancock, 192.
 Hafner v. City of St. Louis, 408.
 Hagan, In re, 252.
 Hagar v. Reclamation Dist. No. 108, 235, 620.
 v. Yolo County Sup'rs, 207, 270.
 Hagerstown v. Dechert, 26.
 Haggard v. City of Carthage, 619.
 Haggerty v. City of Lewiston, 561.
 Haines v. City of Lewiston, 546.
 v. Crosby, 512.
 Halbut v. Forrest City, 171, 331.
 Hale v. Brown, 586.
 v. Town of Weston, 549.
 Haley v. City of Alton, 220, 233.
 Hall v. Anne Arundel County Com'rs, 200.
 v. Armstrong, 411.
 v. City of Austin, 556, 561.
 v. City of Cadillac, 553.
 v. City of Cedar Rapids, 500, 505.
 v. City of Chippewa Falls, 165.
 v. City of Virginia, 260.
 v. Hostetter, 358.
 v. Kauffman, 417.
 v. People, 442.
 v. Staples, 80.
 v. State, 391.
 v. Street Com'rs of Boston, 213, 214.
 v. Thayer, 436.
 v. Town of Manson, 558.
 v. Wisconsin, 351.
 Hall Incorporated Co. v. Jersey City, 290.
 Hall Lithographing Co. v. Roger Mills County, 107.
 Halleck v. Inhabitants of Boylston, 346, 375.
 Haller v. Sheridan, 81.
 Halloran v. McCullough, 249.
 Halsey v. Rapid Transit St. R. Co., 484, 549.

[References are to pages.]

- Halsey v. Town of Lake View, 263, 498.
 Ham v. City of Lewiston, 575.
 Hamilton v. City of Carthage, 324.
 v. President & Trustees of Carthage, 29.
 v. State, 301, 310.
 v. Tucker County, 301.
 v. Village of Detroit, 125.
 Hamilton County v. Rape, 413, 454.
 Hamilton County Com'rs v. Mighels, 7, 8, 23, 542.
 v. Newlin, 287.
 v. Rosche, 300.
 v. Sherwood, 147, 392.
 v. State, 452.
 Hamilton Gas-Light & Coke Co. v. City of Hamilton, 101, 179, 426, 493, 500, 514.
 Hamilton & Merryman Co. v. L'Anse Tp., 252.
 Hamlen v. Keith, 413.
 Hamlin v. City of Biddeford, 532.
 v. Kassafer, 379.
 Hammer v. Elizabeth City, 520.
 Hammett v. City of Philadelphia, 102.
 Hammond v. City of San Leandro, 126, 226.
 v. Haines, 25.
 v. Place, 143.
 Hampson v. Taylor, 581.
 Hanbury v. Woodward Lumber Co., 415.
 Hancock v. Louisville & N. R. Co., 447.
 Hand v. City Council of Elizabeth, 232.
 v. Inhabitants of Brookline, 552.
 Hand Gold Min. Co. v. Parker, 257.
 Handley v. Palmer, 406, 409.
 Handlin v. Wickliffe, 370.
 Haney v. Bartow County Com'rs, 196.
 Hanger v. City of Des Moines, 257.
 Hang Kle, In re, 245.
 Hankins v. Calloway, 436.
 v. City of New York, 337.
 Hannah v. Metropolitan St. R. Co., 477.
 Hannibal & St. J. R. Co. v. Husen, 74.
 Hannum v. Media, M., A & C. Elec. R. Co., 467.
 Hanrick v. Board of Education, 337.
 Hansen v. Town of Verdi, 419.
 Hanson, Ex parte, 251.
 Hanson v. Elchstaedt, 488.
 v. Hunter, 510.
 v. Vernon, 187.
 v. William A. Hunter Elec. Light Co., 612.
 Harbin v. Stewart, 331.
 Hard v. City of Decorah, 22.
 Hardeman County v. Foard County, 128.
 Hardin v. City of Chicago, 228.
 Hardin County Com'rs v. Coffman, 572.
 Harding v. Stamford Water Co., 425.
 v. Vandewater, 173, 301.
 Hardy v. City of Brooklyn, 532.
 v. City of Orange, 352.
 v. Inhabitants of Waltham, 259.
 v. Town of Keene, 436.
 Harman v. City of Lynchburg, 536.
 Harmon v. City of Chicago, 66, 298.
 Harn v. Common Council of Dadeville, 459.
 Harney v. Benson, 214, 218, 220.
 Harper v. City of Detroit, 444.
 v. City of Grand Rapids, 236, 242.
 v. City of Milwaukee, 94.
 v. State, 262, 454.
 Harper County Com'rs v. Rose, 38, 131.
 Harrell v. Ellsworth, 596.
 Harrigan v. City of Brooklyn, 292.
 Harrington v. School Dist. No. 6, 590.
 v. Town of Plainview, 123.
 Harris v. Burr, 590.
 v. City of Fond du Lac, 618.
 v. City of Water Valley, 26.
 v. Gibbons, 397.
 v. Nesbit, 31.
 v. State, 301.
 v. Town of Townsend, 580.
 v. Whiteside County Sup'rs, 406.
 Harrison v. City of Chicago, 234.
 v. New Orleans Pac. R. Co., 469.
 Harrison County Com'rs v. Benson, 331.
 Harrison School Tp. v. McGregor, 593, 594.
 Harrison Tp. v. Schoolcraft County Sup'rs, 38, 45.
 Harrison v. Hernshelm, 35.
 Harrodsburg Educational Dist. No. 28 v. Trustees of Colored School Dist. No. 1, 583.
 Hart, In re, 614.
 Hart v. Buckner, 458, 611.
 v. City of Baraboo, 543.
 v. New Haven, 566.
 v. State, 89.
 v. Union City, 537.
 v. West Chicago Park Com'rs, 235.
 Hart Tp. v. Oceanic County, 203.
 Harter Tp. v. Kernochan, 127.
 Hartford v. New York & N. E. R. Co., 418.
 Hartford Bridge Co. v. Town of East Hartford, 47.
 v. Union Ferry Co., 508.
 Hartford County Com'rs v. Hamilton, 545.
 Hartford School Dist. v. School Dist. No. 13, 586.
 Hartman v. Greenhow, 118.
 v. Hunter, 623.
 Hartrick v. Town of Farmington, 266.
 Hartshorn v. Schoff, 354.
 Harvard College v. City of Boston, 216.
 Harvey v. Aurora & G. R. Co., 474, 478.
 v. Rush County Com'rs, 350.
 Harward v. St. Clair-M. Levee & Drainage Co., 188.
 Harwood v. Wentworth, 54.
 Hasbrouck v. City of Milwaukee, 131.
 Haske'l, Ex parte, 310, 311, 314.
 Haskell v. City of Des Moines, 559.
 Hatch v. Hawkes, 448.
 Hatcher v. Dunn, 387, 388.
 Hathaway v. City of Des Moines, 398.
 Haughawout v. Hubbard, 72, 225.
 Haupt, Appeal of, 277.
 Hauswirth v. Mueller, 124.
 Haverhill Aqueduct Co. v. Page, 505.
 Hawes v. City of Chicago, 229.
 v. Town of Fox Lake, 548.
 Hawkes v. Town of Chester, 548.

[References are to pages.]

- Hawkeye Loan & Brokerage Co. v. City of Marion, 244.
 Hawkins v. Carroll County Sup'rs, 334, 376.
 v. Cook, 369.
 v. Filkins, 297.
 v. Roberts, 349.
 v. Starke County Com'rs, 45.
 Hawley v. Harrall, 441.
 Hawthorne v. City of East Portland, 234.
 v. City of Hoboken, 22.
 Hayday v. Ocean City, 623.
 Hayden v. City of Memphis, 606.
 v. Noyes, 60, 327.
 Hayes v. City of Cambridge, 553.
 v. City of Oshkosh, 535.
 v. Davis, 144, 150.
 v. Douglas County, 220.
 v. Inhabitants of Hyde Park, 555.
 v. Michigan Cent. R. Co., 477.
 v. Rogers, 304, 338.
 Haynes, In re, 332.
 Haynes v. Butler, 331, 389.
 v. City of Cape May, 325.
 Hays v. Ahlrichs, 162, 302.
 v. City of Vincennes, 438.
 v. Hogan, 207.
 Hayward v. Manzer, 411.
 v. People, 218.
 v. Trustees of Town of Red Cliff, 157.
 Haywood v. City of Charlestown, 520.
 Hazard v. City of Council Bluffs, 564.
 Hazard Powder Co. v. Volgar, 86.
 Hazelet v. Holt County, 392.
 Hazen v. Strong, 78.
 Hazlehurst v. City of Baltimore, 329.
 Hazzard v. City of Council Bluffs, 553.
 Healey v. City of New Haven, 453.
 Health Department of City of New York v. Knoll, 78.
 v. Trinity Church, 85.
 Hearn, In re, 211.
 Heath v. Des Moines & St. L. R. Co., 473.
 v. Hall, 94.
 Hebert v. City of Northampton, 552.
 Hecht v. Coale, 363.
 v. P. H. Snook & Austin Furniture Co., 341.
 Heddleston v. Hendricks, 459.
 Hedges v. Dixon County, 136, 138.
 v. Lewis & Clarke County Com'rs, 376.
 Hedrick v. City of Olathe, 467.
 Heeney v. Sprague, 73.
 Heffleman v. Pennington County, 147, 151.
 Hegne-Hendrum Ditch Co., In re, 451.
 Heick v. Voight, 431.
 Heilbron v. City of Cuthbert, 113, 118, 127, 494, 511.
 Hellmann v. Lebanon & A. St. R. Co., 610.
 Heins v. Lincoln, 313.
 Heiple v. City of East Portland, 218.
 Helser v. City of New York, 443.
 Helbing v. Allegheny Cemetery Co., 532.
 Helena Consol. Water Co. v. Steele, 52, 272, 274, 512.
 Helena Waterworks Co. v. City of Helena, 514.
 Hellenkamp v. City of Lafayette, 236.
 Heller v. City of Sedalia, 332.
 v. Garden City, 214.
 Hellman v. Shoulters, 229, 242.
 Helm v. McClure, 462.
 Helms v. Bell, 441.
 Heman v. Allen, 218, 223, 298.
 v. Schulte, 213.
 Heman Const. Co. v. Loevy, 225.
 Hembling v. City of Grand Rapids, 560.
 Hemme v. School Dist. No. 4, 586.
 Henderson v. City of New York, 319.
 v. Hughes County, 201.
 v. People, 144, 148.
 Henderson Bridge Co. v. City of Henderson, 43.
 Henderson County Board of Health v. Ward, 78, 79.
 Hendricks v. State, 351, 588.
 Hendrickson v. City of New York, 283, 621.
 Hendrie v. City of Boston, 270.
 Hengehold v. City of Covington, 81.
 Henkel v. City of Detroit, 430.
 Henline v. People, 485.
 Henneberger, In re, 13, 451.
 Hennepin County Com'rs v. Jones, 350.
 Henningsen v. City of Stillwater, 240.
 Henricks v. State, 590.
 Henry v. City of Macon, 92.
 v. City of Sacramento, 281, 508.
 v. Cohen, 288.
 Henry County v. Nicolay, 137.
 Henry County Com'rs v. Gilles, 169.
 Hensley Tp. v. People, 39.
 Heppe v. Johnson, 366.
 Herbert v. City of Bayonne, 430.
 Heritage v. Dodge, 595.
 Herman v. City of Oconto, 180, 214.
 Hermann v. Town of Guttenburg, 56.
 Herr v. Seymour, 294.
 Herrick v. Hoos, 398.
 v. Town of Geneva, 522.
 Herries v. City of Waterloo, 552, 557.
 Herring v. Dixon, 195.
 Herrman v. State, 269.
 Herron v. Lyman County, 391.
 Hershberger v. City of Pittsburgh, 234.
 Hershfield v. Rocky Mountain Bell Tel. Co., 450, 463, 465, 488.
 Hershoff v. Treasurer of City of Beverly, 89.
 Hertig v. People, 242.
 Herzo v. City of San Francisco, 541.
 Heslton v. Harmon, 413.
 Hessler v. Drainage Com'rs, 269.
 Heston v. Mayhew, 584.
 Heughes v. Board of Education of Rochester, 173.
 Hewes v. Glos, 212, 213.
 v. Village of Crete, 522.
 Hewetson v. City of Chicago, 238.
 Hewitt, Appeal of, 426.
 Hewitt v. W. U. Tel. Co., 463.
 Hewlett v. Camp, 316.
 Hibbard v. State, 594.
 v. Suffolk County, 313.
 Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co. v. City of Chicago, 459, 462, 473, 481.

[References are to pages.]

- Hibben v. Smith, 242.
 Hickey v. Oakland County Sup'rs, 290.
 Hickman College v. Colored Common School Dist. "A", 583.
 Hicks v. Cleveland, 142.
 v. Inhabitants of Westport, 621.
 v. Roanoke Brick Co., 624.
 Higgins v. City of San Diego, 154, 163, 176, 253, 276, 279, 281, 292, 353, 516.
 v. Cole, 395.
 v. Inhabitants of North Andover, 580, 618.
 v. San Diego Water Co., 156.
 Higginson v. Inhabitants of Nahant, 267.
 Highland v. City of Galveston, 266.
 Highway Com'rs of Richmond Tp. v. Martin, 265.
 Higley v. Bunce, 314.
 Hilbish v. Catherman, 187, 192.
 Hill v. City Council of Abbeville, 245.
 v. City of Boston, 67, 538, 546.
 v. City of Dalton, 325, 340.
 v. City of Indianapolis, 173, 175, 176.
 v. City of Kahoka, 18.
 v. City of Memphis, 122, 136, 146.
 v. City of New York, 537.
 v. City of St. Louis, 269.
 v. Goodwin, 62.
 v. Laurens County, 547.
 v. Selectmen of Easthampton, 257.
 v. Swingley, 212.
 v. Ventura County Sup'rs, 434.
 Hilliard v. Bunker, 98, 254.
 v. City of Asheville, 207, 209, 211.
 Hills v. Peekskill Sav. Bank, 136.
 Hilton v. Bender, 374.
 v. Curry, 259.
 Himmelmänn v. Cofran, 202, 241.
 v. McCreery, 225.
 Hinckley v. Breen, 614.
 v. City of Franklin, 454.
 v. Somerset, 564.
 Hine v. City of New Haven, 87.
 Hiner v. Jeanpert, 414.
 Hines v. City of Lockport, 452.
 Hintrager v. McElhinny, 206.
 Hirsch v. City of Brunswick, 519.
 Hitch v. Lambright, 388.
 Hitchcock v. City of Galveston, 72, 109, 121, 152, 156, 210, 381, 382.
 v. City of St. Louis, 192, 256.
 Hitchins v. Town of Frostburg, 550.
 Hixon v. Oneida County, 191.
 Hoadley's Adm'rs v. City of San Francisco, 407.
 Hoag v. Town of Greenwich, 140.
 Hoagland v. State, 615.
 Ho Ah Kow v. Nunan, 316, 329.
 Hubart v. Plymouth County, 262.
 Hobbs v. Tipton County Com'rs, 437.
 Hodgdon v. Lincoln County Com'rs, 607.
 Hodgeman County Com'rs v. Garfield County Com'rs, 38.
 Hodges v. City of Waterloo, 562, 581.
 v. Crowley, 105.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co., 450.
 Hodgkin v. Fry, 590.
 Hodgkins v. Inhabitants of Rockport, 595.
 Hodgson v. Dexter, 383.
 Hoell v. City Council of Camden, 354.
 Hoexter v. Judson, 293.
 Hoffeld v. City of Buffalo, 243.
 Hoffman v. Clark County, 287.
 v. Flint & P. M. R. Co., 468.
 v. Gallatin County Com'rs, 338.
 v. Lynburn, 195.
 Hogan v. City of Chicago, 560.
 Hohenstatt v. City of Bridgeton, 204.
 Hohman v. Comal County, 293.
 Hohmann v. City of Chicago, 455.
 Hoke v. City of Atlanta, 244.
 v. Field, 355.
 v. Richie, 356, 373.
 Holberg v. Macon, 247.
 Holden v. Hardy, 159.
 Holderness v. Baker, 98, 160.
 Holdom v. City of Chicago, 323.
 Holladay v. City & County of San Francisco, 416.
 Holland v. City of Baltimore, 21.
 v. City of San Francisco, 382.
 v. Davies, 200.
 v. State, 378.
 Hollenbeck v. Winnebago County, 534, 602.
 Holliday v. Hilderbrandt, 112, 620.
 v. Sweet Grass County, 39.
 Holliman v. City of Hawkinsville, 249, 251.
 Hollman v. City of Platteville, 540.
 Holloway v. Southmayd, 458.
 Holman v. School Dist. No. 5, 594.
 Holmes v. Cleveland, C. & C. R. Co., 523.
 v. Common Council of Detroit, 168.
 v. Fihlenburg, 340.
 v. State, 616.
 Holt v. City of Birmingham, 196.
 Holt County v. Scott, 363.
 Holtz v. Lake County Com'rs, 334, 408.
 Holtzclaw v. Riley, 604.
 Homan v. Franklin County, 293.
 Home Bldg. & Conveyance Co. v. City of Roanoke, 448.
 Honey v. Graham, 356.
 Hood v. City of Lynn, 68, 258.
 v. Von Glahn, 89.
 Hooker v. Town of Greenville, 596.
 Hooper v. Baltimore City Pass. R. Co., 475.
 v. Creager, 354.
 v. Emery, 298.
 v. Goodwin, 353, 379.
 v. New, 354.
 Hope v. City of New Orleans, 400.
 v. Sawyer, 377.
 Hopkins v. Baltimore & P. R. Co., 474.
 v. Clayton County, 334.
 v. People, 202.
 Hopper v. Ashland County, 396, 397.
 v. Inhabitants of Union Tp., 109, 153.
 v. Town of Covington, 113.
 Horey v. Village of Haverstraw, 547.
 Horn v. City of St. Paul, 396.
 v. Lockhart, 297.
 v. Town of New Lots, 620.

[References are to pages.]

- Hornbeck v. Westbrook, 407.
 Hornblower v. Duden, 334.
 Horner v. City of Philadelphia, 552.
 Hornung v. McCarthy, 236.
 Horrigan v. Inhabitants of Clarksburg, 578.
 Horton v. City of Nashville, 268.
 v. Williams, 520.
 Hospers v. Wyatt, 147.
 Hotchkiss v. Marion, 110.
 v. Plunkett, 585, 586.
 Hot Springs Elec. Light Co. v. City of Hot Springs, 499.
 Hough v. City of Bridgeport, 228.
 House v. Houston Waterworks Co., 535.
 v. Los Angeles County, 157.
 v. State, 249.
 House Bill No. 168, In re, 254.
 Houston v. State, 616.
 Houston County v. Kersh, 291.
 Houston & T. C. R. Co. v. State of Texas, 158.
 Hovey v. Mayo, 308.
 v. State, 605.
 v. Wyandotte County Com'rs, 162.
 Howard v. City of Oshkosh, 255.
 v. City & County of San Francisco, 535.
 v. McDiarmid, 36.
 v. Shoemaker, 341.
 Howard's Appeal, 514.
 Howe v. City of Cambridge, 221.
 v. West End St. R. Co., 469.
 Howe Mach. Co. v. Gage, 251.
 Howell v. City of Millville, 283, 511.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 205.
 v. Com., 363.
 v. Kinney, 45.
 Howes v. Abblett, 392.
 Howey v. Fisher, 575.
 Howland v. Inhabitants of Maynard, 530.
 Howze v. State, 345.
 Hoxie v. Scott, 125.
 v. Shaw, 378.
 Hoyt v. City of East Saginaw, 219.
 Hubbard v. City of Hickman, 244.
 v. Norton, 154.
 v. Sadler, 118.
 v. Woodsum, 377.
 Hubbell v. City of South Hutchinson, 150.
 Huckestein v. City of Allegheny, 454.
 Hudman v. Slaughter, 375.
 Hudon v. City of Little Falls, 571.
 Hudson v. City of Marietta, 105.
 v. Police Jury of Claiborne, 196, 204.
 Hudson Elec. Light Co. v. Inhabitants of Hudson, 283, 494.
 Hudson River Tel. Co. v. Watervliet Turnpike & R. Co., 475, 500.
 Hudson Tel. Co. v. Jersey City, 324.
 Hudson Trust & Sav. Inst. v. Carr-Curran Paper Mills Co., 280.
 Hudsouth v. Garrigues, 358, 360.
 Huelfeld v. City of Covington, 263.
 Huesing v. City of Rock Island, 66, 308.
 Huff v. Cook, 359.
 v. Hastings Exp. Co., 414.
 Huffman v. Hall, 420.
 Huffmire v. City of Brooklyn, 37.
 Hugg v. Ivins, 379.
 Huggans v. Riley, 264.
 Hughes v. Beggs, 439.
 v. City of Baltimore, 549.
 v. City of Moccasin, 273, 483, 514.
 v. Parker, 231, 235.
 Hughson v. Crane, 121, 172.
 Hughston v. Carroll County Sup'rs, 391.
 Hull v. Ames, 150.
 v. City of Cedar Rapids, 413.
 v. Inhabitants of Westfield, 531.
 v. Onelda County Sup'rs, 335.
 v. People, 222.
 Humboldt County v. Dinsmore, 432, 435.
 Humboldt Lumber Mfg'rs Ass'n v. Christopherson, 46.
 Humboldt Tp. v. Long, 118, 125, 137.
 Humes v. City of Ft. Smith, 246, 247.
 Humphreys v. City of Bayonne, 239.
 v. City of Hoodstown, 522.
 Hungerford v. City of Hartford, 213.
 Hungerman v. City of Wheeling, 548.
 Hunneman v. Fire Dist. No. 1, 407.
 v. Inhabitants of Grafton, 62, 172.
 Hunnicutt v. City of Atlanta, 405, 408, 519.
 Hunt v. City of Lambertville, 487.
 v. Fawcett, 140.
 Hunter, In re, 409, 410, 412, 417.
 Hunter v. Weston, 547.
 Hunting County Com'rs v. Beaver, 335.
 Huntington County v. Kauffman, 204.
 Huntington v. Smith, 442.
 Huntington County Com'rs v. Beaver, 304, 338.
 v. Bonebrake, 566.
 v. Heaston, 291.
 Hurber v. Baugh, 250.
 Hurley v. City of Trenton, 158.
 v. Inhabitants of Bowdoinham, 565.
 Huron Waterworks Co. v. City of Huron, 162, 164, 176, 272, 517, 518.
 Hurst v. Hawn, 584.
 v. Town of Martinsburg, 436.
 v. Warner, 78.
 Hussey v. Smith, 374.
 Huston v. Iowa County, 563.
 Huston Tp. Poor Dist. v. Benazette Tp. Poor Dist., 599.
 Hutcheson v. Storrie, 220.
 Hutchings v. Inhabitants of Sullivan, 530, 618.
 v. School Dist. No. 1, 593.
 v. Van Bokkelen, 353.
 Hutchins v. Town of Durham, 92, 323.
 Hutchinson v. Borough of Belmar, 302.
 v. City of Omaha, 209, 238.
 v. City of Parkersburg, 441.
 v. Pratt, 346.
 v. Town of Concord, 557.
 Hutchinson & S. R. Co. v. Kingman County Com'rs, 122.
 Huthsing v. Bosquet, 382, 386.
 Hutton v. State, 593.
 Hyde v. County of Franklin, 146.
 v. Town of Jamaica, 332.
 Hydes Ferry Turnpike Co. v. Davidson County, 426.
 Hyman v. City of Chicago, 229.

[References are to pages.]

- Hyne v. Osborn, 363.
 Hyner v. Dickinson, 363.
 Hysong v. Gallitzin Borough School Dist., 595.
- I.**
- Iler v. Ross, 75.
 Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 428.
 v. City of Decatur, 217, 218.
 v. Illinois, 306.
 v. People, 218, 242, 328.
 Illinois Industrial University v. Champaign County Sup'rs, 198.
 Illinois Trust & Sav. Bank v. Arkansas City, 271, 282, 496, 498, 499.
 v. Arkansas City Water Co., 182.
 Incorporated Town of Spencer v. Andrew, 484.
 Independent Dist. of Ottumwa v. Taylor, 607.
 Independent Dist. of Rock Rapids v. Society for Savings, 139.
 Independent School Dist. v. Rew, 117.
 Indiana v. Glover, 381.
 Indiana Imp. Co. v. Wagner, 14, 16.
 Indianapolis Brew. Co. v. Claypool, 367.
 Indianapolis Cable St. R. Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co., 474.
 Indianapolis, D. & W. R. Co. v. Center Tp., 451.
 Indianapolis School Com'rs v. Magner, 201.
 Indianapolis Water Co. v. American Strawboard Co., 278.
 Ingram v. Colgan, 254.
 Inhabitants of Acton v. York County Com'rs, 262.
 Inhabitants of Arlington v. Cutter, 176.
 Inhabitants of Belmont v. Inhabitants of Vinalhaven, 598.
 Inhabitants of Bloomfield v. Borough of Glen Ridge, 35.
 Inhabitants of Bremen v. Inhabitants of Brewer, 597.
 Inhabitants of Brookfield v. Inhabitants of Warren, 599.
 Inhabitants of Brookline v. Hatch, 84.
 Inhabitants of Camden v. Camden Village Corp., 298.
 Inhabitants of Clinton v. Inhabitants of Benton, 601.
 v. Welch, 482, 490.
 Inhabitants of Cumberland County v. Central Wharf Steam Tow-Boat Co., 447.
 Inhabitants of Dresden v. Lincoln County Com'rs, 345.
 Inhabitants of Easthampton v. Hampshire County Com'rs, 427.
 v. Hill, 554.
 Inhabitants of Ellsworth v. Inhabitants of Houlton, 601.
 Inhabitants of Falmouth v. Falmouth Water Co., 274, 275, 495.
 Inhabitants of Farmington v. Inhabitants of Jay, 599.
 Inhabitants of Franklin v. Flisk, 415.
 v. Nutley Water Co., 508, 611.
 Inhabitants of Gloucester v. Essex County Com'rs, 345.
 Inhabitants of Grandville v. Hampden County Com'rs, 607.
 Inhabitants of Greenfield v. Inhabitants of Buckland, 599.
 Inhabitants of Hallowell v. Inhabitants of Augusta, 599.
 Inhabitants of Hancock v. Hazzard, 365.
 Inhabitants of Harrison v. Inhabitants of Lincoln, 599.
 Inhabitants of Hyde Park v. Wiggin, 436.
 Inhabitants of Industry v. Inhabitants of Starks, 174.
 Inhabitants of Jefferson v. Inhabitants of Washington, 598.
 Inhabitants of Lanesborough v. Berkshire County Com'rs, 430.
 Inhabitants of Leominster v. Conant, 228, 243.
 Inhabitants of Liberty v. Hurd, 534.
 Inhabitants of Melrose v. Cutter, 613.
 Inhabitants of Milford v. Inhabitants of Uxbridge, 600.
 Inhabitants of Monroe v. Inhabitants of Hampden, 600.
 Inhabitants of Monson v. County Com'rs, 433.
 Inhabitants of Nobleboro v. Clark, 518.
 Inhabitants of Northampton v. Aboll, 224.
 Inhabitants of Oldtown v. Inhabitants of Falmouth, 601.
 Inhabitants of Paris v. Inhabitants of Hiram, 600.
 Inhabitants of Pompton v. Cooper Union, 114.
 Inhabitants of Raymond v. Cumberland County Com'rs, 436.
 Inhabitants of Rockport v. Webster, 272.
 Inhabitants of Shelburne v. Inhabitants of Buckland, 600.
 Inhabitants of South Thomaston v. Inhabitants of Friendship, 600.
 Inhabitants of Spencer v. Inhabitants of Leicester, 598.
 Inhabitants of Stoughton v. City of Cambridge, 599.
 v. Paul, 129, 273, 275, 408.
 Inhabitants of Strong v. County Com'rs, 607.
 Inhabitants of Town of Rockport v. Rockport Granite Co., 519.
 Inhabitants of Trenton v. McQuade, 453.
 Inhabitants of Veazle v. Inhabitants of China, 70.
 Inhabitants of Waterford v. Oxford County Com'rs, 261.
 Inhabitants of Watertown v. Mayo, 76.
 v. Middlesex County, 436.
 Inhabitants of Wenham v. Inhabitants of Essex, 600.
 Inhabitants of Westbrook v. Inhabitants of Deering, 258.
 Inhabitants of West Springfield v. West Springfield Aqueduct Co., 274.
 Inhabitants of Winthrop v. Soule, 364.

[References are to pages.]

- Inhabitants of Worcester v. City of Worcester, 198.
 Inhabitants of Wrentham v. Corey, 440.
 Inhabitants of Yarmouth v. Inhabitants of North Yarmouth, 6.
 Inman, In re, 354.
 Inquires of Governor, In re, 331.
 Intendant & Town Council of Livingston v. Pippin, 172.
 International Trading Stamp Co. v. City of Memphis, 609.
 Interstate Commerce Commission v. Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co., 331.
 Interstate Consol. Rapid Transit R. Co. v. Early, 472.
 Interstate Vetrified Brick Pav. Co. v. Philadelphia Mack Pav. Co., 168.
 Inwood v. State, 325.
 Inyo County v. Erro, 245.
 Iowa City v. McInnery, 89.
 v. Newell, 251.
 Iowa R. Land Co. v. Soper, 55.
 Ipswich Mills v. Essex County Com'rs, 430.
 Ironwood Waterworks Co. v. City of Ironwood, 119.
 Irvin v. Gregory, 597.
 Irvine v. City of Chattanooga, 534.
 Irving v. Ford, 333.
 Irwin v. Dixon, 414.
 v. Exton, 253.
 v. Great Southern Tel. Co., 463.
 v. Yuba County, 287, 393.
 Ivanhoe v. City of Enterprise, 244.
 Ives v. Irely, 243.
 Ivison v. Board of School Com'rs, 596.
 Ivory v. Town of Deerpark, 548.
- J.**
- Jackson v. City of Detroit, 244.
 v. City of Greenville, 548.
 v. City of Newark, 607.
 v. Grand Ave. R. Co., 305, 327.
 v. Hartwell, 336.
 v. Housel, 424.
 v. Independent School Dist. of Steamboat Rock, 537.
 v. People, 88, 461.
 v. Rankin, 434.
 v. Smith, 209.
 v. State, 231.
 Jackson County v. Rendleman, 100.
 Jackson County Com'rs v. Nichols, 563, 573.
 v. State, 260.
 Jackson County Horse R. Co. v. Interstate Rapid Transit R. Co., 496, 500, 511, 512.
 Jackson Tp. v. Barnes, 154.
 v. Home Ins. Co., 381.
 v. Wood, 197.
 Jacksonville Elec. Light Co. v. City of Jacksonville, 66, 283, 284.
 Jacksonville, T. & K. R. Co. v. Prior, 315.
 Jackson & S. Traction Co. v. Commissioners of Railroads, 476.
 Jacobs, In re, 75, 76, 81, 93, 94.
 Jahn, In re, 90, 317.
- Jaicks v. Sullivan, 244.
 James v. City of Seattle, 148.
 v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 411.
 v. Sammls, 419.
 v. State, 363.
 v. Wilder, 408.
 James County v. Hamilton County, 30.
 Jameson v. People, 15.
 James P. Hall Incorporated Co. v. Jersey City, 290.
 Jamieson v. Indiana Natural Gas & Oil Co., 504.
 Jane v. Alley, 331.
 Janeway v. City of Duluth, 118, 119, 272, 273.
 Janvria, In re, 505.
 Janvria v. Poole, 439, 446.
 Jaquith v. Putney, 345.
 Jarrolt v. Moberly, 103.
 Jasper County Com'rs v. Allman, 544.
 Jasper County v. Osborn, 597.
 Jay v. Board of Education of Emporia, 591.
 Jaynes v. Omaha St. R. Co., 415, 452, 491, 492.
 Jefferson County v. City of Mt. Vernon, 231, 232.
 v. Hawkins, 141.
 Jefferson County Com'rs v. People, 117.
 Jefferson County Sup'rs v. Arrighi, 174.
 Jeffersonian Pub. Co. v. Hilliard, 144.
 Jeffreys v. Malone, 366.
 Jeffries v. Harrington, 358.
 v. Rowe, 361.
 Jelliff v. City of Newark, 215.
 Jenkins v. Inhabitants of Andover, 584.
 v. Stetler, 237.
 Jenks v. Osceola Tp., 618.
 Jenney v. City of Des Moines, 167, 226.
 v. Mussey Tp., 393.
 Jennings v. Town of Albion, 577.
 Jensen v. Polk County Sup'rs, 332.
 Jernigan v. Finley, 585.
 Jersey City v. Central R. Co., 447.
 v. Fitzpatrick, 611.
 v. Green, 244.
 v. Horton, 618.
 v. State, 234.
 Jersey City Gas Co. v. Dwight, 497.
 Jersey City Water Com'rs v. Gaffney, 198.
 Jerve, Ex parte, 90.
 Jewell Nursery Co. v. State, 378.
 Jewett v. City of New Haven, 540.
 Jew Ho v. Williamson, 78.
 J. M. Griffith Co. v. City of Los Angeles, 181.
 Job v. City of Alton, 220, 266.
 v. People, 213, 229.
 Jobson v. Bridges, 300.
 John v. Connell, 222, 224, 312.
 John Hancock M. L. Ins. Co. v. City of Huron, 113.
 Johns v. City of Cincinnati, 542.
 Johnson v. City of Galveston, 371.
 v. City of Macon, 91, 251.
 v. City of Milwaukee, 120, 121, 208.
 v. City of New Orleans, 204.
 v. City of Worcester, 556.
 v. Common Council of Dadeville, 411.

[References are to pages.]

- Johnson v. Duerr, 223.
 v. Hilton & D. Lumber Co., 340.
 v. Kimball, 400.
 v. Lucas, 604.
 v. Pawnee County Com'rs, 107.
 v. People, 239.
 v. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 169.
 v. Simonton, 83.
 v. Sioux City, 578.
 v. State, 251, 353.
 v. Wakulla County, 150, 345.
 v. Wells County Com'rs, 376.
 v. Willson County Com'rs, 100.
 Johnson County Com'rs, In re, 356.
 Johnson County Com'rs v. January, 137.
 Johnston v. Borough of Belmar, 78.
 v. City of Macon, 183, 246.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 557.
 v. District of Columbia, 550.
 v. Glenn County Sup'rs, 439.
 v. Mitchell, 590.
 v. Moorman, 388.
 Joint Free High School Dist v. Town of
 Green Grove, 200.
 Jones v. Bladen County Com'rs, 292.
 v. Brown, 389.
 v. Carragan, 441.
 v. City of Albany, 293.
 v. City of Camden, 118, 135.
 v. City of Clinton, 567.
 v. City of Deering, 561, 568.
 v. City of Greensboro, 564, 567, 579.
 v. City of Newark, 243.
 v. City of New Haven, 528, 540.
 v. City of New York, 180.
 v. City of Seattle, 127, 166, 233.
 v. Collier, 356.
 v. Collins, 550, 552.
 v. Duncan, 487.
 v. Erie & W. B. R. Co., 499.
 v. Gallatin County, 353.
 v. Hilliard, 248, 249.
 v. Inhabitants of Sanford, 519.
 v. Loving, 390.
 v. Lucas County Com'rs, 290.
 v. Rochester Gas & Elec. Co., 502.
 v. Shaw, 351.
 v. Soulard, 584.
 v. Town of Lind, 98.
 v. Town of Marlborough, 180, 182.
 v. Town of Tonawanda, 226.
 v. Walnut Tp., 564.
 v. Zink, 438.
 Joplin Consol. Min. Co. v. City of Jop-
 lin, 430, 445.
 Jordan v. City of Benwood, 473, 543.
 v. City of Chenoa, 416.
 v. City of New York, 561, 577.
 v. Osceloa County, 346.
 Jorgensen v. Squires, 462.
 Jose v. Moulton, 594.
 Jos'yn v. Franklin County Com'rs, 336.
 Joyce v. Parkhurst, 395.
 Judd v. City of Hartford, 532.
 v. Town of Claremont, 578.
 Judge v. City of Meriden, 540.
 Judges' Contested Election, In re, 36.
 Judson v. Plattsburg, 113.
 v. Reardon, 316.
 Julia Bldg. Ass'n v. Bell Tel. Co., 463.
 Julian v. State, 397.
 Jullen v. Woodsmall, 459.
 Junction City v. Webb, 313.
 Junction Pass. R. Co. v. Williamsport
 Pass. R. Co., 475.
 Juneau County v. Wood County, 600.
 Justice v. City of Logansport, 205.
 Justices of Richmond County v. State,
 256.
 Jutte & Foley Co. v. City of Altoona,
 106.
 J. & A. McKechnie Brew. Co. v. Village
 of Canandaigua, 209, 239.
- K.**
- Kahn v. Sutro, 5, 351.
 Kaje v. Chicago, St. P., M. & O. R. Co.,
 468.
 Kamp v. People, 614.
 Kane v. City of Indianapolis, 550.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 561, 581.
 v. City of Yonkers, 574.
 v. New York El. R. Co., 452.
 v. School Dist., 148.
 Kannenberg v. City of Alpena, 554.
 Kansas v. Richards, 269.
 Kansas City v. Bacon, 222, 223, 408.
 v. Cullinan, 226.
 v. Gray, 226, 243.
 v. Hobbs, 611.
 v. Kimball, 236, 243.
 v. Lemen, 534.
 v. McDonald, 86, 553, 571, 623.
 v. Marsh Oil Co., 14, 229.
 v. Mastin, 306.
 v. O'Connor, 213.
 v. Orr, 578.
 v. Scarritt, 415.
 v. Stegmiller, 32, 55.
 v. Ward, 233, 446.
 Kansas City, Ft. S. & G. R. Co. v.
 Scammon, 196.
 v. Tontz, 202.
 Kansas City, N. & D. R. Co. v. Cuy-
 kendall, 491.
 Kansas Pac. R. Co. v. Reynolds, 332.
 Karb v. State, 395.
 Karst v. St. Paul, S. & T. F. R. Co.,
 262.
 Katzenberger v. City of Aberdeen, 115,
 131, 138.
 Kaufman v. Stein, 87.
 v. Stone, 374.
 Kaukauna Elec. Light Co. v. City of
 Kaukauna, 508.
 Kaukauna Water Power Co. v. Green
 Bay & M. Canal Co., 428, 430.
 Kavanagh v. Police Pension Fund
 Com'rs, 396.
 Kavanaugh v. State, 349.
 Kaveny v. City of Troy, 554.
 Kean v. Rizer, 358.
 Keane v. Village of Waterford, 562.
 Kearney v. Borough of West Chester,
 271.
 Kearney County Com'rs v. Kent, 301.
 v. Vandries, 35, 37.
 Keating v. City of Cincinnati, 426, 458.
 v. McMaster, 143.
 v. Stack, 354.

[References are to pages.]

- Keen v. City of Havre de Grace, 581.
 v. City of Waycross, 280.
 Keenan v. City of Portland, 292.
 Keene Five Cent Sav. Bank v. Lyon
 County, 107, 110.
 Keeney v. Jersey City, 255.
 Kelm v. United States, 401.
 Kelser v. Union County Com'rs, 265.
 Keith v. Bingham, 224.
 v. City of Boston, 223.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 220.
 v. Wilson, 266, 448.
 Keith County v. Ogallala Power & Irr.
 Co., 174.
 Keller v. City of Scranton, 107.
 v. Hewitt, 591.
 v. Wilson, 173.
 Kelley v. City of Columbus, 556.
 v. City of Milwaukee, 487.
 v. Milan, 115.
 Kellogg v. Village of Jaynesville, 567.
 Kelly v. Chadwick, 208, 219.
 v. City of Chicago, 168, 223.
 v. City of Minneapolis, 111, 213.
 v. City of Pittsburg, 7, 199.
 v. Gahn, 26.
 v. Meeks, 55.
 v. Mendelsohn, 244.
 v. State, 353, 354.
 Kelly Nail & Iron Co. v. Lawrence Fur-
 nace Co., 522.
 Kelsey v. Fire & Water Com'rs of Mar-
 quette, 280.
 Kelso v. Teale, 256, 290.
 Kembler v. McPhail, 591.
 Kempster v. City of Milwaukee, 379,
 537.
 Kendall, In re, 357.
 Kendall v. City of Canton, 350.
 Keniston v. State, 359.
 Kennebec Water Dist. v. City of Water-
 ville, 274.
 Kennedy v. City of Lansing, 555.
 v. Detroit R. Co., 502.
 v. Montgomery County, 254.
 v. Ryall, 376.
 Kenny v. Kelly, 239.
 Kensington Elec. Co. v. City of Phila-
 delphia, 144, 502.
 Kent v. Village of Enosburg Falls, 231.
 Kenyon v. City of Mondovi, 573.
 v. City of Spokane, 147.
 Keokuk Gas Light & Coke Co. v. City
 of Keokuk, 501.
 Keokuk N. L. Packet Co. v. City of
 Keokuk, 488.
 Keokuk & H Bridge Co. v. People, 203.
 Keough v. City of St. Paul, 452.
 Kepner v. Com., 306.
 Kerfoot v. City of Chicago, 240, 303.
 Kerlin v. Reynolds, 392.
 Kerney v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co., 485.
 Kerns v. Schoonmaker, 386.
 Kerr v. City of Bellefontaine, 156.
 v. City of Corry, 137.
 Kerrigan v. Poole, 247.
 Ketchum v. City of Buffalo, 109, 115,
 408.
 Keyes v. City of Cedar Falls, 566, 573.
 v. Inhabitants of Westford, 337.
 v. St. Croix County, 120.
 Keyser v. Rice, 618.
 v. School Dist. No. 8, 590.
 v. Upshur, 396.
 Keystone Lumber Co. v. Town of Bay-
 field, 586.
 Kidder v. Chellis, 593.
 Kieckenapp v. Wheeling Sup'rs, 436,
 437.
 Klefer v. City of Bridgeport, 239.
 Kiel v. City of Chicago, 250.
 Kies v. City of Erie, 554.
 Kilchli v. Minnesota Brush Elec. Co.,
 494, 516.
 Kilbourn v. Thompson, 296, 339.
 Kilburn v. Law, 372.
 Kiley v. Bond, 487.
 Kilgore v. Magee, 12.
 Kilgour v. Drainage Com'rs, 270.
 Kilvington v. City of Superior, 163.
 Kimball v. Alcorn, 354.
 v. City of Cedar Rapids, 158.
 v. City of Rockland, 442.
 v. Grant County Com'rs, 109.
 v. Hendee, 127.
 v. Homan, 521.
 v. School Dist. No. 122, 594.
 Kimberlin v. Commission to Five Civil-
 ized Tribes, 604.
 v. State, 367.
 Kimble v. City of Peoria, 315.
 Kincaid v. Indianapolis Natural Gas
 Co., 453, 483, 485.
 Kindergarten Schools, In re, 582, 583.
 King v. City of Cleveland, 551.
 v. City of Portland, 219, 222, 227.
 v. Colon Tp., 571.
 v. Davenport, 94.
 v. Duryea, 354.
 v. Grand County Com'rs, 194.
 v. Haley, 90.
 v. Ireland, 354.
 v. Lamb, 233.
 v. Sullivan County, 148.
 Kingman, In re, 267, 268.
 Kingman, Petitioner, 227.
 Kingman v. City of Brockton, 258.
 King Real Estate Ass'n v. City of Port-
 land, 222.
 Kingsley v. City of Brooklyn, 158, 255.
 Kinnare v. City of Chicago, 538, 541,
 587.
 Kinnear Mfg. Co. v. Beatty, 453.
 Kinney v. People, 252.
 v. United States, 390.
 Kinsel, In re, 325.
 Kinsey v. Sweeney, 204.
 Kiowa County Com'rs v. Howard, 118.
 Kip v. City of Buffalo, 354.
 v. City of Paterson, 322.
 Kirby v. Citizens' R. Co., 269.
 Kirk v. Lynd, 422.
 Kirkham v. Russell, 66, 71, 318.
 Kirkland v. Board of Public Works, 220,
 233, 270.
 Kirsh v. Braun, 440.
 Kirtley v. Spokane County, 563.
 Kitchen v. Union Tp., 71.
 Kitson v. City of Ann Arbor, 250.
 Kittredge v. Inhabitants of North
 Brookfield, 60.
 Klaer v. Ridgway, 112.

[References are to pages.]

- Klass v. City of Detroit, 623.
 Klein v. Smith County Sup'rs, 149.
 Kleng v. City of Buffalo, 574.
 Kline v. City Council of Streator, 125.
 v. Huntington County Com'rs, 240.
 Knabe v. Board of Education, 586, 589.
 Knapp v. City of Hoboken, 623.
 Knapp, Stout & Co. v. City of St. Louis, 520, 521.
 Knaust, In re, 333.
 Knight v. City of Eureka, 72.
 v. Clark, 383.
 v. Heaton, 459.
 v. Martin, 396.
 v. Town of Ashland, 39.
 v. Town of West Union, 323, 380.
 Kniper v. City of Louisville, 245.
 Knobloch v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co., 192.
 Knopf v. Chicago Real Estate Board, 192.
 Knostman & Peterson Furniture Co. v. City of Davenport, 531.
 Knowles v. City of Muscatine, 423.
 v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 462.
 Knox v. Board of Education, 596.
 v. Los Angeles County Sup'rs, 391.
 Knox County v. Hunolt, 585.
 v. Ninth Nat. Bank, 124, 125.
 Knox County Com'rs v. Aspinwall, 135, 137, 138.
 Knoxville Water Co. v. City of Knoxville, 515.
 Kobs v. City of Minneapolis, 376.
 Koch v. City of Milwaukee, 260.
 v. City of New York, 349.
 v. City of Williamsport, 553.
 v. North Ave. R. Co., 472.
 Koehler v. Hill, 376.
 Koester v. Atchinson County Com'rs, 586.
 Kohl v. United States, 422, 430.
 Kohler v. Town of Guttenberg, 303.
 Kokes v. State, 353.
 Kollock v. City of Madison, 543.
 v. City of Stevens Point, 287.
 v. Dodge, 398.
 Koontz v. Kurtzman, 359, 361.
 Kopplikus v. State Capitol Com'rs, 148.
 Kornburg v. Deer Lodge County Com'rs, 397.
 Kossman v. City of St. Louis, 547.
 Kountze v. City of Omaha, 215.
 Kramm v. Bogue, 586, 597.
 Kramrath v. City of Albany, 155, 382.
 Krause v. Merrill, 575.
 Kreling v. Muller, 211.
 Kretsch v. Helm, 165.
 Kriseler v. LeValley, 371.
 Krueger v. Wisconsin Tel. Co., 463.
 Kruger v. LeBlanc, 332.
 v. Life & Annuity Ass'n, 616.
 Kuback, Ex parte, 159, 426.
 Kyle v. Malin, 21, 67, 329
- L**
- Labarre v. City of New Orleans, 561.
 Ladd v. City of Boston, 426, 610.
 v. City of Portland, 210.
 v. Gambell, 220.
 Ladd v. Spencer, 234.
 La Duke v. Exeter Tp., 567.
 Lafollette v. Road Com'r, 440.
 Lafon v. Dufrocq, 297.
 La France Fire Engine Co. v. Town of Mt. Vernon, 287.
 Lahner v. Village of Williams, 536.
 Lahr v. Metropolitan El. R. Co., 457, 458, 471, 504.
 Laing v. United N. J. R. & Canal Co., 459.
 Laird v. Town of Otsego, 290.
 Lake Charles Ice, L. & W. Co. v. City of Lake Charles, 272, 281, 516.
 Lake County v. Graham, 163, 176.
 Lake County Com'rs v. Keene Five-Cent Sav. Bank, 132, 146.
 v. Platt, 140.
 v. Standley, 117.
 Lake Erie & W. R. Co. v. City of Alexandria, 32, 33.
 v. Seneca County Com'rs, 428.
 v. Town of Boswell, 413.
 Lake Roland El. R. Co. v. City of Baltimore, 474.
 Lake Shore & M. S. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 229.
 Lake St. El. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 217.
 Lamar v. Brown, 330.
 Lamar Water & Elec Light Co. v. City of Lamar, 255, 276, 281.
 Lamb v. Anderson, 123.
 v. City of Cedar Rapids, 547, 564.
 v. City of Worcester, 561, 581.
 v. Lynd, 300.
 Lambaugh v. Board of Education of Dist. No. 2, 79.
 Lambert v. People, 358.
 v. Thornton, 69.
 Lamborn v. Bell, 442.
 Lamont v. Solano County, 398.
 Lampe v. City & County of San Francisco, 543.
 Lamson v. City of Marshall, 156.
 Lancaster County v. City of Lancaster, 622.
 v. Fulton, 393.
 Lancey v. King County, 428.
 Landis v. Ashworth, 195.
 v. Borough of Vineland, 233, 308.
 Land, Log & Lumber Co. v. Brown, 55.
 Landon v. City of Syracuse, 213.
 Lane v. Baker, 583.
 v. City of Concord, 308.
 v. City of Lewiston, 556, 574.
 v. Inhabitants of Embden, 128, 129.
 v. James, 207.
 v. Kolb, 357.
 v. Schomp, 137.
 v. Town of Hancock, 551.
 Langdon v. City of New York, 371.
 Lange v. Benedict, 388.
 Langford v. Montelth, 46.
 Langhamer v. City of Manchester, 571.
 Langston, In re, 328, 329.
 Lanning v. Carpenter, 298.
 v. Osborne, 502.
 La Plata County Com'rs v. Hampson, 256.
 v. Morgan, 291.

[References are to pages.]

- Laramie County Com'rs v. Albany County Com'rs, 28, 40, 47, 504.
 Large v. Washington Dist. Tp., 197.
 Larkin v. Burlington, C. R. & N. R. Co., 323.
 Larned v. Wheeler, 389.
 Larrabee v. Sewall, 574.
 v. Town of Cloverdale, 455.
 Larson v. Fitzgerald, 523.
 Lasbury v. McCague, 212.
 Lasher v. People, 83.
 Latham v. Village of Wilmette, 179.
 Laue v. City of Saginaw, 433.
 Lauenstein v. City of Pond Du Lac, 590.
 Laughlin v. District of Columbia, 151.
 v. Miller, 232.
 Laurie v. City of Ballard, 567.
 Law v. Johnston, 234.
 v. People, 108, 143, 258, 315.
 Law'ler v. Lynes, 607.
 Lawrence v. Ingersoll, 303.
 v. People, 229.
 Lawrence County v. Meade County, 107.
 Lawrence County Com'rs v. City of Brookhaven, 293.
 Lawton v. Steele, 74, 75.
 v. Town of Weathersfield, 618.
 Laycock v. City of Baton Rouge, 110.
 Layton v. City of Monroe, 33.
 Leach v. Cassidy, 351.
 v. People, 380.
 Leake v. City of Philadelphia, 480.
 Leake & Watts Orphan Home, In re, 240.
 Lease v. Clark, 346.
 Leath v. Summers, 434.
 Leavenworth County Com'rs v. Miller, 101, 116.
 v. Sellow, 606.
 Leavenworth, N. & S. R. Co. v. Meyer, 302.
 Lebanon Light & Magnetic Water Co. v. City of Lebanon, 101, 258.
 Ledgerwood v. Webster City, 556, 559.
 Lee v. City of Thief River Falls, 37.
 v. Huff, 591.
 v. Lide, 386.
 v. Village of Greenwich, 289.
 Leeds v. City of Richmond, 430.
 Leep v. St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co., 159.
 Leeper v. State, 376, 596.
 Lees v. Drainage Com'rs, 608.
 Leet v. Shedd, 383.
 Leet Tong, In re, 67.
 Leet Tp. Road, In re, 438.
 Legler v. Paine, 391.
 Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. v. Inter-County St. R. Co., 378.
 Lehigh Water Co. v. Borough Easton, 273, 514.
 Lehigh Water Co.'s Appeal, 271, 272, 426.
 Lehman v. City of San Diego, 113, 114, 122.
 Leighton v. Ossipee School Dist., 345.
 Leland v. School Dist. No. 28, 593.
 Lemoine v. City of St. Louis, 391.
 Lent v. Tillson, 219, 233.
 Leonard v. City of Canton, 21, 73.
 v. City of Detroit, 420.
 v. Village of Rutland, 277.
 Lesley v. Kite, 73.
 Leslie v. City of Lewiston, 570.
 Lessee of Cincinnati v. First Presbyterian Church, 459.
 Lester v. City of Jackson, 408.
 Lethbridge v. City of New York, 398.
 Leully v. Town of West Hoboken, 232.
 Levi v. City of Louisville, 190.
 Levin v. Town of Burlington, 536.
 Levis v. City of Newton, 496, 510.
 Levy Ct. of Washington County v. Coroner, 16.
 Lewick v. Glazier, 160, 272, 301, 516.
 Lewin v. State, 252.
 Lewis v. Barbour County Com'rs, 127.
 v. Chosen Freeholders of Hudson County, 393.
 v. City of Lincoln, 412, 441.
 v. City of Portland, 420.
 v. City of Seattle, 225.
 v. Clarendon, 130.
 v. Colgan, 337.
 v. Lackawanna County, 391.
 v. Laylin, 264.
 v. Lofley, 100, 192.
 v. Moore, 272.
 v. State, 288, 343, 602.
 Lewis County v. Gordon, 429, 431.
 Lewman v. Andrews, 547, 556.
 L'Hote v. City of New Orleans, 88, 327.
 Libby v. Inhabitants of Douglas, 592, 593.
 v. State, 201.
 License Cases, 94.
 L'berman v. State, 325.
 Lichtenberger v. Town of Meriden, 573.
 Lick v. Madden, 387.
 Licks v. State, 245.
 Liebermann v. City of Milwaukee, 612.
 Lightcap v. Town of North Judson, 416.
 Light, Heat & Water Co. v. City of Jackson, 281.
 Lightner v. City of Peoria, 262.
 Lilly v. Town of Woodstock, 580.
 Lima v. McBride, 196.
 Lincoln v. Com., 444, 452.
 v. Inhabitants of Stockton, 176.
 v. Street Com'rs of Boston, 221, 239.
 Lincoln County v. Luning, 286.
 Lincoln Land Co. v. Ackerman, 344, 345.
 Lincoln St. R. Co. v. City of Lincoln, 244, 308, 467, 473, 479, 480, 622.
 Lincoln Tp. v. Cambria Iron Co., 165.
 Linden Land Co. v. Milwaukee Elec. R. & Light Co., 475, 510.
 Lindley v. Polk County, 602.
 Lindsay v. City of Annapolis, 91, 320.
 v. City of Des Moines, 554.
 v. City of Omaha, 520.
 v. United States Sav. & Loan Ass'n, 296.
 Lindsey v. Attorney General, 614.
 v. Rottaken, 96.
 Lineburg v. City of St. Paul, 551.
 Lingle v. City of Chicago, 268.
 Lingo v. Burford, 435.
 Linn v. Chambersburg Borough, 68.
 v. City of Bowle, 199.
 Linn County Com'rs v. Snyder, 120.
 Lippincott v. Harvey, 414.

[References are to pages.]

- Little v. City of Portland, 109.
 v. Herndon, 374.
 Little Falls Elec. & Water Co. v. City
 of Little Falls, 100, 179, 271, 273, 496,
 501, 507, 610.
 Littlefield v. Inhabitants of Grenefield,
 624.
 v. State, 307.
 Little Miami Elec. Co. v. City of Cin-
 cinnati, 430.
 Littler v. Jayne, 148.
 Livermore v. Chosen Freeholders of
 Camden County, 562.
 Liverpool Ins. Co. v. State of Massa-
 chusetts, 2.
 Livingston, In re, 237, 239.
 Livingston v. City Council of Albany,
 188.
 v. School Dist. No. 7, 113, 141.
 v. Wolf, 84.
 Livingston County v. First Nat. Bank,
 137.
 Livingstone County v. First Nat. Bank
 of Portsmouth, 127.
 Lloyd v. City of Columbus, 539.
 v. Silver Bow County, 349, 351.
 Loan of School Fund, In re, 584, 585.
 Loan & Exch. Bank v. Shealey, 152.
 Loberg v. Town of Amherst, 485.
 Locke v. Davison, 118, 122.
 v. Selectmen of Lexington, 608.
 v. Wyoming Tp. Highway Com'rs,
 436, 437.
 Locker v. Borough of South Amboy,
 233.
 v. Keller, 253.
 Lockey v. Walker, 200.
 Lockhart v. Craig St. R. Co., 457, 466,
 467, 475.
 Lockwood v. Wabash R. Co., 491.
 Loeser v. Humphrey, 486.
 Loesnitz v. Seelinger, 232, 378.
 Logan v. Stogsdale, 429.
 v. United States, 331.
 Logan Natural Gas & Fuel Co. v. City
 of Chillicothe, 501, 506.
 Logansport R. Co. v. City of Logans-
 port, 501, 505.
 Lombard v. Village of East Tawas, 579.
 Lombard v. West Chicago Park Com'rs,
 211, 240.
 Lonaconing M. & F. R. Co. v. Consol-
 idated Coal Co., 469.
 London v. City of Wilmington, 188.
 London & New York Land Co. City of
 Jellico, 163, 301.
 London & N. W. American Mortg. Co.
 v. Gibson, 242.
 London & San Francisco Bank v. City
 of Oakland, 410, 412, 417, 418, 459,
 522.
 Long v. City of Duluth, 154, 161, 511,
 514.
 v. City of Minneapolis, 537.
 v. City of Portland, 94.
 v. Fuller, 430.
 v. Jersey City, 321.
 v. Richmond County, 335.
 Long Island Water Supply Co. v. City
 of Brooklyn, 425, 433, 494, 512, 514.
 Longworth v. Sedevic, 419, 457.
 Looney v. Hughes, 365.
 v. Jackson County, 291.
 Loose v. Navarre, 206.
 Lord v. Atkins, 413.
 v. City of Anoka, 173, 301.
 v. City of Mobile, 545, 579.
 v. Meadville Water Co., 425.
 Lord & Polk Chemical Co. v. Board of
 Agriculture, 616.
 Lorden v. Coffey, 209.
 Lorenzon, Ex parte, 476.
 Lorie v. North Chicago City R. Co., 470.
 Los Angeles Cemetery Ass'n v. City of
 Los Angeles, 532.
 Los Angeles City Water Co. v. City of
 Los Angeles, 179, 272, 279, 281, 282,
 513.
 Los Angeles County v. Elkenberry, 246,
 250, 310.
 v. Hollywood Cemetery Ass'n, 322.
 v. Lankershim, 145, 253.
 Los Angeles Gas Co. v. Toberman, 164.
 Losch's Appeal, 439.
 Lostutter v. City of Aurora, 276.
 Lott v. Ross, 210.
 Lotze v. City of Cincinnati, 455.
 Louisville Com'rs v. Harris, 340.
 Louisiana v. City of New Orleans, 28,
 535.
 v. Lagarde, 609.
 v. Pillsbury, 133, 134.
 v. Police Jury of St. Martin's Par-
 ish, 28, 134, 324.
 Louisiana Nat. Bank v. Board of Liq-
 uidation, 149.
 Louisiana & N. W. R. Co. v. Police
 Jury of Bienville Parish, 165.
 Louisville Bagging Mfg. Co. v. Central
 Pass. R. Co., 477, 511.
 Louisville Bridge Co. v. City of Louis-
 ville, 197.
 Louisville School Board v. City of Lou-
 isville, 588.
 Louisville Sinking Fund Com'rs v.
 Grainger, 194.
 Louisville Steam Forge Co. v. Mehler,
 212, 220.
 Louisville Trust Co. v. City of Cincin-
 nati, 450, 508.
 Louisville Water Co. v. Clark, 502.
 Louisville & N. R. Co. v. City of East
 St. Louis, 213.
 v. Com., 109.
 v. State of Kentucky, 4.
 v. Survant, 262.
 Love v. Baehr, 386.
 v. City of Atlanta, 537.
 v. City of Raleigh, 258, 538.
 v. Judge of Recorder's Court of
 Detroit, 481.
 v. Moore, 591.
 Lovejoy v. Inhabitants of Foxcroft, 96,
 97, 260.
 Lovitt v. Russell, 222.
 Low v. City of Marysville, 66.
 v. Lewis, 198.
 Lowe, In re, 317.
 Lowe v. City of Omaha, 443.
 v. Com., 351.
 v. White County Com'rs, 210, 213.

[References are to pages.]

- Lowell v. City of Boston, 104, 116, 193, 257, 431.
 Loweree v. City of Newark, 441.
 Lower Kings River Reclamation Dist. v. McCullah, 160, 173.
 Lowmiller v. Fouser, 441.
 Lowndes County v. Hunter, 617.
 Lowndes County Com'rs Ct. v. Bowie, 441, 442.
 Lowry v. City of Lexington, 69, 322, 329.
 Lowthorp v. City of Trenton, 353.
 Lucas, Ex parte, 354.
 Lucia v. Village of Montpelier, 272.
 Ludington Water Supply Co. v. City of Ludington, 293, 494, 497.
 Lund v. Chippewa County, 258.
 Lundbom v. City of Manistee, 244.
 Lundeen v. Livingston Elec. Light Co., 465.
 Luques v. Inhabitants of Dresden, 104.
 Lussem v. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 113, 120.
 Luther v. Borden, 74.
 Lux v. Haggin, 425.
 Luxton v. North River Bridge Co., 430.
 Luzader v. Sargeant, 590.
 Luzerne Water Co. v. Toby Creek Water Co., 510.
 Lyscoming County v. Union County, 285.
 Lydick v. State, 419.
 Lyman v. City of Lincoln, 175.
 v. Gedney, 518.
 v. Town of Windsor, 541.
 Lyman County v. State, 616.
 Lynch v. Lafland, 26.
 v. Raymond, 354.
 Lynchburg & R. St. R. Co. v. Dameron, 283, 494.
 Lynde v. City of Rockland, 81.
 v. Winnebago County, 378.
 Lyon v. City of Cambridge, 486, 551.
 v. Elizabeth City, 624.
 v. Hamor, 436.
 v. Town of Tonawanda, 243.
 Lyon County v. Ashuelot Nat. Bank, 106.
 v. Keene Five-Cent Sav. Bank, 110.
 Lyons v. City of Red Wing, 576, 580.
 v. Inhabitants of Brookline, 548.
- M.**
- Mabry's Ex'rs v. Bullock, 250.
 McAleer v. Angell, 156.
 McAllister v. Clark, 87, 88.
 McAllister v. City of Bridgeport, 565.
 v. Pickup, 419.
 McAndrews v. Hamilton County, 534.
 McArthur v. Nelson, 449.
 McAskie's Appeal, 33.
 McAvoy v. City of New York, 399.
 McBean v. City of Fresno, 161.
 McBride v. Hardin County, 259.
 McCabe v. City of Cambridge, 580.
 v. Fountain County Com'rs, 174.
 McCague v. Miller, 413.
 McCall v. California, 247.
 v. Cohen, 359.
 v. Harris, 150.
 McCallie v. City of Chattanooga, 256.
 McCann v. City of Waltham, 541.
 McCarthy v. City of Portland, 548, 549.
 McCartney v. Chicago & E. R. Co., 264.
 McCaslin v. State, 388, 518.
 McCearlev v. Lemennier, 262, 420.
 McChesney v. City of Chicago, 225, 231, 314.
 v. People, 198, 427.
 v. Village of Hyde Park, 210, 212, 213.
 McClain, Ex Parte, 88.
 McCless v. Meekins, 142.
 McCloskey v. Kreling, 87.
 v. Moles, 554.
 McClure v. Owen, 103.
 v. Oxford Tp., 138.
 McComb v. Bell, 209.
 McConoughey v. Jackson, 389.
 McConville v. City of St. Paul, 244.
 McCord v. High, 386.
 v. Pike, 518.
 McCormick v. Bay City, 312.
 v. City of Baltimore, 443.
 v. City of St. Louis, 182.
 v. Johnson County Com'rs, 363.
 v. South Park Com'rs, 333, 462.
 McCotter v. Town Council of New Shoreham, 517.
 McCoull v. City of Manchester, 545.
 McCoy v. Briant, 122.
 McCracken v. City of San Francisco, 303.
 McCrary v. Beaudry, 280.
 v. City of Comanche, 205.
 McCraw v. Williams, 353, 379.
 McCready v. Virginia, 488.
 McCreight v. City of Camden, 126.
 McCrowell v. City of Bristol, 206.
 McCuen v. State, 89.
 McCulloch v. Ayer, 84.
 v. Maryland, 11, 68, 198.
 McCullough v. City & County of San Francisco, 427.
 McCutcheon v. Windsor, 589.
 McDaniel v. City of Columbus, 268.
 McDermott v. Street & Water Com'rs of Jersey City, 166, 169.
 v. Warren, B. & S. St. R. Co., 465.
 McDonald v. City of Ashland, 566.
 v. City of Louisville, 189.
 v. City of New York, 129, 155.
 v. City of Red Wing, 421, 556.
 v. City of St. Paul, 552, 581.
 v. City of Toledo, 553.
 v. Inhabitants of Savoy, 577.
 v. Mezes, 179.
 v. Norman, 398.
 v. Payne, 438.
 v. Toledo Consol. St. R. Co., 477.
 McDonogh's Ex'rs v. Murdock, 406.
 McDowell v. Massachusetts & S. Const. Co., 127.
 McElhinney v. City of Superior, 111, 254.
 McFadden v. Owens, 609.
 McFarlain v. Town of Jennings, 67.
 McFarland v. Donaldson, 343.
 v. Emporia Tp., 564.
 v. Gloucester City Board of Education, 588.

[References are to pages.]

- McGahey v. Virginia, 585.
 McGann v. People, 502.
 McGar v. Borough of Bristol, 454.
 McGarry v. Loomis, 559.
 McGarty v. Deming, 21, 25.
 McGavock v. City of Omaha, 454.
 McGear v. Woodruff, 343.
 McGehee v. City of Columbus, 621.
 McGillivray v. Joint School District, 180.
 McGinnis v. Inhabitants of Medway, 540.
 McGovern v. Board of Public Works of Trenton, 607.
 v. Inhabitants of Trenton, 305.
 McGowan v. Ford, 144, 170.
 McGrath v. Groat, 391.
 McGraw v. Greene County Com'rs, 127.
 v. Town of Marlon, 539.
 v. Whitson, 312.
 McGregor v. Balch, 353.
 v. City of Logansport, 393.
 McGrew v. Kansas City, 218.
 McGuinness v. City of Worcester, 554.
 McGuire v. Rapid City, 516.
 McHale v. Easton & B. Transit Co., 448, 503.
 McHenderson v. Anderson County, 397.
 v. City of St. Paul, 551, 556.
 McHugh v. City & County of San Francisco, 120, 121.
 v. Town of Minocqua, 413, 560.
 McIlhenney v. City of Wilmington, 536.
 McInerney v. City of Denver, 316, 317.
 McIntosh v. People, 201.
 Mack v. City of New York, 399.
 Mackall v. Ratchford, 482.
 McKechnie Brew. Co. v. Village of Canandaigua, 209, 239.
 McKee v. City of Greensburg, 156.
 v. McKee, 326.
 v. Town of Pendleton, 220.
 v. Vernon County, 129.
 McKeesport Borough v. Busch, 219.
 McKenna, Ex parte, 248, 317.
 McKenzie v. Polk County Com'rs, 381.
 McKey v. Hyde Park Village, 411.
 Mackie v. West Bay City, 288.
 McKinzie v. Gilmore, 411.
 McKissick v. City of St. Louis, 581.
 McKusick v. City of Stillwater, 314.
 McLain v. Maricle, 590.
 McLaughlin v. City of Philadelphia, 559.
 v. Sandusky, 270.
 McLean v. City of Boston, 290.
 v. Jephson, 385.
 v. Lewiston, 557.
 v. Valley County, 117.
 McLean County v. City of Bloomington, 216.
 McLean County Precinct v. Deposit Bank of Owensboro, 451.
 McLendon v. Anson County Com'rs, 618, 619.
 McMahon v. City of Dubuque, 531.
 McManus v. City of Philadelphia, 179.
 v. Duluth C. & N. R. Co., 123.
 v. Hornaday, 224, 231.
 v. Inhabitants of Weston, 332.
 v. People, 237.
 McMillan v. City of Tacoma, 241.
 McNair, Ex parte, 327.
 McNamara v. Estes, 213.
 v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. S. M. R. Co., 523.
 McNeil v. City of Boston, 409, 534.
 McNerney v. City of Reading, 556.
 Macon Consol. St. R. Co. v. City of Macon, 309, 475.
 McPheeters v. Wright, 519.
 McPherson v. Foster, 106, 156.
 v. San Joaquin County, 179.
 v. Village of Chebanse, 75.
 McQuillen v. Hatton, 422.
 McRae v. County of Coclise, 107.
 McSherry v. Village of Canandaigua, 558.
 v. Wood, 238.
 McTeer v. Lebow, 386.
 McTiggan v. Hunter, 163, 216.
 McVerry v. Boyd, 217.
 McVichie v. Town of Knight, 59, 620.
 McWhorter v. Pensacola & A. R., 330.
 Macy v. City of Duluth, 160.
 Madison v. Harbor Board of Baltimore City, 168.
 Madison County v. Collier, 252.
 Madison County Com'rs v. Burford, 287.
 Madison Tp. v. Gallagher, 419.
 Magaha v. City of Hagerstown, 547, 554, 562.
 Magee v. Overshiner, 415, 450, 463.
 Maggie P., The, 154, 155, 162.
 Magneau v. City of Fremont, 301, 302, 324, 328.
 Magruder v. Swann, 330.
 Maguire, In re, 316.
 Maher v. State, 590.
 Mahler v. Brunder, 261.
 Mahon v. Board of Education, 254.
 v. Luzerne County, 172, 260, 416.
 Mahoney v. City of Boston, 531, 542.
 v. Natick & C. St. R. Co., 479.
 Mahoney's Estate, In re, 197.
 Mahoning County Com'rs v. Young, 517.
 Maine Water Co. v. City of Waterville, 217.
 Major v. Cayce, 597.
 Makepeace v. City of Waterbury, 545.
 Makley v. Whitmore, 241, 242.
 Malchus v. District of Highlands, 223.
 Mallett v. Plumb, 357.
 Mallory v. Town of Huntington, 386.
 Malloy v. Board of Education of San Jose, 304, 593.
 Malone v. Jersey City, 234.
 Malone's Estate, In re, 583.
 Maloney v. Cook, 619.
 Maloy v. Bernalillo County Com'rs, 366.
 v. City of St. Paul, 573.
 Manchester v. City of Hartford, 266.
 v. Com. of Massachusetts, 46, 51.
 Manchester & K. R. Co. v. City of Keene, 623.
 Mandeville v. Reynolds, 374.
 Mangold v. Thorpe, 388.
 Manhattan Sav. Inst. v. New York Nat. Exch. Bank, 128, 140.
 Manhattan Trust Co. v. City of Dayton, 161.
 Manko v. Borough of Chambersburgh, 610.
 Manley v. Emlen, 240.

[References are to pages.]

- Manly Bldg. Co. v. Newton, 109, 167, 169.
Mann v. City of Le Mars, 304.
Manning v. City of Lowell, 443.
Manor v. Jay County Com'rs, 440.
Mansel v. Fulmer, 288.
v. Nicely, 334, 392, 393.
Mansur v. Aroostook County Com'rs, 237.
Manuel v. Cumberland County Com'rs, 602.
Marbury v. Madison, 74, 75, 297, 385, 605.
Marcotte v. City of Lewiston, 530.
Marcum v. Ballot Com'rs, 604.
Marden v. City of Boston, 599.
v. City of Portsmouth, 350.
Marengo County v. Lyles, 287.
Margolies v. Atlantic City, 249.
Mariner v. Mackey, 624.
Marion v. Board of Education of Oakland, 593.
v. Ter., 596.
Marion County v. Coler, 381.
v. McIntyre, 622.
Marion County Com'rs v. Clark, 134.
Mark v. Village of West Troy, 415.
Markey v. City of Milwaukee, 177.
v. Queen's County, 529, 544.
Markley v. City of Chicago, 228.
v. Village of Mineral City, 405.
Marks v. Purdue University, 195.
Maroney v. City Council of Pawtucket, 372.
Marquis v. City of Santa Ana, 393.
Marsalls v. Creager, 44.
Marsden v. City of Cambridge, 445.
Marsh v. Benton County, 293.
v. Fulton County, 141.
v. Town of Little Valley, 142.
Marshall v. Cadwalader, 78.
v. City of Bayonne, 465.
v. City of Leavenworth, 233.
v. Hamilton, 363.
Marshall & Bruce Co. v. City of Nashville, 159.
Marsha'ship for the Southern & Middle Districts of Alabama, In re, 354, 355.
Marshfield Land & Lumber Co. v. John Week Lumber Co., 420.
Martin, In re, 248.
Martin v. Aston, 197.
v. Board of Election Com'rs of San Francisco, 26.
v. Dix, 51, 426.
v. Gleason, 278.
v. Green County Sup'rs, 334.
v. Ivins, 391, 392.
v. Marks, 611.
v. State, 584.
v. Townsend, 302, 334.
Martin's Ex'rs v. Slaughter, 242.
Marvin v. City of New Bedford, 561.
Marx, Ex parte, 325.
Mashburn v. City of Bloomington, 482.
Mason v. City of Chicago, 213.
v. City of Cumberland, 248.
v. City of Sioux Falls, 236.
v. Cranbury Tp., 119, 170.
v. Fearson, 70.
v. Frick, 134.
v. Road & Revenue Com'rs, 364, 624.
Mason v. Spartanburg County, 549.
v. Trustees of Lancaster, 248.
Mason City Salt & Min. Co. v. Town of Mason, 611.
Masonic Bldg. Ass'n v. Brownell, 221.
Massenburg v. Bibb County Com'rs, 351.
Massinger v. City of Millville, 86, 311.
Masters v. Village of Bowling Green, 536, 539.
Matawan Tp. Com'rs v. Horner, 264.
Mather v. City of Ottawa, 327.
v. City & County of San Francisco, 143.
Mathewson v. City of Grand Rapids, 183.
Mathie v. McIntosh, 340.
Mathis v. Jones, 487.
v. Rose, 370.
Matingly v. City of Plymouth, 453.
Matney v. Boydston, 596.
Matthews v. Cook County Com'rs, 174.
v. Inhabitants of Westborough, 256.
v. Kimball, 215.
v. Otsego County Sup'rs, 13.
Mattox v. State, 26, 51.
Mattson v. City of Astoria, 546.
Mauch v. City of Hartford, 565.
Mauldin v. City Council of Greenville, 210, 271, 493, 516, 620.
Maupin v. Franklin County, 183.
Maxwell v. Bay City Bridge Co., 264.
May v. Cass County, 293.
v. City of Anaconda, 535, 545, 552, 573.
v. City of Boston, 579.
v. City of Gloucester, 177, 254.
v. Juneau Co., 529.
Maydwell v. City of Louisville, 213.
Mayfield Woolen Mills v. City of Mayfield, 183, 191.
Mayor v. Dover & F. V. Fire Co., 65, 154.
v. Dover & F. V. Water Co., 274.
v. Wood, 409.
Mayor v. Lord, 606.
Mayor & Council of Jackson v. Boone, 548.
Maywood Co. v. Village of Maywood, 269.
Mazet v. City of Pittsburgh, 159.
Mead v. City of Chicago, 231.
v. City of New Haven, 80, 541.
Mead Tp. v. Couse, 362.
Meadowcroft v. Kochersperger, 236.
Mealey v. City of Hagerstown, 161, 162, 283.
Meath v. Phillips County, 153.
Meday v. Borough of Rutherford, 73.
Medland v. Connell, 225.
Meffert v. State Board of Medical Registration, 340.
Megargee v. City of Philadelphia, 548.
Meler v. Kelly, 243.
v. Paulus, 601.
Melon St., In re, 521.
Memphis v. Brown, 21.
Memphis Bell Tel. Co. v. Hunt, 465.
Memphis Gas Light Co. v. City of Memphis, 155.
Mendel v. City of Wheeling, 535.
Mendenhall v. Burton, 15, 30.
Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. v. Collins Park & B. R. Co., 501, 513.

[References are to pages.]

- Merced County v. California University, 130.
 v. Fleming, 314.
 Mercer v. Corbin, 86, 486.
 Mercer County v. Hackett, 139.
 Merchants' Nat. Bank v. McKinney, 147.
 Meriwether v. Garrett, 20, 25, 27, 50, 320, 624.
 v. Lowndes County, 181.
 v. Muhlenburg County Ct., 188.
 Merlette v. State, 378.
 Merrell v. Campbell, 618.
 Merriam v. City of New Orleans, 311, 329.
 v. Moody's Ex'rs, 206.
 Merrick v. Inhabitants of Amherst, 191.
 v. Intramontaine R. Co., 470.
 Merrill v. Sherburne, 296.
 v. Town of Monticello, 112, 117, 118.
 v. Town of Plainfield, 256.
 Merrill R. & Lighting Co. v. City of Merrill, 165.
 Merritt v. City of Kewanee, 230.
 v. Portchester, 211.
 Merwine v. Monroe County, 391.
 Mestayer v. Corlidge, 82.
 Metcalf v. City of St. Louis, 80.
 Methodist Episcopal Church v. City of Hoboken, 418, 447, 517.
 Metropolitan Board of Excise v. Barrie, 39, 240.
 Metropolitan City R. Co. v. Chicago West Division Co., 496.
 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v. Darenkamp, 189.
 Metropolitan St. R. Co. v. Johnson, 312.
 Metschan v. Hyde, 259.
 Metz v. Soule, 527.
 Meyer v. Brown, 200.
 v. City of Muscatine, 134.
 v. City of Richmond, 522.
 v. Dubuque County, 204.
 v. Village of Teutopolis, 520.
 Meyers v. Hudson County Elec. Co., 456, 502.
 Michigan Cent. R. Co. v. Bay City, 412, 418.
 Michigan City v. Ballance, 561.
 v. Boeckling, 490.
 Michigan Tel. Co. v. City of Benton Harbor, 496.
 v. City of Charlotte, 465.
 v. City of St. Joseph, 448.
 Middaugh v. City of Chicago, 236.
 Middle Bridge Proprietors v. Brooks, 70.
 Middleton v. City of St. Augustine, 118.
 v. Mullica Tp., 128.
 v. State, 362.
 Middleton Sav. Bank v. City of Dubuque, 519.
 Midland Elevator Co. v. Stewart, 189.
 Midland Tp. v. County Board of Gage County, 123.
 Milbridge & C. Elec. R. Co., In re, 498.
 Milburn v. Glynn County Com'rs, 171.
 Miles v. Benton Tp., 100, 101, 273.
 v. City of Worcester, 537.
 v. Stevenson, 372, 373.
 Abb. Pub. Corp.—43.
 Miles v. Town of Albany, 381.
 Milhau v. Sharp, 504.
 Military Parade Ground, In re, 430.
 Millard v. Inhabitants of Egremont, 594.
 Miller v. Boone County, 545.
 v. Brown, 438.
 v. Burks, 436.
 v. Chosen Freeholders of Cumberland County, 297.
 v. City of Amsterdam, 230.
 v. City of Bradford, 554.
 v. City of Fitchburg, 231.
 v. City of Lynchburgh, 153.
 v. City of Mobile, 610.
 v. City of St. Paul, 551.
 v. Dalley, 594.
 v. Dearborn County Com'rs, 109.
 v. Detroit, Y. & A. A. R. Co., 489.
 v. Dickinson County, 393.
 v. Hixson, 196.
 v. Horton, 79, 80, 94.
 v. Kister, 351.
 v. Lebanon & A. St. R. Co., 479.
 v. McWilliams, 624.
 v. O'Reilly, 326, 343.
 v. Perris Irr. Dist., 30.
 v. Sacramento County Sup'rs, 369.
 v. Smith, 314, 392.
 v. State Board of Agriculture, 604.
 Milliken v. Callahan County, 179.
 Millisor v. Wagner, 264.
 Mills v. Charleton, 188, 240.
 v. City of Detroit, 234.
 v. Richland Tp., 29.
 v. Williams, 4, 51.
 Mills County v. Brown County, 38.
 Mills County Nat. Bank v. Mills County, 153.
 Millwood v. DeKalb County, 526.
 Milner v. Inhabitants of Trenton, 232.
 Miltenberger v. St. Louis County Ct., 605.
 Milwaukee County Sup'rs v. Pabst, 362.
 Milwaukee Industrial School v. Milwaukee County Sup'rs, 340, 594.
 Miner v. Shiawassee County Sup'rs, 260.
 Miners' Ditch Co. v. Zellerbach, 3.
 Miner's Lessee v. Cassat, 336.
 Minneapolis Mill Co. v. St. Paul Water Com'rs, 177, 425.
 Minneapolis St. P. & S. S. M. R. Co. v. Milner, 81.
 Minnesota & M. Land & Imp. Co. v. City of Billings, 237, 270, 408.
 Minturn v. Larue, 21, 73, 426, 488.
 Missano v. City of New York, 537, 619.
 Mississippi v. Johnson, 330.
 Missouri v. Illinois, 278.
 v. Luce, 622.
 v. Murphy, 450, 483, 499, 504.
 Missouri K. & T. R. Co. v. Haber, 79.
 Mitchell v. Brown, 590.
 v. Burlington & Mt. P. Plank-road Co., 102.
 v. City of Milwaukee, 165.
 v. City of Negaunee, 212, 215, 408, 498.
 v. Coosa County Com'rs Ct., 452.
 v. Holderness, 334.

[References are to pages.]

- Mitchell v. Leavenworth County Com'rs, 174, 334.
 v. St. Louis County Com'rs, 335.
 v. Speer, 150.
 v. Tallapoosa County, 601.
 Mitchell County v. City Nat. Bank, 120, 139.
 Mitchell County Sup'rs v. Horton, 173, 301, 336, 378.
 Mittag v. Borough of Park Ridge, 118.
 Mix v. People, 190.
 Moale v. City of Baltimore, 220, 244.
 Mobile v. Sands, 135.
 Mobile Bay Pilotage Com'rs v. Steamboat Cuba, 319.
 Mobile County v. Kimball, 319.
 v. Powers, 153.
 v. Sands, 619.
 Mobile Transp. Co. v. City of Mobile, 624.
 Mobile & M. R. Co. v. Alabama Midland R. Co., 469.
 Mock v. City of Muncie, 223.
 v. City of Santa Rosa, 386, 621.
 Modoc County v. Spencer, 396.
 Moffatt v. Kenny, 417, 420.
 Mogel v. Berks County, 393.
 Mohmking v. Bowes, 190.
 Monaghan v. Memphis Fair & Exp. Co., 414.
 Monash v. Rhodes, 354.
 Monk v. Packard, 79.
 v. Town of George, 36.
 v. Town of New Utrecht, 550.
 Monongahela Nav. Co. v. United States, 444.
 Monroe v. City of Lawrence, 83, 89.
 Monroe County v. Jackson County, 599.
 v. Strong, 231.
 Monroe County Com'rs v. Connor, 439.
 v. Harrell, 107, 111.
 Monroe Water Co. v. Heath, 276.
 Monroe Waterworks Co. v. City of Monroe, 282.
 Mont v. Town of New Utrecht, 575.
 Montague v. State, 198.
 Montclair Military Academy v. North Jersey Street R. Co., 473.
 Montclair Tp. v. Ramsdell, 56.
 Monterey County v. Cushing, 429.
 Montford v. Allen, 242.
 Montgomery v. Santa Ana Westminister Co., 457, 468, 471, 491.
 v. State, 352, 593.
 Montgomery City Council, Ex parte, 251.
 Montgomery County v. Menefee County Ct., 38.
 Montgomery County Com'rs v. Bromley, 392.
 v. Fuller, 221.
 Monticello Bank v. Coffin's Grove Dist. Tp., 589.
 Moody v. State's Prison, 537, 602.
 Mooney v. Borough of Luzerne, 555.
 v. Clark, 612.
 Moore, Ex parte, 29.
 Moore v. Bahr, 89.
 v. City of Albany, 621.
 v. City of Kalamazoo, 558, 568.
 Moore v. City of Mattoon, 226.
 v. City of Minneapolis, 567.
 v. City of New York, 158, 183.
 v. City of Richmond, 548.
 v. City of St. Paul, 248, 265.
 v. Greenhow, 139.
 v. Hoffman, 193.
 v. Lawson, 294.
 v. Monroe, 595.
 v. New Orleans Waterworks Co., 78.
 v. Town of Jonesboro, 252.
 v. Vaughan, 252.
 Moores v. State, 353.
 Moran v. City of Atlanta, 324.
 v. Inhabitants of Palmer, 547.
 v. Pullman Palace Car Co., 326.
 v. Ross, 337.
 v. Thompson, 212, 229.
 Mordhurst v. Ft. Wayne & S. W. Traction Co., 463.
 Moreland v. Common Council of Detroit, 397.
 v. Millen, 356, 363.
 Morgan, In re, 74, 159.
 Morgan v. Chicago & A. R. Co., 411.
 v. City of Binghamton, 610.
 v. City of Des Moines, 293, 579.
 v. City of New Orleans, 319.
 v. City of Orange, 603.
 v. City of Rhinelander, 619.
 v. Fremont County, 565.
 v. Johnson, 518.
 v. Palmer, 262.
 v. State, 251.
 v. Town of Guttenberg, 152.
 v. Vance, 351.
 Morgan County v. Seaton, 601.
 Morgantown Deposit Bank v. Johnson, 390.
 Moritz v. City of St. Paul, 444, 455.
 Morrell v. Quarles, 257.
 Morris v. City of Columbus, 75, 78.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 442.
 v. Heppenhelmer, 430.
 v. Merrill, 301.
 v. Ocean Tp., 391, 583.
 v. State, 257.
 v. Switzerland County Com'rs, 602.
 Morris & E. R. Co. v. Jersey City, 218, 414.
 Morrison v. City of Madison, 559.
 v. Inhabitants of Bernards, 114.
 v. Lawrence, 595.
 v. McDonald, 341.
 v. People, 400.
 v. Shelby County Com'rs, 574.
 Morrow v. Board of Education of Chamberlain, 593.
 v. Surber, 145.
 Morse v. Borough of Fair Haven East, 537.
 v. City of Westport, 71, 214, 227, 303.
 v. City of Worcester, 533.
 v. Norfolk County, 291.
 v. Wheeler, 439.
 Morton v. Carlin, 129.
 v. City of Burlington, 455.
 v. City of Nevada, 141.
 v. Comptroller General, 377.

[References are to pages.]

- Morton v. Power, 173.
 Morville v. American Tract Soc., 136.
 Moser v. Boone County, 381.
 Moses v. Risdon, 71.
 v. United States, 364.
 Moss v. Board of Education, 612.
 v. Village of Oakland, 314.
 Moulton v. Newburyport Water Co., 443.
 v. Parks, 374.
 Moultonborough School Dist. v. Tuttle, 594.
 Moundsville v. Fountain, 250.
 Mountain Grove Bank v. Douglas County, 147, 148.
 Mt. Auburn Cable R. Co. v. Neare, 467.
 Mt. Hope Cemetery v. City of Boston, 36, 408.
 Mt. Pleasant v. Beckwith, 24.
 Mt. Washington Road Co., In re, 267, 444.
 Moylan v. City of New Orleans, 182.
 Mueller v. Eau Claire County, 168.
 Mugler v. State of Kansas, 74, 75, 89, 94, 423.
 Muhlenbrinck v. Long Branch Com'rs, 74.
 Mulcahey v. Givens, 90.
 Mulcahy v. City of Newark, 316, 317, 323.
 Mullen v. City of Owosso, 549.
 Mullett's Adm'x v. United States, 397.
 Mulligan v. Smith, 224.
 Mulrein v. Killoch, 168.
 Multnomah v. City & Suburban R. Co., 408.
 Munday v. Assessors of Rahway, 28, 53.
 Municipal Security Co. v. Baker County, 135, 148, 163, 291, 623.
 Municipal Signal Co. v. City of Holyoke, 173.
 Municipality No. 3 v. Ursuline Nuns, 319.
 Munn v. State of Illinois, 4, 74.
 Munroe v. Wells, 357.
 Munson v. Town of Derby, 545.
 Murfreesboro R. Co. v. Hertford County Com'rs, 123.
 Murnane v. City of St. Louis, 66.
 Murphy v. Beard, 433.
 v. City of Albina, 177, 226, 227.
 v. City of Louisville, 156, 224.
 v. City of Peoria, 214, 264.
 v. City of San Luis Obispo, 130, 205.
 v. City of Waycross, 271.
 v. City of Wilmington, 76.
 v. City of Yonkers, 180.
 v. Moles, 382.
 v. Southern R. Co., 611.
 v. Town of East Portland, 109.
 Murray v. Lardner, 132.
 v. Norfolk County, 490.
 v. Smith, 585.
 Murray Hill Land Co. v. Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., 472.
 Murtaugh v. City of Paterson, 212.
 Murland v. City of Pittsburgh, 238.
 Muscatine Western R. Co. v. Horton, 389.
 Musgrove v. Vicksburg & N. R. Co., 200.
 Musselan v. Borough of Hatfield, 576.
 Mutual Elec. Light Co. v. Ashworth, 611.
 Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. City of New York, 166.
 Muzzey v. Davis, 416.
 Myers v. Baltimore County Com'rs, 319.
 v. City of Jeffersonville, 96.
 v. Hinds, 86.
 N.
 Naegely v. City of Saginaw, 113, 120, 122, 177, 227, 324.
 Nagle v. Brown, 485.
 v. Wakely, 385.
 Nalle v. City of Austin, 193.
 Nance v. Anderson County, 391.
 Nash v. City of Knoxville, 390, 397.
 Nashville, C. & St. L. R. Co. v. City of Attalla, 245, 246.
 Natal v. State of Louisiana, 92, 325.
 Natick Gaslight Co. v. Inhabitants of Natick, 455, 521.
 National Bank of Commerce v. Town of Grenada, 124, 126.
 National Bank of D. O. Mills & Co. v. Herold, 146.
 National Bank of Redemption v. Rutledge, 362, 364.
 National Bank of Republic v. City of St. Joseph, 112.
 National Commercial Bank v. City of Mobile, 198.
 National Life Ins. Co. v. Board of Education of Huron, 129, 135, 137, 138, 140.
 v. Mead, 138.
 National L. Ins. Co. of Montpelier v. City of Huron, 29.
 National State Bank v. Independent Dist. of Marshall, 153.
 National Tube-Works Co. v. City of Chamberlain, 162.
 National Waterworks Co. v. Kansas City, 274, 281.
 v. School Dist. No. 7, 179.
 Naumann v. City Canvassers of Detroit, 300.
 Navarre v. City of Benton Harbor, 562.
 Neagle, In re, 331.
 Neal v. Allen, 393.
 v. Burrows, 584.
 v. City of Rochester, 425.
 v. Hopkins, 413, 414.
 v. Town of Marlon, 293.
 Neale v. Wood County Ct., 105, 107, 109, 140, 192.
 Nealis v. Hayward, 86.
 Nebraska Tel. Co. v. State, 466.
 v. York Gas & Elec. Light Co., 502.
 Nedow v. Porter, 433.
 Needham v. Inhabitants of Wellesley, 597.
 Neel v. Bartow County Com'rs, 113.
 Neff v. Inhabitants of Wellesley, 575.
 Negley Ave., In re, 443.
 Nehrling v. State, 370, 372, 373.
 Neill v. Gates, 178, 227, 269, 320.

[References are to pages.]

- Neissen v. City of St. Paul, 289.
 Nelden v. Clark, 337.
 Nellums v. City of Nashville, 547.
 Nelson v. Bleckwenn, 242.
 v. Braman, 486.
 v. City of New York, 175, 337.
 v. Haywood County, 127.
 v. Town of Homer, 195.
 Nelson Lumber Co., C. N. v. Town of
 Loralne, 196.
 Nemasket Mill's v. City of Taunton, 425.
 Neosho City Water Co. City of Neosho,
 282, 494, 501, 623.
 Nesbit v. Riverside Independent School-
 Dist., 114.
 Neu v. McKechnie, 90.
 Neumeyer v. Krakel, 253, 395.
 Nevada Bank v. Steinmitz, 123.
 Nevin v. Roach, 226.
 Nevins v. City of Peoria, 550.
 Newark Aqueduct Board v. City of
 Newark, 194.
 Newark Fire Com'rs v. Lyon, 395.
 Newark Pass. R. Co. v. Block, 477.
 Newark & S. O. Horse Car R. Co. v.
 Hunt, 94.
 Newaygo Mfg. Co. v. Echtinaw, 190.
 New Bedford & F. St. R. Co. v. Ac-
 hushnet St. R. Co., 473.
 Newbery v. Fox, 182.
 New Boston v. Dunbarton, 15.
 New Brunswick Rubber Co. v. New
 Brunswick St. Com'rs, 215.
 Newburyport v. City of Newburyport,
 274.
 Newburyport Water Co. v. City of New-
 buryport, 274, 275, 279, 444, 508.
 Newcomb v. City of Indianapolis, 337.
 v. Norfolk W. St. R. Co., 477.
 Newell v. Bassett, 520.
 v. Minneapolis, L. & M. R. Co., 470,
 471.
 v. School Directors, 152.
 v. Town of Hancock, 456.
 Newgass v. City of New Orleans, 158.
 New Haven Steam Saw Mill Co. v.
 City of New Haven, 454.
 New Jersey v. Wilson, 315.
 New Jersey Car-Spring & Rubber Co.
 v. Jersey City, 175, 177.
 New Jersey Junction R. Co. v. City
 of Jersey City, 434.
 New Jersey Southern R. Co. v. Chand-
 ler, 43.
 Newman v. Ashe, 408.
 v. City of Birmingham, 579.
 v. State, 89.
 New Orleans City & L. R. Co. v. Wat-
 kins, 502.
 New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana
 Light Co., 101, 500, 504, 510, 514.
 New Orleans Gaslight Co. v. City of
 New Orleans, 71.
 New Orleans M. & C. R. Co. v. City of
 New Orleans, 49.
 v. Dunn, 204, 309.
 New Orleans Waterworks Co. v. City of
 New Orleans, 610.
 v. Rivers, 100, 496, 508, 510.
 v. St. Tammany Water-Works Co.,
 508.
- Newport Charter, In re, 298, 352.
 Newport News & O. P. R. & Elec. Co.
 v. City of Newport News, 197, 246.
 Newsom v. City of Galveston, 92.
 Newton v. City of Worcester, 553.
 v. Fain, 342.
 v. Mahoning County Com'rs, 19,
 426.
 v. Roper, 204.
 New York Dist. R. Co., In re, 472.
 New York El. R. Co., In re, 471.
 New York Guaranty & Indemnity Co.
 v. Board of Liquidation, 118.
 New York Institution for Deaf & Dumb,
 In re, 268.
 New York Juvenile Asylum, In re, 337.
 New York Life Ins. Co. v. Cuyahoga
 County Com'rs, 131, 136.
 v. Prest, 213.
 New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v.
 Wheeler, 173.
 New York & N. E. R. Co. v. City of
 Waterbury, 313.
 Niagara Falls Suspension Bridge Co.
 v. Bachman, 417.
 Niagara Falls & W. R. Co., In re, 429.
 Nicholas v. Peck, 572.
 Nichol's v. Georgetown Corp., 88.
 Nichols v. Ann Arbor & Y. St. R. Co.,
 471.
 v. City of Bridgeport, 187.
 v. City of Duluth, 426.
 v. City of Minneapolis, 489.
 v. City of St. Paul, 550.
 v. Inhabitants of Richmond, 522.
 v. Walter, 54, 55.
 Nicholson v. City of Detroit, 536.
 v. Dare County Com'rs, 619.
 Nickerson v. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co.,
 535.
 Nickeus v. Lewis County, 293.
 Nicol v. City of St. Paul, 289.
 Nicoll v. Sands, 173, 496.
 Nieman v. Detroit Suburban St. R. Co.,
 472.
 Niklaus v. Conkling, 220.
 Niles v. City of Los Angeles, 412, 413,
 414.
 Nil's County v. Lampasas County, 293.
 Nininger v. Carver County Com'rs, 141.
 Nisbet v. City of Atlanta, 536.
 Nixon v. City of Biloxi, 203.
 Noel v. People, 76.
 Nolan v. City of New Britain, 537.
 Nolan County v. State, 133, 135, 138.
 Nolen v. State, 370.
 Noonan v. City of Stillwater, 209.
 v. People, 242.
 Norfolk & W. R. Co. v. Pennsylvania,
 247.
 v. Rasnake, 413.
 Norman v. Kentucky Board of Mana-
 gers, 256.
 Norris v. City of Waco, 199.
 North v. Cary, 303.
 v. State, 475.
 North Baltimore Pass. R. Co. v. City of
 Baltimore, 497.
 v. North Ave. R. Co., 512.
 North Baptist Church v. City of Or-
 ange, 228, 233, 314, 315.

[References are to pages.]

- North Birmingham St. R. Co. v. Calderwood, 326, 327.
 North Carolina v. Temple, 616.
 North Chicago City R. Co. v. Town of Lake View, 94, 503.
 North Hudson County R. Co. v. City of Hoboken, 246.
 North Jersey St. R. Co. v. South Orange Tp., 475.
 North Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Stone, 269.
 North Springs Water Co. v. City of Tacoma, 273, 505, 514.
 North Union Tp. Road, In re, 439.
 North Ward Nat. Bank v. City of Newark, 199.
 North Yarmount, Inhabitants of v. Skillings, 52.
 Northern Pac. R. Co. v. City of Spokane, 409, 410.
 v. Roberts, 193.
 v. Traill County, 198.
 Northern R. Co. v. City of Englewood, 230.
 Northern Transp. Co. v. City of Chicago, 550.
 Northern Trust Co. v. Snyder, 338.
 Northwestern Fertilizing Co. v. Hyde Park, 426.
 Northwestern Tel. Exch. Co. v. City of Minneapolis, 464, 481, 498.
 Northwestern Union Packet Co. v. City of St. Louis, 488.
 Norton v. Beckman, 341.
 v. City of New Bedford, 531.
 v. City of Roslyn, 181.
 v. City of St. Louis, 554.
 v. Inhabitants of Brookline, 395.
 v. Kumpe, 367.
 v. Perry, 591.
 v. Shelby County, 129, 379, 386.
 v. Sinkhorn, 183.
 v. Taxing Dist. of Brownsville Com'rs, 106.
 v. Town of Dyersburg, 141.
 Norwalk St. R. Co., Appeal of, 451.
 Norwalk & S. N. Elec. Light Co. v. Common Council, 502.
 Norwich Gaslight Co. v. Norwich City Gas Co., 285, 493, 511.
 Norwood v. Baker, 208.
 v. City of Somerville, 555, 569, 575.
 Nottage v. City of Portland, 244, 315, 320.
 Noyes v. Gardner, 560.
 v. Town of Mason City, 454.
 N. F. Perine Contracting & Pav. Co. v. City of Pasadena, 232.
 Nugent v. City of Jackson, 263.
 Nunemacher v. City of Louisville, 160.
 Nute v. Boston Co-op. Bldg. Co., 266.
- O.**
- Oakland Bank of Savings v. Sullivan, 232.
 Oakley v. Atlantic City, 174, 225, 284, 313, 511.
 v. Valley County, 143.
 O'Boyle v. City of Detroit, 399.
 O'Brien v. Annis, 375.
 v. Buffalo Traction Co., 611.
 v. Central Iron & Steel Co., 492.
 v. City of New York, 622.
 v. City of Worcester, 581.
 v. Wheelock, 210.
 O'Bryan v. City of Owensboro, 13.
 O'Connor v. City of Fond du Lac, 361.
 v. City of Memphis, 28.
 v. Parish of East Baton Rouge, 148.
 Oconto City Water Supply Co. v. City of Oconto, 196.
 Odell v. City of Atlanta, 82.
 Odineal v. Barry, 332.
 Odom v. Schmidt, 486.
 O'Donnell v. White, 531.
 O'Donovan, Ex parte, 81.
 Office of Attorney General, Matter of, 360.
 Offutt v. Montgomery County Com'rs, 478.
 Ogden v. City of Madison, 326.
 Ogden City v. Armstrong, 243.
 v. Crossman, 245.
 v. Weaver, 155.
 Ogden City R. Co. v. Ogden City, 504.
 Ogle v. City of Cumberland, 547.
 O'Hara v. Town of Park River, 314.
 O'Hara Tp. Road, In re, 438.
 O'Herrin v. Milwaukee County, 391.
 Ohio Valley Iron Works v. Town of Moundsville, 116.
 Oil City v. Oil City Boiler Works, 214.
 v. Oil City Trust Co., 245.
 Oklahoma City v. T. M. Richardson Lumber Co., 97.
 Oktibbeha County Sup'rs v. Cottrell, 259.
 Olcott v. Fond du Lac Sup'rs, 103.
 Old Colony R. Co. v. Rockland & A. St. R. Co., 475.
 Olds v. Erie City, 314.
 O'Leary, Ex parte, 93.
 O'Leary v. Adler, 356.
 v. Board of Education, 382.
 v. School Dist. No. 4, 592.
 Oliver v. Carsner, 202.
 v. City of Jersey City, 361.
 v. Gale, 169.
 v. Monona County, 270.
 Olmstead v. Camp, 429.
 Olsson v. City of Topeka, 221.
 Omaha Horse R. Co. v. Cable Tramway Co., 474, 513.
 O'Malley v. Borough of Freeport, 307.
 v. Borough of Parsons, 581.
 Omnibus R. Co. v. Baldwin, 514.
 Onderdonk v. City & County of San Francisco, 263.
 v. Inhabitants of Plainfield, 332.
 O'Neil v. American Fire Ins. Co., 352.
 v. Town of East Windsor, 557.
 v. Tyler, 312, 322.
 O'Neill v. Dringer, 205.
 On Yuen Hai Co. v. Ross, 252.
 Opinion of the Justices, In re, 32, 191, 193, 195, 256, 285, 297, 299, 300, 350, 354, 356, 373, 400, 405, 406, 588.
 Opinion of Justices to Governor and Council, In re, 77.

[References are to pages.]

- Opinion of Tp. Organization Law, 49.
 Orange & A. R. Co. v. City Council of Alexandria, 216.
 Order of Election of Town Officers, 61.
 Oregon v. Jennings, 354.
 Oregon & C. R. Co. v. City of Portland, 612.
 O'Reiley, v. Kankakee Valley Drainage Co., 267.
 O'Reilly, v. City of Kingston, 237.
 Orkney St., In re, 221.
 O'Rourke v. City of New Orleans, 85.
 v. City of Orange, 611.
 Orr v. Quimby, 386.
 Orton v. Borough of Metuchen, 467.
 Oryll, Inhabitants of, v. Borough of Woodcliff, 40.
 Osage City v. Larkins, 412.
 Osborn v. Bank of U. S., 11, 247.
 v. Jenkinson, 485.
 v. Sutton, 439.
 v. Village of Oakland, 614.
 Osborne v. Adams County, 121.
 v. City of Detroit, 568.
 v. San Diego Land & Town Co., 505.
 v. State, 369.
 Osburn v. City of Lyons, 179, 181.
 Osgood v. City of Boston, 156.
 v. Town of Conway, 192.
 Oshkosh City R. Co. v. Winnebago County, 211.
 Oshkosh Waterworks Co. v. City of Oshkosh, 24, 237.
 Oskamp v. Lewis, 234.
 Osterheldt v. City of Philadelphia, 410.
 Ostrander v. City of Lansing, 268, 531.
 v. Gratiot County Sup'rs, 357.
 Oswald v. Grenet, 411.
 Oswego Tp. v. Anderson, 135.
 Otis v. Inhabitants of Stockton, 148.
 v. People, 191.
 Ott v. City of Buffalo, 575.
 Ottawa v. Carey, 73.
 Ottawa County v. Aplin, 604.
 Ottawa Gaslight & Coke Co. v. People, 397.
 Ottumwa Brick & Const. Co. v. Ainley, 198, 226.
 Outwater v. Borough of Carlstadt, 302, 312.
 Ouverson v. City of Grafton, 557, 568.
 Overpeck v. Rapid City, 581.
 Overseers of Poor v. Sears, 35.
 Overseers of Poor of Montoursville v. Overseers of Poor of Fairfield, 599.
 Overshiner v. State, 349, 354.
 Ovington v. Lowell & S. R. Co., 477.
 Owen v. City of Chicago, 234.
 v. City of Ft. Dodge, 576.
 v. Hill, 172.
 v. Lincoln Tp., 153.
 v. Nye County, 261.
 v. Sioux City, 12, 315.
 Owens v. City of Lancaster, 533.
 Owen School Tp. v. Hay, 594.
 Oxford Tp. v. Columbia, 459.
 Oylor v. Ross, 414.
- P.**
- Pace v. Ortiz, 144.
 Pacific Exp. Co. v. Cornell, 349.
 v. Seibert, 247.
 Pacific Gas Imp. Co. v. Ellert, 410.
 Pacific Imp. Co. v. City of Clarksdale, 24.
 Pacific Mfg. Co. v. School Dist. No. 7, 583, 585.
 Pacific Pav. Co. v. Geary, 238.
 v. Mowbray, 146.
 Pacific Postal Tel. Cable Co. v. Irvine, 463.
 Packard v. Androscoggin County Com'rs, 434.
 v. Bergen Neck R. Co., 229.
 v. Hayes, 170.
 v. Town of Bovina, 153.
 v. Voltz, 533, 544.
 Padgett v. Post, 134.
 Page v. Belvin, 453.
 v. City of Boston, 442.
 v. O'Toole, 268.
 Paige v. Schenectady R. Co., 492.
 Paine v. Caldwell, 174.
 v. City of Boston, 303.
 v. Town Council of Smithfield, 599.
 Painter v. St. Clair, 440.
 Pairier v. Itasca County Com'rs, 440.
 Pa'en v. City of Ocean City, 410.
 Palestine Water & Power Co. v. City of Palestine, 273.
 Palmer v. Burnham, 179.
 v. City of Danville, 229.
 v. City of Helena, 110.
 v. Pitts, 292.
 v. Larchmont Elec. Light Co., 457, 493.
 v. McMahon, 451.
 v. State, 83.
 v. Village of St. Albans, 541.
 Palmetto, The, 327.
 Palmyra Tp., Inhabitants of v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 86.
 Paquet v. Mt. Taber St. R. Co., 471.
 Paralee v. Town of Camden, 87.
 Parcel v. State, 369.
 Pardey v. Town of Mechanicsville, 578.
 Partridge v. Village of Hyde Park, 210, 24.
 Parfitt v. Furguson, 483.
 v. Kings County Gas & Illuminating Co., 284.
 Pariseau v. Board of Education, 369.
 Parish v. City of St. Paul, 395.
 Park v. Candler, 145, 253, 605.
 v. Modern Woodmen of America, 155.
 Park Ave. Sewers, In re, 212.
 Park Com'rs v. Detroit Common Council, 51.
 Park Ecclesiastical Soc. v. City of Hartford, 267.
 Parke County Com'rs v. Wagner, 264.
 Parker v. Catholic Bishop of Chicago, 310, 521.
 v. City of Atchison, 223.
 v. City of Boston, 561, 568.

[References are to pages.]

- Parker v. City of Detroit**, 203.
 v. City of Jacksonville, 204, 205.
 v. City of New Brunswick, 326.
 v. Common Council of Newark, 300.
 v. Elmira C. & N. R. Co., 476.
 v. Saratoga County Com'rs, 152, 287.
Parkersburg Gas Co. v. Parkersburg, 492.
Parkhurst v. Capital City R. Co., 497.
Parkinson v. City of Parker, 130.
Parks v. Commissioners of Soldiers' & Sailors' Home, 349.
 v. Ross, 383.
 v. State, 251.
Parmenter v. City of Marlon, 553.
 v. State, 289.
Parr v. Village of Greenbush, 174.
Parrotte v. City of Omaha, 219, 222, 620.
Parsel v. Barnes, 152, 331.
Parsons v. City of Manchester, 566.
 v. City of Northampton, 204.
 v. District of Columbia, 209.
 v. Durand, 614.
 v. Inhabitants of Monmouth, 152.
Partlow v. Moore, 387.
Passaic Water Co. v. City of Paterson, 273, 513.
Paterson v. City of Butler, 592.
Paterson Chronicle Co. v. City of Paterson, 317.
Paterson R. Co. v. Grundy, 474, 611.
Patrick v. Town of Baldwin, 597.
 v. Y. M. C. A. of Kalamazoo, 409, 416, 518.
Patten v. Fitz, 442.
Patterson v. City of Council Bluffs, 560.
 v. City of New Orleans, 154.
 v. Colebrook, 387.
 v. Nutter, 593, 595.
 v. Wollmann, 510.
Patton v. Board of Health of San Francisco, 349.
 v. City of Chattanooga, 463, 511, 513.
Paul v. City of Kenosha, 141.
 v. Town of Walkerton, 33, 34.
Paulding County v. Scoggins, 162.
Paulson v. City of Portland, 228, 232, 233, 235.
Pauly Jail-Bldg. & Mfg. Co. v. Kearney County Com'rs, 100.
Pawlowski v. Jenks, 385.
Payne v. Staunton, 344.
 v. Washington County, 602.
Peacock, Ex parte, 89.
Peake v. City of New Orleans, 114, 213, 406.
Peal v. Newark, 350.
Pearl v. Town of Nashville, 100.
Pearsall v. Great Northern R. Co., 509.
Pearson v. City of Seattle, 579.
 v. Zable, 543.
Pease v. Inhabitants of Parsonsfield, 565.
Peck v. Barrien County Sup'rs, 356.
 v. Borough of Bristol, 446.
 v. City of Hempstead, 106.
Peck v. Powell, 340.
 v. Schenectady R. Co., 470.
 v. Smith, 594.
 v. State, 182.
Pedrick v. Bailey, 331.
Peebles v. City of Pittsburgh, 244, 622.
Pegram v. Cleveland County Com'rs, 336, 606.
 v. Guilford County Com'rs, 260.
Pegues v. Ray, 251.
Pelletier v. City of Ashton, 14.
Pence v. City of Frankfort, 204, 302.
Pendleton County v. Amy, 136.
Peninsular Sav. Bank v. Ward, 196.
Penley v. City of Auburn, 154.
Pennie v. Reis, 49.
Pennington v. Baehr, 129.
Pennsylvania Co. v. City of Chicago, 504, 536.
 v. Plotz, 417.
 v. Stegemeler, 86.
Pennsylvania Globe Gaslight Co. v. City of Scranton, 313.
Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Inhabitants of Hamilton Tp., 498.
 v. Montgomery County Pass. R. Co., 470, 472.
Penn Tp. Road, In re, 261.
Penobscot Boom Corp. v. Lamson, 5.
People v. Abbott, 383.
 v. Adirondack R. Co., 267.
 v. Albertson, 379.
 v. Allen, 435, 436.
 v. Alturas County, 15.
 v. Andrews, 355.
 v. Arensberg, 83.
 v. Armstrong, 307, 322, 485.
 v. Auburn Fire Com'rs, 394.
 v. Auditor General, 385.
 v. Austin, 137, 198.
 v. Babcock, 589.
 v. Bagley, 26.
 v. Baker, 251.
 v. Baldwin, 344.
 v. Bancroft, 12.
 v. Barnes, 291.
 v. Bartels, 388.
 v. Batchellor, 51.
 v. Batchelor, 301.
 v. Bennett, 7, 42, 44, 84, 339.
 v. Blake, 427.
 v. Bleckwenn, 242.
 v. Bledsoe, 353, 355.
 v. Board of Assessors of Brooklyn, 604.
 v. Board of Delegates, 337.
 v. Board of Education of Aurora, 596.
 v. Board of Education of Detroit, 583.
 v. Board of Education of New York, 589, 592.
 v. Board of Health of Yonkers, 607.
 v. Board of Railroad Com'rs, 472, 608.
 v. Board of State Canvassers, 603.
 v. Booth, 141.
 v. Bradley, 32, 51.
 v. Brady, 371.

[References are to pages.]

- People v. Bresler, 312.
 v. Brill, 323.
 v. Brooklyn Fire Dept., Com'rs, 395.
 v. Brooks, 254.
 v. Buffalo County Com'rs, 168.
 v. Burtleson, 93.
 v. Canty, 143.
 v. Carpenter, 335.
 v. Caruthers School Dist., 126, 591.
 v. Central Union Tel. Co., 464.
 v. Chaplin, 335.
 v. Chase, 339.
 v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co., 204.
 v. Chicago, & A. R. Co., 99, 624.
 v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co., 201, 202.
 v. City of Albany, 517.
 v. City of Alton, 596.
 v. City of Brooklyn, 370, 421.
 v. City of Buffalo, 210, 226.
 v. City of Chicago, 190.
 v. City of Los Angeles, 615.
 v. City of Oakland, 32, 33, 614.
 v. City of Peoria, 33, 615.
 v. City of Riverside, 12, 17.
 v. City of Rochester, 423.
 v. City of Springfield, 614.
 v. City of Syracuse, 190.
 v. City & County Sup'rs of San Francisco, 313, 314.
 v. Clark County Com'rs, 153.
 v. Cline, 136.
 v. Clute, 361.
 v. Col, 357.
 v. Coler, 159, 287, 395, 401.
 v. Columbia County Sup'rs, 393.
 v. Colvin, 228.
 v. Com'rs of Highways, 489.
 v. Common Council of Buffalo, 53.
 v. Common Council of Detroit, 27, 56, 66, 190, 243, 298, 307, 408.
 v. Common Council of Rochester, 304.
 v. Comstock, 354.
 v. Conover, 300.
 v. Contra Costa County Sup'rs, 607.
 v. Cook County Com'rs, 204, 350.
 v. Cooper, 12, 48.
 v. Cornell, 344.
 v. Coyle, 395.
 v. Craycroft, 478, 502.
 v. Cregler, 89.
 v. Cunningham, 482.
 v. Dalton, 401.
 v. Davie, 350.
 v. Deehan, 496, 501.
 v. Delaware County Sup'rs, 334.
 v. Dennison, 616.
 v. Detroit White Lead Works, 316.
 v. D'Oench, 84.
 v. Draper, 38, 47.
 v. Duane, 359.
 v. Dutchess County Sup'rs, 336.
 v. Dwyer, 309.
 v. Eaton, 463.
 v. El River & E. R. Co., 411.
 v. El Dorado County Sup'rs, 151, 608.
 v. Elk River Mill & Lumber Co., 278.
- People v. Ennis, 267.
 v. Faulkner, 366.
 v. Featherstonhaugh, 159.
 v. Feitner, 368, 375.
 v. Fitch, 286, 337.
 v. Fitchie, 303.
 v. Ft. Wayne & E. R. Co., 475, 491.
 v. Freeman, 354.
 v. French, 332, 360.
 v. Furman, 323.
 v. George, 325.
 v. Getzendaner, 606.
 v. Gillson, 74.
 v. Goodwin, 490.
 v. Governor, 377.
 v. Gravesend Sup'rs, 121.
 v. Gray, 151.
 v. Green, 298, 370.
 v. Haines, 202.
 v. Hall, 354, 356.
 v. Hammond, 355.
 v. Hanfian, 356, 369.
 v. Hanrahan, 75, 88.
 v. Harrington, 302.
 v. Harris, 260.
 v. Harrison, 35.
 v. Hasbrouck, 340.
 v. Hayes, 331.
 v. Hecht, 17, 22, 380.
 v. Henshaw, 66, 340.
 v. Hester, 336, 338.
 v. Hibernia Sav. & Loan Soc., 417.
 v. Highway Com'rs of Dover, 265.
 v. Hill, 298.
 v. Hills, 229.
 v. Hoffman, 354.
 v. Hotchkiss, 251.
 v. Howlett, 591.
 v. Hurlbut, 68, 297, 330, 351, 356.
 v. Huson, 353.
 v. Ingersoll, 298, 405, 408.
 v. Jackson, 75.
 v. Jenkins, 353.
 v. Jewett, 332.
 v. Johnson, 146, 147.
 v. Jones, 606.
 v. Judge of Twelfth Dist., 339.
 v. Justices of Ct. of Special Sessions, 337.
 v. Keechler, 590.
 v. Keir, 92, 315, 317, 484.
 v. Keller, 400.
 v. Kent, 169.
 v. Kipley, 339, 352, 400.
 v. Knauber, 401.
 v. Knickerbocker, 385.
 v. Kniskern, 435.
 v. Knopf, 197, 379.
 v. Lacombe, 368.
 v. Lake Erie & W. R. Co., 276.
 v. LaSalle County Sup'rs, 335.
 v. Leavitt, 607.
 v. Lewis, 327.
 v. Little, 86.
 v. Lockport Sup'rs, 203.
 v. Lodi High School Dist., 337.
 v. Lynch, 49.
 v. Mable, 45.
 v. McAdams, 583.
 v. McCarthy, 325.
 v. McClave, 332.
 v. McFadden, 22.

[References are to pages.]

- People v. McWethy, 237.
 v. Mallary, 337.
 v. Marin County Sup'rs, 335.
 v. Markham, 297, 298.
 v. Marquiss, 14, 16.
 v. Mar'in, 36, 59, 247, 451.
 v. Martin County, 413.
 v. Marx, 81.
 v. Matsell, 396.
 v. Maxon, 314.
 v. Maxwell, 591.
 v. Mayes, 587.
 v. Maynard, 15, 29, 598.
 v. Miles, 616.
 v. Molloy, 209, 244.
 v. Moorman, 82.
 v. Morris, 6, 7, 20.
 v. Morrow, 41.
 v. Morton, 605, 606.
 v. Mosher, 400.
 v. Mount, 323.
 v. Mullender, 349.
 v. Murray, 355.
 v. Mutual Gaslight Co., 497.
 v. Myers, 235.
 v. Nankin Highway Com'rs, 520.
 v. Nearing, 431.
 v. Newberry's Trustees, 29.
 v. Newman, 86.
 v. Newton, 475.
 v. New York Infant Asylum, 614.
 v. New York State Board of Tax
 Com'rs, 502.
 v. Nichols, 372.
 v. Nixon, 370.
 v. O'Brien, 27.
 v. Onahan, 258, 373.
 v. Orr, 370.
 v. Otis, 133.
 v. Palmer, 367.
 v. Parks, 191.
 v. Parmerter, 273.
 v. Perry, 337.
 v. Pike, 41.
 v. Pitt, 208.
 v. Potter, 22.
 v. Pratt, 473.
 v. Provines, 340.
 v. Pueblo County Com'rs, 122.
 v. Purdy, 361.
 v. Queens County Sup'rs, 265, 607.
 v. Quincy Board of Education,
 596.
 v. Rea, 586.
 v. Rice, 298.
 v. Ricker, 586.
 v. Ridgley, 385.
 v. Robb, 333.
 v. Rodgers, 356, 368.
 v. Rosenberg, 93, 311.
 v. Rosenbery, 329.
 v. Ryan, 237.
 v. Salem, Tp., 103.
 v. San Francisco City & County
 Sup'rs, 35, 622.
 v. Sawyer, 125.
 v. Scamell, 399.
 v. Scheu, 369.
 v. Schneider, 486.
 v. Schroeder, 303.
 v. Schuyler, 254.
 v. Shasta County, 377.
- People v. Shorb, 356, 378.
 v. Shurly, 78.
 v. Smith, 29, 363.
 v. Soheu, 353.
 v. Sperry, 414.
 v. Squire, 503.
 v. Squires, 349.
 v. Stacey, 363.
 v. Stanton, 379, 380.
 v. State Treasurer, 51, 101, 345.
 v. Station, 353.
 v. Stockton & C. R. Co., 200.
 v. Suburban R. Co., 496.
 v. Sutter St. R. Co., 502.
 v. Talmadge, 623.
 v. Talmage, 527.
 v. Therrien, 373.
 v. Third Nat. Bank of Syracuse,
 181.
 v. Thompson, 298.
 v. Tompkins, 102.
 v. Town Auditors of Hempstead,
 587.
 v. Town of Berkeley, 126.
 v. Town of Linden, 43, 315.
 v. Town of Oran, 38.
 v. Treasurer of Merritt Tp., 145.
 v. Trustees of Firemen's Pension
 Fund, 395.
 v. Trustees of Village of Ft. Ed-
 wards, 125.
 v. Turner, 76.
 v. Tyrrell, 354.
 v. Ulster County Sup'rs, 381.
 v. Underhill, 410.
 v. Van Wyck, 401.
 v. Village of Holly, 257.
 v. Village of Hyde Park, 213.
 v. Village of Whitney's Point, 432.
 v. Wagner, 83.
 v. Waite, 352.
 v. Walker, 344.
 v. Walter, 127, 606.
 v. Ward, 357.
 v. Warden of City Prison, 74, 246,
 317.
 v. Weber, 379.
 v. Welles, 332.
 v. Westchester County Sup'rs, 297.
 v. Whidden, 237.
 v. Whipple, 332, 383, 449.
 v. Whyler, 192.
 v. Williams, 357.
 v. Williamson, 73.
 v. Wood, 145.
 v. Wright, 334, 337.
 v. York, 395.
 Peoples' Gaslight & Coke Co. v. City
 of Chicago, 605.
 People's Pass. R. Co. v. Memphis R.
 Co., 180.
 People's Rapid Transit Co. v. Dash,
 473.
 People's Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Berks & D.
 Turnpike Road, 464.
 Peoria, D. & E. R. Co. v. People, 286.
 Pepin Tp. v. Sage, 54.
 Pepper v. City of Philadelphia, 238.
 Pequea Creek Bridge, In re, 264.
 Pequest River Drainage, In re, 241.
 Pereria v. Wallace, 502.
 Perin v. Cary, 406, 407.

[References are to pages.]

- Perine v. Erzgraber, 220, 233.
 v. Forbush, 236.
 v. Lewis, 228.
 Perkins v. City of Lawrence, 532.
 v. Corbin, 340.
 v. Delaware Tp., 581.
 v. Inhabitants of Milford, 192.
 207.
 Perkins County v. Graff, 120, 127.
 Perlstein v. American Exp. Co., 486.
 Perrette v. Kansas City, 572.
 Perrin v. Benson, 203.
 Perry v. Brown, 589.
 v. New Orleans, M. & C. R. Co.,
 482.
 v. Superior City, 162.
 Perry County v. City of De Quoin, 100.
 Perry County Com'rs v. Lamax, 397.
 Perry Tp. v. John, 545.
 Perryman v. City of Greenville, 344.
 Pesterfeld v. Vickers, 317.
 Peters v. City of Chicago, 228.
 v. City of Davenport, 392.
 v. City of Newark, 225.
 v. Warren Tp., 590.
 Petersilea v. Stone, 379.
 Peterson v. Beha, 491.
 v. Chosen Freeholders of Salem
 County, 401.
 v. City of Wilmington, 395.
 v. Village of Cokato, 289, 293, 560.
 Petition of U. S. for Appointment of
 Viewers, 422.
 Pettengill v. City of Yonkers, 567.
 Pettibone v. Hamilton, 611.
 Pettigrew v. Bell, 368.
 Pettingell v. City of Chelsea, 535.
 Pettis v. Johnson, 483, 485.
 Pettit v. Chosen Freeholders of Cam-
 den County, 529.
 Petz v. City of Detroit, 91.
 Pfeiffer v. Board of Education of De-
 troit, 585.
 v. People, 226.
 Pfingst v. Senn, 82.
 Pfirrmann, Ex parte, 249.
 Pfeiger v. Groth, 79.
 Phalen v. City of Detroit, 558.
 Phelan v. City & County of San Fran-
 cisco, 238, 239.
 v. Smith, 620.
 Phelon v. Inhabitants of Granville,
 355.
 Phelps v. City of Detroit, 441.
 v. City of Mattoon, 242.
 v. City of New York, 170, 244.
 v. City of Watertown, 72.
 v. Hawley, 70.
 v. Lodge, 194.
 Philadelphia v. Fox, 406.
 v. Scott, 421.
 Philadelphia Ball Club v. City of Phil-
 adelphia, 456.
 Philadelphia Co. v. Borough of Free-
 port, 483, 484.
 Philadelphia & R. R. Co. v. Com., 377.
 Philadelphia & T. R. Co. v. Philadel-
 phia & B. Pass. R. Co., 468.
 Philbrick v. Town of University Place,
 333, 413.
 Phillips, In re, 262.
 Phillips v. City of Atlanta, 342.
 Phillips v. City of Denver, 66, 84, 317.
 v. City of Huntington, 14, 559, 572.
 v. City of Olympia, 240.
 v. City of Stevens Point, 622.
 v. Harrow, 406.
 v. Postal Tel. Cable Co., 463.
 v. Reed, 150.
 Phillipsburg Elec. Lighting, Heating
 & Power Co. v. Inhabitants of Phil-
 lipsburg, 508.
 Phinzy v. Eve, 332.
 Phinney v. Mann, 378.
 Phipps v. Morrow, 405.
 Phoenix Carpet Co. v. State, 249.
 Pickens County v. Day, 290.
 Pickett, Ex parte, 606.
 Pidgeon v. McCarthy, 15.
 Piedmont Paving Co. v. Allman, 179,
 231.
 Pierce v. Beck, 592.
 v. City of New Bedford, 557.
 v. Drew, 463.
 v. Edington, 588.
 v. Elmore County Com'rs, 334.
 v. Roberts, 415.
 v. Tripp, 540.
 Pierce, Butler & Pierce Mfg. Co. v.
 Bleckwenn, 121.
 Pieri v. City of Sheldsboro, 321.
 Pike v. City of Chicago, 236.
 v. Cummings, 240.
 v. Middleton, 192.
 Pike County Com'rs v. State, 50.
 Pike's Peak Power Co. v. City of Col-
 orado Springs, 491, 493, 501.
 Pimental v. City of San Francisco,
 175.
 Pine v. City of New York, 425, 531.
 Pine Bluff Water & Light Co. v. City
 of Pine Bluff, 607.
 Pine Civil Tp. v. Huber Mfg. Co., 323.
 Pine Grove Tp. v. Talcott, 103.
 Pinkham v. Inhabitants of Chelms-
 ford, 443.
 Pinney v. Brown, 352.
 Pinnix v. City of Durham, 487.
 Piper v. City of Spokane, 290, 568.
 Pippin v. State, 354.
 Pitt County School Directors v. Town
 of Greenville, 289.
 Pittelkow v. City of Milwaukee, 454.
 Pittsburg, C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Hood,
 305, 329.
 Pittsburg, Ft. W. & C. R. Co. v. City
 of Chicago, 499, 501.
 Pittsburg, V. & C. R. Co. v. Com., 615.
 Pittsburg & B. Pass. R. Co. v. Bor-
 ough of Birmingham, 478.
 Pittsburg & W. E. Pass. R. Co. v.
 Point Bridge Co., 264, 500.
 Pittsburgh Alley, Ex parte, 417.
 Pittsburgh, C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v.
 City of Indianapolis, 33.
 v. Fish, 240, 243.
 v. Harden, 123.
 v. Noffsger, 469.
 v. Town of Crown Point, 223, 230,
 317.
 Pittsburgh & A. Bridge Co. v. Com.,
 483.
 Place v. City of Providence, 309.
 v. Colfax Dist. Tp., 593.

[References are to pages.]

- Platt v. City of Waterbury, 533.
 v. Town of Milton, 223.
 Platter v. Elkhart County Com'rs, 334.
 Pleasant Tp. v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 103.
 Pleasant Valley Coal Co. v. Salt Lake County Com'rs, 107, 346.
 Pleasant View Tp. v. Shawgo, 156.
 Plecker v. Rhodes, 265.
 Plimpton v. Town of Somerset, 343.
 Plowman, Ex parte, 362.
 Plumb v. City of Grand Rapids, 411.
 Plummer v. Sturtevant, 426.
 Plunkett Creek Tp., In re, 44.
 Plymouth Com'rs v. Pettijohn, 326.
 Pocantico Water Works Co. v. Bird, 428, 431.
 Pollon v. Borough of Rutherford, 233.
 v. City of Brooklyn, 308.
 Poindexter v. Greenhow, 139, 386.
 Poinier v. State, 353.
 Point Pleasant Elec. Light & Power Co. v. Borough of Bayhead, 502, 609.
 Polasky v. Schmid, 303.
 Police Jury v. Britton, 98, 114, 115, 134.
 v. Tardos, 337.
 Police Jury of Bossiter v. Shreveport Corp., 4.
 Police Jury of Jefferson Parish v. McCormack, 56.
 Polk v. Tunica County Sup'rs, 149.
 Polk County v. Crocker, 259.
 v. Sherman, 144, 150, 622.
 Polk County Com'rs v. City of Cedar-town, 265.
 Polk County Sav. Bank v. State, 218.
 Pollard v. Hagan, 422.
 Pollok v. City of San Diego, 313, 316.
 Ponting v. Isaman, 397.
 Poole v. City of Jackson, 566.
 v. Fleeger's Lessee, 45.
 Poor v. People, 23.
 Poor Dist. of Buffalo Tp. v. Poor Dist. of Mifflinburg Borough, 600.
 Pope v. Town of Union, 310.
 Pope Mfg Co. v. Granger, 175, 254.
 Poppleton v. Moores, 499, 610.
 Porter v. Carpenter, 412.
 v. City of Abilene, 433.
 v. City of Tipton, 121, 292.
 v. City of Water Valley, 83, 92.
 v. State, 252.
 v. Thomson, 384.
 Port Jervis Water Works Co. v. Village of Port Jervis, 179.
 Portland R. Extension Co., In re, 498.
 Portland Sav. Bank v. City of Evansville, 117.
 Portland & R. R. Co. v. Inhabitants of Deering, 530.
 Portland & W. B. R. Co. v. City of Portland, 518.
 Port of Mobile v. U. S., 31.
 v. Watson, 24, 27, 28, 37, 134.
 Port Royal A. R. Co. v. South Carolina, 615.
 Portsmouth Gas Co. v. Sanford, 618.
 Portwood v. Montgomery County Sup'rs, 51.
 Post v. Boston, 556.
 Postal Telegraph Cable Co. v. Eaton, 463.
 v. Norfolk & W. R. Co., 500.
 Potter v. Ames, 440.
 v. Black, 39.
 v. City of Whatcom, 145, 237.
 v. Common Council of Homer, 248.
 Potts v. Bennett, 257, 258.
 v. City of Cape May, 394.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 377.
 v. Quaker City El. R. Co., 466, 472.
 Powell v. City of Greensburg, 30, 239.
 v. Com., 74.
 v. Heisler, 116, 141.
 v. State, 250.
 v. Town of Wytheville, 532.
 Powers v. City of Boston, 551.
 v. City of Yonkers, 178.
 v. Town of New Haven, 238.
 Powers' Estate, In re, 380.
 Poyer v. Village of Des Plaines, 87.
 Prael v. Town of Waupaca, 557.
 Praigg v. Western Pav. & Supply Co., 220.
 Pratt v. Borough of Litchfield, 84.
 v. Brown, 425.
 v. Browne, 54.
 v. Gardner, 388.
 v. State, 43.
 v. Swan, 367, 368.
 Pratt County Com'rs v. Society for Savings, 118.
 Prentiss v. Davis, 15.
 Prescott v. Edwards, 413, 518.
 Presque Isle County Sup'rs v. Thompson, 29, 40, 586.
 Presser v. Illinois, 596.
 Preston v. City of Louisville, 623.
 v. Detroit Water Com'rs, 279.
 v. Roberts, 224.
 v. United States, 360.
 Pretzinger v. Sunderland, 211.
 Price v. Betz, 484.
 v. Chosen Freeholders of Passaic County, 174.
 v. People, 83, 245.
 v. Thompson, 415, 456.
 Priestly v. Watkins, 128.
 Prime v. McCarthy, 144.
 Primm v. City of Belleville, 215.
 Prince v. City of Boston, 391.
 v. City of Quincy, 100, 276, 531.
 v. Crocker, 19, 102, 466, 473, 497.
 v. McNeill, 365.
 v. Skillin, 296, 356.
 v. Town of Braintree, 439, 443.
 v. Village of Bladensburg, 22.
 Prindiville v. Jackson, 230.
 Prior v. Swartz, 428.
 Pritchard v. Keefer, 383, 385.
 Privett v. Stevens, 360.
 Proprietors of Enfield v. Permit, 22.
 Proprietors of Jeffries Neck Pasture v. Inhabitants of Ipswich, 405.
 Proprietors of Mt. Hope Cemetery v. City of Boston, 52, 56.
 Prospect Park, Incorporation of Borough of, In re, 14.
 Providence v. Miller, 174.
 Provident Life & Trust Co. v. Mercer County, 119.

[References are to pages.]

- Provident Sav. Inst. v. Jersey City, 280.
 Provost v. New Chester Water Co., 483.
 Public Ledger Co. v. City of Memphis, 166.
 Public School Com'rs v. Alleghany County Com'rs, 212, 298, 584.
 Puffer v. Inhabitants of Orange, 552.
 Pulaski County v. Thompson, 335.
 Pullman Palace Car Co. v. State, 248.
 Pundman v. St. Charles County, 562.
 Purcell v. Edison Portland Cement Co., 521.
 Purdy v. City of Independence, 391.
 v. Town of Lansing, 123.
 Purnell v. Worth, 396.
 Putney Bros. Co. v. Milwaukee County, 601.
- Q.**
- Quaker City Nat. Bank v. City of Tacoma, 149.
 v. Nolan County, 114, 131.
 Quigg v. Evans, 349, 399.
 Quill v. City of Indianapolis, 158.
 Quinchard v. Board of Trustees of Alameda, 607.
 Quincy v. Jackson, 193.
 Quincy, Inhabitants of, v. Kennard, 76, 78.
 Quincy M. & P. R. Co. v. Morris, 103.
 Quinette v. City of St. Louis, 309.
 Quinlan v. Welch, 90.
 Quinn, In re, 380.
 Quinn v. Shields, 475.
 Quint v. City of Merrill, 73.
 Quong Woo, In re, 249.
- R.**
- Rabbitt, In re, 29.
 Radcliff's Ex'rs v. City of Brooklyn, 453.
 Rae v. City of Flint, 69, 154.
 Ragoss v. Coming County, 290, 346.
 Rahrer, In re, 90.
 Rahway Gaslight Co. v. City of Rahway, 318.
 Railroad Commission v. Houston & T. C. R. Co., 337.
 Railroad Commission Cases, 499, 504.
 Ralls County v. Douglass, 129.
 Ralls County Ct. v. United States, 112, 286.
 Ralston v. Town of Weston, 459, 523, 623.
 Ramish v. Hartwell, 154, 241.
 Randall v. Brigham, 388.
 v. City of Lowell, 562.
 v. Eastern R. Co., 283, 551.
 Randles v. Waukesha County, 387.
 Randolph County v. Post, 135, 175.
 Rankin v. Jauman, 392.
 Ransom v. Boal, 456, 624.
 v. Citizens' R. Co., 474.
 Rapid R. Co. v. City of Mt. Clemens, 475.
 Rasmusson v. Clay County, 393.
 Rassler v. Grimmer, 446.
 Raton Waterworks Co. v. Town of Raton, 158, 193.
 Rauer v. Lowe, 180.
 v. Williams, 391.
 Ravenscraft v. Blaine County Com'rs, 304, 338.
 Rawlings v. Biggs, 439.
 Rawls v. Tallahassee Hotel Co., 460.
 Rawson v. Spencer, 587.
 Ray v. City of Jeffersonville, 211, 387.
 v. City of St. Paul, 553.
 v. De Butts, 23.
 v. Wilson, 144, 147.
 Raymond v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 197.
 v. Keseberg, 459, 485.
 v. Stearns County Com'rs, 293.
 Read v. Atlantic City, 98, 276.
 v. City of Camden, 318.
 v. City of Plattsmouth, 113, 131.
 Readdy v. Borough of Shamokin, 559.
 Readfield Tel. & T. Co. v. Cyr, 481.
 Ready v. City of New Orleans, 230.
 Reagan v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 4, 331, 507, 615.
 Reals v. Smith, 393.
 Reclamation Dist. No. 542 v. Turner, 6.
 Rector v. Board of Improvements, 240.
 Redell v. Moores, 12, 354.
 Redick v. City of Omaha, 240.
 Redlands, L. & C. Domestic Water Co. v. City of Redlands, 505.
 Redmon v. Chacev, 98.
 Red Star Line S. S. Co. v. Jersey City, 279, 495.
 Reed v. Allegheny City, 542.
 v. City of Madison, 559, 571.
 v. City of Spokane, 555.
 v. Howell County, 529.
 v. Inhabitants of Acton, 61, 430.
 v. Inhabitants of Deerfield, 577.
 v. Inhabitants of Lancaster, 176.
 v. Leeds, 415.
 v. State, 457.
 Rees v. City of Chicago, 412.
 v. City of Watertown, 286.
 Reeves v. Anderson, 21.
 v. Ferguson, 357.
 v. Grottendick, 220.
 v. Philadelphia Traction R. Co., 473, 477.
 v. State, 386.
 Reeves County v. Pecos County, 40.
 Regenstern v. City of Atlanta, 239, 308.
 Regents for Normal School Dist. No. 3 v. Painter, 416.
 Regents of University v. McConnell, 5.
 v. Williams, 5.
 Reid v. Clay, 181, 240.
 v. Norfolk City R. Co., 470.
 v. State, 198.
 v. Town of Eatonton, 596.
 v. Trowbridge, 170.
 Reighard v. Fliinn, 456, 488.
 Reilly v. City of Albany, 145, 175.
 v. City of Racine, 417, 523.
 v. Cochise County, 392.
 Reimer's Appeal, 485.

[References are to pages.]

- Reining v. New York, L. & W. R. Co., 466.
 Reinken v. Fuehring, 213.
 Reis v. Graff, 66.
 v. State, 256.
 Reiser v. William Tell Sav. Fund Ass'n, 339.
 Relender v. State, 369.
 Relief Bills, In re, 258.
 Remsen v. Wheeler, 234, 279.
 Renaud v. State Court of Mediation & Arbitration, 338.
 Renfroe v. Colquitt, 364.
 Rentz v. City of Detroit, 439.
 Renwick v. Davenport & N. W. R. Co., 103.
 Rettinghouse v. City of Ashland, 397.
 Reuter v. Lawe, 414.
 Reuting v. City of Titusville, 158, 173, 263.
 Revell v. City of Annapolis, 121.
 Rex v. Bedford Level, 378.
 v. Grosvenor 31.
 v. Inhabitants of Kent, 31.
 Rexroth v. Ames, 99.
 Reyenthaler v. City of Philadelphia, 443.
 Reynolds v. City of Waterville, 105, 110, 613.
 v. Clark County, 397.
 v. Holland, 51.
 v. Inhabitants of New Salem, 59.
 v. McAfee, 349.
 v. Oneida County Com'rs, 304, 338.
 v. Stansbury, 389.
 v. Taylor, 391.
 v. Town of Foster, 252.
 v. Town of West Hoboken, 607.
 Reynolds & H. Const. Co. v. City of Monroe, 127.
 Rhode Island Mortg. & Trust Co. v. City of Spokane, 292.
 Rhodes, Ex parte, 44.
 Rhodes v. State of Iowa, 90.
 Rhynier v. City of Menasha, 566, 571.
 Rice v. City of Keokuk, 104.
 v. Com., 379.
 v. Detroit, Y. & A. A. R. Co., 476.
 v. Foster, 323.
 v. Gwinn, 144.
 v. Plymouth County, 171.
 v. Ruddlman, 14.
 v. State, 258.
 v. Town of Haywards, 158, 160.
 Rice's Appeal, 364.
 Rich v. City of Minneapolis, 460.
 v. Mentz Tp., 138.
 Richards v. Hammer, 54.
 v. Town of Clarksburg, 73, 370.
 Richardson v. Boske, 37.
 v. City of Boston 76.
 v. Clarion County, 602.
 v. Davis, 523.
 v. Grant County, 182.
 v. Inhabitants of Danvers, 86, 545.
 v. Lawrence County, 140.
 v. Levee Com'rs, 338.
 v. Mehler, 181, 228, 233, 241.
 v. School Dist. No. 10, 594.
 v. Webster City, 455.
 Richmond v. Henrico County Sup'rs, 81.
 Richmond County Gaslight Co. v. Town of Middletown, 493.
 Richmond County Sup'rs v. Ellis, 290, 291, 392.
 Richmond, F. & P. R. Co. v. City of Richmond, 86.
 v. Louisiana R. Co., 510.
 Richmond Natural Gas Co. v. Clawson, 506.
 Richmond & A. R. Co. v. Lynchburg, 208.
 Richmond & W. P. Land, N. & I. Co. v. Town of West Point, 97.
 Richter v. Cordes, 538.
 v. Harper, 315.
 Rickcords v. City of Hammond, 269.
 Ricker v. Barry, 489.
 Ricketts v. Birmingham St. R. Co., 502.
 Rickords v. City of Hammond, 612.
 Riddle v. Town of Charlestown, 413.
 Rider v. Clark, 556.
 Ridgeway v. Michellon, 398.
 Ridley v. Doughty, 300.
 Riley v. Garfield Tp., 41, 118, 131.
 Rippe v. Becker, 101.
 Rische v. Texas Transp. Co., 468.
 Risley v. Village of Howell, 114.
 Rissing v. City of Ft. Wayne, 164, 382.
 Ritchie v. City of South Topeka, 238, 239, 244.
 v. Franklin County, 120.
 v. People, 424, 426.
 Ritger v. City of Milwaukee, 577.
 Rittenhouse v. City of Baltimore, 178, 407.
 Riverside County v. San Bernardino County, 37.
 Riverside Water Co. v. Sargent, 510.
 Roach, In re, 589.
 Roach v. St. Louis Public Schools, 589.
 Roane v. Matthews, 360.
 Roane County v. Anderson County, 44.
 Robb v. City of Indianapolis, 88, 327.
 Robbins v. City of Chicago, 550, 551.
 v. Shelby County Taxing Dist., 247, 319.
 Robert v. Powell, 552.
 v. Sadler, 360.
 Robert J. Boyd P. & C. Co. v. Ward, 451.
 Roberts, Ex parte, 88.
 Roberts v. Bolles, 126.
 v. Brown County Com'rs, 446.
 v. City of Boston, 583.
 v. City of Cambridge, 154.
 v. City of Fargo, 156, 158, 254.
 v. City of Louisville, 517.
 v. City of Paducah, 118.
 v. Cleburne County, 292.
 v. Columbet, 584.
 v. First Nat. Bank, 225.
 v. Northern Pac. R. Co., 519.
 v. Ogle, 486.
 v. Paull, 373.
 v. United States, 604.
 v. Village of St. James, 619.
 Robertson v. Blaine County, 142.
 v. Meyer, 411.
 Roberts & Co. v. Taft, 141.

[References are to pages.]

- Robey v. Prince George's County Com'rs, 289.
 Robinson v. Benton County, 339.
 v. City of Baltimore, 322, 323.
 v. City of Goldsboro, 120.
 v. City of Valparaiso, 238.
 v. City of Wilmington, 572.
 v. Lamb, 481.
 v. Ploche, 575.
 v. Rohr, 386.
 v. Town of Franklin, 305.
 v. White, 350.
 v. Winch, 334.
 Robinson's Estate, In re, 406.
 Robling v. Pike County Com'rs, 170.
 Roby v. Appanoose County, 265.
 v. Sheppard, 449.
 Roche v. Jones, 249, 300, 380.
 Rock v. Rinehart, 100.
 Rock County v. City of Edgerton, 89.
 Rock Creek Tp. v. Strong, 128.
 Rockaway Tp. v. Freeholders of Morris County, 79.
 Rockingham v. Springfield, 600.
 Rockland Water Co. v. Camden & R. Water Co., 511.
 v. City of Rockland, 484.
 v. Tillson, 503.
 Rodemer v. Mitchell, 586.
 Roderick v. Whitson, 88.
 Roe v. Town of Philippi, 148.
 Roebbing v. Trenton Pass. R. Co., 470.
 Roeller v. Ames, 618.
 Rogers v. City of St. Paul, 196, 210, 244.
 v. City of Williamsport, 564.
 v. Common Council of Buffalo, 361.
 v. Inhabitants of Greenbush, 621.
 v. Le Sueur County, 120.
 v. O'Brien, 488.
 v. Village of Orion, 565.
 Rogerson v. City of Lambertville, 250.
 Rohrbacher v. City of Jackson, 248.
 Roland Park Co. v. Hull, 609.
 Rollins v. Lake County, 109.
 v. Rio Grande County Com'rs, 147.
 Rollo v. City of Chicago, 229.
 Rolph v. City of Fargo, 187, 188.
 Romine v. State, 584.
 Ronan v. People, 226, 229.
 Rondot v. Rogers Tp., 120, 136, 137.
 Rood v. Wallace, 377.
 Roosevelt v. Draper, 160.
 Root v. City of Topeka, 155.
 Roper v. McWhorter, 408.
 Rose v. Estudillo, 288.
 v. Hardie, 326.
 v. Hatch, 365.
 v. Hufty, 253.
 v. Kansas City, 438.
 Roseboom v. Jefferson School Tp., 175.
 Rosetta Gravel Pav. & Imp. Co. v. City of New Orleans, 179.
 Ross v. Barber, 356.
 v. Davis, 429.
 Rossiter v. Peck, 389.
 Rotenberry v. Yalobusha County Sup'rs, 71.
 Rothrock v. Carr, 335.
 Rothschild v. City of Darien, 38.
- Roughton v. City of Atlanta, 541.
 Rounds v. Mansfield, 387.
 v. Mumford, 311, 328.
 v. Smart, 368.
 Routt County Com'rs v. Grand County Com'rs, 44.
 Rowan's Ex'rs v. Town of Portland, 430.
 Rowe v. Addison, 386.
 Rowell v. Williams, 487.
 Rowland, Ex parte, 377.
 Rowland v. City of Greencastle, 89.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 568.
 v. Wanamaker, 486.
 Rowzee v. Pierce, 518.
 Royall v. Thomas, 360.
 Royce v. Salt Lake City, 540.
 Royster v. Granville County Com'rs, 148, 289.
 Rozell v. Anderson, 417.
 Ruddiman v. Taylor, 410.
 Ruell v. City of Alpena, 323.
 Ruggles v. City of Woodland, 363.
 v. Collier, 269.
 Rulon v. Inhabitants of Woolwich, 238.
 Rummel v. New York & W. R. Co., 458.
 Rumyon v. Alton, 439.
 Ruohs v. Town of Athens, 18.
 Rusch v. City of Dubuque, 580.
 Ruschenberg v. Southern Elec. R. Co., 477.
 Rushton v. City of Allegheny, 567.
 Russ v. City of Boston, 14, 45.
 Russell v. City of New Haven, 621.
 v. City of New York, 421.
 v. District Tp. of Cleveland, 586.
 v. Franklin County Com'rs, 440.
 v. Leatherwood, 432, 440.
 v. Tate, 260, 613.
 v. Wellington, 301, 355.
 Rutgers College Athletic Ass'n v. City of New Brunswick, 316.
 Rutherford v. Hamilton, 301.
 v. Taylor, 621.
 Rutland Elec. Light Co. v. Marble City Elec. Light Co., 496.
 Ryan v. Altschul, 213.
 v. City of Dubuque, 179, 182.
 v. City of Paterson, 169, 339.
 v. Preston, 492.
 Ryce v. City of Osage, 163, 176, 322, 324, 393.
 Ryder v. Horsting, 433.
 Ryder's Estate v. City of Alton, 269, 345, 346.
 Ryerson v. Laketon Tp., 197.
- S.
- Sabin v. Curtis, 298.
 Sachs v. Sioux City, 618.
 Sacramento County v. Southern Pac. Co., 175.
 Sage v. Fargo Tp., 115.
 Saginaw Gaslight Co. v. City of Saginaw, 497.
 St. Charles St. R. Co. v. Board of Assessors, 291.
 St. Clair County v. People, 264.

[References are to pages.]

- St. Germain v. City of Fall River, 541, 552.
 St. Johnsbury v. Waterford, 66.
 St. Joseph Board of Public Schools v. Patten, 70.
 St. Louis, A. & T. H. R. Co. v. City of Belleville, 477.
 St. Louis Brewing Ass'n v. City of St. Louis, 68.
 St. Louis County Com'rs v. Nettleton, 128, 194.
 St. Louis County Court v. Griswold, 42.
 St. Louis, H. & K. C. R. Co. v. Hannibal Union Depot Co., 428.
 St. Louis, J. & C. R. Co. v. Institution for Blind, 425.
 St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Gill, 507.
 v. Gordon, 410.
 St. Luke's Hospital Ass'n v. Grand Forks County, 601.
 St. Paul Gaslight Co. v. City of St. Paul, 284, 290.
 v. Village of Sandstone, 29, 376.
 St. Paul Union Depot Co. v. City of St. Paul, 427, 428.
 St. Paul & N. P. R. Co., In re, 428.
 St. Paul & N. P. R. Co. v. State, 425.
 St. Tammany Waterworks Co. v. New Orleans Waterworks Co., 134, 279, 426.
 Salamanac Tp. v. Wilson, 360.
 Saleno v. City of Neosho, 165, 277.
 Sales v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co., 353.
 Saline County v. Wilson, 143, 144.
 Salisbury v. Fairfield, 601.
 Salisbury Com'rs v. Powe, 81.
 Salmon v. Haynes, 300, 332.
 Salisbury v. Gaskin, 432.
 Salt Lake City v. Hollister, 539.
 v. Smith, 180.
 Salt Lake County v. Richards, 259.
 Saltmarsh v. Bow, 547.
 Samis v. King, 300, 345.
 Sampson v. City of Boston, 173.
 Samuel Benedict Memorial School v. Bradford, 596.
 San Benito County v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 247.
 San Bernardino County v. Davidson, 392.
 Sanborn v. Belden, 441.
 Sanders v. Brown, 242.
 v. Commissioners of Butler, 139.
 v. Schorn, 13.
 San Diego v. Granniss, 21.
 San Diego County v. Riverside County, 292, 293.
 v. Seifert, 300.
 San Diego Inv. Co. v. Shaw, 220.
 San Diego Land & Town Co. v. National City, 506.
 San Diego Water Co. v. City of San Diego, 273, 506.
 Sandrock v. City of Columbus, 220.
 Sands v. City of Richmond, 263.
 Sanford v. City of Meridian, 418.
 v. Gregg, 616.
 San Francisco Board of Education v. Donahue, 590.
 San Francisco Gas Co. v. City of San Francisco, 97, 407.
 San Francisco Pav. Co. v. Bates, 220.
 San Francisco Pioneer Woolen Factory v. Brickwedel, 318.
 Sang v. City of Duluth, 156.
 Sangamon County v. City of Springfield, 188.
 Sanger v. Brownstown Tp., 439.
 v. Rice, 242.
 Sanitary Dist. of Chicago v. City of Joliet, 222.
 v. George F. Blake Mfg. Co., 164, 170, 182.
 v. Loughran, 442, 444.
 v. Ricker, 175.
 Sanitary Reduction Works of San Francisco v. California Reduction Co., 95.
 San Joaquin County v. Budd, 488.
 v. Jones, 335.
 San Jose Imp. Co. v. Auzerals, 264.
 San Luis Obispo County v. Farnum, 364.
 v. Greenberg, 251, 328.
 v. White, 195, 264.
 San Luis Water Co. v. Estrada, 507.
 San Miguel County Com'rs v. Pierce, 289.
 Sansom v. Mercer, 36.
 Santa Ana Water Co. v. Town of San Buenaventura, 111, 160, 176, 283, 506.
 Santa Cruz County v. McPherson, 290, 376, 379.
 Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co. v. Broderick, 168.
 Santa Rosa Lighting Co. v. Woodward, 165, 168.
 Sargent v. Cornish, 406, 407, 409.
 v. Inhabitants of Millo, 197.
 v. Tuttle, 241, 242.
 Sarvis v. Caster, 418.
 Satterlee v. City of San Francisco, 353.
 v. Strider, 127.
 Saunders v. Bluefield Waterworks & Imp. Co., 277.
 v. City of Fitzgerald, 293.
 v. City of Ft. Madison, 535.
 v. City of Nashua, 329.
 Sauthof v. Granger, 550.
 Savage v. City of Salem, 482.
 v. Mathews, 151.
 Savannah & M. R. Co. v. Lancaster, 128.
 Savidge v. Village of Spring Lake, 272.
 Sawyer v. City of Newburyport, 550, 560.
 v. Colgan, 113, 287.
 Saxton Nat. Bank v. Bennett, 453.
 Sayles v. Garrett, 139.
 Saylor v. Nodaway County, 259.
 Sayre Borough v. Phillips, 69.
 Scalf v. Collin County, 407.
 Scammon v. Scammon, 203.
 Schafer v. City of New York, 581.
 Scheibner v. Baer, 591.
 Schenck v. City of New York, 174.
 Schermerhorn v. Jersey City, 311.
 Schettler v. Lynch, 411.
 Schild v. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. Co., 479.

[References are to pages.]

- Schipper v. City of Aurora, 182.
 Schlless v. City of Grand Rapids, 182.
 Schmid v. Village of Frankfort, 127, 139.
 Schmidt, Ex parte, 325.
 Schmidt v. Densmore, 423.
 v. Market St. & W. G. R. Co., 217.
 v. Stearns County, 79.
 Schmitt v. City of New Orleans, 418.
 Schneek v. City of Jeffersonville, 100, 120, 131.
 Schneewind v. City of Nils, 190.
 Schneider, In re, 89.
 Schneider v. City of Menasha, 156.
 Schoen v. City of Atlanta, 94.
 Schoff v. Bloomfield, 60.
 School Com'rs of Baltimore City v. State Board of Education, 589.
 School Com'rs of Indianapolis v. State, 596.
 School Committee of Providence v. Kesler, 589.
 School Directors v. Miller, 539.
 School Directors of Ashland v. City of Ashland, 40.
 School Directors of Union School Dist. v. School Directors of New Union School Dist., 589.
 School Dist. v. Bennett, 588.
 v. Maury, 591, 592.
 School Dist. No. 1 v. Eckert, 588.
 School Dist. No. 3 v. School Dist. No. 1, 586.
 School Dist. No. 5 v. Hopkins, 586.
 School Dist. No. 7 v. Thompson, 587.
 School Dist. No. 13 v. Harvey, 592.
 School Dist. No. 15 v. School Dist. of Waldron, 40.
 School Dist. No. 17 v. Zediker, 588.
 School Dist. No. 26 v. McComb, 592.
 School Dist. No. 46 of Douglass County v. School Dist. No. 53, 38.
 School Dist. No. 56 v. School Dist. No. 27, 588.
 School Dist. No. 74 v. Long, 584.
 School Dist. of Central City v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co., 195.
 School Dist. of Ft. Smith v. Board of Improvement, 242.
 School Fund, In re, 585.
 School Town of Leesburgh v. Plain School Tp., 585.
 School Town of Winamac v. Hess, 105.
 School Tp. of Allen v. School Town of Macy, 517.
 School Tp. of Newton v. Independent School Dist., 588.
 Schott v. People, 310.
 Schroeder v. Village of Onekama, 419.
 Schuchardt v. People, 358.
 Schultze v. Manchester Tp., 122.
 Schussler v. Hennepin County Com'rs, 536.
 Schuster v. Sanitary Dist., 443.
 Schweitzer v. City of Liberty, 314.
 Schwerdtle v. Placer County, 419.
 Schwuchow v. City of Chicago, 250.
 Scofield v. Eighth School Dist., 613.
 Scofield Rolling Mill Co. v. State, 332.
 Scotland County v. Hill, 113, 135, 139.
 v. Thomas, 104.
 Scotland County Ct. v. United States, 193.
 Scott v. City of New Orleans, 575, 581.
 v. City of Toledo, 232, 235.
 v. McNeal, 451.
 v. Provo City, 559.
 v. School Directors of Armstrong, 149.
 v. School Dist. No. 9 in Williams-town, 183.
 Scott County v. Hinds, 221, 228.
 Scott's Ex'rs v. City of Shreveport, 67, 152.
 Scoville v. Salt Lake City, 553, 569.
 Scranton v. City of Minneapolis, 481.
 v. Jermyn, 623.
 Scripture v. Burns, 539.
 Scruggs v. State, 294.
 Scurry v. City of Seattle, 578.
 S. D. Moody & Co. v. Chadwick, 224, 244.
 Seaboard Nat. Bank v. Woesten, 166, 168, 183, 264, 328.
 Seabolt v. Northumberland County Com'rs, 335.
 Seabrook v. Fowler, 18.
 Seaman v. Borough of Washington, 455.
 v. City of Marshall, 532.
 Seamons v. Flitts, 545, 580.
 Searl v. Lake County School Dist. No. 2, 440.
 Sears v. City of Boston, 203.
 v. City of Worcester, 211.
 v. Crocker, 472.
 v. Street Com'rs of Boston, 212, 213.
 Seavey v. Preble, 79.
 Sebert v. City of Alpena, 552.
 Second Municipality v. Orleans Cotton Press Co., 190.
 Second Ward Sav. Bank v. City of Huron, 623.
 Security Sav. Bank & Trust Co. v. Hinton, 189, 194.
 Sedgeley Ave., In re, 441.
 Seegar v. City of Ashland, 293.
 Segars v. Parrott, 17.
 Sehorn v. Williams, 144.
 Selbert v. Lewis, 28, 53, 134.
 Selbrecht v. City of New Orleans, 152.
 Selfert v. City of Brooklyn, 180.
 Seltzinger v. Borough of Tamaqua, 71.
 Selden v. City of Jacksonville, 424, 453.
 v. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., 430.
 Seldon v. Village of St. Johns, 619.
 Selleck v. Common Council of South Norwalk, 300.
 Selpho v. City of Brooklyn, 170.
 Seltzer v. Metropolitan Elec. Co., 516.
 Senn v. Southern R. Co., 311.
 Serviss v. Detroit Public Works, 452.
 Sessions v. State, 12.
 v. Town of Newport, 548.
 Sewall v. St. Paul, 543.
 Seward v. City of Orange, 456.
 v. Town of Liberty, 165, 234.
 Seward County Com'rs v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 98.

[References are to pages.]

- Sewer Assessment for City of Passaic, In re, 338, 367.
 Sewer on 28th St., In re, 237.
 Sexton v. Cook County, 177, 260.
 Seymour v. Village of Salamanca, 545, 559.
 Shackelton v. Town of Guttenberg, 112, 194.
 Shafer v. Mumma, 325.
 Shallcross v. City of Philadelphia, 576.
 Shanfelter v. City of Baltimore, 430.
 Shank v. Smith, 179, 222, 263.
 v. Town of Ravenwood, 24, 45.
 Shanklin v. Madison County Com'rs, 334.
 Shannon v. City of Portsmouth, 336.
 v. Village of Hinsdale, 213, 214.
 Shapleigh v. San Angelo, 29.
 Sharp v. City of South Omaha, 275.
 v. Johnson, 329.
 Sharp's Ex'r v. Dunavan, 38.
 Sharpless v. City of Philadelphia, 103.
 Shaver v. Sharp County, 391.
 Shaw v. City of Macon, 384.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 444.
 v. Des Moines County, 226.
 v. Hill, 345.
 v. President, etc., of Sun Prairie, 560.
 v. Statler, 150.
 Shawnee County Com'rs v. Carter, 131.
 Shea v. Town of Milford, 93.
 Sheafe v. City of Seattle, 292.
 Sheehan v. Gleeson, 269.
 v. Sturges, 595.
 Sheehy v. City of New York, 619.
 Sheen v. Hughes, 356.
 v. Stothart, 489.
 Sheffield v. Central Union Tel. Co., 465.
 Shehan v. City of Boston, 557.
 Shelhouse v. State, 412.
 Shelton v. City of Mobile, 317.
 v. Town of Derby, 433.
 Shepard v. McNeill, 238.
 v. Tulare Irr. Dist., 143.
 Shepardson v. Gillette, 195, 202.
 Shepherd v. Helmers, 150.
 v. Turner, 491.
 Sheppard v. Dowling, 250.
 Sherbourne v. Yuba County, 537.
 Sherer v. City of Jasper, 445.
 Sheridan v. City of Chicago, 238.
 v. City of Salem, 292.
 v. Colvin, 308.
 Sherlock v. Kansas City B. R. Co., 472.
 v. Village of Winnetka, 112, 121, 130, 141, 309, 376, 613.
 Sherman v. Carr, 192.
 v. City of Des Moines, 337, 363, 370.
 v. Parish of Vermillion, 526.
 v. Torrey, 61.
 Sherry v. Gilmore, 15.
 v. Town of Rochester, 580.
 Sherwood v. City of Duluth, 212.
 Sheward v. Citizens' Water Co., 495.
 Shields v. Ross, 432.
 Shimmons v. City of Saginaw, 214, 231, 264.
 Shipley v. Hacheney, 150, 151.
 Abb. Pub. Corp.—44.
 Shippy v. Village of Au Sable, 558, 559.
 v. Wilson, 194.
 Shiras v. Ewing, 230.
 Shirrk v. City of Chicago, 418, 523.
 Shoemaker v. United States, 219, 267, 305, 423, 429.
 Short v. Baltimore City Pass. R. Co., 477.
 Shotwell v. City of New Orleans, 145.
 Shreve v. Town of Cicero, 237.
 Shuck v. State, 360.
 Shugars v. Williams, 33.
 Shuman v. City of Ft. Wayne, 248.
 Shumate v. Heman, 218, 223, 263.
 Shurtleff v. Inhabitants of Wiscasset, 135.
 Sibley v. City of Mobile, 107.
 Sicilian Asphalt Pav. Co. v. City of Williamsport, 175.
 Sidway v. South Park Com'rs, 141.
 Siebenhauer, Ex parte, 245.
 Siebold, Ex parte, 451.
 Siegler v. Mellinger, 578.
 Sierra County v. Butler, 435.
 Sievers v. City & County of San Francisco, 541, 550.
 Sigafos v. Talbot, 440.
 Siggins v. Com., 338.
 Sigler v. Fuller, 203, 422.
 Sikes, Ex parte, 89.
 Sikes v. Town of Manchester, 484.
 Silkman v. Yonkers Water Com'rs, 506.
 Stillcocks v. City of New York, 154.
 Silliman v. Fredericksburg, 114.
 Siloam Springs v. Thompson, 324.
 Silsby Mfg. Co. v. City of Allentown, 170, 175.
 v. Town of Chico, 180.
 Simmons v. City of Passaic, 237.
 v. City of Providence, 419.
 v. Davis, 150.
 Simon v. City of Atlanta, 481.
 v. Common Council of Portland, 300.
 v. Northup, 456.
 Simpson, Ex parte, 340.
 Simpson v. City of North Adams, 337.
 v. Keokuk, 532.
 v. Lauderdale County, 102.
 v. Maybaum, 600.
 v. State, 43.
 Simrall v. City of Covington, 218, 317, 322.
 Sims, Ex parte, 73, 96, 311.
 Sims, In re, 331.
 Sinclair v. Young, 368.
 Sinclair v. Town of West Hoboken, 222, 227.
 Singer v. State, 246.
 Singer Mfg. Co. v. Wright, 247.
 Sinking Fund Com'rs v. Northern Bank, 70, 527.
 Sinnott v. Colombet, 539.
 Sinton v. Ashbury, 50.
 Sioux City v. Weare, 624.
 Sioux City Bridge Co. v. Dakota County, 197.
 Sioux City School Dist. Tp. v. Pratt, 588.

[References are to pages.]

- Sioux City St. R. Co. v. Sioux City, 477.
 Sipple v. State, 288.
 Siskiyou County v. Gamlich, 439.
 Sitzinger v. Tamaqua, 308.
 Skaneateles Water Co. v. Village of Skaneateles, 272, 273, 279, 500, 508, 512.
 Skillman v. Trenton Police Com'rs, 396.
 Skinker v. Butler County, 112.
 Skinner v. City of Santa Rosa, 124.
 Slack v. Maysville & L. R. Co., 104.
 v. Town of Norwich, 622.
 Slate v. City of Blue Ridge, 17, 23.
 Slater v. Gunn, 418.
 Slaughter v. O'Berry, 269.
 Slaughter House Cases, 74, 83.
 Sleight v. People, 192.
 Slessman v. Crozier, 487.
 Slevin v. Police Fund Com'rs, 396.
 Slingerland v. City of Newark, 430.
 Sloan v. Beebe, 213.
 v. State, 20, 48.
 v. Webster County, 600.
 Slocumb v. City of Fayetteville, 133, 193.
 Slone v. Berlin, 592.
 Slusser v. City of Burlington, 292.
 Smalley v. Yates, 119.
 Smallwood v. Lafayette County, 152.
 Smathers v. Madison County Com'rs, 114.
 Smeltzer v. Miller, 177.
 v. White, 42, 146.
 Smiley v. MacDonald, 510.
 Smith, Ex parte, 316.
 Smith, In re, 78, 314.
 Smith v. Abington Sav. Bank, 60, 233.
 v. Allen County Com'rs, 542.
 v. Birmingham Waterworks Co., 495.
 v. Borough of Kingston, 266.
 v. Borough of Selinsgrove, 538.
 v. Borough of Wilkinsburg, 622.
 v. Brown, 370.
 v. Carlton County Com'rs, 542.
 v. City of Albany, 398.
 v. City of Appleton, 28, 134.
 v. City of Atlanta, 426.
 v. City of Chicago, 553.
 v. City of Detroit, 240.
 v. City of Goldsboro, 443, 487.
 v. City of Leavenworth, 448, 526.
 v. City of Madison, 73.
 v. City of Saginaw, 51.
 v. City of St. Joseph, 212.
 v. City of St. Louis, 454.
 v. City of St. Paul, 409, 413, 429.
 v. City of Seattle, 455.
 v. City of Sedalia, 533.
 v. City of Vicksburg, 189.
 v. City of Washington, 262.
 v. City of Waterbury, 393.
 v. Cofran, 211.
 v. Corporation of Washington, 453, 454.
 v. Cosgrove, 368.
 v. County Com'rs of Jefferson, 392.
 v. East End St. R. Co., 467.
 v. Epping, 152.
 v. Ewers, 437.
 v. Gatewood, 206.
 v. Goldsborough, 436.
 v. Gorrell, 262.
 v. Haza, 233, 238.
 v. Highway Com'rs, 334.
 v. Hubbard, 182.
 v. Hudson Highway Com'rs, 433.
 v. Inge, 440.
 v. Inhabitants of Dedham, 259, 516.
 v. Inhabitants of Lincoln, 271.
 v. Jones, 205, 376.
 v. Los Angeles County, 141.
 v. Los Angeles I. & L. Co-op. Ass'n, 312.
 v. McCarthy, 309.
 v. McDowell, 457, 459.
 v. Madison Parish, 152.
 v. Moore, 605.
 v. Morse, 72.
 v. Nashua St. R. Co., 477.
 v. Peabody, 598.
 v. Reeves, 615.
 v. St. Louis & S. W. R. Co., 80.
 v. Salt Lake City, 177, 180, 291.
 v. San Bernardino County Sup'rs, 290.
 v. Skagit County Com'rs, 17, 43, 46.
 v. Smith, 481.
 v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 492.
 v. State, 356, 412.
 v. Stephan, 50, 117, 386.
 v. Syracuse Imp. Co., 230.
 v. Thursby, 354.
 v. Town of Westerly, 60, 272, 232, 511, 513.
 v. Treasurer of Clinton, 325.
 v. Walker Tp., 569.
 v. Wayne County Com'rs, 453.
 v. Whitney, 617.
 v. Yoram, 314.
 Smith Canal or Ditch Co. v. City of Denver, 111.
 Smith's Case, 31.
 Smither's Adm'r v. Blanton, 341.
 Smyrk v. Sharp, 323, 449.
 Smyth v. Ames, 4, 507.
 v. State, 238, 436.
 Smythe v. City of Chicago, 269, 270.
 Sneath v. Mager, 367.
 Snedeker v. Snedeker, 522.
 Snell, In re, 87.
 Snider v. City of St. Paul, 534, 537, 546.
 Snoddy v. Bolen, 416.
 Snook v. City of Anaconda, 579.
 Snow v. City of Fitchburg, 224.
 v. Hudson, 297.
 Snowden v. Town of Somerset, 551.
 Snyder v. City of Albion, 293.
 v. City of Mt. Pulaski, 462, 483, 511.
 v. Ft. Madison St. R. Co., 469, 471, 472.
 Society for Savings v. City of New London, 119.
 Sohn v. Cambern, 526.
 Solomon, Ex parte, 324.
 Somerset v. Stoystown Road, 452.

[References are to pages.]

- Somerville v. Wood, 354, 362.
 Sommers v. City of Marshfield, 293.
 Somo Lumber Co. v. Lincoln County, 201.
 Sonnek v. Town of Minnesota Lake, 438.
 Soon Hing v. Crowley, 76, 82, 303, 316, 317.
 Soule v. City of Passaic, 611.
 v. Thelander 588.
 South Covington & C. St. R. Co. v. Berry, 477.
 Southern Bell Tel. & T. Co. v. City of Richmond, 322, 464, 465, 501.
 Southern Car & Foundry Co. v. State, 248, 251.
 Southern Pac. Co. v. Board of R. R. Com'rs, 609.
 Southern R. Co. v. Atlanta Rapid-Transit Co., 474, 496.
 v. St. Clair County, 189.
 Southern & N. A. R. Co. v. Highland Ave. & B. R. Co., 474.
 South Park Com'rs v. First Nat. Bank, 192.
 South Pasadena v. Los Angeles Terminal R. Co., 327.
 Southport v. Ogden, 26.
 South School Dist. v. Blakeslee, 346.
 Southwest Missouri Light Co. v. City of Joplin, 178, 179, 284, 496, 507, 515.
 Sower v. City of Philadelphia, 306.
 Sowles v. Bailey, 608.
 v. Village of St. Albans, 222.
 Sowter v. Town of Grafton, 289, 290.
 Spafford v. Town of Norwich, 257.
 Spangler v. City of Cleveland, 209.
 Spann v. State, 332.
 Sparks, Ex parte, 341.
 Sparks v. Stokes, 329.
 Sparta Corp. v. Lewis, 326.
 Spaulding v. City of Lowell, 71, 72, 212, 260.
 v. Inhabitants of Peabody, 282, 493.
 v. Inhabitants of Winslow, 549.
 v. Town of Beverly, 553.
 v. Wesson, 447.
 Spear v. Town of Lowell, 553.
 Spearman v. Texarkana, 79, 160.
 Spears v. City of New York, 71.
 Specht v. City of Louisville, 312.
 Speed v. Crawford, 357.
 Speer v. City of Pittsburgh, 230.
 v. Kearney County Com'rs, 29, 143, 144, 145, 147, 290.
 Speir v. City of Brooklyn, 539.
 v. Town of Utrecht, 238, 415.
 Spencer v. Chosen Freeholders of Hudson County, 264.
 v. Joint School Dist. No. 6, 613.
 v. Merchant, 222.
 v. Metropolitan St. R. Co., 471.
 v. Sully County, 339.
 Sperry v. City of Albina, 611.
 v. Flygare, 196, 213, 432.
 Spier v. Baker, 335.
 Spillane v. City of Fitchburg, 553.
 Spiller v. Inhabitants of Woburn, 595.
 Spilman v. City of Parkersburg, 153.
 Spittler v. Young, 326.
 Spitzer v. Runyan, 520.
 Sprague v. Town of Cornish, 156.
 v. Tripp, 542.
 Sprayberry v. City of Atlanta, 90.
 v. State, 584.
 Sprigg v. Town of Garrett Park, 84, 305.
 Spring City Gaslight Co. v. Pennsylvania S. V. R. Co., 423.
 Springer v. City of Detroit, 293, 619.
 v. Clay County, 42.
 Springfield F. & M. Ins. Co. v. Village of Keeseville, 271, 534.
 Springfield Furniture Co. v. School Dist. No. 4, 586.
 Springfield Tp. v. Quick, 584.
 Springfield Water Co. v. Borough of Derby, 484.
 v. Conkling, 280.
 Spring Valley Coal Co. v. City of Spring Valley, 535.
 Spring Valley Waterworks v. Bartlett, 304.
 v. Drinkhouse, 430.
 v. Schottler, 273.
 Sproul v. City of Seattle, 580.
 Stack v. City of Brooklyn, 391.
 Stafford v. Chippewa Valley Elec. R. Co., 310.
 v. City of Providence, 442.
 Stafford County Com'rs v. State, 801.
 Stallcup v. City of Tacoma, 132, 133.
 Standard Coal Co. v. Independent Dist. of Angus, 203.
 Standeford v. Wingate, 378.
 Stanfill v. Dallas County Ct., 606.
 Stanislaus Bridge Co. v. Horsley, 264.
 Stanke v. City of St. Paul, 554.
 Stanley County Com'rs v. Coler, 137.
 Stanley-Taylor Co. v. City & County of San Francisco Sup'rs, 169.
 Stansbury v. White, 167.
 Stanton v. City of Springfield, 562.
 Stanwood v. City of Malden, 522.
 Staples v. Plymouth County, 81.
 Stark v. City of Boston, 213.
 Starling v. Town of Bedford, 580.
 Starr v. People, 412.
 Starry v. Treat, 435.
 State v. Adkins, 6.
 v. Aitken, 200.
 v. Alcorn, 372.
 v. Aldrich, 486.
 v. Alexander, 302.
 v. Allen, 392.
 v. Allison, 150.
 v. Ames, 121.
 v. Anderson, 55, 300, 313, 374, 603.
 v. Anderson County, 130.
 v. Angelo, 251.
 v. Appleby, 253.
 v. Armstrong, 228.
 v. Arnauld, 324.
 v. Arrington, 351.
 v. Ashbrook, 247.
 v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 604.
 v. Atkins, 612.
 v. Atkinson, 144, 190.
 v. Atlantic Highlands Com'rs, 615.
 v. Auchard, 262.
 v. Augustine, 369.

[References are to pages.]

- State v. Austin, 90, 329.
 v. Babcock, 113, 128, 278, 585.
 v. Bacon, 121, 349, 353.
 v. Bailey 582, 594.
 v. Bank of Missouri, 585.
 v. Banks, 585.
 v. Barber, 355.
 v. Bardon, 293.
 v. Barker, 337.
 v. Barret, 151.
 v. Bartley, 145, 291.
 v. Baughman, 349.
 v. Bell, 266, 505.
 v. Bell Tel. Co., 466.
 v. Bennett, 89.
 v. Benzenberg, 82, 246.
 v. Bilby, 18.
 v. Blake, 105.
 v. Boardman, 321, 485.
 v. Board of Aldermen of Newport, 607.
 v. Board of Education of St. Louis, 50, 188.
 v. Board of Liquidation of City Debt, 292.
 v. Bobleter, 366.
 v. Bockstruck, 84.
 v. Bolte, 606.
 v. Bonell, 325.
 v. Borden, 337.
 v. Botkin, 88.
 v. Boyd, 359, 361, 368.
 v. Bradford, 486.
 v. Bradley, 358.
 v. Brewster, 351.
 v. Bright, 324.
 v. Bringle, 342.
 v. Broach, 14, 18.
 v. Brooks, 353.
 v. Brown, 486, 602.
 v. Browne, 38.
 v. Bruce, 257.
 v. Buckles, 144.
 v. Burchfield, 589.
 v. Burdge, 78.
 v. Burdick, 605.
 v. Burgeson, 452.
 v. Burke, 292, 604.
 v. Burns, 317.
 v. Burton, 594.
 v. Bus, 352.
 v. Buswell, 82.
 v. Butler County, 287.
 v. Butts, 81.
 v. Buttz, 356, 370.
 v. Callac, 316.
 v. Campbell, 83, 150.
 v. Cantleny, 342.
 v. Carpenter, 318, 324.
 v. Carroll, 379.
 v. Cavanac, 604.
 v. Chapman, 299.
 v. Chatfield, 367.
 v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co., 485, 507.
 v. Chick, 363.
 v. Childs, 449.
 v. Cincinnati Gaslight & Coke Co., 285, 303, 318, 426, 492, 497, 505, 506 510.
- State v. City Council of New Orleans, 370.
 v. City Council of Wilmington, 359.
 v. City of Ballard, 356.
 v. City of Bayonne, 454.
 v. City of Cincinnati, 32, 338, 449, 583.
 v. City of Crete, 162.
 v. City of Des Moines, 29, 34, 35, 188.
 v. City of Elizabeth, 253.
 v. City of Great Falls, 111, 161, 177, 178, 190, 271.
 v. City of Hartford, 218.
 v. City of Helena, 162, 276.
 v. City of Hiawatha, 101.
 v. City of La Crosse, 317.
 v. City of Lyons, 614.
 v. City of Madison, 194.
 v. City of Milwaukee, 24, 194, 606.
 v. City of Minneapolis, 124.
 v. City of Mobile, 26, 47.
 v. City of Nashville, 317.
 v. City of Neodesha, 263.
 v. City of Newark, 114, 477, 614.
 v. City of New Orleans, 79, 145, 193, 256, 371, 501.
 v. City of Noblesville, 372.
 v. City of Phillipsburg, 515.
 v. City of Portage, 214.
 v. City of Portland, 617.
 v. City of Pullman, 162.
 v. City of St. Louis, 71, 226, 268, 275, 485.
 v. City of St. Paul, 607.
 v. City of Sheboygan, 464, 465, 466.
 v. City of South Bend, 370.
 v. City of Superior, 442.
 v. City of Terre Haute, 121.
 v. City of Toledo, 190, 196, 431.
 v. City of Topeka, 342.
 v. City of Waxahachie, 32.
 v. Clark, 36, 305, 591.
 v. Clarke, 26, 85, 88, 298, 335 336.
 v. Clesi, 343.
 v. Clinton, 144, 386.
 v. Clough, 607.
 v. Coad, 166.
 v. Colleton County Com'rs, 289.
 v. Collins, 143.
 v. Columbus Gaslight & Coke Co., 4, 514.
 v. Common Council of Duluth, 371.
 v. Common Council of Tomahawk, 109, 110.
 v. Condon, 609.
 v. Conlon, 251.
 v. Consolidated V. Min. Co., 204.
 v. Cook, 291, 337.
 v. Cooley, 54.
 v. Coombs, 298.
 v. Copeland, 366.
 v. Cornell, 258, 305.
 v. Cornwall, 204.
 v. Corzilius, 151.
 v. Cosgrove, 360.
 v. Council, 30.
 v. County of Dorsey, 14, 48.

TABLE OF CASES.

693

[References are to pages.]

State v. Covington, 12, 74.
 v. Cowgill & Hill Mill. Co., 177, 302, 324, 498.
 v. Cox, 252.
 v. Cozzens, 309, 322.
 v. Craig, 356.
 v. Crawford, 355, 358, 605.
 v. Crowe, 380.
 v. Crow Wing County Com'rs, 33, 615.
 v. Crumb, 584.
 v. Daggett, 287.
 v. Dakota County, 136.
 v. Dakota County Dist. Ct., 313.
 v. Daniel, 590.
 v. Darrow, 313.
 v. Dart, 360, 369, 373.
 v. Davidson, 92.
 v. Davis, 89, 261, 262, 337, 350, 605.
 v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co., 319.
 v. Denny, 356.
 v. Dering, 249, 307.
 v. Dexter, 339.
 v. Diamond, 34.
 v. Dickerman, 146.
 v. Dillon, 328.
 v. District Board of School Dist. No. 8, 595.
 v. District Court, 308.
 v. District Ct. of Hennepin County, 177.
 v. District Ct. of Ramsay County, 71, 452.
 v. District Ct. of St. Louis County, 237, 242.
 v. Dixon County Sup'rs, 334.
 v. Doherty, 24, 376.
 v. Dorland, 259.
 v. Douglas, 350.
 v. Doyle, 59, 60.
 v. Drake, 90.
 v. Dubuclet, 605.
 v. Duffel, 610.
 v. Dunn, 349, 358.
 v. Dunwell, 45.
 v. Duval County Com'rs, 54.
 v. Earnhardt, 87, 328.
 v. Edwards, 205.
 v. Ehrmantrou, 260.
 v. Elizabeth City, 522.
 v. Eloffson, 248.
 v. Enger, 323.
 v. Ensign, 240.
 v. Evans, 349, 622.
 v. Evenson, 260.
 v. Ewing, 391.
 v. Faber, 325.
 v. Fagan, 283.
 v. Fawcett, 605.
 v. Fayette County Com'rs, 138.
 v. Ferguson, 90, 306.
 v. Ferriss, 290.
 v. Finch, 249.
 v. Fisher, 75, 418.
 v. Fitzpatrick, 585, 604.
 v. Fleming, 14, 15, 18, 615.
 v. Flint, 88, 316, 317.
 v. Flynn, 364.
 v. Fond du Lac Board of Education, 594.

State v. Forest County, 12.
 v. Fountain, 310, 314.
 v. Fountain County Com'rs, 174.
 v. Fourcade, 307, 308.
 v. Fowler, 363.
 v. Fox, 86, 337.
 v. Franklin, 88.
 v. Franklin County Com'rs, 174, 334.
 v. Franks, 251.
 v. Frazee, 254.
 v. Frazier, 614.
 v. Freeman, 89.
 v. French, 248.
 v. Frost, 17, 49.
 v. Fuller, 29.
 v. Gardner, 246.
 v. Garfield County Com'rs, 14.
 v. Garibaldi, 66, 298.
 v. Garrett, 357.
 v. George, 361.
 v. Glenn, 325.
 v. Godwin, 384.
 v. Goodwill, 316.
 v. Goodwin, 18.
 v. Gorby, 353.
 v. Gorton, 358.
 v. Gosnell, 495.
 v. Gracey, 335.
 v. Graham, 356.
 v. Graves, 71, 306, 421.
 v. Gray, 583.
 v. Green, 245, 373.
 v. Greene County, 104.
 v. Greene County Com'rs, 265.
 v. Gregory, 337.
 v. Griffin, 280.
 v. Grimes, 325.
 v. Grubb, 583.
 v. Gurley, 374.
 v. Gylstrom, 359.
 v. Haben, 50.
 v. Haines, 23.
 v. Hallock, 145, 289.
 v. Hammond Packing Co., 246.
 v. Hanchett, 340.
 v. Hannibal & St. J. R. Co., 194, 338.
 v. Harden, 261.
 v. Harper, 116.
 v. Harris, 386.
 v. Harrison, 607.
 v. Hart, 87, 139, 141, 488, 517, 519.
 v. Harwl, 345.
 v. Hastings, 337, 373, 389.
 v. Hawkins, 55, 349.
 v. Haworth, 596.
 v. Hay, 78.
 v. Haynes, 341.
 v. Headlee, 291.
 v. Heath, 178.
 v. Heldenhain, 477.
 v. Heinrich, 588.
 v. Hellman, 89.
 v. Helms, 164.
 v. Henderson, 584, 585.
 v. Hertsch, 23.
 v. Higgs, 485.
 v. Hill, 82, 318, 373, 527.
 v. Hine, 582, 587, 588.
 v. Hirsch, 89.

[References are to pages.]

- State v. Hitchcock, 296.
 v. Hoard, 14, 17.
 v. Hobart, 604.
 v. Hoblitzelle, 345.
 v. Hogan, 154.
 v. Hollis, 41.
 v. Holman, 361.
 v. Holmes, 250.
 v. Hoyt County, 292.
 v. Hopkins, 356.
 v. Hostetter, 358.
 v. Houston, 366.
 v. Hudson County, 617.
 v. Hughes, 482.
 v. Hunt, 368.
 v. Hunter, 88, 395.
 v. Hyde, 330, 349, 356.
 v. Independent School Dist., 29.
 v. Inhabitants of Trenton, 438, 504.
 v. Jack, 602.
 v. Jackson County Ct., 55.
 v. Jacksonville St. R. Co., 479, 480.
 v. Janesville Water Co., 274.
 v. Jenkins, 605.
 v. Jennings, 352, 367.
 v. Johnson, 150, 367, 387.
 v. Joint School Dist. No. 1, 583.
 v. Jones, 539.
 v. Judge of Second City Ct., 341.
 v. Judges of District Ct., 211, 263.
 v. Julow, 426.
 v. Jumel, 616.
 v. Kansas City, St. J. & C. B. R. Co., 196.
 v. Kean, 462.
 v. Kearns, 299.
 v. Kennan, 326.
 v. Kenney, 144.
 v. Kern, 160.
 v. Kieseewetter, 261.
 v. Kilroy, 359.
 v. King, 332, 344, 345, 477.
 v. Kirkwood, 614.
 v. Klectzen, 245.
 v. Kuhl, 356.
 v. Laclede Gaslight Co., 324, 507.
 v. Lake Koen Nav., Reservoir & Irr. Co., 503.
 v. Lakeside Land Co., 201.
 v. Lamers, 13, 14.
 v. Lamoreaux, 14.
 v. Lansing, 356.
 v. Laverack, 461.
 v. Leatherman, 15.
 v. Leffingwell, 54.
 v. Liebes, 180, 183.
 v. Lindell R. Co., 473, 475.
 v. Lindsay, 250.
 v. Linkhauer, 361.
 v. Lippincott, 438.
 v. Lockett, 604.
 v. Lockwood, 342.
 v. Long, 583, 593.
 v. Lovell, 354.
 v. Lund, 368.
 v. McCann, 321, 596.
 v. McCardy, 174, 260, 516.
 v. McCarty, 371.
 v. McClure, 412.
 v. McCoy, 316.
 v. McDonogh's Ex'rs, 406.
 v. McFadden, 48.
- State v. McFarland, 357.
 v. McFetridge, 391.
 v. McGeary, 360.
 v. McGowan, 17.
 v. McGraw, 100.
 v. McKee, 356.
 v. McMahon, 92.
 v. McMillan, 299.
 v. Macon County Ct., 142.
 v. McSpaden, 361.
 v. McVea, 188.
 v. Maginnis, 192.
 v. Maik, 40.
 v. Main, 76.
 v. Manson, 354, 355.
 v. Marion County Ct., 109.
 v. Markley, 371.
 v. Marshall, 84.
 v. Mason, 188, 192, 254, 395.
 v. May, 69.
 v. Mayhew, 354.
 v. Meder, 355.
 v. Meier, 313, 606.
 v. Meilike, 368.
 v. Merry, 392.
 v. Messinger, 486.
 v. Messolongitis, 484.
 v. Metscham, 260, 622.
 v. Miller, 401, 446, 588.
 v. Miltenberer, 379.
 v. Minar, 292.
 v. Minneapolis & St. L. R. Co., 609.
 v. Minnesota Transfer R. Co., 503, 505.
 v. Mississippi River Bridge Co., 119, 201.
 v. Missouri K. & T. R. Co., 68.
 v. Missouri Pac. R. Co., 86.
 v. Monroe County Council, 292.
 v. Montgomery, 245, 360.
 v. Moore, 76, 114, 129, 144, 257, 290.
 v. Moores, 86, 360, 393.
 v. Morgan, 319.
 v. Moriarty, 261.
 v. Morris, 307.
 v. Morrison, 250.
 v. Morton, 146, 147.
 v. Moss, 343.
 v. Mote, 13, 14.
 v. Mott, 302, 312.
 v. Murphy, 354, 450, 465, 621.
 v. Myers, 250, 491.
 v. Natal, 325.
 v. Nelson, 190, 477.
 v. Nevin, 365.
 v. New Orleans Waterworks Co., 509.
 v. New Orleans & C. R. Co., 181.
 v. Nicholls, 605.
 v. Nichols, 359.
 v. Nohl, 310, 340, 342.
 v. North, 29.
 v. Norton, 206, 236.
 v. Noyes, 75, 89, 164, 305, 308.
 v. Oates, 379.
 v. Ogan, 590.
 v. O'Leary, 353, 357.
 v. Oleson, 88.
 v. Olinger, 23.
 v. Omaha Nat. Bank, 147.

[References are to pages.]

- State v. Omaha & C. B. R. & Bridge Co., 314, 476, 498.
 v. Ormsby County Com'rs, 334.
 v. Orr, 78, 82, 297, 303.
 v. Osawkee Tp., 116.
 v. Osburn, 607.
 v. Otis, 232, 235, 442.
 v. Owen, 83.
 v. Paddock, 200.
 v. Page, 354.
 v. Paine Lumber Co., 416.
 v. Pamperin, 89.
 v. Patton, 345.
 v. Paxton, 363.
 v. Payssan, 322.
 v. Peck, 369.
 v. Peelle, 349, 354, 374.
 v. Peel Splint Coal Co., 159.
 v. Pender, 340.
 v. Pendergrass, 92.
 v. Perry, 297.
 v. Pillsbury, 146, 209, 233.
 v. Pinkerman, 300, 302.
 v. Plymell, 360.
 v. Police Jury of Jefferson, 286.
 v. Police Jury of St. Charles, 603.
 v. Polk County Com'rs, 256.
 v. Porter, 302, 312.
 v. Powell, 342, 354.
 v. Pratt, 90.
 v. Prescott, 325.
 v. Priestester, 89, 90, 312.
 v. Quong, 317.
 v. Raborn, 452.
 v. Railroad Co., 477.
 v. Ramsey County Dist. Ct., 164, 210, 212, 217, 240, 244.
 v. Rapp, 423.
 v. Ray, 318.
 v. Rayantis, 484.
 v. Recorder of First Dist., 608.
 v. Red Lake County Com'rs, 16, 17.
 v. Regents of University, 614.
 v. Reis, 213.
 v. Rhodes, 90.
 v. Rice, 318.
 v. Richards, 202, 266.
 v. Ritt, 353.
 v. Robert P. Lewis Co., 208, 218.
 v. Robinson, 91.
 v. Robitshak, 325.
 v. Rogers, 254.
 v. Roggen, 128.
 v. Rost, 357, 370.
 v. Ruhe, 36, 360.
 v. St. Louis County Ct., 50.
 v. St P., M. & M. R. Co., 480.
 v. Saline County Ct., 132, 138.
 v. Sarradat, 92.
 v. Scates, 288.
 v. Schlemmer, 84.
 v. Schlenker, 83.
 v. Schoenig, 82, 328.
 v. School Com'rs of Frederick County, 587.
 v. School Dist. No. 9, 121.
 v. School Dist. No. 13, 127.
 v. Schram, 370.
 v. Schumaker, 356.
 v. Schwieckardt, 520.
 v. Scott, 333.
- Scott v. Scott County Com'rs, 136.
 v. Scott's Bluff County, 292.
 v. Sevier, 327.
 v. Shakespeare, 330.
 v. Shank, 356.
 v. Shaver, 587.
 v. Shelbyville Corp., 537.
 v. Sheldon, 353.
 v. Sheppard, 482.
 v. Sherman, 144, 589.
 v. Shinn, 90.
 v. Sims, 357.
 v. Sloan, 502.
 v. Smith, 288, 301, 359, 364, 371, 400, 605, 614.
 v. Smyth, 83.
 v. Southern R. Co., 190, 199.
 v. Sovereign, 344.
 v. Spaulding, 349.
 v. Spedel, 368.
 v. Spokane St. R. Co., 415.
 v. Sponaugle, 623.
 v. Stanley, 349, 351.
 v. Staut, 330.
 v. Stevens, 31, 89, 353.
 v. Stilwell, 434.
 v. Street, 253, 254.
 v. Streukens, 359.
 v. Stuht, 12, 13.
 v. Sullivan, 203, 332.
 v. Superior Ct. of Milwaukee County, 309, 610.
 v. Superior Ct. of Snohomish County, 357.
 v. Sutton, 360.
 v. Swearingen, 72, 308.
 v. Sweeney, 536, 588.
 v. Taff, 262.
 v. Tally, 373.
 v. Tappan, 51, 192, 256.
 v. Tate, 354.
 v. Taxing Dist., 27.
 v. Taylor, 520.
 v. Teeters, 491.
 v. Telfare, 252.
 v. Thomas, 89.
 v. Thompson, 247, 583.
 v. Threadgill, 326.
 v. Town of Jericho, 584.
 v. Town of McMinnville, 623.
 v. Town of Maysville, 188.
 v. Town of Newberry, 119.
 v. Town of Northumberland, 617.
 v. Town of Tipton, 17.
 v. Town of Westport, 34.
 v. Town of Winter Park, 17, 29.
 v. Towns, 330.
 v. Tracy, 252, 615.
 v. Trammel, 142.
 v. Travis County, 622.
 v. Trousdale, 349.
 v. Tryon, 307, 329, 338.
 v. Tuffy, 376.
 v. Tweedy, 94.
 v. Uridill, 614.
 v. Valle, 375.
 v. Vallins, 397.
 v. Van Beek, 359.
 v. Van Camp, 32.
 v. Vandervere, 439.
 v. Van Every, 202.
 v. Vanosdal, 587.

[References are to pages.]

- State v. Van Patten, 588.
 v. Van Wyck, 151.
 v. Village of Fridley Park, 13, 14.
 v. Village of Perrysburgh, 130.
 v. Voorhies, 450.
 v. Votaw, 39.
 v. Wagener, 82.
 v. Wagner, 245.
 v. Wainright, 252.
 v. Walbridge, 371, 399.
 v. Walker, 150, 369.
 v. Wallman, 439.
 v. Wapello County, 254.
 v. Ward, 373, 527.
 v. Warren County Com'rs, 118.
 v. Washburn, 353, 356.
 v. Washoe County Board of Com'rs, 606.
 v. Webber, 73, 87, 328, 596.
 v. Webster, 179.
 v. Wedge, 386.
 v. Welsh, 372.
 v. West, 601.
 v. West Duluth Land Co., 586.
 v. Westerfield, 583.
 v. West Side St. R. Co., 478.
 v. Weyerhaeuser, 204, 451.
 v. Wheeler, 74.
 v. Whitaker, 342, 477, 490.
 v. White, 325.
 v. Wilcox, 337.
 v. Williams, 36, 83, 120, 243, 245, 265, 325, 344.
 v. Williford, 368.
 v. Wilmington City Council, 361.
 v. Wilson, 352, 596.
 v. Windle, 386.
 v. Winter, 106, 298.
 v. Wirt County Ct., 102.
 v. Wofford, 300.
 v. Wolf, 419.
 v. Woodbury, 349.
 v. Wood County, 265.
 v. Woodman, 88.
 v. Wordin, 286.
 v. Wright, 145, 337, 368.
 v. Yates, 302.
 v. Yellowstone County Com'rs, 194.
 v. Yewell, 90.
 v. Zeigler, 318, 324.
 v. Ziegenhein, 396.
 v. Zimmerman, 24.
 v. Zurich, 85.
 State Board of Equalization v. People, 605.
 Statehouse Bills, In re, 145.
 Statehouse Commission, In re, 144.
 State of Indiana v. State of Kentucky, 43.
 State of Indiana v. Woram, 5.
 State of Iowa v. State of Illinois, 43.
 State of Louisiana v. City of New Orleans, 53.
 v. Pilsbury, 53.
 State of Minnesota v. Barber, 83.
 v. Duluth & I. R. R. Co, 53.
 State of Rhode Island v. State of Massachusetts, 43.
 State of Virginia v. State of Tennessee, 43.
 State Revenue Agent v. Hill, 349.
 State Sav. Bank v. Davis, 149.
 States Prison v. Day, 354.
 State Treasurer v. Weeks, 331.
 State Treasurer's Settlement, In re, 302.
 State Trust Co. v. City of Duluth, 273, 287, 502, 509, 515.
 State Warrants, In re, 110, 148.
 Stearns v. City of Richmond, 426.
 Stebbins v. Mayer, 311, 343.
 v. Perry, 180.
 Steckert v. City of East Saginaw, 240.
 Stedman v. City of Berlin, 254.
 Steele v. Madison County Com'rs, 607.
 Steele County v. Erskine, 131.
 Steffen v. City of St. Louis, 266.
 Stehmeyer v. City Council of Charleston, 274, 283.
 Stein v. Bienville Water Supply Co., 426, 504, 512, 513.
 v. Burden, 277, 425.
 v. Koster, 576.
 v. McGrath, 274.
 Steltz v. City of Wausau, 579.
 Stenberg v. State, 334.
 Steines v. Franklin County, 122.
 Stephens v. City of Spokane, 279.
 v. Felton, 14.
 Stephenson v. Monmouth Min. & Mfg. Co., 183.
 Sterling v. City of Camden, 328.
 v. Inhabitants of Cumberland County, 292.
 v. Parish of West Feliciana, 98.
 Sterling's Appeal, 435.
 Sterling School Furniture Co. v. Harvey, 194.
 Stern v. Bensieck, 561, 571.
 Stevens v. City of Muskegon, 533.
 v. Dimond, 326.
 v. Inhabitants of Anson, 119.
 v. St. Mary's Training School, 116, 610.
 Stewart v. Adams, 68.
 v. City of Hoboken, 237.
 v. Collier, 204.
 v. Conley, 412, 417.
 v. Custer County, 150.
 v. Frink, 420.
 v. Kansas Town Co., 190, 196.
 v. Kehrer, 246, 247.
 v. Lansing, 127.
 v. Polk County Sup'rs, 193.
 v. State, 343.
 Stier v. City of Oskaloosa, 22.
 Stillwater Water Co. v. City of Stillwater, 503.
 Stilz v. City of Indianapolis, 51, 620.
 Stinson v. City of Gardiner, 559.
 Stock v. City of Boston, 531.
 Stockbridge v. West Stockbridge, 15.
 Stockton v. Atlantic Highlands R. B. & L. B. Elec. R. Co., 611.
 v. Powell, 129, 301.
 Stoddard v. Superior Court of Stanislaus County, 607.
 Stoll v. Johnson County Com'rs, 151.
 Stone v. Bean, 252.
 v. City of Charleston, 32, 33, 34.
 v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 506.

[References are to pages.]

- Stone v. State of Mississippi, 4, 74, 75.
 Stoner v. Keith County, 366.
 Storey v. Murphy, 156.
 v. New York El. R. Co., 426.
 Stormfeltz v. Manor Turnpike Co., 483.
 Story v. New York El. R. Co., 457, 458.
 Stoudinger v. City of Newark, 263.
 Stout v. Borough of Glen Ridge, 14.
 Stoutenburg v. Hennick, 11, 66.
 Stowers v. Gilbert, 455.
 v. Postal Tel. Cable Co., 463.
 Strafford v. Welch, 174.
 Strafford County v. Rockingham Co., 597.
 Strahan v. Town of Malvern, 157.
 Strang, Ex parte, 379.
 Strange v. City of Dubuque, 468.
 Stratton v. Green, 143.
 Straub v. City of Pittsburgh, 406, 518.
 v. St. Louis, 571.
 Strator v. Village of Ashtabula, 508.
 Street v. Craven County Com'rs, 623.
 v. Varney Electrical Supply Co., 159.
 Street Opening & Improvement Board, In re, 233.
 Strickfaden v. Zipprick, 384.
 Strickler v. Midland R. Co., 469.
 Striker v. Kelly, 313.
 Strong v. City of Brooklyn, 306, 414.
 v. Makeever, 419.
 Stroup v. Pruden, 607.
 Stuart v. Palmer, 424.
 v. School Dist. No. 1, 583, 539.
 v. School Dist. of Kalamazoo, 30.
 Stubbs v. Lee, 356.
 Studley v. Geyer, 387.
 Sturm v. School Dist. No. 70, 590.
 Sturmer v. Randolph County Ct., 613.
 Stutsman v. McVicar, 313.
 Stutsman County v. Wallace, 387.
 Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, In re, 259.
 Suburban Light & Power Co. v. Alderman of Boston, 450.
 Suburban Rapid-Transit Co. v. City of New York, 428.
 Sudbury v. Monroe County Com'rs, 391.
 Suffolk Sav. Bank v. City of Boston, 139, 141.
 Sugar Notch Borough, In re, 37.
 Sullivan v. Bailey, 498, 501.
 v. City of Fall River, 454.
 v. City of Leadville, 312.
 v. Haug, 315.
 v. Highway Com'rs of Deer Park, 153.
 v. Shanklin, 387.
 v. State, 363.
 Sullivan County Com'rs v. Arnett, 293.
 Summers v. Davies County Com'rs, 537.
 v. State, 414.
 Summer v. Beeler, 386.
 Summit Borough, In re, 18.
 Sun Mut. Ins. Co. v. Board of Liquidation, 585.
 Sun Printing & Pub. Ass'n v. City of New York, 337.
 Sunset Tel. & T. Co. v. City of Medford, 465.
 Superintendent of Common Schools v. Taylor, 592.
 Superintendent of Public Instruction v. Auditor of Public Accounts, 535.
 Supervisors of Election, In re, 330, 451.
 Supreme Ct. Vacancy, In re, 356.
 Sussman v. County of San Luis Obispo, 413.
 Sutherland-Innes Co. v. Village of Evart, 155, 157, 254.
 Sutro v. Pettit, 382.
 v. Rhodes, 133.
 Swain v. City of Philadelphia, 212.
 v. Fulmer, 223.
 Swamp Land Dist. No. 150 v. Silver, 30.
 Swamp Land Reclamation Dist. No. 407 v. Wilcox, 346.
 Swan v. Arkansas City, 126, 128.
 Swaney v. Gage County, 623.
 Swanson Street, In re, 520.
 Sweeney v. Newport, 556.
 Sweeny v. Blenville Water Supply Co., 495.
 Sweet v. Carver County Com'rs, 151.
 v. City of Syracuse, 273.
 v. Rechel, 431.
 Sweetwater County Com'rs v. Young, 41.
 Swift v. City of Lithonia, 412.
 v. City of Topeka, 86, 311, 329.
 v. Inhabitants of Falmouth, 154.
 v. People, 302, 304, 312.
 v. State, 393.
 v. Trustees of Schools, 366.
 v. Tyson, 320.
 v. Wayne Circuit Judges, 608.
 Swift County Com'rs v. Knudson, 363.
 Swindell v. State, 324.
 Sykes v. Lawler, 485.
 v. Town of Columbus, 131.
 v. Town of Pawlet, 548.
 Sylvester v. Town of Casey, 568, 575.
 Symonds v. Clay County Sup'rs, 529.
 Symons v. City & County of San Francisco, 331, 521.
 Synod of Dakota v. State, 258, 583.
 Syracuse Water Co. v. City of Syracuse, 426.

T.

- Taber v. City of New Bedford, 612.
 v. Grafmiller, 266.
 Tabor v. City of St. Paul, 559.
 Taft v. Barrett, 200.
 v. Tarpey, 415.
 v. Town of Pittsford, 374.
 Taggart v. City of Detroit, 120.
 v. Claypool, 449.
 v. Com., 353.
 v. Newport St. R. Co., 472, 475, 500.
 Tainter v. City of Worcester, 534.
 Taintor v. Town of Morristown, 214, 307.
 Talbot v. Hudson, 429.

[References are to pages.]

- Talbot County v. Mansfield, 255, 256, 616.
 Talbot Pav. Co. v. City of Detroit, 168.
 Talcott v. Noel, 242.
 Tallon v. City of Hoboken, 499.
 Talmage v. Hunting, 332.
 Talty v. City of Atlantic, 556.
 Tamaqua & L. St. R. Co. v. Inter-County St. R. Co., 378.
 Tamm v. Lavalie, 156.
 Tammany Waterworks Co. v. New Orleans Waterworks Co., 514.
 Tape v. Hurley, 596.
 Tappan v. Long Branch Police S. & I. Commission, 182.
 Tash v. Adams, 258.
 Tasker v. Inhabitants of Farmingdale, 547.
 Tate v. City of Greensboro, 454, 503.
 v. City of Yonkers, 553.
 Tattan v. City of Detroit, 290.
 Tax Assessors of Rahway v. Munday, 52.
 Taxpayers & Freeholders of Plattsburgh, In re, 79.
 Taylor, Ex parte, 92.
 v. Board of Health of Philadelphia, 78.
 v. Brownfield, 121.
 v. Chickasaw County Sup'rs, 146.
 v. City of Americus, 327.
 v. City of Crawfordsville, 609, 612.
 v. City of Lambertville, 155.
 v. City of Mankato, 575.
 v. City of Owensboro, 539.
 v. City of Pine Bluffs, 91.
 v. City of Yonkers, 553.
 v. City of Ypsilanti, 123.
 v. Inhabitants of Plymouth, 421.
 v. Kearney County, 392.
 v. Kercheval, 370.
 v. McAdden, 194, 196, 272, 276.
 v. Newberne Com'rs, 102.
 v. Portsmouth, K. & Y. St. R. Co., 461, 462, 470, 492.
 v. Reynolds, 488.
 v. Ross County Com'rs, 103.
 v. State, 342, 353.
 v. Taylor, 51.
 v. Town of Philippi, 261.
 v. Union Traction Co., 86.
 Taylor Dist. Tp. v. Morton, 366.
 Teass v. City of St. Albans, 95.
 Tedens v. Sanitary Dist., 443.
 Teegarden v. City of Racine, 236, 308.
 Tehama County v. Bryan, 436.
 Telle v. School Board, 584.
 Templeton v. Nipper, 385.
 v. Warriorsmark Tp., 553.
 Tench v. Abshire, 433, 436.
 Tennant v. Crocker, 228, 304, 310.
 Tenney v. Tuttle, 486.
 Terre Haute & I. R. Co. v. Voelker, 310, 313.
 Terre Haute & L. R. Co. v. Nelson, 177.
 Terrell v. Town of Colebrook, 153.
 Terrett v. Taylor, 48, 50.
 v. Town of Sharon, 613.
 Territory v. Cass County Com'rs, 335.
 v. Hildebrand, 6.
 v. Stubblefield, 358.
 Terryll v. City of Faribault, 579.
 Texas Transp. Co. v. Boyd, 152, 231.
 Textor v. Baltimore & O. R. Co., 86.
 Thatcher v. Chicago N. W. R. Co., 201.
 Thayer v. City of Grand Rapids, 209, 241.
 Thayer Lumber Co. v. Springfield Tp., 200.
 Theberath v. City of Newark, 496.
 Theisen v. McDavid, 88.
 Theissen v. City of Belle Plaine, 562.
 Theobald v. Louisville, N. O. & T. R. Co., 469.
 Theresa Drainage Dist., In re, 431.
 Third Ave. R. Co., In re, 477.
 Third Nat. Bank of Syracuse v. Town of Seneca Falls, 136.
 Third Ward School Dist. v. School Directors, 583.
 Thirty-ninth St., In re, 413.
 Thoeni v. City of Dubuque, 619.
 Thoman v. City of Covington, 532.
 Thomas v. Austin, 340.
 v. City of Flint, 567.
 v. City of Richmond, 21, 316, 451.
 v. Com., 341.
 v. Dakin, 12.
 v. Douglas County, 290.
 v. Gain, 208.
 v. Town of Grafton, 534.
 v. Visitors of Frederick County School, 583.
 Thomason v. Carroll, 230.
 Thompson v. Alameda County Sup'rs, 464, 518.
 v. Androscoggin River Co., 458.
 v. Camp Meeting Ass'n, 248.
 v. Citizens' St. R. Co., 474.
 v. City of Chicago, 240.
 v. City of Highland Park, 323.
 v. City of Lexington, 230.
 v. Dodge, 86.
 v. Fellows, 147.
 v. Goldthwait, 437.
 v. Holt, 345.
 v. Love, 437.
 v. Moran, 408.
 v. Ocean City R. Co., 497, 504, 511.
 v. People, 237.
 v. Searcy County, 149, 254.
 v. Town of Luverne, 260.
 v. Union Pac. R. Co., 199.
 v. Village of Mecosta, 129, 139.
 Thompson Houston Elec. Co. v. City of Newton, 283, 284, 426, 698.
 Thomson v. Lee County, 73.
 v. People, 227, 239.
 v. Town of Elton, 155.
 v. Union Pac. R. Co., 11.
 Thorn v. West Chicago Park Com'rs, 453.
 Thornburg v. City of Tyler, 142.
 Thorndike v. Inhabitants of Camden, 192.
 Thorpe v. Rutland & B. R. Co., 318.
 Thrift v. Elizabeth City, 99, 258, 510.
 Thurston v. Clark, 372.
 Thurston County v. Walker, 490.

[References are to pages.]

- Tiburcio Parrott, In re, 316.
 Tiernan v. Rinker, 319.
 Tierney v. Brown, 301.
 v. Dodge, 26.
 Tiesler v. Town of Norwich, 552.
 Tift v. City of Buffalo, 376.
 Tighe v. City of Lowell, 548.
 Tilleney v. Knoblauch, 341.
 Tillman v. Otter, 302.
 v. Wood, 391.
 Tilton v. Inhabitants of Wenham, 552,
 566.
 Times Pub. Co. v. Alameda County,
 174.
 Tindall v. Wesley, 616.
 Tindley v. City of Salem, 538.
 Tinkel v. Griffin, 98.
 Tippecanoe County Com'rs v. Lucas,
 66.
 Tipton v. People, 90.
 Title Guarantee & Trust Co. v. City
 of Chicago, 229.
 Tittabawassee Highway Com'rs v.
 Sperling, 462.
 Titusville Elec. Light & Power Co. v.
 City of Titusville, 283, 284.
 Todd v. City of Laurens, 110, 119.
 v. Dunlap, 371.
 v. Tilford, 372.
 Toledo v. Cone, 543.
 Tomlin v. City of Cape May, 484.
 v. Hildreth, 541.
 Torr v. State, 301, 336.
 Torrent v. City of Muskegon, 71.
 Torrey v. Milbury, 60.
 Tousey v. Bell, 203.
 Towanda Bridge Co., In re, 430.
 Tower v. Welker, 353.
 Towle v. Brown, 36.
 Town Council of Livingston v. Pip-
 pin, 338.
 Town Council of McCormick v. Cal-
 houn, 329.
 Towne v. City of Newton, 238, 459.
 Town of Ackley v. Town of Villas, 38.
 Town of Albertville v. Rains, 612, 613.
 Town of Andes v. Ely, 125, 137.
 Town of Aroma v. Auditor of State,
 128.
 Town of Bellevue v. Peacock, 236.
 Town of Berlin v. Town of Gorham,
 297.
 Town of Bethel v. Town of Tunbridge,
 599.
 Town of Birch Cooley v. First Nat.
 Bank of Minneapolis, 123, 124.
 Town of Bloomfield v. Charter Oak
 Bank, 59, 175.
 Town of Bloomington v. Lillard, 99.
 Town of Bridgewater v. Town of Rox-
 bury, 601.
 Town of Bristol v. Bristol & W. Water-
 works, 274.
 Town of Brooklyn v. Aetna Life Ins.
 Co., 124.
 Town of Brushy Mound v. McClintock,
 420.
 Town of Butternut v. O'Malley, 376.
 Town of Chelsea v. Town of Washing-
 ton, 538.
 Town of Cherry Creek v. Becker, 136.
 Town of Cicero v. City of Chicago, 30.
 v. Hill, 39.
 Town of Clarkesdale v. Broaddus, 125.
 Town of Clifton Forge v. Alleghany
 Bank, 135.
 Town of Clinton v. Town of West-
 brook, 598.
 Town of Coloma v. Eaves, 137, 138.
 Town of Concord v. Robinson, 126.
 Town of Cordova v. Village of Le
 Sueur Center, 597, 600.
 Town of Crowley v. West, 83.
 Town of Cullam v. McMinn, 557.
 Town of Danville v. Town of Shef-
 field, 597.
 v. Town of Wheelock, 599.
 Town of Dawson v. Kuttner, 536.
 Town of Decorah v. Bullis, 299.
 Town of Denver v. Meyers, 449.
 Town of Derby v. Alling, 412.
 Town of Dixon v. Mayes, 199.
 Town of Dorr v. Town of Seneca, 600.
 Town of Duaneburg v. Jenkins, 131.
 Town of Eagle v. Kohn, 122, 124.
 Town of East Hampton v. Bowman,
 519.
 Town of East Hartford v. Hartford
 Bridge Co., 20, 56.
 Town of East Lincoln v. Davenport,
 140.
 Town of Eminence v. Grasser's Ex'r,
 136.
 Town of Enterprise v. State, 15, 16, 42.
 Town of Essex v. Day, 135, 136.
 Town of Ettrick v. Town of Bangor,
 597.
 Town of Fairfield v. Town of Easton,
 600.
 Town of Fowler v. Linquist, 411, 413,
 417.
 Town of Franklin v. House, 564.
 Town of Gate City v. Richmond, 411,
 414.
 Town of Gloster v. Harrell, 362.
 Town of Glover v. Carpenter, 265.
 Town of Gosport v. Pritchard, 156, 164,
 181.
 Town of Granby v. Thurston, 38, 265.
 Town of Grand Chute v. Winegar, 128,
 139.
 Town of Grand Isle v. Kinney, 183, 265.
 v. Town of Milton, 204.
 Town of Greenburg v. International
 Trust Co., 139, 140.
 Town of Greensboro v. Ehrenreich, 79,
 307, 321.
 Town of Greenwood v. Delta Bank,
 251.
 Town of Guilford v. Town of New Ha-
 ven, 598.
 Town of Hagerstown v. Sehner, 50.
 Town of Henderson v. Davis, 29.
 Town of Humboldt v. City of Barnes-
 ville, 37.
 Town of Huntsville v. Phelps, 318.
 Town of Johnson City v. Wolfe, 413.
 Town of Kankakee v. Kankakee & I.
 R. Co., 622.
 v. McGrew, 108.

[References are to pages.]

- Town of Kent v. Pratt, 490.
 Town of Kirkwood v. Meramec Highlands Co., 67.
 Town of Klamath Falls v. Sachs, 101, 113, 119.
 Town of Lake View v. Le Bahn, 417.
 Town of Latonia v. Hopkins, 32.
 Town of Lemington v. Stevens, 375, 519.
 Town of Lemont v. Singer & T. Stone Co., 346.
 Town of Lexington v. Union Nat. Bank, 129, 136.
 Town of Litchfield v. Parker, 345.
 Town of Londonderry v. Town of Andover, 15.
 Town of Louisiana v. Hardin, 342.
 Town of Macon v. Patty, 243.
 Town of Madison v. Newsome, 172, 174.
 Town of Mandeville v. Baudot, 245.
 Town of Marietta v. Fearing, 326.
 Town of Marlborough v. Town of Chatham, 100.
 Town of Marshfield v. Town of Tunbridge, 599.
 Town of Mason v. Ohio River Co., 476, 479.
 Town of Mena v. Smith, 246.
 Town of Mobile v. Watson, 53.
 Town of Montgomery v. County of Le Sueur, 601.
 Town of Monticello v. Banks, 223.
 Town of Montpelier v. Town of East Montpelier, 27, 38, 48.
 Town of Moundsville v. Fountain, 343.
 Town of Mt. Pleasant v. Beckwith, 19, 25, 28, 36, 42, 49.
 Town of Newark v. Town of Sutton, 599.
 Town of New Athens v. Thomas, 171.
 Town of New Decatur v. Berry, 66, 79, v. Nelson, 43.
 Town of Newfane v. Town of Somerset, 599.
 Town of New Hartford v. Town of Canaan, 597, 599.
 Town of New Iberia v. Weeks, 210.
 Town of New Milford v. Litchfield County, 253.
 Town of Newport v. Batesville & B. R. Co., 176.
 Town of New Shoreham v. Ball, 407.
 Town of North Hempstead v. Town of Hempstead, 47, 408.
 Town of Oldtown v. Dooley, 447.
 Town of Ontario v. Hill, 122.
 Town of Oregon v. Jennings, 138.
 Town of Ossipee v. Carroll County, 599.
 Town of Oswego v. Kellogg, 608.
 Town of Oxanna v. Allen, 479.
 Town of Paris v. People, 617.
 Town of Parkland v. Gaines, 118.
 Town of Parsons v. Miller, 366.
 Town of Peacham v. Town of Waterford, 600.
 Town of Pikeville v. Huffman, 89.
 Town of Plymouth v. Painter, 379, v. Town of Waterbury, 600.
 Town of Prairie v. Lloyd, 127.
 Town of Princeton v. Templeton, 415.
 Town of Randall v. Rovestad, 414, 438.
 Town of Rocky Hill v. Hollister, 174, 175.
 Town of Rushville v. Adams, 537.
 Town of Rutherford v. Swink, 328.
 Town of Rutland v. Paige, 363, v. Town of West Rutland, 380.
 Town of Salem v. Town of Lyme, 600.
 Town of Saukville v. State, 617.
 Town of Searcy v. Yarnell, 519.
 Town of Shelburn v. Eldridge, 339.
 Town of Sherbourne v. Town of Hartland, 599.
 Town of Solon v. Williamsburgh Sav. Bank, 129.
 Town of South Morgantown v. City of Morgantown, 13.
 Town of South Ottawa v. Perkins, 138.
 Town of South Portland v. Town of Cape Elizabeth, 38, 622.
 Town of Spencer v. Andrew, 484.
 Town of Stillwater v. Moor, 315.
 Town of Suffield v. Hathaway, 457, v. Town of East Granby, 43.
 Town of Sunapee v. Town of Lempsster, 598.
 Town of Tipton v. Norman, 252.
 Town of Topsham v. Rogers, 97.
 Town of Trenton v. Coyle, 224, 228.
 Town of Valverde v. Shattuck, 89.
 Town of Van Buren v. Wells, 317.
 Town of Vernon v. Town of Ellington, 599.
 Town of Washington v. Town of Kent, 598.
 Town of Watertown v. Greaves, 561.
 Town of West Hartford v. West Hartford Water Com'rs, 198, 219.
 Town of Wheaton v. Hadley, 567, 571.
 Town of Whiting v. Doob, 86.
 Town of Windsor v. Hallett, 128.
 Town of Winhall v. Town of Landgrove, 597.
 Town of Winneconne v. Village of Winneconne, 41.
 Town of Woodstock v. Gallup, 267.
 Town School Dist. of Brattleboro v. School Dist. No. 2, 583.
 Townsend v. City of Manistee, 240, v. Common Council of Sauk Centre, 372, v. Epstein, 481, 492.
 Townsend Gas & Elec. Co. v. City of Port Townsend, 494.
 Township Board of Education v. Carolan, 590, 591.
 Township of Grosse Pointe v. Detroit & L. St. C. R. Co., 501.
 Township of Plymouth v. Chestnut Hill & N. R. Co., 496, 508.
 Township of Whitley v. Linville, 413, 490.
 Tracy v. Swartout, 386.
 Trafton v. Inhabitants of Alfred, 205.
 Train v. Boston Disinfecting Co., 79, 81.

[References are to pages.]

- Transportation Co. v. City of Chicago, 384.
 Traphagen v. Jersey City, 269.
 Trapnell v. City of Red Oak Junction, 565.
 Travelers' Ins. Co. v. City of Denver, 144, 145.
 Traver v. Merrick County Com'rs, 101.
 Traverse City Gas Co. v. Traverse City, 330.
 Treasurer of Elizabeth v. Dunning, 323.
 Tremblay v. Harmony Mills, 554.
 Trenton Horse R. Co. v. Inhabitants of Trenton, 476.
 Trenton St. R. Co. v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 501.
 Trenton & N. B. Turnpike Co. v. American & E. Commercial News Co., 429.
 Trescott v. City of Waterloo, 539.
 Trester v. City of Sheboygan, 405.
 Trexler v. Greenwich Tp., 549.
 Tribune Printing & Binding Co. v. Barnes, 159.
 Triebel v. Colburn, 617.
 Trigg v. Trustees of Glasgow, 197.
 Trigally v. City of Memphis, 327.
 Trimmer v. City of Rochester, 244.
 Trimmer v. Winsmith, 337.
 Trinity County v. Polk County, 38.
 Trittipso v. Beaver, 270.
 Trombley v. Humphrey, 422.
 Trost v. City of Casselton, 293.
 Troth v. Chosen Freeholders of Camden County, 390.
 Trowbridge v. City of Detroit, 432.
 v. City of Newark, 300.
 v. Town of Brookline, 532.
 Troy v. Doniphan County Com'rs, 374.
 Troy Water Co. v. Borough of Troy, 272.
 True v. Davis, 36.
 Truesdell v. Combs, 388.
 Truesdell's Appeal, 192.
 Trustees of Bellevue v. Hohn, 183.
 Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 2, 3, 19, 27, 67, 315, 423.
 Trustees of Firemen's Benev. Fund v. Roone, 192.
 Trustees of Hawesville v. Hawes' Heirs, 519.
 Trustees of Paris v. Berry, 263.
 Trustees of Phillip's Academy v. Inhabitants of Andover, 229.
 Trustees of Public Schools v. Taylor, 187.
 Trustees of Schools v. Braxer, 585.
 v. School Directors, 588.
 v. Tatman, 20.
 Trustees of Vincennes University v. Indiana, 6.
 Tryon v. Pingree, 331.
 Tucker v. City of Grand Rapids, 155.
 v. Common Council of Grand Rapids, 173.
 v. Harris, 389.
 v. New York Cent. & H. R. R. Co., 570.
 v. O'Neal, 435.
 v. Sellers, 437.
 Tudor v. Chicago & S. S. Rapid Transit Co., 473.
 Tuft v. Ralli, 341.
 Tufts v. State, 589.
 Tuller v. City of Detroit, 238.
 Tullock v. Webster County, 176.
 Tupper v. Dart, 610.
 Turner v. Althaus, 426.
 v. City of Detroit, 333.
 v. City of Newburg, 377, 547, 572.
 v. Nye, 428.
 Turney v. Town of Bridgeport, 100, 175.
 Turpen v. Booth, 389.
 Tuttle, Ex parte, 83.
 Tuttle v. Polk, 238.
 Tutwiler v. Kendall, 414.
 Tweedy v. Fremont County, 80.
 Twist v. City of Rochester, 536, 546, 555.
 Tyler, In re, 616.
 Tyler v. Beacher, 422, 428.
 v. Judges of Registration, 340.
 v. Williston, 580.
 Tyler's Ex'r v. Elizabethtown, 21.
 Tyne Imp. Com'rs v. Imrie, 415.
 Tyrone Tp. School Dist., Appeal of, 427.
- U.
- Uffert v. Vogt, 351.
 Ulman v. City of Baltimore, 232.
 Ulrich v. City of St. Louis, 537.
 Underwood v. City of Worcester, 472.
 v. Wood, 585.
 Union Bank of Richmond v. Town of Oxford, 126, 132.
 Union Coal Co. v. City of LaSalle, 460, 517.
 Union College, In re, 279.
 Union College v. Knox County, 32.
 Union County v. Slocum, 233.
 Union Depot R. Co. v. Southern R. Co., 474.
 Union Pac. R. Co. v. Cheyenne County, 201.
 v. City of Cheyenne, 308.
 v. Dodge County Com'rs, 622.
 v. Montgomery, 314.
 Union Pass. R. Co. v. City of Philadelphia, 478.
 Union Pav. & Contracting Co. v. McGovern, 239.
 Union School Dist. v. Parris, 201.
 v. Sterricker, 591.
 Union Trust Co. v. Weber, 620.
 United New Jersey R. & Canal Co. v. National Docks & N. J. J. C. R. Co., 173.
 United Railways & Elec. Co. of Baltimore v. Hayes, 496.
 United States, Matter of, 422.
 United States v. Bixby, 359.
 v. Board of Liquidation of City Debt of New Orleans, 117.
 v. Boyd, 364.
 v. Certain Tract of Land in Cumberland Tp., 430.
 v. City of Chicago, 415, 425.
 v. City of Key West, 194.

[References are to pages.]

- United States v. City of Memphis, 32, 45.
 v. City of New Orleans, 71, 189, 193, 200.
 v. Clough, 392.
 v. Dodge County Com'rs, 121.
 v. Eaton, 83.
 v. Emperor, 94.
 v. Fitzpatrick, 352.
 v. Ft. Scott, 109.
 v. Fox, 430.
 v. Gates, 159.
 v. Gettysburg Elec. R. Co., 267, 430.
 v. Green, 325.
 v. Hart, 315.
 v. Hartwell, 349, 351.
 v. Hodson, 363.
 v. Honsman, 366.
 v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 413, 416.
 v. Indian Grave Drainage Dist., 605.
 v. Jones, 422.
 v. Kirby, 164.
 v. Lee, 620.
 v. Macon County Ct., 150, 151, 286.
 v. Martin, 159, 426.
 v. North Carolina, 142.
 v. Prescott, 365.
 v. Realty Co., 257.
 v. Reed, 287.
 v. Saunders, 361.
 v. Seufert Bros. Co., 443.
 v. State of Texas, 43.
 v. Thomas, 365, 366.
 v. Town of Cicero, 114, 188, 190, 194.
 v. Village of Kent, 194.
 v. Windom, 605.
 United States Petition for Appointment of Viewers, 422.
 United States Waterworks Co. v. Borough of Du Bois, 178, 281.
 Uppington v. City of New York, 532, 542.
 Uptagraff v. Smith, 416, 418, 523.
 Upton v. People, 225.
 Urch v. City of Portsmouth, 517, 519.
 Urquhart v. City of Ogdensburg, 526, 550.
 Urtel v. City of Flint, 566.
 Utica Tp. v. Miller, 587.
 Utter v. Franklin, 131.
- V.**
- Vale Mills v. Nashua, 533.
 Valentine v. City of Hagerstown, 418.
 Valteau v. Newton County, 149.
 Valparaiso v. Gardner, 278.
 Vanatta v. City of Morristown, 213.
 Van Bentham v. Osage County Com'rs, 444.
 Van Brunt v. Town of Flatbush, 453, 457.
 Vance v. City of Little Rock, 188, 202, 253.
 Vanderhurst v. Tholcke, 489.
 Vandine, In re, 326.
 Van Dorn v. Mengedoht, 353.
 Vane v. City of Evanston, 213.
 Van Harlingen v. Doyle, 159.
 Van Hoffman v. City of Quincy, 53.
 Van Hostrup v. City of Madison, 68.
 Vannatta v. Brewer, 392.
 Vanneman v. Pusey, 360.
 Van Orsdall v. Hazard, 369.
 Vanover v. Davis, 212, 260, 286.
 Van Reipen v. Jersey City, 428.
 Van Riper v. Essex Public Road Board, 445.
 Van Schoick v. Delaware & R. Canal Co., 430.
 Van Vane v. Inhabitants of Center Tp., 545.
 Van Vorst v. Jersey City, 180, 300.
 Van Waggoner v. City of Paterson, 269.
 Varner v. Martin, 423, 429.
 Varney v. Manchester, 548.
 Vashon v. Greenhow, 139.
 Vason v. City of Augusta, 341, 342.
 Vaughan v. Lewis, 410.
 Vaughn v. Forsyth County Com'rs, 520.
 v. School Dist. No. 31, 345.
 Ventura County v. Clay, 394.
 Verdin v. City of St. Louis, 163.
 Verga v. Miller, 610.
 Vermillion County Com'rs v. Chipps, 577.
 Vernon Irr. Co. v. City of Los Angeles, 277.
 Vernon Park, In re, 430.
 Vernon School Dist. v. Los Angeles Board of Education, 449.
 Vestal v. City of Little Rock, 33.
 Vesta Mills v. City Council of Charleston, 228.
 Vickery v. Hendricks County Com'rs, 254.
 v. Sioux City, 200.
 Vicksburg Waterworks Co. v. City of Vicksburg, 280.
 Vidal v. City of Philadelphia, 407.
 v. Girard's Ex'rs, 406, 409.
 Vidalat v. City of New Orleans, 92.
 Vigo County Com'rs v. Daily, 534.
 v. Davis, 227.
 Village of Altamont v. Baltimore & O. S. W. R. Co., 306.
 Village of Augusta v. Tyner, 413, 418.
 Village of Benson v. St. Paul, M. & M. R. Co., 490, 491.
 Village of Brooklyn v. Smith, 459.
 Village of Buffalo v. Harling, 410, 411, 611.
 Village of Carthage v. Frederick, 305, 490.
 Village of Chester v. Leonard, 380.
 Village of Clayton v. Brooks, 576.
 Village of Dearborn v. Detroit, Y. A. & J. R. Co., 502.
 Village of Des Plaines v. Poyer, 32, 318.
 Village of Dolton v. Dolton, 624.
 Village of Evanston v. Gunn, 557.
 Village of Ft. Edward v. Fish, 140.
 Village of Grandville v. Jenison, 413, 490.
 Village of Hammond v. Leavitt, 224.

[References are to pages.]

- Village of Hartington v. Luge, 32, 34.
 Village of Hinsdale v. Shannon, 311.
 Village of Kent v. Dana, 129.
 Village of Ladd v. Jones, 494.
 Village of Mansfield v. Moore, 557.
 Village of Morgan Park v. Gahan, 170.
 v. Wiswall, 212.
 Village of Norwood v. Baker, 229, 239, 240, 242.
 Village of Oak Harbor v. Kallagher, 568.
 Village of Olean v. Steyner, 445.
 Village of Pelham Manor v. New Rochelle Water Co., 483.
 Village of Platteville v. Bell, 326.
 Village of Princeville v. Auten, 415, 456.
 Village of Riverside v. McLain, 413.
 Village of St. Johnsbury v. Thompson, 245, 305.
 Village of Syracuse v. Mapes, 32.
 Village of Tonawanda v. Price, 233.
 Village of Vicksburg v. Briggs, 325, 328.
 Village of Western Springs v. Hill, 213, 232.
 Village of White Bear v. Stewart, 414.
 Village of Winooski v. Gokey, 251.
 Vincenheller v. Reagan, 352.
 Vincent v. Ellis, 168.
 v. Lincoln County, 293, 616.
 Violet v. City Council of Alexandria, 222.
 Vionet v. First Municipality, 286.
 Virginia City Gas Co. v. Virginia City, 155.
 Virginia & T. R. Co. v. Ormsby County Com'rs, 338.
 Vittum v. People, 201.
 Vogel v. City of Antigo, 288.
 v. City of Little Rock, 32.
 Voght v. City of Buffalo, 223, 233.
 Voigt v. Detroit City, 222.
 Volp v. Saylor, 251.
 Von Hoffman v. City of Quincy, 28, 133, 142.
 Von Schmidt v. Widber, 69, 150, 405.
 Von Steen v. City of Beatrice, 230.
 Vose v. Inhabitants of Frankfort, 195.
 v. Reed, 386.
 Vreeland v. Jersey City, 224, 268, 279.
- W.**
- Wabash County Com'rs v. Pierson, 563.
 Wabash R. Co. v. City of Defiance, 36, 263, 264, 474, 489, 499, 504.
 Wabaska Elec. Co. v. City of Wymore, 541.
 Wabaunsee County Com'rs v. Bisby, 440.
 v. Muhlenbacker, 433.
 Wade v. Borough of Oakmont, 282.
 v. City of New Bern, 100, 261.
 v. City of Richmond, 51.
 v. City of Tacoma, 24.
 v. Lewis & Clarke County, 392.
 Wade v. Oakmont Borough, 516.
 Wadlow v. City of Chicago, 228.
 Wadsworth v. City of New Orleans, 292.
 Waggener v. Town of Point Pleasant, 546.
 Wagner v. City of Portland, 531, 535.
 v. City of Rock Island, 271, 272, 279, 325, 506.
 v. Jackson, 198.
 Wahlgren v. Kansas City, 230.
 Waite v. City of Santa Cruz, 143.
 Wakefield v. Village of Newport, 529.
 Wakeham v. St. Clair Tp., 547.
 Wakeley v. City of Omaha, 204, 238.
 Wakeman v. Wilbur, 413.
 Walbridge v. Cabot, 438.
 Walcott v. People, 246.
 Walcott Tp. v. Skauge, 419.
 Waldron v. Berry, 389.
 v. Lee, 587.
 Walker v. City of Ann Arbor, 224, 551.
 v. City of Aurora, 436.
 v. City of Chicago, 229.
 v. City of Cincinnati, 102.
 v. Cooke, 341.
 v. District of Columbia, 224, 233.
 v. Edmonds, 188, 203.
 v. Jameson, 75, 92, 94, 95.
 v. Towle, 81.
 v. Village of Morgan Park, 610.
 v. Village of Ontario, 548, 577.
 Wall v. Monroe County, 146, 147.
 Wallace v. Bradshaw, 252.
 v. City of San Jose, 104, 156.
 v. Sawyer, 618.
 v. School Dist. No. 27, 592.
 v. Town of Norman, 534.
 Walla Walla City v. Walla Walla Water Co., 106, 107.
 Walnut Tp. v. Wade, 126.
 Walsh v. City of Ansonia, 232.
 v. City of New York, 163, 170.
 v. Town Council of Johnston, 304, 338.
 Walters v. Richardson, 45.
 Walters-Cates v. Wilkinson, 364.
 Walther v. Rabolt, 359.
 Waples v. City of Dubuque, 132.
 Ward v. Elizabeth City, 368, 369.
 v. Flood, 583.
 v. Peck, 426.
 v. State, 252.
 v. Town of North Haven, 549.
 Wardlaw v. City of New York, 369.
 Ware v. City of Jerseyville, 219.
 Waring v. City of Little Rock, 417.
 Warner v. City of New Orleans, 150, 162, 178, 219.
 v. Hoagland, 449.
 v. People, 297.
 v. Stebbins, 79, 81.
 Warren v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co., 14, 32, 167, 236.
 v. Brown, 411.
 v. City of Evansville, 24.
 v. Ferguson, 377.
 v. Henly, 187.
 v. Inhabitants of Durham, 182.
 v. Lyon City, 415.

[References are to pages.]

- Warren v. Postel, 211.
 v. Riddell, 236.
 v. Russell, 230, 237.
 v. Spencer Water Co., 277.
 Warren County v. Marcy, 132, 137.
 Warren County Com'rs v. Gregory, 334.
 Warren-Scharf Asphalt Pav. Co. v. City of St. Paul, 181, 182.
 Warsaw Waterworks Co. v. Village of Warsaw, 500.
 Washburn v. City of Oshkosh, 44.
 v. Inhabitants of Easton, 552.
 v. Lyons, 234.
 Washburn Memorial Orphan Asylum v. State, 216.
 Washer v. Bullitt County, 264.
 Washington v. City of Nashville, 448.
 v. State, 249.
 Washington, A. & Mt. V. R. Co. v. City Council of Alexandria, 477.
 Washington County v. Mahaska County, 599.
 v. Porter, 335.
 v. Sallinger, 261.
 v. Williams, 132, 136, 143.
 Washington County Com'rs v. County School Com'rs, 609.
 Washoe County v. Humboldt County, 260.
 Wasson v. Wayne County Com'rs, 257.
 Waterbury v. Deer Lodge County Com'rs, 618.
 Water Com'rs of White Plains, In re, 275.
 Waterloo Woolen Mfg. Co. v. Shanahan, 258.
 Waters v. Bonvouloir, 258.
 v. State, 252.
 v. Trovillo, 156.
 v. Village of Bay View, 269.
 Waters Pierce Oil Co. v. Town of New Iberia, 324.
 Water Supply Co. of Albuquerque v. City of Albuquerque, 508.
 Watkins v. County Court, 552, 602.
 v. Griffith, 231, 239.
 v. State, 252.
 v. Venable, 613.
 Watson v. City of Cambridge, 594.
 v. City of Huron, 96, 146, 151.
 v. City of Kingston, 448.
 v. City of Plainfield, 608.
 v. Corey, 13.
 v. Stone, 297.
 v. Tripp, 545.
 Watts v. Police Jury of Carroll, 70.
 v. Southern Bell Tel. & T. Co., 555.
 Watuppa Reservoir Co. v. City of Fall River, 277.
 Waukesha Hygela Mineral Spring Co. v. Village of Waukesha, 489.
 Waupaca County v. Town of Matteson, 102.
 Way v. Fox, 345, 608.
 Wayne Ave., In re, 414.
 Wayne County v. Reynolds, 390.
 Wayne County Sav. Bank v. Gas City Land Co., 242.
 Wayne County Sup'rs v. Wayne Circ. Judge, 164, 301.
 Wayne Tp. v. Porter Tp, 599.
 Weare v. Inhabitants of Fitchburg, 558.
 Weatherhogg v. Jasper County Com'rs, 398.
 Weatherly v. City of Chattanooga, 592.
 Weaver v. City & County of San Francisco, 255, 292.
 v. Devendorf, 389.
 v. Ogden City, 603, 624.
 Webb v. Board of Health of Detroit, 541.
 v. City of Demopolis, 214, 410, 416.
 v. Detroit Board of Health, 80, 81.
 v. Lafayette County, 127.
 v. Town of Rocky Hill, 332, 334.
 Webb City & C. Waterworks Co. v. City of Cartersville, 272.
 v. Webb City, 277.
 Webb County v. School Trustees of Laredo, 584, 588.
 Webber v. City of Chicago, 21, 249, 318.
 Weber v. Dillon, 105.
 v. Ryers, 452.
 Webster v. Baltimore County Com'rs, 193.
 v. City of Beaver Dam, 619.
 v. City of Lincoln, 459.
 v. Douglas County, 150, 151, 613.
 v. Police Jury of Rapides, 191.
 v. Washington County, 336.
 Weed v. City of Boston, 220, 236.
 v. City of Savannah, 449.
 Weeks v. Inhabitants of Needham, 579.
 v. Texarkana, 393.
 Weightman v. Washington Corp., 529, 540, 563.
 Weill v. Ricord, 81, 95.
 Welmer v. Bunbury, 297, 424.
 Weinberg v. Regents of University, 385.
 Weinstein v. City of Terre Haute, 481, 552, 557.
 Weir v. State, 353.
 Welsmer v. Village of Douglas, 50, 99, 104, 136, 187, 193.
 Welss v. City of Detroit, 559, 560.
 Welborne v. State, 343.
 Welch v. Bowen, 323, 487.
 v. City of Ste. Genevieve, 30.
 v. Hodge, 435.
 v. Hotchkiss, 245.
 v. Stowell, 95.
 Weld v. Brooks, 420.
 Wellcome v. Town of Monticello, 598.
 Weller v. City of Burlington, 325.
 Wells v. Board of Education, 384.
 v. City of Atlanta, 339, 390.
 v. City of Savannah, 188, 189, 217.
 v. Cole, 200.
 v. Lincoln Board of Education, 204.
 v. People, 593.
 v. Pressy, 519.
 v. Western Pav. & Supply Co., 240.
 v. Wood, 240.
 Wells County Com'rs v. Fahlor, 435.
 Welsh v. Beaver Falls Borough, 515.
 Welter v. City of St. Paul, 533.
 Welton v. Town of Wolcott, 409.
 Wendell v. City of Newark, 519.

[References are to pages.]

- Wentworth v. Town of Summit, 530.
 Werner, In re, 77, 90.
 Werner v. City of Rochester, 619.
 Werts v. Rogers, 292, 614.
 Wesley v. City of Detroit, 553.
 West v. Burke, 302.
 v. City of Eau Claire, 566.
 Westall v. Altschul, 240.
 Westchester & W. Plank Road Co. v. Chester County, 444.
 West Chicago Park Com'rs v. City of Chicago, 333, 429.
 v. Farber, 214, 227.
 v. McMullen, 333, 422.
 v. Sweet, 224, 227.
 West Chicago St. R. Co. v. City of Chicago, 479.
 Westerly Waterworks Co. v. Town of Westerly, 272, 511, 513.
 Western Granite & Marble Co. v. Knickerbocker, 85, 300.
 Western Pav. & Supply Co. v. Citizens' St. R. Co., 480, 507.
 Western R. of Ala. v. Alabama G. T. R. Co., 419, 468, 469.
 Western Sav. Fund Soc. v. City of Philadelphia, 178, 179, 181, 196.
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. City of Fremont, 465.
 v. City of New York, 464.
 v. Henderson, 616.
 v. Myatt, 331, 375.
 Western & A. R. Co. v. Young, 86.
 Westfield Borough v. Tioga County, 483.
 Westfield Cemetery Ass'n v. Danielson, 431.
 West Jersey Traction Co. v. Board of Public Works of Camden, 160.
 v. Shivers, 473.
 Westminster Water Co. v. City of Westminster, 156.
 Westmoreland County's Appeal, 170.
 Weston v. City of Syracuse, 623.
 v. Dane, 255, 378.
 West Philadelphia Title & Trust Co. v. City of Olympia, 146.
 West School Dist. of Canton v. Merri-
 rills, 195.
 West Springfield & A. St. R. Co. v. Bodurtha, 508.
 Wethington v. City of Owensboro, 323.
 Wetmore v. City of Oakland, 120.
 Wetmore Tp. v. Chamberlain, 551.
 Wewell v. City of Cincinnati, 226.
 Weymouth v. City of New Orleans, 531.
 Whalen v. Bates, 618.
 Whaley v. Com., 190.
 v. Wilson, 419, 420, 490.
 Whalley v. Tongue, 345.
 Whann v. Coler, 128.
 Wharton v. Sorden, 436.
 Wheat v. Smith, 360.
 Wheeler v. City of Philadelphia, 54, 101.
 v. City of Plymouth, 325.
 v. City of Poplar Bluff, 182.
 v. Com., 304.
 Whelan v. Superior Ct. of City & County of San Francisco, 344.
 Abb. Pub. Corp. — 45.
 Whelen's Appeal, 140.
 Whitcomb's Case, 296.
 White, Ex parte, 84.
 White, In re, 249.
 White v. Bradley, 414.
 v. City of Alameda, 352, 394, 399.
 v. City of Decatur, 111, 258.
 v. City of Meadville, 272.
 v. City of Medford, 445.
 v. City of Philadelphia, 542.
 v. City of Quanaah, 41.
 v. Clements, 362.
 v. County of Bond, 67.
 v. Fleming, 301.
 v. Hayden, 292.
 v. Inhabitants of Foxborough, 419.
 v. Kenney, 78.
 v. Kent, 484.
 v. Knowlton, 241.
 v. Manistee County, 391.
 v. Multnomah County Com'rs, 613.
 v. Northwestern North Carolina R. Co., 469.
 v. Riley Tp., 563.
 v. Screven County, 352.
 v. Smith, 418.
 v. Sullivan County Com'rs, 602.
 v. Town of Decatur, 254.
 v. Wohlenberg, 592.
 Whitehouse v. American Surety Co., 183.
 Whiteside v. School Dist. No. 624.
 v. United States, 382.
 White Star Line Steamboat Co. v. Gordon County Sup'rs, 529.
 Whitfield v. City of Meridian, 559, 579.
 v. Longest, 326.
 Whiting v. City of Ellsworth, 380.
 v. City of New Haven, 440.
 v. Sheboygan & F. R. Co., 102, 103.
 v. Town of West Point, 199.
 Whitlock v. West, 311.
 Whitman v. Owen, 593.
 Whitmore v. Hogan, 586.
 Whitney v. City of Lowell, 564.
 v. City of Lynn, 443.
 v. City of New Haven, 98, 172.
 v. City of Pittsburgh, 376.
 v. City of Port Huron, 289.
 v. Common Council of Hudson, 166.
 v. Inhabitants of Stow, 152.
 v. Town of Ticonderoga, 552.
 v. Van Buskirk, 353.
 Whittaker v. Tuolumne County, 616.
 v. Village of Venice, 607.
 Whitten v. City of Covington, 90.
 Whitty v. City of Oshkosh, 556.
 Whitwell, Ex parte, 78.
 Whoram v. Argentine Tp., 576.
 Wiegel v. Pulaski County, 162.
 Wiesmer v. Village of Douglas, 121.
 Wiggin v. City of Lewiston, 24.
 v. City of St. Louis, 556.
 Wiggins v. City of Lewiston, 114.
 Wight v. Meagher County Com'rs, 391.
 Wightman v. Karsner, 291.
 Wilbarger County Com'rs v. Perkins, 392.
 Wilberding v. City of Dubuque, 567.
 Wilcox v. Eagle Tp., 201.

[References are to pages.]

- Wilcox v. Hemming, 487.
 v. Rodman, 350.
 Wilcoxon v. City of Bluffton, 110.
 v. City of San Luis Obispo, 213.
 Wilder v. City of Cincinnati, 453.
 v. City of New Orleans, 145.
 Wiles v. Hoss, 166, 225.
 Wiley v. Alleghany County School
 Com'rs, 587.
 v. Board of Education, 129.
 v. City of Seattle, 397.
 v. Inhabitants of Athol, 281.
 Wilkerson v. Rust, 90.
 Wilkesbarre City Hospital v. County
 of Luzerne, 286.
 Wilkins v. City of Detroit, 210.
 v. City of Flint, 569.
 Wilkinson v. Leland, 296.
 v. Lemasters, 440.
 v. Long Rapids Tp., 79.
 v. Town of Albany, 81.
 Wilkison v. Children's Guardians of
 Marion County, 13, 338, 339.
 Will v. Village of Mendon, 547.
 Willamette Iron Works Co. v. Oregon
 R. & Nav. Co., 463.
 Willard v. Borough of Killingworth,
 610.
 v. Comstock, 620.
 Will County Sup'rs v. People, 604.
 Willett v. Village of St. Albans, 533.
 v. Young, 383.
 Willey v. City of Ellsworth, 544.
 William Deering & Co. v. Peterson,
 585.
 Williams v. Albany Sup'rs, 202.
 v. Eergin, 167, 233.
 v. Board of Revenue of Butler
 County, 140.
 v. Citizens' R. Co., 475.
 v. City Elec. St. R. Co., 471, 475.
 v. City of Nashville, 51.
 v. City of New Haven, 606.
 v. Clayton, 380, 587.
 v. Com., 444.
 v. Dodge County, 260, 398.
 v. Eggleston, 243, 449.
 v. Iredell County Com'rs, 250.
 v. Kearney County Com'rs, 408.
 v. Lyman, 364.
 v. People, 82.
 v. School Dist. No. 1, 346.
 v. School Dist. No. 6, 430.
 v. State, 584.
 v. State Board of Dental Exam-
 iners, 82.
 v. Town of Greenville, 556.
 v. Town of Stonington, 436.
 v. Turner Tp., 439.
 v. Wingo, 513.
 Williamson v. City of Keokuk, 24.
 Willingham v. Elbert County, 563.
 Willis v. City of Newbern, 576.
 v. Erie City Pass. R. Co., 478.
 v. Sproule, 334.
 v. Wyandotte County Com'rs, 162.
 Willoughby v. City of Florence, 171.
 Wills v. City of Ft. Smith, 322.
 Wilmarth v. Ritschlag, 604.
 Wilmington, O. & E. C. R. Co. v.
 Onslow County Com'rs, 122.
- Willshire, In re, 75, 85.
 Willson, In re, 607.
 Willson v. Alabama G. S. R. Co., 78,
 81.
 v. Allegheny City, 264.
 v. Board of Education of Huron,
 110, 137.
 v. Boise City, 532.
 v. City of Auburn, 243, 612.
 v. City of Charlotte, 281.
 v. City of Florence, 127.
 v. City of Shreveport, 111.
 v. City of Troy, 541, 568.
 v. City of Waterbury, 531, 532.
 v. Clark, 349.
 v. Eureka City, 449, 482.
 v. Inhabitants of Trenton, 181, 313.
 v. Knox County, 150.
 v. Lambert, 214.
 v. Lewis, 618.
 v. Marsh, 389.
 v. Neal, 144.
 v. Phoenix Powder Mfg. Co., 93.
 v. Simmons, 489, 490.
 v. State, 145.
 v. Town of Granby, 563.
 v. Town of Phillippi, 243.
 v. Trustees of Sanitary Dist. of
 Chicago, 77.
 v. Wheeler, 439.
 v. Wichita County, 365.
 Willson's Appeal, In re, 439.
 Wimblish v. Hamilton, 390.
 Winchell v. City of Waukesha, 533.
 Windsor v. City of Des Moines, 101,
 109, 167, 176, 283.
 Winfield Tp. v. Wise, 252.
 Winfield Water Co. v. City of Winfield,
 281, 508.
 Wingate v. City of Astoria, 243.
 Winn v. Snow, 613.
 v. Village of Rutland, 532, 533.
 Winne v. People, 622.
 Winooski v. Gokey, 22.
 Winship v. Town of Enfield, 579.
 Winslow v. Perquimans County
 Com'rs, 617.
 Winter v. Harris, 486.
 Winterport Water Co. v. Inhabitants
 of Winterport, 516.
 Wisconsin Cent. R. Co. v. Ashland
 County, 61, 301.
 Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls
 v. Clark County, 192, 259.
 Wisconsin River Imp. Co. v. Lyons,
 489.
 Wisconsin Water Co. v. Winans, 425.
 Wishek v. Becker, 614.
 Wistar v. City of Philadelphia, 229.
 Witt v. City of Elizabeth, 213.
 Witter v. Damitz, 411.
 v. Mission School Dist., 218.
 v. Polk County Sup'rs, 114.
 Witty v. Nicollet County Com'rs, 270.
 Wolf, Ex parte, 323.
 Wolfe v. McCaull, 606.
 v. McHargue, 212.
 v. Pearsons, 457.
 Wolff v. City of New Orleans, 52.
 Wolfe v. State, 622.
 Womach v. City of St. Joseph, 574.

[References are to pages.]

- Wong v. City of Astoria, 325.
 Wong Wal v. Williamson, 78, 79.
 Wood v. Allegheny County, 130.
 v. Bangs, 149.
 v. Borough of Stafford Springs, 290, 553.
 v. Bridgeport Borough, 556.
 v. City of Haverhill, 396.
 v. City of Seattle, 303, 310, 317, 473, 475.
 v. Hurd, 412.
 v. Inhabitants of Hudson, 446.
 v. Inhabitants of Quincy, 60.
 v. McGrath, 268, 487.
 v. Quinby, 17, 23.
 v. School Corp. of Tipton, 201.
 v. State, 152.
 v. Strother, 226.
 v. Town of Oxford, 103.
 Woodall v. City of Lynchburg, 249.
 Woodburn v. Town of Sterling, 411, 413.
 Woodbury v. Inhabitants of Beverly, 455.
 v. Inhabitants of Knox, 593.
 Woodcock v. City of Calais, 541.
 Woody v. Com., 252.
 Woodhouse v. City of Burlington, 222.
 Woodhull v. City of New York, 537.
 Woodman v. Town of Northwood, 446.
 Woodring v. Forks Tp., 459.
 Woodruff v. Berry, 165.
 v. City of Eureka Springs, 32, 33.
 Woods v. Barnum, 372.
 v. Henry, 30.
 v. Inhabitants of Bristol, 591.
 v. Town of Prineville, 90.
 Woodward v. Collett, 167.
 v. Fruitvale Sanitary Dist., 77.
 v. Reynolds, 130, 267.
 Woodworth v. Spirit Mound Tp., 432.
 Woolley v. Louisville S. R. Co., 127.
 Woolsey, In re, 261, 436.
 Wooster v. Mullins, 312.
 Worcester County Com'rs v. Melvin, 291, 334.
 Wormington v. Pierce, 620.
 Wormstead v. City of Lynn, 163.
 Wormwood v. Waltham, 565.
 Worthington v. City of Boston, 166, 169.
 v. City of Covington, 179.
 v. London Guarantee & Acc. Co., 341.
 Wren v. City of Indianapolis, 606.
 Wrentham v. Inhabitants of Norfolk, 406.
 Wright v. City of Atlanta, 245, 251.
 v. Forrestal, 228, 312.
 v. Kinney, 364.
 v. Lancaster, 556.
 v. Nagle, 511.
 v. Noell, 358.
 v. North School Dist., 590.
 v. State, 251.
 v. United States, 378.
 Wulff v. Aldrich, 391.
 W. W. Cargill Co. v. State of Minnesota, 91.
 Wyandotte County Com'rs v. City of Wyandotte, 265.
 Wyandotte Electric-Light Co. v. City of Wyandotte, 513.
 Wyatt v. City of Rome, 536, 538.
 Wyman v. Banvard, 584.
 Wyncoop v. Congregational Soc., 104.
 Wynn v. State, 587.
 Wyoming County v. Bardwell, 153.
 Wyse v. Police Com'rs of New Jersey, 78, 79.

 Y.
 Yale College v. Sanger, 612.
 Yarish v. Cedar Rapids, I. F. & N. W. R. Co., 125.
 Yarnell v. City of Los Angeles, 612.
 Yates v. City of Milwaukee, 208, 481.
 v. Lansing, 388.
 v. Taylor County, 292.
 v. Town of West Grafton, 468, 473.
 Yeager v. City of Bluefield, 560.
 Yellowstone County Com'rs v. Northern Pacific R. Co., 46.
 Yesler v. City of Seattle, 128.
 Yick Wo, In re, 309.
 Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 75, 81, 82, 316.
 Yordy v. Marshall County, 547, 548.
 Young v. Buckingham, 430.
 v. Camden County, 147.
 v. City of St. Louis, 231.
 v. Clarendon Tp., 127.
 v. Crane, 302, 490.
 v. Crawford, 357.
 v. Inhabitants of Douglas, 292.
 v. Kansas City, 558.
 v. Mahaska County, 410.
 v. Mahoning County Com'rs, 79, 416.
 v. Tipton County Com'rs, 112, 141, 142.
 v. Trustees of Fountain Inn Graded School, 583.
 v. Webb City, 566.
 v. Webster City & S. W. R. Co., 125.
 Youngblood v. Sexton, 251.
 Youngerman v. Murphy, 194.
 v. Polk County Sup'rs, 415, 416.
 Younkin v. Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., 470.

 Z.
 Zane v. Rosenberry, 302.
 Zartman v. State, 393, 585.
 Zehnder v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co., 208, 243.
 Zehren v. Milwaukee Elec. R. & L. Co., 457, 470.
 Zeigler v. Chapin, 613.
 v. Hopkins, 224.
 Zeller v. Central R. Co., 304.
 Ziegler v. City of Spokane, 553.
 Zimmerman v. Kearney County, 442.
 v. Snowden, 419.
 v. State, 588.
 Zirker v. Hughes, 291.
 Zorger v. City of Greensborough, 209.
 Zottman v. City & County of San Francisco, 155.
 Zwietusch v. City of Milwaukee, 345.

INDEX.

[References are to pages.]

A.

ABANDONMENT,

- of public office, ends official term, 369.
- of highways and streets, 522.
 - how effected, by statutory provisions, 522.
 - or through nonuser for a long period of time, 522.
 - intent necessary to establish abandonment of highway, 523.

ABUTTING OWNER,

- see "Water Supplies and Water Works;" "Lighting Companies and Plants;" "Telegraph and Telephone Companies."
- when entitled to damages for change of grade in highway, 453-455.
- change of grade in highway or street, 453.
 - in absence of statutory provisions not entitled to consequential damages, 454.
 - statutory compensation on change of grade, 454.
 - definition of grade and change of grade, 454.
 - damages recoverable, 455.
 - special benefits must be considered in estimation of damages, 455.
 - unlawful change of grade, 455.
 - property owner may recover actual damages caused by change of grade, 455.
- rights of abutting owners, 456-461.
 - purpose for which highways are secured, 456.
 - abutting owner entitled to share in general rights of public in highway, 457.
- character of highway as suburban or urban way may affect abutter's right in respect to its use, 457.
- lateral support a special right of an abutter, 457, 458.
- light, air and access, abutter's rights to, 458.
 - are property and vested rights, 458.
- use of highway by abutter, 458, 459.
- distinction between urban and suburban ways in respect to use of highway, 459.
- creation of prescriptive rights through use of highway, 459.
- materials, use of by abutter or public corporation, 459, 460.
- use of materials for grading streets elsewhere, 460.
- use of materials by corporation limited to construction or repair of highways, 460.
- rights of abutter when highway is devoted to new or unusual use, 460.
 - what means or modes of travel included in, 460, 461.
- in case of new use or unanticipated servitude, 461.
 - rights of abutter determined by character of title, 461.
- abutter's right to additional compensation in case of use of highway by obstructions, 461, 462.
 - when authorized by the legislature, 462.

[References are to pages.]

ABUTTING OWNER (cont.)—

- abutter's rights further considered in detail under "Obstructions;" "Railroads;" "Street Railways."
- use of highways for railroads as dependent upon consent of, 467.
 - right of compensation for use of highways by railways, 467-471.
 - property rights of abutting owner protected by constitutional provisions, 467.
- use of highways by steam railways regarded as an additional servitude, 468, 469.
- right to compensation as dependent upon abutter's interest in highway, 468.
 - when public have an easement only, 469.
- abutter's right when fee is in the public, 469.
 - abutter still entitled to impairment of his special rights, 469.
 - consist of easements of light, air and access, 469.
- use of highways by street railways, 469, 470.
 - great weight of authority holds such use not an additional burden or servitude, 469.
 - a few cases hold the contrary doctrine, 470.
- use of highways for elevated railroads, as affecting right of abutting owner to recover compensation, 471.
- other street railroads as constituting an additional burden or servitude, 471.
 - difference of motive power, changes not character of street railway, 471.
 - steam motor held street railway, 471.
- general summary of rules of law in respect to question of additional servitude through use of highway by steam and street railroads, 471, 472.
- use by abutting owner of highway, 484.
 - when not regarded as a nuisance or obstruction, 484.
 - use of street for structural material, loading or unloading goods, 484.
 - illegitimate uses of street by abutter, 484, 485.
- rights of abutting owner to compensation or use of highway by water, gas, light, telephone or telegraph companies, 492.
- entitled to what damages on vacation of highway, 521, 522.
- duty of keeping sidewalks free from snow and ice when imposed upon, 554.

ACCEPTANCE,

- of charter of public corporation, 22.
 - not necessary in case of public corporation, 22.
 - distinction between public quasi and municipal corporation in this respect, 22.
- of work under public contract, 181, 182.
- of grant or license or franchise, necessary, 499.
 - form and manner of, 499.
- of lands dedicated to a public use necessary, 416-418.

ACCESS,

- abutter's right to access, see "Abutting Owners."

ACCIDENTS,

- see "Negligence;" "Injury."
- other accidents as proving constructive notice of defect in highway, 568.

[References are to pages.]

ACQUIREMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY,

- authority for acquirement of property by public corporation, 405.
- acquirement in its capacity as public corporation, 405.
 - must be for a public purpose and expressly given, 405.
- right to acquire property in capacity of a trustee, 405, 406.
 - grants not sustained when foreign to objects for which public corporations are organized, 406.
- power to acquire in capacity of private corporation, 407.
 - query as to legal power in this respect, 407.
- location of property acquired, 408.
- manner of acquirement, 410-446.
 - by purchase, 408.
 - by lease, 408.
 - through grant or gift, 409.
 - through dedication, 409-418, for details see "Dedication."
 - by prescription, 418-420, for details see "Prescription."
 - under the power of eminent domain, 420-446, for details see "Eminent Domain."

ACTIONS,

- actions on warrants, 149.
- right of holder of negotiable securities to maintain action, 142, 143.
- for collection of taxes, 205.
- to enforce claims against public corporations, 292, 293.
- enforcement of ordinances by civil action, 325, 326.
- right of action on official bonds, 364-367.
- plaintiff must show affirmatively the existence of notice of defect by public corporation, 563, 564.
- jurisdiction of courts in connection with actions in general, 615.
- liability of state in actions, 525, et seq.
 - freedom from liability, the general condition, 527.
- assent of state may be given however to liability, 527.
- liability of subordinate corporations, when arising, 528, 529.
- attachment or garnishment, 617, 618.
- conditions precedent to right of action against public corporation, 618, 619.
 - notice of intention to sue, purpose of, 618.
 - filing of claim as condition precedent, 619.
- taxpayers' actions, 619, 620.
 - right of in respect to waste or diversion of public property, 621.
 - taxpayers' action for recovery of tax, 621, 622.
- power of public corporation to sue, 622.
 - includes lesser right of compromising claim, 622.
- defenses, 623.
 - statute of limitations as a defense, 623.
 - defense of laches available, 623.
 - lack of power or authority, 623.
- execution, 623, 625.
 - property of public corporations held by them as trustee for the public, 624.
 - public property cannot be reached by process, 624.
 - mandamus to compel payment or levy of tax, the usual remedy, 624.
 - reasons for rule or principle of non-exemption, 624, 625.
 - rule of non-exemption does not apply to property held in a private or corporate capacity, 625.

ADDITIONAL SERVITUDE,

- see "Abutting Owner;" "Streets and Highways;" "Street Railways;" "Railroads;" "Servitude."

[References are to pages.]

- ADJOURNMENT,**
of New England town meeting, 60.
power to adjourn meeting of legislative body, 302.
power of school district meeting to adjourn, 590.
- ADMISSIONS,**
of officers or agents of public corporation, 382.
rule of strict construction applies to, 382.
- ADVERTISEMENT,**
see "Bids and Bidders."
for procuring supplies or services, 166.
time and manner of, 166, 167.
sale of license or privilege, 502.
sale of public property after advertisement, 518.
- AGENTS,**
see "Office and Officers."
- ALDERMEN,**
see "Legislative Bodies."
manner of election, 299.
- ALLEYS,**
see "Streets and Highways."
- ALTERATION,**
of highway, discretionary power in respect to, 452.
of public records, 345.
under what circumstances permitted, 345.
- ANIMALS,**
see "Police Power;" "License and License Fees."
use of highway by as a nuisance, 487.
right of public authorities to pass and enforce stock ordinances, 487.
duty of public corporation to maintain highway in safe condition not applied to unmanageable horses, 548.
use of street by vicious, unmanageable or easily frightened horses, 557.
use of unmanageable horses on highway contributory negligence, 577.
- ANNEXATION,**
of territory by public corporation, see "Corporate Boundaries."
effect of annexation upon public property and liabilities, 36, 37.
of land to a municipality not regarded as a taking under eminent domain, 426.
of territory, effect of upon franchise rights existing within old boundaries, 501.
- APPEAL,**
right of appeal and review upon annexation of territory, 34.
from appraisal of commissioners in levy of special assessments, 236.
right of appeal and review, special assessment proceedings, 242.
from rejection of claims against public corporations, 294.
in actions for enforcement of ordinances, 324, 325.
right of appeal in municipal courts, 343.
conditions precedent to exercise, 343.
right of appeal a statutory one, 343.
from action of miscellaneous boards or organizations, 338.
from report of commissioners, eminent domain proceedings, 439, 440.

[References are to pages.]

APPROPRIATION,

- see "Disbursements."
- of private property to a public use, see "Eminent Domain."
- necessity for appropriation of public moneys for specific purpose, 254, 255.
- agents of appropriation must possess authority, 255.
- of public moneys for railway aid, 193.

ARBITRATION,

- arbitration clauses in contract, 178.

ASSESSMENTS,

- see "Special Assessments;" "Taxation,"
- irregularities in tax proceedings, see "Taxation," 202.
- excessive assessment, basis of appeal, special assessment proceed-
ings, 235, 240.
- reassessment or supplemental assessment, special assessment proceed-
ings, 240.

ASSIGNMENT,

- of privilege, license or franchise, 507.
- of exclusive privilege or license, 515.

ATTACHMENT,

- see "Garnishment and Attachment."

AUTHORITY,

- see "Power;" "Legislative Control;" "Office and Officers;" "Ex-
ecutive Bodies and Officials;" "Legislative Bodies;" "Judicial
Officers and Bodies."
- for tax levy, 188, 189,
- for presentation of claims against public corporation, 286.
- for passage of municipal legislation, 298.
- of miscellaneous boards limited and restricted, 338.
- of public officials limited by law, 374.
- power and authority of public officials special and limited, 374.
- official power and authority, how given, 376, 377.
- of public official exercised in name of the public, 377.
- must be exercised in the manner prescribed by law, 378.
- for exercise of power of eminent domain must be strictly followed,
423, 424.
- for occupation of highway by railroads, 466 et seq.
- of railroads to occupy highways dependent on abutter's consent, 467.
- for removal of obstructions and nuisances, 480 et seq., see "Obstruc-
tions;" "Nuisances."
- to grant exclusive privilege or license, 491-493.
- of public corporation to sue, 622.
- includes as a lesser right the power to compromise claims, 622.

AVENUES,

- see "Streets and Highways."

B.

BANQUETS AND ENTERTAINMENTS,

- taxation cannot be imposed to pay cost of, 257, 258.

BARRIERS,

- see "Streets and Highways;" "Negligence."
- duty of public corporation in respect to, 551, 552.
- necessity for adjoining sidewalks or embankments, 559.

[References are to pages.]

BASEMENT,

- see "Obstructions."
- sidewalk or basement openings as illegal obstructions in a highway, 556.

BENEFITS,

- see "Special Assessments;" "Eminent Domain."
- question of benefits in eminent domain proceedings, 445, 446.
- rules for estimating benefits, 445.
- definition of general benefit and advantage, 446.
- wide variance of statutes and authorities in respect to, 446.

BIDS AND BIDDERS,

- mode of contracting, letting to lowest bidder, 165, 166.
- reasons for requirement, 166.
- statutory or charter provisions relative to, 166.
- regarded as mandatory, 166.
- acceptance of bids, official action, when necessary, 168.
- rejection of bids, power to accept or reject, 168 et seq.
- discretionary power to accept or reject, 168.
- lowest responsible bidder, 168.
- interference by courts with exercise of discretionary power, 169.
- notice for competitive bidding, 166, 167.
- substance of notice, 166.
- time of advertisement or publication, 167.
- specifications of services or supplies required, necessity for, 167.
- provisions for, regarded as mandatory, 167.
- patented article required, 167.
- conditions imposed, 170.
- bond required with securities, 170.
- deposits to accompany bid, 170.
- sale of public property after advertisement to highest bidder, 502.
- sale of privilege or license, 518.

BOARDS,

- of health, 77 et seq.
- their jurisdiction and powers, 77, 78.
- regarded as public quasi corporations, 78.
- performance of duties, discretionary in character, 78.
- power to require vaccination, 78.
- to incur debts and employ physicians, 79.
- to regulate interment of dead bodies, 79.
- their liability, 79, 80.
- power of various public boards to execute contracts, 171-173.
- power of enforcing regulations, 337.
- regarded as quasi corporations, 336.
- miscellaneous boards, 332, 338.
- reason for organization and creation of, 336.
- specific enumeration of miscellaneous boards, 332 et seq.
- joint authority of members of boards how exercised, 378.

BONA FIDE HOLDERS,

- see "Negotiable Securities."
- of negotiable securities, 139.
- not affected by equities between original parties, 134.
- doctrine of estoppel applied in favor of, 134, 135.
- by payment of interest, 136.
- doctrine of recitals, 136.

[References are to pages.]

BOND,

- official, see "Official Bonds."
- required of bidders for public supplies, 170.
 - to guarantee quality of work, 170.
 - to enforce execution of contract, 170.
- required of contractors on public works, 183.
 - to provide for payment of debts, 183.
 - to secure the proper performance of the work, 183.

BOUNDARIES,

- see "Corporate Boundaries."

BRIBES AND BRIBERY,

- contract based on, ultra vires, 160.

BRIDGES,

- see "Streets and Highways;" "Railroads."
- an authorized internal improvement, 102.
- construction of, a local improvement, 264.
- construction, regulation and repair of, 264, 265.
- character of, as a public highway, 562.
- liability of public, municipal and quasi corporations in respect to, 562, 563.

BUILDINGS,

- regulations as to construction and use of under police power, 84, 85.
- safety of, in respect to condition, 84.
- regulation of place, and manner of construction, 85.
- right extends to repairs and additions, 85.
- demolition and purification of unwholesome or infected premises, 85.
- construction of a public purpose, 99.
- the issue of negotiable securities to construct, a proper purpose, 120.
- property may be acquired for construction of public buildings under power of eminent domain, 430.
- as permanent obstructions in highway, 462.
- use of highway for building materials, not usually regarded as obstructions, 484.
- no liability for defective condition of public buildings, 536, 537.
- with their adjuncts and projections as obstructions in highway, 554.
- use of public moneys for erection of school buildings, 586.
- power of school trustees, to purchase, lease, sell or abandon school 562, 563.
 - buildings and school rooms, 589.
- action of school district meeting in respect to purchase of school buildings, 591.
- state may construct and maintain corrective, reformatory and miscellaneous charitable institutions, 602.

BURDEN OF PROOF,

- upon plaintiff to prove notice and knowledge of defect by public corporation, 564.
- of contributory negligence when on plaintiff, 569.

BY-LAWS,

- see "Ordinances."

C.**CEMETERIES,**

- removal and interment of dead bodies in, 79.

[References are to pages.]

CERTIORARI,

definition and general principles, 606-608.
the writ when issued, 607.

CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS,

private charitable institutions not exempt from special assessments, 216.
maintenance of, a governmental duty, no liability in connection with its performance, 538.
power in general to maintain, 597.
definition of pauper, 597.
poor districts, organization of, 597.
settlement of paupers, 598.
definition of settlement, 598.
how acquired, 598.
derivative settlement, how acquired and conditions, 599.
settlement how lost, 600, 601.
support, character of, and medical attendance, 601.
right of public corporation to services of paupers, 601.
corrective institutions, 602.
duty of state in respect to regulation and maintenance of, 602.
regulations in respect to good order and discipline may be adopted and enforced, 602.
liability of state in respect to these agencies, 602.
no liability on part of state for tort committed by one convict on person of another, 602.

CHARTER,

definition of corporate charter, 19.
its legal character, 19 et seq.
not a contract within doctrine of Dartmouth College Case, 19.
charter of private corporation a contract, 19.
strict rule of construction applies, 20, 21.
considered as evidence, 21.
acceptance of by people, 22.
not necessary in case of public corporation, 22.
distinction between public quasi and municipal corporation in this respect, 22.
amendment of charter, 24, 25.
effect of amendment, 25.
on property or vested rights, 26.
repeal of, ample power of legislature, 26.
effect of repeal, 26.
on claims of creditors, 26, 27.
on corporate organization and property, 28.
forfeiture cannot be declared in a collateral proceeding, 28, 29.

CIVIL SERVICE.

as a prohibition upon removal from public office or employment, 370, 371.
rules and regulations in respect to firemen, 395.
policemen, removal limited by, 395.
laws as to limitation upon right of removal of municipal employees, 399.
constitutionality of civil service laws, 399.
provisions of, in respect to classification of employment, 400.
promotion and discharge, 400.
removal or suspension for cause, 400.

[References are to pages.]

CLAIMS,

- taxes may be imposed for payment of, 195.
- the payment of claims a proper use for public moneys, 286 et seq.
 - classification of, 286.
- basis of claims, 286, 287.
 - contract obligations, 287.
 - or those arising or sounding in tort, 288.
 - frequency of personal injury claims alarming, 288.
- presentment of, 288.
 - authority for presentation, 288.
 - time of presentment, 288.
 - manner of presentment, 289, 290.
- audit and allowance of claims, 290, 291.
- rejection of claims and appeal, 291.
- payment of claims, 291.
 - time of payment, 291.
- manner of payment, 291, 292.
- enforcement by action, 292, 293.
- miscellaneous provisions in respect to claims, 294.
 - public officials prohibited from dealing in, 294.

CLASSIFICATION,

- of corporation, 1-5.
- of public corporations, 5.
- of public corporations, constitutionality of laws, 55.
- basis of classification, 55.
- of occupations or professions as basis for imposition of license fees, 247, 248.
- of branches of government, 296, 330, 339.
- of legislative bodies in different houses or branches, 299.
- of appointments to office, 355, 356.
- of cities as a basis for payment of fees and salaries, 391, 392, and notes.
- of public office into legislative, executive, and judicial, 351.
- of obstructions in highways, 1959 et seq.
- of obstructions as permanent, temporary and recurring, 462.
- of railroads in respect to recovery of compensation by abutting owner, 468 et seq.

COLLATERAL ATTACK,

- cannot be made on corporate existence, 28, 29.
- on boundary lines not permitted, 45.

COMMERCIAL PAPER,

- see "Negotiable Securities."

COMMON CARRIERS,

- see "Railroads;" "Street Railways."

COMMON COUNCIL,

- see "Legislative Bodies."

COMMON LAW,

- dedication of private property, see "Dedication."

COMPENSATION,

- of public officer, 390-393.
- of abutting owner on change of grade in highway, 454, 455.
- for water or riparian rights must be made by municipality, 277.
- of employes of public corporations, 394, 398, 399.
 - as affected by legislation, 399.
 - in respect to time constituting a legal day's work, 399.
 - or wages to be paid, 399.
 - such legislation cannot affect private right to control, 399.

[References are to pages.]

COMPENSATION (cont.)—

- taking of private property without payment of compensation prohibited, 440-442.
- payment of compensation an essential part of due process of law, 441.
- to abutting owner for change of grade in street, 453-455.
 - statutory compensation, 454.
- abutting owner entitled to compensation for actual damages caused by change of highway grade, 455.
- of abutting owner for use of highway by new or unusual servitude, 460 et seq.
- of abutting owner for use of highway by railroads, 467-471.

CONDITIONS,

- under which de facto office may exist, 378-380.
- defective condition of highways, side or cross walks when creating a liability, 546 et seq., 557 et seq.
- of traveler as affecting question of contributory negligence, 575.

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT,

- to issue of negotiable securities, 112 et seq., 121 et seq.
- in detail, see "Negotiable Securities."
- to execution of contract, 163 et seq.
 - statutory provisions relating to form, 164.
 - certification of cost or necessity of public improvement, 164.
 - passage of resolution or ordinances authorizing contract, 164.
 - letting of contract upon public advertisement, 165.
- to making of tax assessment, 190, 191.
- to levy of special assessment, 211 et seq.
- to exercise of power of eminent domain, 432, 433.
 - attempt to agree, 433.
- to right of action, notice of intention to sue, 579 et seq.
 - form and time and manner of service, 579.
- filing of claim as basis of action, 579 et seq.
- strict construction of laws relative to service of notice of intention to sue and requiring filing of claim as conditions precedent to right of action, 580.

CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS AND PROHIBITIONS,

- on power of legislature to deal with public corporations, 47 et seq.
- on passage of special legislation, 54.
 - definition of special legislation, 54, 55.
- in respect to power of legislature over public office, 348 et seq.
- on interference by three departments of government each with the other, 296.
- on right of state to regulate interstate commerce, 247, 319.
- upon legislature in respect to term of office, 350.
- restricting right to change compensation of public official during term of office, 393.
- upon taking private property without payment of just compensation, 421.
- limiting right to exercise power of eminent domain, 422.
- on right to regulate or change rates or rentals, 506.
- on power to revoke or forfeit privilege or license, 507, 513, 514.
- on impairment or destruction of contract right in privileges or franchises, 513, 514.

CONSTRUCTION,

- strict rule applies to charters of public corporations, 20, 21.
- rule of, corporate powers, 72, 73.
- rule of strict construction, how modified, 73.

[References are to pages.]

CONSTRUCTION (cont.)—

- of statutory and other limitations on the incurrment of indebtedness, 107 et seq and notes.
- of public contracts, 178-180.
- or ordinances, 327, 328.
- of ordinances invalid in part, 327.
- of legislation, the exclusive power of the judiciary, 339 et seq.
- rule of strict construction applies to all grants of powers to public corporations, 381.
- of statutes giving compensation to abutting owners for change of grade in highway, 454.
- of grant of authority to occupy highways, 472-475.
- rule of strict construction applies to all grants of powers to public corporations, 493, 494.
- of privilege, license or franchise, 499.
- presumption of law applies in respect to validity of grant, 500.
- rule of strict construction applies to grants, contracts, licenses and franchises, exclusive in their character, 512.
- rule of strict construction applies to performance of exclusive contracts for supply of water and light, 515.
- rule of strict construction applies to power to sell or lease public property, 517, 518.
- of sewers and drains, liability of municipal corporation in respect to, 531 et seq.
- liability of public corporation arising from construction of street or highway, 546, 547.
- rule of strict construction applies to statutory provisions relative to service of notice of accident, 579.

CONTRACTS,

- see "Privileges and Franchises;" "Lighting Companies and Plants;" "Water Supplies and Waterworks;" "Office and Officers."
- charter of public corporation not a contract, 19 et seq.
- charter of private corporation a contract, 19.
- obligation of contract cannot be destroyed by amendment of charter, 24.
- control of legislature over corporate contracts, 52.
- obligations of, cannot be impaired, 53.
- future payments under executory contracts not regarded as a debt, 106.
- obligation of in negotiable securities cannot be affected, 133, 134.
- power of public corporation to contract, 153.
- the implied power to contract, 155.
- ultra vires contracts, 156 et seq.
 - ultra vires contract cannot be ratified, 156.
 - for want of authority, 156.
 - because of purpose or result, 157.
 - in violation of constitutional provisions, 157, 158.
 - because contravening some exclusive right, 159.
 - because of a beneficial interest resulting to the public officer executing them, 159.
 - because of fraud or bribery, 160.
 - but extending beyond official term usually held valid, 160.
 - usual contracts for supplies of water and light, 161.
 - availability of doctrine of estoppel, 162.
 - enforcement of ultra vires contracts, 161.
 - distinction between ultra vires act or irregular exercise of power, 163.

[References are to pages.]

CONTRACTS (cont.)—

- formal execution, 163 et seq.
- presumption of legality of corporate contract, 165.
- mode of contracting, letting to the lowest bidder, 165-171.
- contracts, how made, in writing, 171.
- oral contracts, 171.
- by whom made, 171-174.
- ratification of illegal contracts, 175-177.
 - ultra vires contract cannot be ratified, 175.
- modification of contract, 177.
- avoidance or rescission of contract, 177.
- construction of contracts, 178 et seq.
- arbitration clauses, 178.
- performance of corporate contracts, 180 et seq.
 - manner of performance, 180.
 - time of performance, 181.
 - acceptance of work, 181.
 - when acceptance by official binding, 181.
- payment of contract obligations, 182.
 - recovery upon quantum meruit or valebat, 182.
- extras, 178.
- bond required by contractors, 183.
 - purpose of, 183.
- execution of, condition precedent to levy of special assessment, 225.
- license not regarded as a contract, 250.
- for supply of water through private enterprise, 272, 278.
- for supply of water, form and manner of making, 280, 281.
- performance of contract for water supply, 281.
 - conditions in respect to rendition of good service, 281.
 - use of water operates as an estoppel against municipality when, 282.
- irregularities in lighting contract, cannot avoid payment for services rendered, 285.
- public office not a contract relation, 349.
- corporate liability for acts of officers in respect to contracts, 380.
 - depends upon existence of powers authorizing contract, 381.
 - whether act is within special authority of official or employe, 381.
- grant of license for use of highway by private persons supplying water, light, etc., regarded as contract, 496.
- validity of, in excess of official term of body or official granting privilege or license, 500.
- obligation as contained in public service license, privileges or franchises, 506, 507, 513, 514.
- exclusive contracts for supply of water or light, 509.
 - authority for execution must clearly appear, 510.
- ultra vires contract can create no liability, when, 539.
- relation between school teacher and employer a contract one and all rights controlled accordingly, 593.
- interference with execution of contract by injunction, 612.
 - when illegal use of public money is involved, 612.
 - effect of contract, a waste or misuse of public property, 613.
- execution of illegal contract may be restrained by taxpayer, 621.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE,

- the subject considered, 569.
- application of doctrine of to those non sui juris, 570.

CONTROL AND USE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY,

- control and use, how limited, 446 et seq.
- the control of highways, 447 et seq.

[References are to pages.]

CONTROL AND USE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY (cont.)—

- control discretionary, 448.
- legislative control over public property, 449.
- delegation of power to control and regulate use of public property, 449, 450.
- power as delegated to municipal corporations, 450.
- delegation of power to public and public quasi corporations, 450.
- the extent of powers granted to delegated agencies, 450.
 - fundamental legislative limitations, 451.
 - against impairing the obligation of a contract, 451.
 - provisions in respect to special and uniform legislation, 451.
 - in respect to due process and the equal protection of the law, 451.
- extent of power limited by character of property, 451.
- the power to open, repair and improve highways, 452.
 - implied power to improve highways follows from grant of right to establish them, 452.
 - extent, character and time of making improvements, discretionary, 452.
- change of grade in a highway or street, 453.
 - power to open conveys implied right to grade, 453.
 - damages of abutting property owners on change of grade, 453, 454.
 - statutory compensation on change of grade, 454.
 - definition of grade, 454.
- diversion of public property from a public or specific use, 455 et seq.
 - use and control must remain public, 456.
- control of property by gift, 456.
 - property given for specific use cannot be appropriated to another, 456.
- legislative control as modified by rights of abutters, 456.
- abutter's special rights, lateral support, 458.
- abutter's rights to light, air and access, 458.
- right of abutting owners to use own property, 459.
- use of materials by abutter or public corporation, 460.
- abutter's right when highways devoted to new or unusual use, 460, 461.
- obstructions in a highway, 461 et seq.
- permanent obstructions, structures and their adjuncts, 462.
- the use of streets for wire and poles, 463 et seq.
- use of highways by railroads and street railways, 466 et seq.
- use of highways by obstructions, 480 et seq.
- use of public buildings or public facilities, 488.
 - power to adopt and enforce regulations in respect to, 488.
 - inspection of public records, 488.
- power to protect public property full and ample, 488.

CORPORATE BOUNDARIES,

- their enlargement, 31.
- control of legislature over, 32.
- petition and notice to inhabitants, 32.
- location and character of territory annexed, 32.
- notice of annexation necessary to landowners, 34.
- annexation, objections to, 34.
- right of repeal and review, 34.
- annexation of territory, effect upon those concerned, 35, 36.
- petition for annexation of territory, 33.
- division of corporate boundaries and the authority, 36.
- power of legislature to divide, 36.

Abb. Pub. Corp.—46.

[References are to pages.]

CORPORATE BOUNDARIES (cont.)—

- effects of division upon public property and liabilities, 36, 37.
 - basis of adjustment, 37.
 - basis of division of property, 39.
 - the legal authority for adjustment, where existing, 38.
- division of assets, 39, 40.
 - division as affected by character, 39.
 - agency for division of, 40.
- necessity for definite location of, 43.
 - how established, 43.
- boundary lines, agencies for their establishment, 44.
- change of, on annexation or division of territory, 44, 45.
- judicial recognition of, 45.

CORPORATE EXISTENCE,

- see "Dissolution of Corporations."
- considered with reference to doctrine of collateral attack, 28, 29.
- when commenced, 41.
- name of corporation, 41.
 - misnomer and sufficiency, 41.
 - corporate seal, 42.
 - necessity for use, 42.

CORPORATE POWERS,

- see "Powers."

CORPORATIONS,

- see "Municipal Corporations;" "Public Corporations;" "Quasi Corporations."
- creation of, in detail, see "Creation of Corporations."
- dissolution of, in detail, see "Dissolution of Corporations."
- defined and classified, 1-4.
- public and private corporations distinguished, 4.
 - private corporation a contract relation, 4.
- public corporations classified, 5.
- the state as a corporation, 5.
- definition of public corporation, 6.
- definition of a municipal corporation, 6, 7.
- public quasi corporations defined and distinguished from municipal, 7, 8.
- Control of legislature over, 47 et seq.

COUNCIL,

- see "Legislative Bodies."

COUNTY OFFICERS,

- power to execute contracts, 174.
- county boards, commissioners or supervisors, 333, 334.
- powers and duties of executive bodies and officials, 333 et seq.

COUPONS,

- their legal character, 139, 140.
 - definition of, 139.
- rights of holder, 140.
- time and place of payment, 140.

COURTS,

- adverse decision of state courts on negotiable securities, 132.
- review of special assessment proceedings, 235-237.
- municipal courts, organization and jurisdiction of, 340 et seq.

[References are to pages.]

COURTS (cont.)—

- right to organize based on power of local self-government, 340.
- power to organize, 340.
 - legislature retains power to change jurisdiction or organization, 341.
- civil and criminal jurisdiction of, 341, 342.
- summary powers of municipal courts, 342.
- appeals from, 343.
 - right of appeal a statutory one, 343.
 - conditions precedent must be strictly followed, 343.

CREATION OF CORPORATION,

- power to create, where found, 10-13.
- in the Federal government, 11.
- the states and their power to create, 11, 12.
- delegation of power, 12.
- exercise of the power to create, 12.
 - by special act, 13.
 - or general law, 13.
- conditions precedent, 13, 14.
 - population, 13.
 - area and physical characteristics, 14.
- mode of creation, 15.
 - by prescription, 15.
 - by implication, 16.
 - by affirmative action, 16.
- notice and petition for organization, 16.
- the election, necessary votes, 17.
- official action subsequent to election, 18.
- incorporation without an election, 18.
- organization and establishment of school districts, see "Schools."

CREDITORS,

- rights cannot be destroyed by amendment of corporate charter, 24, 27.
- rights cannot be defeated or impaired by change of boundaries, 37.
- creditors' rights, impairment of, 48.

CUSTODY OF RECORDS,

- see "Public Records."
- of public records, documents and files, 343-345.

D.

DAMAGES,

- recoverable by abutting owner for occupation of highway by railroad, 467-471.
- owner of property entitled to damages when taken under eminent domain, 421, 440.
- when owner of privilege or license permitted to recover damages for interference with under eminent domain, 426.
- award of damages in eminent domain proceedings, 438.
 - particularity of recitals in, 438.
- time of payment of, in eminent domain proceedings, 441.
- measure of, in eminent domain proceedings, 443.
 - when whole of property interest is appropriated, 443.
 - definition of market value, 443.
 - when a part only is taken, 444.
 - special damages only considered, 445.

[References are to pages.]

DAMAGES (cont.)—

recoverable by abutting owner for change of grade of highway, 453-455.
actual damages caused by change of grade may be recovered, 455.
abutting owner entitled to what damages on vacation of highway, 521.
special injury, essential to recovery of damage, 526.

DEBT,

see "Indebtedness."
adjustment of debt on division of territory, 36, 37.
power of legislature to compel payment of debts, 53, 54.

DEDICATION,

property acquired through dedication, 409 et seq.
definition of dedication, 409.
statutory dedication, 410.
common law dedication, 411.
who may dedicate, 411.
nature and requisites of dedication, must be irrevocable, 412.
intent necessary to a dedication, 412-414.
intent as shown by filing of map or plat, 413.
as evidenced by sale of property by reference to plat or survey, 413.
the estate acquired, 414.
dependent upon character of dedication whether statutory or common law, 415.
use of land acquired by dedication, 416.
limited by use for public purpose, 416.
in case of grant or gift for particular purpose, 416.
reservation of particular rights by owner, 416.
acceptance of land dedicated necessary, 416-418.
acceptance, how shown, 417.
time of acceptance, 418.
acceptance usually a question for the jury, 418.
distinction between acquirement of property by dedication and prescription, 418.

DE FACTO OFFICERS,

definitions, 378, 379.
de jure officers and usurper defined, 379.
conditions under which a de facto officer may exist, 379.
to constitute an officer de facto there must be a legal office, 379.
acts of de facto officers, validity of, 380.
all reasonable presumptions apply to validity of acts of public officers, 380.
acts valid so far as public and third persons are concerned, 380.

DEFECT,

in streets and highways, side and cross walks, bridges, viaducts and other structures as creating a liability, see "Negligence."

DELEGATION,

of power to create corporation, 12, 13.
delegation of power to tax, 188.
of power to levy special assessments, 210, 211.
of power to license, 248.
of legislative and discretionary powers, in the construction of sewers, 268.

[References are to pages.]

DELEGATION (cont.)—

- delegated powers of municipal councils cannot be delegated by them, 298.
- municipal ordinances cannot delegate the performance of legislative and discretionary duties, 318.
- right of street officials to determine material of local improvements, not a delegation of legislative power, 333.
- of control of public property to subordinate public corporations, 449, 450.
- delegated power a discretionary one, 450.
- extent of powers granted to delegated agencies, 450.

DELIVERY,

- see "Negotiable Instruments."
- of negotiable securities to bona fide purchasers, 127.

DERIVATIVE SETTLEMENT,

- see "Poor."

DESTRUCTION,

- see "Negligence;" "Quarantine;" "Mobs."
- of private property by mob, liability of public corporation for, 535.
- of property for public purpose, 536.
- no liability of public corporation arises, 536.
- in enforcement of quarantine measures, 536.
- destruction or abatement of nuisance, 536.

DISBURSEMENTS,

- distribution of public moneys into different funds, 253.
- moneys raised for special funds must be so distributed, 253.
- appropriation of public moneys for specific purposes, 254.
- agents of appropriation, 255.
- public revenue, limitations of amount and its disbursement, 255.
- limitations of amount for particular purposes, 255.
- purposes for which public moneys may be used, 256 et seq.
- must be strictly for a public purpose, 256.
- extraordinary uses of a public purpose, enumerated in detail, 257.
- extraordinary expenses not a public use enumerated in detail, 258.
- for necessary governmental expenses enumerated in detail, 258.
- statutory costs enumerated in detail, 259.
- for the construction of public buildings, 260.
- for the construction of local or internal improvements, 261.
- the construction of public highways, 261.
- the power to grade highways, 262.
- the pavement of streets, 262, 263.
- the repair and general improvement of highways, 263.
- for construction of bridges, 264, 265.
- a bridge regarded as a highway, 264.
- cost of, how paid, 264.
- their maintenance and repair, 265.
- the construction and repair of sidewalks, 265, 266.
- definition of sidewalk, 265.
- regarded as a local improvement, 266.
- public parks, boulevards and pleasure grounds, 266.
- construction of sewers a public purpose, 267 et seq.
- a local improvement, 268.
- location of sewer, 268.
- actual construction of sewers, 268, 269.
- in respect to manner, size, form, materials and time, 269.
- power to construct discretionary, 269.

[References are to pages.]

DISBURSEMENTS (cont.)—

- drains, the construction of, 270.
- expenditures in connection with the supply of water, 270 et seq., see "Water Supplies and Water Plant."
- query as to right of municipal corporation to operate water plant, 270.
- argument in favor of, 271.
- character of the power, 271.
- manner of its exercise, 272-274.
 - through construction, ownership and operation of plant, 272 et seq.
 - or contract with private agency for supply, 273.
 - or grant of exclusive franchise or license, 273.
- purchase of water plant already constructed, 274.
- the power to supply water includes what, 275.
 - the right to lay water mains, hydrants, etc., 275.
- use of streets for this purpose, 275.
- limitations upon power to construct and operate plant for water supply, 276.
- implied power to furnish water for extinguishment of fire, 276.
- the acquisition of a water supply, 277.
- protection of water supply, 278.
 - water supply may be protected from pollution, obstruction or diversion, 278.
- the right to delegate the construction to private enterprise, 278.
 - power to delegate must be expressly given, 278.
 - grant usually in the nature of exclusive franchise or license, 278. See "Privileges and Franchises."
 - such license or privilege regarded as contract, 279.
- water rentals and regulations, 279, 280.
- performance of contract for water supply, 280-282.
 - in respect to quantity and quality of water supply, 281.
 - use of water by municipality when operating as estoppel, 282.
- light, expenditures in connection with supply of, 282-285. See "Lighting Companies and Plants;" "Privileges and Franchises."
- serious question as to legal power of municipality to supply, 282.
- nature of power, 283-285.
 - must be expressly given, never implied, 283.
 - manner of exercise, 284.
 - through construction and ownership of plant by municipality, 284.
 - by contract with private persons, 284.
 - through grant of privilege or franchise to private persons, 284. See "Privileges and Franchises."
- charges for supply of light, 284.
- regulations, 285.
- performance of contract, 285.
- for the payment of debts, 285.
- public education and health, 286.
- charities and corrections, 286.
- claims, the payment of, 286-293, for details see "Claims."
- purpose and manner of disbursement of school funds, 585, see "Schools."
- for the support of miscellaneous charitable institutions, a proper purpose, 602.

DISCRETIONARY POWERS AND ACTS,

- in respect to opening and improving of public highways, see "Streets and Highways;" "Disbursements."

[References are to pages.]

DISCRETIONARY POWERS AND ACTS (cont.)—

- defined and compared with imperative, 70-72.
- their exercise, 70.
- performance of discretionary power cannot be compelled, 71.
- except in case of bad faith, fraud, etc., 71.
- in respect to abatement and removal of nuisances, 95.
- in officials to accept or reject bids, 168, 169.
- when discretionary power exists, 168.
- arbitrary power to reject all bids, 168.
- when duty is ministerial, 168.
- to levy local assessments, 214, 215.
- of municipal authorities to locate limit of taxing district to levy special assessment, 215.
- the determination of a necessity for construction of local improvement, 231.
- the construction of public sewers a discretionary power, 268.
- of officials with respect to construction of sewers, 269.
- of subordinate corporations in respect to exercise of legislative powers, 307, 308.
- exercise of legislative power a discretionary one, 308.
- of governor and mayor, 331.
- of highway officials, 332.
- of park and street boards in respect to performance of duties, 333.
- of county officers, 335.
- performance of by public officers, 377.
- character of duties, as discretionary determining personal liability of public officers, 382 et seq., for details see "Office and Officers."
- to condemn property both in respect to quantity and estate taken, 427.
- to open, repair and improve highways, 448, 452.
- may exist to dispose of public property by sale or lease, 518.
- in public authorities to vacate public highways, 520.
- failure to exercise or exercise of in establishment of drainage system or sewers leads to no liability, 531.
- adoption of drainage plan and determination to establish one a discretionary power, 532.
- the performance of discretionary powers or acts creates no liability, 540.
- of school officials to employ, dismiss or suspend teachers, 592.
- of teacher to punish pupils, 594.
- not controlled by writ of mandamus, 603.
- performance of discretionary duties cannot be controlled by certiorari, 606.
- writ of injunction not issued to compel performance of discretionary acts or duties, 610.

DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY,

- power of disposition, 517 et seq.
- limited by character of title, purpose and manner in which acquired, 517, 518.
- mode of disposition, sale or lease, 518, 519.
- manner of sale, 518.
- at public auction after advertisement, 519.
- disposition by gift, 519.
- prohibitions against grant of public property to a private individual solely for private use, 519.
- vacation of highways, 520-522.
- power of vacation coextensive with power to establish, 520.

[References are to pages.]

DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY (cont.)—

- power of vacation usually discretionary, 520.
- manner of vacation, 521.
- petition, notice, and hearing on petition, 521.
- abandonment of highways, 522, 523.

DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATION,

- how effected, 30.
- when corporation may or will be dissolved, 30.
- effect of, on debts and legal obligations, 30.

DIVERSION OF PROPERTY,

- funds raised for one purpose cannot be used for another, 254.
- of public property, 455, 456.
 - use and control must remain public, 455.
- public use cannot be lost, bargained or legislated away, 456.
- it cannot be used for purpose other than one for which it is secured, 456.
- school funds cannot be appropriated or diverted to other uses, 584.
- of public property, waste or diversion of public property may be restrained by taxpayer, 613, 621.

DIVISION.

- of public corporations and the authority, 36.
- power of legislature to divide, 36.
- as based upon area or population, 36.
 - or physical characteristics of land, 36.
- effects of division upon public property and liabilities, 36, 40.
 - basis of adjustment, 37.
 - basis of division of property, 39, 40.
 - basis of division of property, 39, 40.
- of government into three branches, see "Legislative Bodies;" "Executive Officials and Bodies;" "Judicial Bodies and Officials."

DOMESTIC ANIMALS,

- see "Police Power;" "License and License Fees."

DRAINAGE,

- see "Sewers and Drains."
- ditches and drains an authorized internal improvement, 102.
- issue of negotiable securities to construct drains and sewers, a proper purpose, 120.
- ditches in highway as an obstruction, 462, 566.
- liability of municipal corporation in respect to construction and maintenance of drainage system, 531-533.

DRUGGISTS,

- see "License and License Fees."
- right to regulate or license under police power, 83.

DRUMMERS,

- see "License and License Fees."

DUTY,

- see "Office and Officers;" "Negligence."
- classification of duties exercised by different branches of government, 296, 297, 330, 339.
- imposition of new or additional duties as determining liability of surety on official bond, 366.

[References are to pages.]

DUTY (cont.)—

- nature of, as determining personal liability of officer for negligence or tort, 383, 384.
- to whom due as determining personal liability of officer or employe, 383.
- character of, whether imperative or discretionary as determining personal liability of public officer or agent, 384-389.
- no personal liability in case of performance of political and governmental duties, 385.
- duties of public officers, see "Office and Officers," subd. "Powers, Duties and Rights."
- resting upon railroad to restore and repair highway occupied by it, 478.
- to improve highway occupied by railroad, 479.
- existence and breach of, essential to liability, 526.
- character of duty as establishing negligence, 526.
- legal character of duties performed by public, municipal and quasi corporations, 527-530.
- governmental duties, definition and enumeration of, 533 et seq., for details, see "Negligence."
- to construct or improve streets and highways, discretionary, 546.
- of reasonable care in maintaining public highways in a safe condition for ordinary travel, 546, 550.
- duty not that of an insurer, 546, 550.
- of public corporations in respect to lighting streets or highways, 551.
- of public corporation to maintain barriers and railings, 551.
- of public corporations to maintain highways free from obstructions, 552.
- to keep side and crosswalks in repair as applied to children, 559.
- of public corporations in respect to condition of side and crosswalks, 557.
- of public corporation in respect to condition and construction of bridges, 562.
- of traveler in respect to use of highway, 571 et seq.
 - definition of duty, 571.
 - vigilance in discovering defects, 572.
 - diverted attention, 572.
 - rule in respect to nocturnal travel, 573.
 - attempting obvious or known danger, 573.
 - choice between dangers or ways, 574.
 - condition of traveler, 575.
 - knowledge of danger, 575.
 - conduct of traveler, 576-578.
- to provide and maintain system of public education, 582.
- duties of school teacher, 593, 594.
- duties of public officials or governmental agents coerceable by mandamus, see "Mandamus."
- performance of discretionary duties not controlled by injunction, 610.

DWELLING HOUSES,
 see "Buildings."

E.**EASEMENT,**

- abutter's easements in highway. See "Abutting Owner."
- abutter's easements of light, air and access limit control and regulation of highways, 458.
- abutter's easements of light, air and access cannot be destroyed or impaired through use of highway by railway, 467.

[References are to pages.]

ELECTION,

- the New England Town Meeting, 58 et seq.
- notice of, 59.
- time and place of holding, 59, 60.
- town meeting, its powers, 60.
- purpose for which held, 61.
- levy of taxes, 61.
- voters and their qualifications, 62.
- voting not a right but a privilege only, 62.
- town meetings, miscellaneous matters, 62.
- as condition precedent to issue of negotiable securities, see "Negotiable Securities."
- power of legislative body to elect subordinate officers or employees, 300.
- of individuals to public office, 352.

ELEVATED RAILWAYS,

- see "Street Railways."
- occupation of highway by, constitutes an additional burden or servitude, 471.

EMINENT DOMAIN,

- compared with power of taxation, 187.
- water or riparian rights cannot be taken for acquisition of water supply without payment of compensation, 277.
- power may be exercised for acquisition of water supply, 277.
- property acquired through eminent domain, 420 et seq.
- power of eminent domain defined, 421.
- and distinguished from the police power and power of taxation, 421.
- basis of exercise of power of eminent domain, 422.
- the power exercised by what agencies, 422.
- power must be expressly given, 423.
- manner of exercise of the power, 423.
- what can be taken, 424.
- definitions of property, 424.
- concrete illustrations of property, 425, 426.
- the quantity and estate taken, 427.
- limitations upon the taking, 427, 428.
- definition of the phrase "public use," 428, 529.
- one theory holds to a liberal use or right of use of the property taken, 429.
- another theory holds words equivalent to public benefit, utility or advantage, 429.
- concrete illustrations of public use, 429, 430.
- definition of a taking, 431.
- eminent domain proceedings, 432.
- the authority must be expressly given, 432.
- it must be strictly construed, 432.
- manner of its exercise as prescribed must be strictly followed, 432.
- attempt to agree as condition precedent to exercise of power, 433.
- parties to the proceeding, 433.
- petition, 433.
- notice, necessity for, and service, 434.
- service of notice a jurisdictional condition, 435.
- objections by property owner, 435.
- the tribunal, 436.

[References are to pages.]

EMINENT DOMAIN (cont.)—

- hearing, 436, 437.
- report or award of commissioners or viewers, 437.
 - description of improvement, 438.
 - names of owners of interests taken should appear, 438.
 - award of damages, 438.
 - review of report or award, 439.
- appeals from report or award of commissioners or viewers, 439, 440.
- question of compensation, 440.
 - medium of payment, 441.
 - time of payment, 441.
 - payment before entry upon property, 441.
 - payment after entry upon property, 441.
 - time of estimation of damages, 442.
- measure of damages, 443-445.
 - when the whole of the interest is appropriated, 443.
 - the market value of the property, 443.
 - definition of market value, 443.
 - measure of damages when a part only is taken, 444.
- special damages only considered, 445.
- the question of benefits, 445, 446.

EMPLOYMENTS,

- see "Police Power;," "License and License Fees."
- office distinguished from, 352.
- of members of the learned professions by public corporations, 396.
- of clerks and laborers by public corporations, 394, 398.

ESTOPPEL,

- the doctrine applied to the validity of negotiable securities, 134 et seq.
- for detail, see "Negotiable Securities."
- application of, to ultra vires contract, 162.
 - reception of benefits or advantages working estoppel, 162.
- implied obligation to return full value for benefits received, 163.
- of property owner to appeal in special assessment proceedings, 237, 238.
 - by laches, course of action, 237.
 - when estoppel does not operate, 238.
- use of water operates as an estoppel against municipality, 282.
- based upon admissions of public officers or agents, doctrine rarely applies, 382.

EVIDENCE,

- corporate charter considered as, 21, 22.
- public records as evidence, 346.
- of intention to dedicate property, see "Dedication."
- of defect as proving constructive notice or knowledge, 567.

EXAMINATION,

- see "Inspection;," "Public Records."

EXECUTION,

- of contracts, formalities, 163-165.
 - power of agents or officers to bind corporation, 164.
 - statutory provisions relating to formalities, 164.
- of official bond, and manner of, 363.
- public property cannot be reached by execution, 623-625.
- corporation holds property as trustee for the public, 623.

[References are to pages.]

EXECUTION (cont.)—

- judgment in absence of statutory provision cannot be enforced by execution, 624.
- nor is it a lien upon any public property, 625.
- special statutory provisions may regulate this rule, 624.
- rule of exemption of public property based on public policy, 624.
- rule of exemption does not apply to property held in a private or proprietary capacity, 625.
- or to funds held for purposes of income or sale and not connected with purposes of municipal government, 625.

EXECUTIVE OFFICIALS AND BODIES.

- freedom of control of, by legislative or judicial branches of government, 296.
- duty of executive branch of government, 330.
- freedom of interference with, by judicial and legislative department, 330.
- sources of power, 330.
- the governor and mayor as executives, 331.
- duties of, 331.
- police and fire boards, 332.
- highway officials, 332.
- park and street boards, 333.
- county boards, commissioners or supervisors, 333-335.
- may perform administrative, quasi legislative, and quasi judicial duties, when, 334.
- extent and character of powers and duties, 335.
- duty when made obligatory not a discretionary one, 335.
- must act as a body and at some regular or special meeting, 336.
- motives in conduct of business not subject to judicial inquiry, 336.
- subordinate boards, legal character, 336.
- regarded as quasi public corporations, 336.
- miscellaneous boards, 336-338.
- appeals from action of boards or official bodies, 338.

EXEMPTIONS.

- property when exempt from taxation, 197-199.
- public property exempt, 197.
- property of Federal and State governments exempt each as to the other, 198.
- contract exemptions, 199.
- exemptions arising because of purpose for which property is used, 199.
- of property from levy of special assessments, 215-219, for detail see "Special Assessments."

EXPRESS.

- see "Implied."

F.

FARMING LANDS.

- included in municipal organization, 14.
- annexation to municipality, 32.

FEDERAL CONSTITUTION.

- limiting right to license and impose license fees, 247.
- protects obligation of contract for supply of water or light, 279.
- limitations of upon legislative action, 315.

[References are to pages.]

FEDERAL CONSTITUTION (cont.)—

- in respect to interstate commerce, 319.
- the impairment of contract obligations, 319, 320.
 - definition of "contract" included within protection of, 320.
 - definition of "law" as included within limitation, 320.
- provisions of, relative to impeachment of public officers, 373.
- provisions of as affecting exercise of power of eminent domain, 427.
- protects all contract obligations in public service licenses, franchises or privileges, 506, 513-516.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT,

- may create a corporation, 11.
- infringement by contract upon rights of, 159.
- may exercise power of eminent domain, 422.
- liberal donations of lands for public school purposes, by, 584.

FEES,

- compensation of public officers secured by payment of fees, 391, 392.

FELLOW-SERVANT,

- defense of, in actions against public, municipal and quasi corporations, 542.

FINES AND PENALTIES,

- for violation of ordinance, see "Ordinances, By-laws and Resolutions."
- right of authorities to impose for violation of stock ordinances, 487.

FIRE; FIRE DEPARTMENTS,

- power to organize fire department, 394.
- establishment of fire limits, 87.
- construction of buildings within fire limits, 87.
- implied powers to furnish water or purchase apparatus for extinguishment of fire, 276.
- fire boards as executive officials, 332, 336.
- purchase of supplies for, 394.
- employment of firemen, 395.
- civil service provision, 395.
- discharge or removal of firemen, 395.
- organization and maintenance of fire department a governmental duty, 534.

FOODS,

- inspection of, under police power, 83, 91.

FORFEITURE,

- of corporate charter, 30.
- of license, franchise or privilege, 508.
- of grant of exclusive privilege or franchise, 515.

FRANCHISES AND PRIVILEGES,

- see "Privileges and Franchises."

FRAUD,

- contract based on fraud, illegal, 160.

FRONTAGE,

- see "Special Assessments."

FUNDED DEBT,

- see "Negotiable Securities."

[References are to pages.]

G.

GAMBLING,

see "Police Power."
suppression or control of gambling under police power, 87.

GARNISHMENT AND ATTACHMENT,

rule of nonexemption from attachment and garnishment applies to public corporations, 617, 618.
reasons for rule of nonexemption, 617.
rule not applied in some states, 618.

GIFTS,

taxation not authorized for, 191.
of property for public purpose, see "Dedication."
acquisition of public property through grant or gift, 409.
land donated to a public use or special purpose can only be used for this purpose, 452.
property acquired through gift must be used for specific purpose designated, 455, 456.
disposition of public property acquired by public corporations through gift, prohibited, 517.

GOOD FAITH,

in absence of good faith, motives inducing legislation can be inquired into, 303.

GOVERNING BODIES,

see "Legislative Bodies;" "Executive Officials or Bodies;" "Judicial Bodies and Officers."
classification, definition, duties and powers of, 296-343, for details see "Legislative Bodies," 296-329.
executive officials and bodies, 330-338, for details see "Executive Officials and Bodies."
judicial bodies and officers, 339-343, for details see "Judicial Bodies and Officers."
public records, 343-346.
office and officers, 347-401, see "Office and Officer."
separation of the three branches, legislative, executive and judicial, 296, 330, 339.

GRADE,

see "Streets and Highways;" "Abutting Owner."
damages of abutting owners on change of grade. See "Abutting Owner."
definition of, and change of grade, 454.

II.

HEALTH,

see "Public Health;" "Boards;" "Police Power."

HEARING,

on removal for cause from public office, 370, 371.
tribunal for hearing charges on removal from public office, 372, 373.
on prosecution of eminent domain proceedings, 436, 437.
necessity for on vacation of highway, 521.

[References are to pages.]

HIGHEST BIDDER,
see "Bids and Bidders."

HIGHWAYS,
see "Streets and Highways."

I.

ICE AND SNOW,
see "Snow and Ice."

IMPEACHMENT,
of public officials, 373.
provisions of Federal constitution, relative to, 373.
character of offenses warranting impeachment, 373.

IMPLIED CONTRACTS,
see "Contracts."

IMPLIED POWERS AND IMPLICATION,
creation of corporation by, 16.
defined and classified, 68-70.
illustrations of, to enact ordinances, 68.
to institute public officers, 69.
to acquire and hold property, 69.
to exercise the police power, 69.
miscellaneous implied powers, 70.
power to incur indebtedness must be expressly given, 96.
to compel the payment of debts, 96.
municipal liability on implied contract, 97.
issue of negotiable securities not an implied power, 112-115.
power to levy special assessments cannot be implied, 210.
power to impose license and license fees not granted by, 248.
of municipal corporation to legislate, 307.
of municipal corporations to impose penalties for the violation of their laws, 324.
of legislative or administrative officers to select subordinate officers or employes, 355.
strict application of doctrine to powers of public officers, 374.
to acquire public property, 405.
implied acceptance of property dedicated to a public use, 416-418.
right to exercise power of eminent domain must be expressly given, 423.
to improve public highways, 452.
to grade or change grade in highway or street, 453.
authority to erect and operate plant for supplying water and light cannot be implied, 493.
to authorize use of highway by public utility corporation must be expressly given, 497.
to grant exclusive privileges or license must be expressly granted, 509.
of public corporation to construct and maintain reformatories and corrective institutions, 602.

IMPRISONMENT,
power of municipal corporation to punish by, 324.

IMPROVEMENTS,
see "Local Improvements."

[References are to pages.]

IMPUTABLE,

- definition and doctrine of imputable negligence, 570.
- doctrine as applied to infants, 570.

INDEBTEDNESS,

- see "Warrants;" "Negotiable Securities."
- adjustment of on division of corporation, see "Corporate Boundaries."
- discussion in general, of power to incur, 95 et seq.
 - power must be expressly given, cannot be implied, 96.
- implied power of courts to compel payment of debts, 96.
- power, manner of its exercise, body authorized, 97.
- the power limited by the purpose or use of funds to be raised, 99.
 - the construction of buildings a public purpose, 99.
 - supply of water or light, support of the poor, 100.
 - construction of internal improvements, 101.
 - public highways and canals, 102.
 - improvement of navigable waters, 102.
 - railway aid, 102.
 - protection of public health, 100.
- express limitations on power to incur indebtedness, 103 et seq.
 - funds must be used for public purpose, 103.
 - constitutional or statutory limitations, 104, 105.
 - limitations based on assessable valuation of property, 105.
 - on amount of debt incurred, 105.
 - arising because of municipal extravagances, 105.
- retroactive effect of limitations, 107.
- definition of the word "indebtedness" or "debt" as used in limiting laws, 108-110.
 - form of obligation determines its character as a debt, 108.
 - future payments under executory contracts not usually regarded as indebtedness, 106.
 - definition of debt or indebtedness, 109.
 - specific illustrations of expenses considered debts, 109.
 - warrants used in anticipation of taxes levied, not a debt, 110.
- debts of territorially co-existing public corporations, 110.
- payment of corporate indebtedness, 111 et seq.
 - its payment from a special fund, 111.
 - rights of creditors to, cannot be defeated, 111.
 - through the levy of taxes, 111.
 - time and place of payment, 112.
- miscellaneous forms of indebtedness, 151-153.
 - legal character, 152.
 - form and phraseology, 153.
 - mode and time of payment, 153.
- taxation imposed for the payment of, 193.
- disbursement of public moneys for payment of, 283.
- creation of excessive indebtedness restrained by injunction, 613.

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR,

- see "Negligence."
- rule of liability applied to public municipal and quasi corporations, 542.

INDICTMENT,

- commission of indictable offense a cause of removal from public office, 372.
 - in respect to impeachment, 373.
- as a method of redress against public corporations or their officials, 613.
 - applied in connection with duties to maintain highways, 613.
- or in creation of nuisances, 613.

[References are to pages.]

INDIGENT,
see "Poor."

INFANTS,
imputable negligence, doctrine applied to, 570.

INJUNCTION,
definition of injunction and general principles relative to issue, 608.
when granted, nature or character of injury, 609.
the writ when refused, 609, 610.
in case of discretionary acts, 610.
as a protection against nuisances, 611.
occupation of public highways by obstructions, 611.
to restrain the execution of contracts, 612.
where the same involves illegal use of public moneys or property, 612.
where contract would be a waste or misuse of public property, 613.
the use of the writ in respect to levy of taxes, 619.
conditions for relief must clearly exist, 620.
writ granted where the tax or assessment is illegal, 620.
issue of the writ for the protection of public property, 613.
right of taxpayer to restrain illegal use or waste of public property, 621.
or donations and gifts to private persons, 621.
the issue of bonds in violation of law, 621.

INJURY,
see "Negligence."
through change of grade of highway must be compensated when, 453.
caused by unlawful change of grade, 455.
no liability for injuries received or inflicted by police officers in discharge of their duties, 536.
special injury necessary to be shown to recover against public corporation, 526.
from defects in highways, side and cross walks, bridges, viaducts, and other structures, see "Negligence."
prevention of injury restrained by injunction, 609.
character of injury to warrant granting writ of injunction, 609.
must be actual and impending, 609.
irreparable at law, 609.
special or peculiar to the one complaining, 609.

INSPECTION,
see "Food;" "Streets and Highways;" "Bridges;" "Police Power."
right of access to or inspection of public records, 344.
how exercised, 344.

INTENT,
see "Dedication."
necessary to effect dedication of private property to public use, 412.
See "Dedication."
as determining personal liability of officer on contract executed by him, 382.

INTEREST,
upon negotiable securities, 139.
duty, manner and time of payment, 142.
of public officer in contract invalidates it, 159, 160.
interests and duties of two offices may make them incompatible, 369, 370.

[References are to pages.]

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS,

- see "Disbursements."
- construction of, a public purpose, 101, 261.
- illustrations of,
 - public highways and canals, 102, 263.
 - improvement of navigable waters, 102, 264.
 - construction of drains or ditches, 102, 270.
 - erection of bridges, 264.
 - railway aid, 102.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE,

- limitations upon control of by state, 90, 247.
- cannot be regulated by state action, 247.
- source of Federal right to control and regulate, 319.
- definition of commerce, 319.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS,

- see "License and License Fees."
- regulation of sale and consumption under police power, 89, 90.
- basis of right, 89.
- sale absolutely prohibited, 89.
- sale limited as to time, place or quantity, 89.
- prohibition of sale to specified persons, 90.
- power of state to license sale or use of, 249, 250.
- intoxicated condition of traveler as affecting liability of public corporation, 575.

J.

JUDGMENTS,

- taxes may be imposed for the payment of, 194.
- payment of judgments, a proper use for public moneys, 283.

JUDICIAL BODIES AND OFFICERS,

- freedom from interference by executive or legislative departments of government, 296, 330, 339.
- power of to determine reasonableness of municipal legislation, 339.
- function of judicial bodies and officers, 339.
 - independence and dependence of three branches of government discussed and considered, 296, 330, 339, 375, 376.
- municipal courts, 340-343.
 - based upon the idea of local self government, 340.
 - power to organize, 340.
 - civil jurisdiction of, 341.
 - limited and restricted both in respect to questions and amount involved, 341.
 - criminal jurisdiction of, 341.
 - restricted usually to trial of petty offenses, 341.
 - summary powers, 342.
 - petty offenses not usually regarded as crimes and constitutional guaranties do not therefore apply, 342.
- appeals from decisions of municipal courts, 343.
- character of powers exercised by, 375.
- personal liability of for official acts of, 387-389.
- rule of nonliability stated, 388.
- jurisdiction of, as determining liability, 389.
- distinction between inferior and judicial officers with respect to liability, 388.
- quasi judicial officers, 389. See "Mandamus."

[References are to pages.]

JURISDICTION,

- see "Special Assessments."
- how acquired for levy of special assessments, see "Special Assessments."
- power of taxation must be exercised within jurisdiction of corporation, 189.
- of miscellaneous boards and departments limited and restricted, see "Executive Bodies and Officials."
- of municipal courts. See in detail "Courts;" "Judicial Bodies and Officers."
- of judicial officers as affecting personal liability, 388, 389.
- definition of, 388.
- jurisdictional recitals in eminent domain proceedings, see "Eminent Domain."

L.**LACHES,**

- delay in objecting to establishment of corporate boundaries, 34.
- property owner estopped by laches to recover invalid special assessment, 237.
- defeating right to appeal from action of miscellaneous boards, 338.
- of property owner to raise objections, eminent domain proceedings, 440.

LATENT DEFECTS,
see "Negligence."**LATERAL SUPPORT,**
see "Abutting Owners."**LAW,**

- the sole power of making vested in the legislative department of government, 297.

LAWYERS,

- right to regulate or license under police power, 82.
- right to license and impose license fees, 251.
- power of municipal corporations to employ, 396, 397.
- when work included in regular duties of public officers, 397.

LEASE,

- acquirement of public property by lease, 408.
- disposition of public property through lease, 518.

LEGISLATION,

- see "Legislative Bodies."
- subsequent legislation as affecting validity of negotiable securities, 133.
- prohibiting contract in which public officer retains beneficial interest, 159.
- constitutionality of, in respect to levy of special assessments, 207-209.
- affecting compensation of public employees, 398, 399.
- as to time of legal day's work, 399.
- cannot affect private right to contract, 299.
- cannot change inherent differences between public and private corporations, 447.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES,

- see "Ordinances, By-Laws and Resolutions."
- to determine arbitrarily benefits derived from local improvement, 207.
- power to determine rule for levy of special assessments, 207-209, see "Special Assessments."

[References are to pages.]

LEGISLATIVE BODIES (cont.)—

- power to ascertain measure of benefits in levy of special assessments, 209, 219.
- action in regard to necessity of local improvement, 226-229, 231.
- freedom of control, by executive and judicial departments, 296, 330, 339, 375.
- membership in, 297.
- municipal councils, 298.
- town meetings, 299.
- classification or division of legislative bodies, 299.
 - operate as a check upon action, each of the other, 299.
- organization of legislative bodies, 299.
- qualification of members, 300.
 - exclusive right of legislative body to pass upon eligibility of claimants to membership, 300.
- meetings of legislative bodies, 301.
 - adjournments, power to adjourn, 302.
 - quorum necessary for transaction of business, 302, 312.
- legislative proceedings, their character, 303.
 - motives of members in passing legislation not subject to inquiry, 303.
 - presumption in favor of validity of proceedings, 303.
- rules of order, 303, 304.
- powers of legislative bodies, 304.
- municipal legislation, 305, et seq., for details, see "Ordinances, By-laws and Resolutions."
- council and quorum, tie vote of executive in case of, 312.
- cannot pass upon reasonableness of legislation, 321, 322.
- power of, to terminate official life, 349, 367.
- character of powers exercised by, 351, 352.
- rule in respect to personal liability for official acts, 390.

LEGISLATIVE CONTROL,

- power of, over corporate charters, 19, 20.
- over corporate boundaries, see "Corporate Boundaries."
- over public corporations, in general, 47-57.
- limitations upon, 48.
 - contract or vested rights cannot be destroyed or impaired, 48.
 - constitutional restrictions, 49.
- over public funds, 49.
 - public revenues, 50.
 - corporate boundaries, 51.
 - public property, 52.
 - corporate contracts, 52.
 - trust property held by corporations, 53.
- the power to compel payment of debts, 53.
- limitations on passage of special legislation, 54.
 - definition of special legislation, 54.
- constitutionality of laws classifying public corporations, 55.
- basis of classification, 55.
- other constitutional objections, 55, 56.
 - necessity for uniform legislation, 56.
 - subject expressed in title of act, 56.
 - special legislation, 56.
- control over the corporation in its private capacity, 56, 57.
- over public officers, in detail see "Office and Officers."
- of public property, 449-451.
- of public property modified by abutter's rights, 457.
- of state legislature to impose conditions on use of highways by railroads, see "Railroads;" "Streets and Highways."

[References are to pages.]

LEVY OF TAXES,

- see "Taxation;" "Special Assessment."
- at New England town meeting, 61.
- for payment of indebtedness, 111.
- for payment of interest or principal, negotiable securities, 142.
- preliminary proceedings, 199.
- mode of levy and assessment, 200.
- loss of power to tax, 201.
- when once given becomes vested right to the extent of the grant, 201.
- errors in proceedings, 202.
- irregularities may not affect validity of tax, 202.
- doctrine of ratification also applies, 202.
- the power when exercised, 202.
- the duty obligatory, 203.
- equalization of tax levies, 203.
- necessity for boards of equalization or review, 203.
- taxpayers' rights, 204.
- questions raised by taxpayer, 204.
- lien and priority a paramount one, 204, 205.
- collection of taxes, 205-207.
- right to prescribe and collect penalty, 206.
- summary proceedings for collection, 206, 207.
- rule of strict construction applies, 207.

LIABILITY,

- see "Negligence;" "Contracts;" "Actions."
- adjustment of debts and liabilities on division of territory, 36, 37.
- of individual for special assessments, 243, 244.
- of sureties on official bonds, 366, 367, see "Official Bonds."
- of public officer or employe for performance of ministerial duties, corporate liability for official acts, 380, see "Contracts;" "Negligence."
- of de facto officer for official acts, 380.
- personal liability of officer or agent in respect to performance of imperative or discretionary duties, 384.
- personal liability of officers and agents on contracts, 382.
- personal liability of officers and agents for torts committed by them, 385 et seq. see "Office and Officers," subd. "Powers, Duties and Rights."
- for duty due an individual, 383.
- personal liability of legislative officers in the performance of their legislative duties, 390.
- personal liability of judicial officers, 387-389.
- liability assumed by state in designated cases, 527.
- of public, municipal and quasi corporations in actions based on negligence or a tort, 526 et seq.
- of municipal corporation in respect to maintenance of sewers and drains, 531-533.
- of municipal corporation for discharge of governmental duties, 533 et seq., see "Negligence."
- of public, municipal and quasi corporations in respect to rule of respondeat superior, 540.
- of public, municipal and quasi corporations in respect to rule of independent contractor, 542.
- of public, municipal and quasi corporations in respect to highways, 544 et seq.
- side and cross walks, 557 et seq.
- bridges, viaducts and similar structures, 562, 563.

[References are to pages.]

LIABILITY (cont.)—

- of public corporation as affected by question of notice, 563 et seq., see "Negligence."
- personal liability of school officer or teacher in respect to punishment of pupil, 593.
- public corporation not liable for negligence or torts of officials or agents in connection with corrective and reformatory institutions, 602.
- of state and subordinate agencies to suit, 616.
 - consent essential, 616.
 - not every proceeding necessarily a suit or action, 616.
 - liability of subordinate public corporations, 616.
- of public property on execution, 623-625.

LICENSEE,

see "License and License Fees."

LICENSE AND LICENSE FEES,

see "Police Power."

- right to impose licenses on occupations under police power, 91, 245 et seq.
- right to impose license upon property, callings or occupations, under the police power, 90, 91, 250 et seq.
- power to impose, 245.
 - may be imposed in exercise of police power or that of taxation, 246, 247.
- purpose for which license fee or tax may be imposed, 246.
 - when based upon power of taxation, 246.
 - limitations upon the power, 247.
 - as found in the Federal constitution, 247.
 - cannot be discriminatory in character, 247, 248.
 - rights of nonresidents, 247.
 - illegal classification, unreasonable or illegal conditions, 247, 248.
- delegation of the power to municipal corporations, 248.
- the power to license the sale of intoxicating liquors, 249, 250.
- nature of license, 250.
- specific illustrations of the imposition of license fees, 250, 251.
- the power to license as affected by the interstate commerce clause, 247.
- road or poll taxes, 252.
 - may be imposed on all within municipal limits, 382, 383.
 - for use of highway by poles and wires, 465.
 - may be imposed on all within municipal limits, 382, 383.
 - grant of license or privilege upon condition, 475 et seq.

LIEN,

- lien and priority of taxes and special assessments, 204.
- priority and lien of special assessments, 241.
- judgment against public corporation not a lien upon any of its public property, 624.

LIGHTING COMPANY AND PLANTS,

- issue of negotiable securities to construct, a proper purpose, 118.
- the construction of, a public purpose, 100.
- taxes may be imposed for supply of light, 196.
- validity of public expenditure in connection with supply of light, 282 et seq.
 - nature of power, 282.
 - must be expressly and positively granted, 283.

[References are to pages.]

LIGHTING COMPANY AND PLANTS (cont.)—

- query as to legal power of municipality to engage in business of supplying light, 282.
- construction, maintenance, regulation and operation of lighting plant, 282 et seq.
 - charges for regulations of light supply, 283.
- abutter's right to light, see "Abutting Owner."
- laying of gas pipes or mains under ground in highway not regarded as obstruction, 487.
- use of public highways by agency distributing light, 491, 492, see "Privileges and Franchises."
- abutter's rights in respect to, 492.
- legal right of public corporation to supply light, 493.
- legal right of public corporation to supply light to private consumers, seriously questioned, 493.
- rule of strict construction applies to all statutes granting powers to public corporations and especially municipal, 494.
- mode of establishing municipal plant, 494.
- operation of plant by municipality, 495.
 - legal principles applying between private individuals therefore apply, 495.
 - liability the same as that of private individuals in respect to operation, 495.
- rules and regulations in respect to use of service, 495.
- free supply of light to municipality as condition to grant of privilege of franchise, 501, see, also, "Privileges and Franchises."
- exclusive contract for supply of commodity, 509-516.
- authority for execution of contract must clearly appear, 510.
- rule of strict construction applies in respect to grant, 512.
- urgent necessity for a strict compliance with all prescribed formalities in respect to execution of contract, 516.
- duty of municipal corporation in respect to lighting streets or highways, 551.

LIMITATION OF INDEBTEDNESS,

- see "Negotiable Securities;" "Indebtedness;" "Warrants."

LIMITATIONS,

- upon the power of taxation, see "Taxation."
- on power of public officers to bind corporation,
 - in respect to contracts, 163, 164.
 - in respect to disbursements of public moneys, 254 et seq.
 - in respect to granting of licenses, permits, 247.
- upon power to levy special assessments, see "Special Assessments."
- upon power to license and impose license fees, 247 et seq.
- on use of public moneys, see "Public Purpose;" "Disbursements."
- upon power to construct municipal water plant, 276.
- upon power of appointment or election by legislative bodies, of subordinate officers, 300.
- preference for veterans of civil war, 400.
- civil service, rules or laws, 399.
- upon power of municipal corporation to enact ordinances, see "Ordinances, By-Laws and Resolutions."
- upon power to amend or repeal municipal legislative action, 323.
- upon power to organize municipal courts, 340.
- upon right to inspect public records, 344.
- upon power of legislature to control public office and officers, 350.

[References are to pages.]

LIMITATIONS (cont.)—

- upon legislative power to prescribe qualifications for holding office, 361.
 - political or religious tests prohibited, 36.
 - and arbitrary and unreasonable exclusion from office, 361, 362.
- upon power of removal from public office, 370 et seq, 399.
- upon power of public corporations to acquire property, 405.
- of use of property donated or dedicated for special purposes, 451, 455.
- upon right to exercise power of eminent domain, 420 et seq.
- upon taking of private property under eminent domain, 427, see "Eminent Domain."
- upon legislative control of public property, 446, 447.
- of power of legislature to control or regulate public property, 451.
- upon charges by telephone and telegraph company for services rendered, 469.
- upon power of legislature to authorize use of highways by railroads, 466.
- upon power of regulating temporary obstructions, 480 et seq.
- character of public corporation a limitation upon right to supply public utilities, so called, 493.
- upon power of municipal corporation to acquire and operate plants for supply of water and light, 493.
- on power of disposition of public property, 517.
 - character of title, purpose and manner in which acquired act as limitations, 517.

LIQUOR TRAFFIC,

see "Intoxicating Liquors."

LOCAL ASSESSMENT,

see "Special Assessments."

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS,

- see "Disbursements;" "Ordinances, By-laws and Resolutions."
- issue of negotiable securities for construction of, a proper purpose, 120.
- taxes imposed for maintenance of, 195, 210.
- concrete illustrations of local improvements, 213.
 - what not considered local improvements, 212.
- ordinances, by-laws or resolutions, in respect to, see "Special Assessments."
- construction of, a discretionary power, 214.
- negligence of municipal corporation in respect to construction and maintenance of, see "Negligence."
- construction and maintenance of, a municipal duty, 529-531.
- duty to construct and improve, discretionary, 532, 546.

M.

MANDAMUS,

- general principles governing issue of writ, 603-606.
- character of duty sought to be coerced, 603.
 - must be mandatory and ministerial, 604.
 - writ will not lie to review exercise of discretionary powers, 605.
- acts which may be coerced, 604, 605.
- writ directed to public corporation as such, 606.
- mandamus for levy and collection of tax to pay judgment, 624.

[References are to pages.]

MARKETS,

- see "Police Power;" "License and License Fees;" "Disbursements."
- public markets, right to establish under police power, 91, 92.
- power to regulate operation, 91.
- inspection of food, authority for, sale at, 92.
- private markets regulated and inspected under police laws, 92.

MATERIAL,

- right to use of materials found in highway by either abutter or public corporation, 459, 460.

MEAT,

- see "Food;" "Inspection;" "Police Power."
- New England town meeting, 58 et seq.
- of legislative bodies, 301, 302.
- use of highways for public meetings as obstruction, 481.

MEMBERS,

- see "Legislative Bodies."
- of legislative bodies, 297-300.
- qualifications, number and districts from which elected, 297.
- community entitled to representation, 298.
- qualifications of members, 300.
- exclusive right of legislative bodies to pass upon eligibility of claimants to membership, 300.
- freedom from interference by executive branch of government, 296, 303, 376.

MILK,

- see "Food;" "Inspection."

MINISTERIAL DUTIES AND ACTS,

- legal character of official authority, 385 et seq.
- negligent performance of, when creating personal liability of official, 386.
- specific conditions which must exist to relieve from liability, 386.
- rule of liability stated, 386.
- ministerial duty, definition of and explanation of term, 387.
- what protection offered ministerial officials, 387.
- duties and acts, performance of, creates no liability, when, 540, 541.
- issue of mandamus in respect to, 603.

MOB,

- destruction of property by mob, when public corporation liable for, 535.

MONOPOLIES,

- see "Privileges and Franchises."
- municipal ordinances cannot tend to monopoly or be in restraint of trade, 317.
- explanation of, 509, 510.

MORALS,

- see "Police Power."
- protection of public morals under police power, 87, 88.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS,

- see "Contracts;" "Powers;" "Police Power;" "Indebtedness;" "Negotiable Securities;" "Warrants."
- power of legislature over, see "Legislative Control."

[References are to pages.]

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (cont.)—

- power of, to expend public moneys, see "Disbursements."
- highways, to open, maintain and improve, see "Disbursements;" "Streets and Highways."
- bridges, to construct, maintain and operate, see "Disbursements;" "Bridges."
- sidewalks, to construct, and repair, see "Disbursements;" "Sidewalks."
- sewers, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Sewers and Drains."
- drains or ditches, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Sewers and Drains."
- local and internal improvements, power of to construct, see "Disbursements;" "Local Improvements;" "Internal Improvements."
- public buildings, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Buildings."
- to expend moneys for general governmental purposes, see "Disbursements."
- to expend money in connection with supply of water, see "Disbursements;" "Water Supplies and Waterworks."
- power of to acquire public property, see "Acquirement of Public Property;" "Dedication;" "Prescription;" "Eminent Domain."
- to control and use public property, see "Control and Use of Public Property."
- to dispose of public property, see "Disposition of Public Property."
- power of to acquire and operate water plant, see "Water Supplies and Waterworks."
- power of to acquire and supply light, see "Lighting Companies and Lighting Plants."
- to raise funds, see "Taxation;" "Special Assessments;" "Poll Taxes;" "License and License Fees."
- defined, 6, 43.
- distinguished from public quasi corporations, 7, 43.
- defined and classified, character of duties discussed, 527 et seq.
- power to contract, see "Contracts."
- municipal power to tax, see "Taxation."
- power to license and impose license fees, see "License and License Fees."
- power of, to pass legislation, see "Legislative Bodies;" "Ordinances. By-Laws and Resolutions."
- character and nature of, considered from standpoint of claims against, 287, 288.
- limited power of in respect to execution of contracts, see "Contracts."
- power of to hire agents and employees, 394.
- power of to organize fire and police departments, 394, 395.
- power of to employ clerks, 398.
- power of to employ members of learned professions, 396.
- special authority necessary to employ, 396.
- when work included in regular duties of public official, 397.
- as subordinate agencies of government may exercise power of eminent domain, 423.
- delegation of power to, to control public property, 423.
- implied power to control public property, 449.
- disposition of public property limited by character of title, purpose and manner in which acquired, 517, 518.
- duty of in respect to highways, see "Negligence."
- negligence in respect to sewers and drains, public buildings and property, see "Negligence."

[References are to pages.]

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (cont.)—

- no liability can arise for failure to pass or enforce laws or ordinances, 538.
- or through the enforcement of laws or ordinances, 539.
- rule of respondeat superior to in respect to liability, 540.
- liability of in respect to rule of independent contractor, 542.

MUNICIPAL COURTS,

see "Courts."

MUNICIPAL LIABILITY,

see "Liability;" "Negligence."

MUNICIPAL SECURITIES,

see "Negotiable Securities."

N.

NAME,

- of corporation, 41.
- use of and change in, 41.

NEGOTIABLE SECURITIES,

- power to issue must be expressly given, 112.
- distinction between issue of negotiable securities and incurrence of debt, 113, 114.
- ratification of void issue of negotiable bonds, 115.
- the purpose for which negotiable securities may be issued, 115 et seq.
- must be a public one, 115.
- for refunding an authorized or bonded debt, 116.
- for the construction or improvement of highways, 118.
- for the construction of municipal lighting or water plants, 118.
- railway aid securities, 119.
- construction of drains and sewers, bridges, 120.
- erection of public buildings for local or internal improvements 120, 121.
- power to issue and conditions precedent to its exercise, 121.
- performance of conditions precedent required of railroad companies, 122.
- legality of railway aid bonds dependent upon performance of conditions precedent, 122-124.
- conditions precedent to issue of negotiable securities, 124 et seq.
- notice or order for election, 124.
- petition for election, 125.
- calling of an election by ordinance, 125.
- election to authorize issue of securities, 126.
- qualifications of voters, 126.
- time and manner of holding, 126.
- delivery of negotiable securities, 127.
- registration of negotiable securities, necessity for, 127.
- official signatures and seals, 128.
- form of negotiable securities, 130.
- the ratification of void securities, 131.
- negotiable securities, their validity, 131 et seq.
- presumption of law in favor of, 132.
- validity as affected by adverse decisions of a state court, 132.
- validity of issue in excess of legal authority, 133.
- legality as affected by subsequent legislation, 133.

[References are to pages.]

NEGOTIABLE SECURITIES (cont.)—

- negotiable securities of public corporations, their legal character, 134.
- regarded as negotiable paper, 134.
- usual rules applying to negotiable paper, therefore also apply, 134.
- validity of negotiable securities, the doctrine of estoppel, 134 et seq.
- reception and retention of moneys works an estoppel, 135.
- estoppel through reception of benefits of the proceeds, 135.
- of the levy of a tax for their payment or of interest, 136.
- or the recognition by public officials as valid, 136.
- or the issue of refunding bonds to replace them, 136.
- estoppel through payment of interest, 136.
- the doctrine of recitals, 136 et seq.
- definition of recital, 136.
- reason for the doctrine, 137.
- decision of official binding, 137.
- but rule different when officials are not vested with the power, 137.
- estoppel not applied to recitals of law, 138.
- bona fide holder of negotiable securities, 139.
- coupons, their legal character, 139.
- definition of, 139.
- negotiable securities, sale of, 140.
- the rule as to the payment of void bonds, 141.
- the duty to levy taxes for the payment of interest or principal of negotiable securities, 142.
- rights of a holder to maintain an action on negotiable securities, 142.
- issue of bonds in violation may be restrained by injunction, 613.
- issue of as creating an indebtedness in cases of legal limit, restrained by injunction, 613.

NEGLIGENCE,

- negligence of public corporation as basis of claim, 286, 287.
- personal liability of public officer or employe for negligence in performance of public duties, see "Office and Officers;" subd. III, "Powers, Duties and Rights."
- definitions of, 525.
- some essentials of actionable negligence, 526.
- liability of state or sovereign, 527.
- public corporations defined and classified, 527, 528.
- duties performed by each, 528.
- quasi corporation, liability of as based on character, 529.
- municipal corporation, liability of as based upon character of, 529.
- character of duty as establishing liability, 530.
- municipal duties, construction of drains or sewers, 531 et seq.
- plan of work, 532.
- actual construction of sewers and drains, 532.
- liability in respect to, 533.
- maintenance of sewers and drains, 532.
- governmental duties, the maintenance of government, 533.
- the public safety, 534.
- no liability for failure to exercise police power, 534.
- failure to protect property from fire creates no liability, 534.
- destruction of property by mob, 535.
- destruction of property for public purposes, 536.
- the maintenance of the public peace a governmental duty with no resulting liability, 536.
- defective condition of public buildings and their appliances, 536.

[References are to pages.]

NEGLIGENCE (cont.)—

- the public health and safety, 537.
- the proper education of the community, 537.
- the establishment and maintenance of charities and corrections, 537.
- no liability from failure to pass or enforce ordinances, 538.
- liability on account of ultra vires acts, 539.
- nature of duty as establishing liability, 540.
 - whether discretionary or ministerial, 540.
 - and imperative or mandatory, 540.
- respondent superior, 540.
- independent contractor, rule of liability applied, 542.
 - definitions of fellow-servant, 542.
- liability in respect to flow of surface waters, 543.
 - common law rule in respect to, 543.
 - civil law rule in respect to, 543.
- notice of injury or damage as affecting right to recover, 619.
- liability in respect to highways, 544 et seq.
 - of quasi corporations, 544.
 - of chartered municipalities, 545.
- duty to construct or improve highways, 546.
- character of duty in respect to defective highways, 546 et seq.
 - definition of duty and its application, 546.
- character of highways to which duty applies, 547.
- duty applies to used portion of highway only, 547.
 - difference in respect to suburban or urban ways as to extent of highway to which duty applies, 547, 548.
- the duty in respect to highways, to whom due, 548 et seq.
 - in favor of those only who are using it for a proper purpose, 548.
 - illustrations of uses not a proper purpose, 548.
 - use for sight-seeing, loafing, etc. not proper, 548.
 - use by extraordinary vehicles or modes of locomotion or unusual load, not proper, 548.
 - and in case of a violation of an ordinance, 549.
- liability arising from defective plan, 549.
- liability in respect to work of construction or repair, 550.
- liability arising through change of grade of street, see "Abutting Owners."
- maintenance of public highways, duty in respect to, 550.
 - definition of duty, not that of an insurer, 550.
- the duty in respect to lighting streets or highways, 551.
- barriers or railings, the duty in respect to, 551.
- obligation to keep highways free from unnecessary and unlawful obstructions, 552. See "Obstructions."
 - accumulation of rubbish as an obstruction, 553.
 - snow and ice as an obstruction, 553.
 - whether accumulation is natural or artificial, 554.
 - buildings with their adjuncts and projections as obstructions, 554.
 - poles, wires and similar objects as obstructions, 555.
 - excavations, depressions, basement or sidewalk openings as obstructions, 554.
 - ditches, culverts, catch basins or open sewers as obstructions, 556.
 - use of street as an obstruction, 557.
- side and cross walks, 557 et seq.
 - the duty is to keep in reasonably safe condition only, 558.
 - duty applies to entire length and width, 558.
 - duty to whom due, 559.
 - use of sidewalks by children for playing, 559.
 - plan of improvement, 559.

[References are to pages.]

NEGLIGENCE (cont.)—

- liability in respect to actual work of construction exists, 560.
- defective condition as creating liability, 560 et seq.
 - illustrations of common defective conditions, 560.
 - obstructions as defects, 561.
 - ice and snow as defects, 561.
 - proximity of defects, 562.
- bridges, viaducts and similar structures, 562.
 - such structures regarded as part of a highway, 562.
- notice and knowledge, liability of public corporations as affected by, 563 et seq.
 - public corporation never an insurer of a person or his property, 563.
 - knowledge of defect must precede existence of duty, 564.
 - notice must be shown affirmatively by the plaintiff, 564.
 - notice, to whom given, 564.
 - actual notice, definition of, 565.
 - constructive notice, definition of, 565.
 - constructive notice or knowledge as proved by, 567.
 - notice, when not necessary, 568.
 - notice a question of fact for a jury, 569.
- contributory negligence as affecting right to recover, 569.
 - imputable negligence as involved in the doctrine, 570.
 - imputable as applied to persons non sui juris, 570.
- .. application of doctrine of contributory negligence to those non sui juris, 570.
 - duty of the traveler in respect to use of highways, 571 et seq.
 - presumption of due care, by public corporation, 572.
 - vigilance in discovering defects, 572.
 - diverted attention as affecting duty of traveler, 572.
 - nocturnal travel as affecting duty of traveler, 573.
- duty of traveler in attempting obvious or known danger, 573.
 - choice between dangers of ways as affecting duty, 574.
 - condition of the traveler as contributory negligence, 575.
 - knowledge of danger, when contributory negligence, 575.
 - conduct of the traveler as contributory negligence, 576.
 - careless driving, 577.
 - use of unmanageable teams, 577.
 - rate of speed, 577.
 - use of defective vehicles and equipments, 577.
 - deviation from traveled way, 578.
 - travel in violation of law, 578.
- special defense in actions based on negligence, 578.
 - statute of limitations as a defense, 578.
 - lack of funds, 578.
- notice of accident as a defense, 579.
 - condition required by statutory or charter provisions, 579.
- questions for jury to consider, 580.
 - existence of negligence or contributory negligence, 581.
 - question of proximate cause, and sufficiency of the evidence, 581.
 - service of notice and existence of knowledge of the defect, 581.

NOTICE,

- notice to landowners necessary to annexation, 34.
- calling New England town meeting, 59.
- of election for issue of negotiable securities, 124.
- of securing bids under competition for supplies, 166.
- to property owners on levy of special assessment, 232, see "Special Assessments."

[References are to pages.]

NOTICE (cont.)—

- all persons charged with notice of existence of ordinances, 327.
- of removal from public office, 371.
- persons dealing with public officials charged with knowledge of their restricted and limited powers and duties, 374.
- of appeal, eminent domain proceedings determining right to raise questions, 439.
- in condemnation proceedings, 423, 434.
 - an essential of due process of law, 423, 434.
- of hearing for vacation of highway, 521.
- of injury as condition precedent to recovery for injury, 619.
- liability of public corporation depends upon existence of notice and knowledge either actual or constructive, of the defect, 563 et seq.
- actual, statutory and constructive notice of defects defined and rules applied, 563 et seq.
- of accident or injury condition precedent to right of action, 619.

NUISANCES,

- regulation and abatement of, under police power, 85, 86.
- right to control under the police power, 92-95.
- definition of a nuisance, 92.
- abatement and removal, 93-95.
 - judicial adjudication of nuisance necessary, 94.
 - mode of abatement or removal, 94.
 - notice to owner of property affected, 95.
- occupation of streets by railroads when authorized not a nuisance, see "Railroads;" "Streets and Highways."
- use of highway by abutters when regarded as a nuisance, 484.
- miscellaneous uses of a street regarded as nuisance, 484.
- traffic regarded as a nuisance, 485.
- road law, adoption of road law as preventive of nuisances, 486.
- stock ordinances, 487.
- uses of highway by public authorities not considered nuisances, 487.
 - improvement of the highway, 487.
 - construction of drains or sewers, 487.
 - laying of water or gas pipes,
 - stringing of wires or electric poles, 487.
- removal of nuisances, 489.
- authority for removal of nuisances, 489.
- to warrant removal of nuisance public highway must be legally established, 490.
- destruction of property in abatement or removal of nuisance, no liability by state, 537.
- municipality not liable for failure to abate a nuisance, when, 537.

OATH,

- of office, 362.

OBSTRUCTIONS,

- obstructions in a highway, 461.
 - purpose for which highways acquired and maintained, 461.
 - determination of use as an obstruction or otherwise, 461.
 - discretionary power of legislature to authorize use of street, 462.
- obstructions, definition and classification of, 462.
- permanent obstructions, structures and their adjuncts, 462.
 - buildings and adjuncts, gates and fences, 462.
 - ditches, other permanent structures and improvements, 462.
 - wires and poles, 463 et seq.
- abutting owner, when entitled to compensation for use of highway by wires and poles, 463.

[References are to pages.]

OBSTRUCTIONS (cont.)—

- wires and poles, see "Telegraph and Telephone Companies."
- railroads in streets as permanent obstructions, see "Railroads;" "Street Railways."
- temporary obstructions, 480 et seq.
 - concrete illustrations of temporary obstructions, 481.
- recurring temporary obstructions, 483.
- use by abutters as an obstruction, 484.
 - legitimate use of ways by abutters, illustrations of, 484.
 - illustrations of uses by abutters held not legitimate, 484.
- miscellaneous uses of a street regarded as obstructions, 484, 485.
- regulation of traffic as obviating obstructions, 485.
- miscellaneous illustrations of regulations, 486.
 - road law regulating manner of passing vehicles, 486.
 - right to pass stock ordinance, 487.
- use of highways by public authorities when regarded as obstructions, 487.
 - concrete illustrations of legitimate and illegitimate uses, 487.
- removal of obstructions, 489.
 - power to remove coextensive with right of acquirement and maintenance, 489.
- mode of removal, 489.
 - may be summarily removed or abated, 489.
 - removal of natural obstructions, 489.
 - ice or snow, 489.
 - removal of natural obstructions by abutting owners can be compelled, 490.
- character of highway must be established as public one, 490.
- legalized obstructions, see "Railroads;" "Telegraph and Telephone Companies."
- use of public highways by agencies distributing water, power or light and furnishing telegraph or telephone and transportation services, regarded as obstructions, 489 et seq.
- duty of public corporations to maintain public highways free from, 552 et seq., see "Negligence."
- as defects in side or cross walks, 558.

OCCUPATIONS.

- regulation through exercise of police power, 81-83.
- right to license and impose license fees on, 250, 251.

OFFICE AND OFFICERS.

- election of at New England town meeting, 61.
 - duties of, elected at, 61.
- body authorized to incur indebtedness, 97, 98.
 - possession of implied power does not exist, 98.
- limited power to contract on behalf of the corporation, 156, 163.
- contracts ultra vires because of beneficial interest resulting to, 159, 160.
 - trust relation exists between officer and public corporation, 159.
 - contract of this character not enforceable, 160.
 - statutory provisions prohibiting them, 160.
- contract extending beyond official term not usually ultra vires, 160.
 - limited power of public officers in respect to, 163.
- prohibited from buying and selling claims against public corporations, 294.
- right of officer to retain custody of public records, 345.

[References are to pages.]

OFFICE AND OFFICERS (cont.)—**I. COMMENCEMENT AND NATURE OF OFFICIAL LIFE.**

- public corporation necessarily acts through natural persons, 348.
- creation of office by constitutional provision, 348.
 - or statutory enactment, 348.
- establishment of tenure of office, duties, compensation, 349.
- legislative control of public office, 349.
 - public office not a contractual relation, 349.
 - legislature can abolish or change duties, right and emoluments at pleasure, 350.
 - restrictions on legislative control, 350.
- definition of public office, 351.
- classification of into legislative, executive and judicial, 351.
 - nature of duties of each, see "Legislative Bodies;" "Executive Officials and Bodies;" "Judicial Bodies and Officials."
- office distinguished from employment, 352.
- public office, how secured; 352 et seq.
 - appointment to public office, 354.
 - confirmatory action, when necessary, 354.
 - manner of making appointments, 355.
 - classification of appointments, 355.
 - original appointments so called, 355.
 - appointments to fill vacancies, 356.
- public office secured through election, 357.
- eligibility of candidate for public office, 357 et seq.
 - right to public office a special grant from the sovereign, 357.
 - not an inherent, natural or vested right, 358.
 - purpose of qualifications, 358.
 - physical qualifications, necessity for, 358.
 - mental qualifications, necessity and reasons for requiring, 359.
 - condition of the candidate as a qualification, 359.
 - act of candidate as a qualification, 360.
 - limitations upon legislative power in respect to qualifications, 361.
 - political or religious opinions not a test, 361.
 - right to change qualifications, 361.
- official oath of public officer, 362.
- official bond, see "Official Bonds."

II. TERMINATION OF OFFICIAL LIFE.

- termination of official life, 367 et seq.
 - official life terminated by legislative action, 367.
 - exception, constitutional provisions, 367.
 - terminated by expiration of term of office, 367.
 - when term of office uncertain, 368.
- termination through resignation, 368.
- by abandonment of office, 369.
- by holding an incompatible office, 369.
- termination of official life through removal, 370 et seq.
 - power to remove co-extensive with power to appoint, 370.
 - civil service provisions as a limitation on removal, 370.
 - right to notice and hearing, 371.
 - cause for removal, 372.
 - tribunal upon removal for cause, 372.
 - removal by impeachment, 373.

[References are to pages.]

OFFICE AND OFFICERS (cont.)—

III. POWERS, DUTIES AND RIGHTS.

- public officers, their powers and authority, 374 et seq.
 - official act to be valid must be based upon some constitutional or statutory provision, 374.
 - presumption in favor of proper exercise of powers, 374.
 - official powers and duties where exercised, 374.
 - official powers, when exercised, 375.
- powers exercised as affected by nature of an office, 375.
- threefold division into legislative, judicial and executive must be considered, 375.
 - public officials, executive or administrative, see "Executive Officials and Bodies."
 - public officials, legislative, see "Legislative Bodies."
 - public officials, judicial, see "Judicial Bodies and Officers."
- official authority and power, how given, 376.
 - authority of public officials limited and special rather than general, 376.
- official power or authority, how exercised, 377.
 - classification of, into ministerial, imperative, or discretionary, 377, 378.
 - personal execution depends upon character of duties, 378.
 - discretionary duties must be personally executed, 378.
 - must be exercised in the name of the public, 378.
 - must be exercised in the manner prescribed by law, 378.
 - joint authority, how exercised, 378.
- de facto officers and officials, 378 et seq., see "De Facto Officers."
- official acts, corporate liability for, 380. See "Contracts;" "Negligence."
- possess limited and special powers only, 381.
- corporate liability for admissions of officers or employes, 382.
- personal liability of officers and agents on contracts, 382 et seq.
 - officers not personally charged unless intent clearly appears, 383.
- personal liability of public officer for torts, 383 et seq.
 - liability depends upon character of office, 383.
 - or to whom the duty is due, 383.
 - duties due the state or the community as a whole, no liability follows, 383, 384.
 - duty due a special individual when liability arises, 383, 384.
- liability may depend upon character of duties, whether imperative or discretionary, 384.
 - no liability in case of failure to perform or negligent performance of discretionary duties, 385.
 - no liability in case of failure to perform or negligent performance of political and governmental duties, 385.
- personal liability in case of ministerial duties, 386, 387.
 - statement of conditions under which ministerial officers may incur liability, 386.
 - when acting in good faith and within the scope of his actual authority and performing a public and imperative duty, no liability, 386.
 - definition of ministerial duty, 387.
 - what protection afforded ministerial officers, 387.
- judicial officers, personal liability, 387-389.
 - rule of non-liability stated and explained as based upon character of duties performed, 388.

[References are to pages.]

OFFICE AND OFFICERS (cont.)—

- jurisdiction of judicial officer as determining liability, 388.
- distinction between inferior and superior courts with respect to liability, 388, 389.
- legislative and quasi-legislative duties, 390.
- rights of public officials, 390.
- compensation, 391.
 - form of compensation, salary, commissions, fees, 391.
 - actual rendition of services, 392.
 - change of compensation during term of office, 393.
 - a protection to the judicial department, 393.
- agents and employes, authority to hire, 394.
 - limited to work germane to public government, 394.
- fire department, power to organize, 394.
- police department, organization and regulation of, 395.
- pensions and beneficial funds, 396.
- employment of members of the learned professions, 396, 397.
 - concrete illustrations of the employment of attorneys, physicians, surveyors, civil engineers, architects and others, 397.
- the employment of clerks and laborers, 398.
- compensation of employes, 398.
 - compensation of public employes as affected by legislation, 399.
 - limiting hours of labor or legal day's work, 399.
 - or wages to be paid laborers, 399.
- right of removal of employes or laborers, 399.
- limitations upon the right of removal, civil service laws, 400.
- right of discharge or removal limited by veteran acts so called, 400, 401.
- notice of defect to bind public corporation should be to one charged with this duty, 564.
- character of duties and powers sought to be coerced by writ of mandamus, see "Mandamus."
- use of injunction in respect to official acts, 610.
- user, usurpation or intrusion into office gives right to writ of quo warranto, 614, see "Quo Warranto."

OFFICIAL BONDS,

- official bond, 362 et seq.
 - official bonds, nature of and reasons for requiring, 362.
 - defective or informal bond, 363.
 - official bond, execution of, 363.
- official bonds, their filing and approval, 363, 364.
- liability of sureties, 364-367.
 - liability as based on strict and literal interpretation of bond, 364.
 - rule of less strict liability, 365.
 - public officer regarded as bailee for hire, when, 365.
 - liability of surety, the element of time considered, 366.
 - new or additional duties, 366.
 - liability in respect to different offices or funds, 367.

ORDINANCES, BY-LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS,

- see "Legislative Bodies."
- calling for election to authorize issue of bonds, 125.
- necessity for, as condition precedent to levy of special assessment, 227, 229.
- legality of ordinance, 228.
- must be reasonable to be valid, 229.
- resolutions specially considered, 229.

[References are to pages.]

ORDINANCES, BY-LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS (cont.)—

- municipal legislation, 304 et seq.
 - enactments of municipal council regarded as laws, 305.
 - ordinances, definition of, 305.
 - distinctions between ordinances and resolutions, 306.
- ordinances, power of municipal council to pass, 307-309.
- power to pass peace ordinances so called, 308.
- limitations upon the power to pass ordinances, 308 et seq.
 - implied authority of judiciary to determine validity of legislative action, 309.
 - application of unwritten laws for construction of statutes, 309.
 - presumption of validity, 310.
- form of ordinance or resolution, 310, 311.
- title of ordinance, 311.
- validity of council and quorum, 312.
- mode of passage, 312.
- veto power, 313.
- publication of ordinances, 313.
 - manner of publication, language and medium, 313, 314.
 - form and time of publication, 314, 315.
- validity of ordinance in respect to subject-matter and general characteristics, 315 et seq.
 - general statements in respect to subject, 315.
 - constitutional provisions, 315.
 - must not conflict with state laws or charters, 316.
 - general characteristics, 317 et seq.
 - cannot be in restraint of trade, 317.
 - tend to monopoly or be oppressive, 317.
 - must operate with uniformity and equality, 317.
 - cannot be in derogation of common rights, 317.
 - must be enacted in good faith, 318.
 - must be reasonable, 317.
 - must be definite and certain, 318.
 - cannot delegate delegated powers, 318.
- interstate commerce as affected by passage of ordinances, 319.
- the impairment of contract obligations, 319.
 - definition of "contract" as included within limitation, 320.
 - definition of "law" as included within the limitation, 320.
- reasonable or unreasonable character as determining validity of ordinance, 321, 322.
 - question for the courts, 321.
- tests of a reasonable ordinance, 321.
 - purpose for which passed, 322.
 - consistency with superior law, 322.
 - surrounding conditions as determining reasonableness of ordinance, 322.
- amendment or repeal of legislative action, 322.
 - how effected, directly or by implication, 322.
 - restrictions upon power to amend or repeal, 323.
- enforcement of ordinances and resolutions, 324.
 - penalties for violation of ordinance, 324.
 - restriction upon power to impose penalties, 324.
 - mode of enforcing ordinances, 325.
 - through trial by jury, 325.
 - enforcement by civil action, 325.
- legislative action, on whom and what binding, 326.
 - property and persons charged with notice of the existence of ordinances and extent of their operation, 327.
 - ordinances where operative, 327.

[References are to pages.]

ORDINANCES, BY-LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS (cont.)—

- ordinances invalid in part, 327.
- construction of ordinances, 327-329.
 - rule of strict construction, when applies, 329.
 - rule of liberal construction, 329.
- passage or enforcement of laws or ordinances a governmental duty, no liability in connection with its performance, 538.
- no liability on part of municipal corporation for failure to enforce ordinance, 538.
- violation of ordinance as affecting duty of traveler, 549, 578.

OWNER,

- see "Abutting Owner;" "Taxpayers."

P.

PARKS AND PLEASURE GROUNDS,

- establishment of a local improvement, 213.
- control of by park and street boards, 333.
- land may be acquired under eminent domain for use as, 429.
- lands dedicated as parks and pleasure grounds cannot be appropriated to another use, 456.
- negligence of municipal corporations in respect to maintenance, see "Negligence."

PAYMENT,

- of taxes, see "Taxation."
- of corporate indebtedness, see "Indebtedness."
- of negotiable securities, 140-142.
- payments of warrants and miscellaneous forms of indebtedness, 149-151, 195.
- of special assessments, 241 et seq.
- of debts, 193.
- judgments, bonds and interest, 194.
- obligatory payments on contracts, 195.
- of claims against public corporations, 291-293.
- time and manner of payment of compensation to public officers and employees, 390-393.
- of compensation to landowner in eminent domain proceedings, 440, 441.

PENALTIES,

- see "Fines and Penalties."

PENSIONS,

- payment of to members of fire or police departments, 396.

PERMANENT OBSTRUCTIONS,

- see "Obstructions."

PERSONAL,

- see "Injury;" "Negligence."
- liability for delinquent and unpaid taxes on real property, 205.
- liability of property owner for special assessments, 243.
- license, when granted a personal privilege, 250.
- necessity for personal execution of official duties dependent on their character, 377, 378.

[References are to pages.]

PERSONAL (cont.)—

- liability of public officer or agent in respect to performance of imperative or discretionary duties, 383 et seq.
- liability of judicial officers, 387 et seq.
- liability of legislative officers in the performance of legislative duties, 390.
- liability of officers and agents on contracts, 382.

PERSONAL INJURIES,
see "Injury."

PETITION,

- for organization of public corporation, 16.
- for annexation of territory to municipality, 33.
- for establishment of boundary line, 45.
- for election at which to authorize issue of bonds, 125.
- by property owners as condition precedent to levy of special assessments, 230 et seq.
- in prosecution of eminent domain proceedings, 433, 434.
- for vacation of highways, 521.

PETTY OFFENSES,

- see "Ordinances, By-laws or Resolutions."

PHYSICIANS,

- right to regulate or license under police power, 82.
- right to license and impose license fees, 251.
- power of municipal corporation to employ physician, 396.
- services of, rendered paupers, when recoverable, 601.

PLAT,

- filing of map or plat of property when effectual as dedication, 410, 413.
- sale of property with reference to a plat or survey as evidence of dedication, 413.

PLUMBERS,

- right to regulate or license under police power, 231 and notes.

POLICE BOARDS AND POLICEMEN,

- as executive bodies, see "Executive Officials and Bodies."
- power of public corporations to organize police department, 395.
- public purpose for disbursement of public moneys, 395.
- suspension or removal of police officers and men, 396.
- pensions and beneficial funds, 396.
- state not liable for injuries received or inflicted by them when in discharge of public duties, 536.

POLICE POWER,

- see "Streets and Highways;" "License and License Fees."
- definition of, 73.
- extent of exercise, 73 et seq.
- power of courts over exercise of, by legislature, 74.
- cannot be waived or bargained away, 74.
- general limitations upon its exercise, 75.
- private property or vested rights attacked under guise of, 75.
- constitutional limitations, 76.

[References are to pages.]

POLICE POWER (cont.)—

- exercise of the power, purpose of, 76 et seq.
- the preservation of public health, 76.
 - public agencies for the preservation of health, 77.
 - boards of health, their jurisdiction and powers, 77 et seq.
 - powers not entirely discretionary, 77.
 - vaccination, power to order with respect to time and persons, 78.
 - employ physicians, 79.
 - regulate interment of dead bodies, 79.
 - their liability, 79.
 - when acting in good faith not liable, 80.
 - quarantines and quarantine regulations, 80.
- in respect to the regulation of occupations, 81-83.
 - limitations upon power to regulate occupations, 83.
- inspection of foods, 83, 84.
- regulations as to construction and use of buildings, 84, 85.
 - regulations in respect to their construction, 84.
 - right of inspection, 84.
- regulation and abatement of nuisances, 85.
- the protection of public morals, 87, 88.
 - regulation, control or suppression of gambling, 88.
- the regulation of sale and consumption of intoxicating liquors, 89.
 - absolute prohibition of sale, 89.
 - limitation on sale as to place, time or manner, 89.
- the exaction of license fees, 90, 91.
 - acts, occupations or professions subject to license under police power, 91.
- the establishment of public markets, 91.
 - right of inspection, 91.
- the right to authorize construction of private markets, 92.
- the control of nuisances, 92, see "Nuisance."
 - definition of nuisances, 92.
 - legislative determination does not establish character of act, condition or thing as a nuisance, 93.
- nuisances, their abatement and removal, 93-95.
- compared with power of taxation, 187.
- right to impose license fees under, 245.
- distinguished from power of eminent domain, 421.
- right of state to destroy property under exercise of police power, 536.
- regulations based on in respect to use of highways by railroads, 476, 477.
 - illustrations of conditions based upon police power, 477.
- grant of license or franchise subject to exercise of police power, 498, 504.
- destruction of property by state in suppression of disease, no liability, 536.

POLL TAX,

- right of state to impose poll tax, 252.
- exemptions from 252.

POOR,

- support of poor a public purpose for incurring indebtedness, 100.
- disbursement of public moneys for maintenance of, 286.
- power in general to maintain, 597.
- definition of pauper, 597.
- poor districts, organization of, 597.
- regarded as quasi corporations, 598.

[References are to pages.]

POOR (cont.)—

- settlement of paupers, 598.
- definition of settlement, 598.
- how acquired, 598.
- derivative settlement, how acquired and conditions, 599.
- settlement how lost, 600, 601.
- place of support, 601.
- support, character of, and medical attendance, 601.
- right of public corporation to services of paupers, 601.

POPULATION,

- as condition precedent to creation of corporation, 13.
- of municipal corporation as determining reasonableness of ordinance, 322.
- as basis for payment of fees, 391, note.

POWER,

- of public corporations in general, 66 et seq.
- how classified, 66.
- implied, 68.
 - to enact ordinances, 68.
 - to institute public officers, 69.
 - to acquire and hold property, 69.
 - to exercise the police power, 69.
 - miscellaneous implied powers, 69.
- discretionary and imperative powers, 70-72.
 - definition and distinction, 70.
 - courts ordinarily cannot interfere with exercise, 71.
- corporate powers, their delegation, 72.
 - ministerial or clerical duties may be delegated, 72.
- rules of construction of corporate powers, 72.
- rule of strict construction how modified, 73.
- the police power, see "Police Power."
- power to incur indebtedness other than by the issue of bonds, see "Indebtedness."
- the power to issue negotiable securities, see "Negotiable Securities."
- to issue warrants and miscellaneous evidences of indebtedness, see "Warrants."
- to contract, see "Contracts."
- to levy and collect taxes, see "Taxation."
- to levy and collect special assessments, see "Special Assessments."
- to impose and collect license fees and poll taxes, see "Licenses;" "Poll Taxes."
- of legislative bodies, see "Legislative Bodies."
- of public corporations to expend moneys in connection with supply of water, for details see "Disbursements."
- highways, to open, maintain and improve, see "Disbursements;" "Streets and Highways."
- bridges, to construct, maintain and operate, see "Disbursements;" "Bridges."
- sidewalks, to construct and repair, see "Disbursements;" "Sidewalks."
- sewers, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Sewers and Drains."
- drains and ditches, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Drainage."
- local and internal improvements, to construct, see "Disbursements;" "Local Improvements;" "Internal Improvements."

[References are to pages.]

POWER (cont.)—

- public buildings, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Buildings."
- to expend money for general improvement purposes, see "Disbursements."
- of municipal corporation to enact legislation, see "Legislative Bodies;" "Ordinances, By-Laws or Resolutions."
- of removal of public officers, see "Office and Officers."
- of legislature over public office and officers, see "Legislative Control;" "Legislative Bodies;" "Office and Officers."
- of public officers and employees, see "Office and Officers," subd. "Powers, Duties and Right."
- of officials and official bodies, see "Office and Officers," subd. "Powers, Duties and Rights."
- of public corporations to acquire public property, see "Acquirement of Public Property;" "Dedication;" "Prescription;" "Eminent Domain."
- to control and use public property, see "Control and Use of Public Property."
- to dispose of public property, see "Disposition of Public Property."
- of public highways to occupy highways, 487.
- of municipal corporations to construct, acquire and operate plants for supplying water and light, see "Water Supplies and Water-works;" "Lighting Companies and Plants;" "Disbursements."
- of public corporation to regulate rates charged by public utility agencies, 506.
- power of public corporations over public property in respect to grant of exclusive privileges or licenses, 510.
- discretionary power of teacher to punish pupils, 593.
- no personal liability in case of punishment for infractions of discipline, 594.
- of courts to issue writs of mandamus, certiorari, quo warranto, and injunction, see these respective titles.

POWER OF LEGISLATURE,

- see "Legislative Control;" "Legislative Bodies."

PRESCRIPTION,

- creation of corporation by, 15.
- acquirement of property by prescription, 418 et seq.
 - distinction between dedication and prescription, 419.
- user necessary to acquirement of rights by prescription, 419.
 - when prescribed by special statutes, 419.
 - character of use and possession, 420.
- acquirement of prescriptive rights by abutting owner through use of highway, 459.

PRIVATE CORPORATIONS,

- definition of, 1-5.
- charter regarded as contract, 19.
- difference in respect to control of property between public and private corporation, 446.
- power of public corporation to acquire property in its capacity as, 407.

PRIVATE ENTERPRISE,

- see "Public Purpose;" "Disbursements;" "Negotiable Securities;" "Taxation."
- contract in aid of, ultra vires, 157.

[References are to pages.]

PRIVATE ENTERPRISE (cont.)—

- power of taxation cannot be exercised to aid, 191.
- public moneys cannot be used to aid private enterprises, 256, 257.
- public property cannot be appropriated for private use, 428.
- use of public property in aid of private enterprise prohibited, 519.

PRIVILEGES AND FRANCHISES,

- see "Railroads;" "Street Railways;" "Streets and Highways;" "Lighting Companies and Plants;" "Telegraph and Telephone Companies;" "Water Supplies and Water Works."
- when grant of is violated by municipal construction of water works, 272.
- grant of exclusive, for construction and operation of water plant, 273, 278.
- grant of, for supply of light, 284.
- impairment of by construction of municipal plant, 284.
- as property taken or injuriously affected under eminent domain, 426.
- conditions imposed for use of highway by telegraph and telephone companies, 464 et seq.
- limitation upon charges by company for services rendered, 466.
- use of public highways by agencies distributing water, power or light and furnishing telephone or telegraph and transportation services, 491 et seq.
- necessity for existence of such agencies, 491.
- abutter's rights, 492, see "Abutting Owner."
- use of highways for above purposes, 492.
 - permission to occupy highways in the nature of an easement or contract, 495.
 - not strictly a franchise, 496.
 - contract obligation created, 496.
- source of authority for grant of franchise or privilege, 497.
- validity of all grants determined by constitutional tests, 497.
- though power may be delegated to subordinate corporations, 497.
- power when exercised by subordinate corporations must be expressly granted or appear by indisputable implication, 497.
- mode of grant, 498.
- grant subject to regulation, 498, 499.
 - taken subject to reserved right of regulation, 498.
 - and implied right to exercise police power, 499.
 - rules and regulations must be reasonable, 499.
- acceptance of the grant, 499.
- construction of grant, 499.
 - all licenses, contracts, or privileges exclusive or otherwise, construed strictly, 560.
- exercise of a grant, 500.
 - the element of time considered in respect to rights of parties, 500.
 - contract in excess of official terms usually held valid, 500.
 - conditions in respect to place of exercise, 501.
- grant of privilege or license upon condition, 501 et seq.
 - the construction and operation of plant, 502.
 - in respect to location of plant, 502.
 - consent of abutters, 502.
- maintain and preserve public highways for purpose established, 502.
- grantee of license must exercise privilege in a reasonable manner, 503.
- restrictions as to time and manner of constructing or repairing plant and adjuncts, 503.
- destruction of or injury to trees, 503.

[References are to pages.]

PRIVILEGES AND FRANCHISES (cont.)—

- regulation by public corporations, extent and character of, 503 et seq.
- rights granted usually secondary uses of a highway, 504.
- various subordinate corporations possess such powers of regulation as may be prescribed by charter or statutory provisions, 504.
- character of right of regulation, 504.
 - legislative and discretionary in its character, 505.
- rates for services rendered or commodities furnished, 505.
 - may be limited by conditions in the license, grant or statutes, 505.
 - further limited by rule that rates charged must be reasonable, 505.
 - fixing of rates by contract or license creates an obligation, 505.
- the right to change rates, 506.
 - rendition of service is property within meaning of constitutional provisions, 506.
 - contract provisions relative to rates cannot be broken by either party, 506.
- contract obligation, 506.
- assignment of privilege or license, 507.
- revocation or impairment of the grant, 507.
 - license or privilege when a contract cannot be revoked or impaired without consent of both parties, 507.
- forfeiture of grant, 508.
 - nonperformance of conditions may lead to forfeiture of license or privilege, 508.
 - arbitrary right to revoke does not ordinarily exist, 508.
 - nonperformance of conditions in respect to supply of water or light a reason for forfeiture, 508.
- licenses or privileges of an exclusive nature, 509.
 - which confer exclusive possession and occupation of public highways, 509.
 - or grant an exclusive contract for sale of the specified commodity, 509.
 - presumption against the existence of an exclusive grant, 509.
- legal power to grant exclusive privileges or licenses, 510.
 - power unquestionably exists, 510.
- manner and time of grant of exclusive license or privilege, 510 et seq.
 - authority to grant must expressly appear, 510.
 - manner in which granted, 511.
 - must expressly appear, 512.
 - rule of strict construction applies to all exclusive grants or licenses, 512.
- nature of grant or license, 513.
 - a valid grant regarded as a contract, 513.
 - obligation of protected by Federal constitution, 513.
- impairment of contract obligation by grantor of exclusive license or privilege, 513, 514.
 - by attempted grant to other parties of the same privilege, 514.
 - when impaired by grantor engaging in same business, 514.
- forfeiture or revocation of grant or license, 515.
 - conditions under which forfeiture or revocation may arise, 515.
 - right of forfeiture or revocation a judicial question, 515.
- assignment of exclusive privilege or license, 515.
- exclusive contract for supply of commodity, 516, see "Water Supplies and Waterworks;" "Lighting Companies and Plants;" "Contracts."

[References are to pages.]

PROCEEDINGS.

see "Mandamus;" "Injunction;" "Certiorari;" "Quo Warranto;" "Prohibition;" "Actions."

for assessment and levy of taxes, 199 et seq. See "Taxation." summary proceedings for the collection of taxes, 206.

for levy and collection of special assessments, see "Special Assessments."

legislative proceedings, their character and purpose of, see "Legislative Bodies."

for enforcement of ordinances by civil action, 325.

in municipal courts, 341, 342.

relative to removal of public official, 370 et seq.

eminent domain proceedings and procedure, see "Eminent Domain."

for vacation of highways, see "Vacation."

PROFESSIONS.

see "License and License Fees;" "Police Power."

professional attainments necessary for holding of public office, when, 359.

power of public corporation to employ members of learned professions, 396.

PROHIBITION.

see "Intoxicating Liquors;" "Police Power."

power of courts to issue writ of prohibition, 617.

definition of and occasion for issue of writ, 617.

PROHIBITORY LIQUOR LAWS.

see "Intoxicating Liquors;" "Police Power."

PROPERTY.

adjustment of property on division of territory, 39, 40.

legislative power over public property, 52.

subject to local assessments, 215 et seq.

area or comparative value of, as basis for levy of special assessments, 223.

estoppel of property owner to object to special assessment proceedings, 235 et seq., see "Special Assessments."

rights of property owners to restrain collection of void special assessment, 242.

subject to operation of municipal ordinances or resolutions, 326, 327.

its acquirement, 404 et seq., for details see "Acquirement of Public Property;" "Dedication;" "Prescription;" "Eminent Domain."

owner of property alone can dedicate his interest in it to the public, 411.

definition of property, 424.

integral rights of property include four particulars,

right of occupation, exclusion, disposition, transmission, 424, 425.

concrete illustrations of property as discussed under eminent domain, 425, 426, see "Eminent Domain."

franchise or privilege rights regarded as property, 426.

quantity and estate of property taken under exercise of eminent domain, 427, see "Eminent Domain."

control and use of public property, see "Control and Use of Public Property."

right of abutting owner to use own property, a limitation upon its control and regulation, 456, 460, 484.

[References are to pages.]

PROPERTY (cont.)—

- abutter's easements of light, air and access regarded as property, see "Abutting Owner."
- right of public authorities to protect public property, 488.
- disposition of public property, 517 et seq., see "Disposition of Public Property."
- acquisition of pauper's settlement through ownership of, 598.
- protection of public property through writ of injunction, 611-613.
 - tax payer has right to restrain illegal use or waste of public property, 43, 621.
 - the grant of donations to private persons or enterprises, 613, 621.
 - the use of moneys for a purpose other than that for which acquired, 613, 621.
 - issue of bonds in violation of law, 613, 621.
- public property cannot be reached by process and sold on execution, 623-625, see "Execution."
- waste of public property or funds restrained by tax payer, when, 621.

PROXIMATE CAUSE.

- see "Negligence"

PUBLIC AGENTS,

- see "Office and Officers."

PUBLICATION,

- see "Special Assessments;" "Taxation;" "Notice."
- of ordinance or resolution, 313, 314, see "Ordinances, By-laws and Resolutions."

PUBLIC COMMONS,

- see "Parks and Pleasure Grounds."

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS,

- see "Contracts;" "Powers;" "Police Power;" "Indebtedness;" "Negotiable Securities;" "Warrants;" "Streets and Highways;" etc.
- power of legislature over, see "Legislative Control."
- power of, to expend public moneys, see "Disbursements."
- highways, power of, to open, maintain and improve, see "Disbursements;" "Streets and Highways."
- bridges, power of, to construct, maintain and operate, see "Disbursements;" "Buildings."
- sidewalks, power of, to construct and repair, see "Disbursements;" "Sidewalks."
- sewers, power of, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Sewers and Drains."
- drains and ditches, power of, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Drainage."
- local and internal improvements, power of, to construct, see "Disbursements;" "Local Improvements;" "Internal Improvements."
- public buildings, power of, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Buildings."
- general governmental purposes, power of, to expend moneys for, see "Disbursements."
- water, power of, to expend money in connection with supply of, see "Disbursements;" "Water Supplies and Waterworks."
- public and private corporations distinguished, 4, 5.
- control of legislature over, 47.
- power to control, see "Contracts."

[References are to pages.]

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS (cont.)—

- power of, to hire agents and employees, 394.
- power of, to employ clerks, 396.
- as subordinate agency of government may exercise power of eminent domain, 423.
- delegation of power to, to control public property, 449, 450.
- power of to dispose of property limited by character of title, purpose and manner in which acquired, 517.
- defined and classified, character of duties discussed, 6-8, 527-531.
- no liability can arise for failure to pass or enforce laws or ordinances, 538.
- or through the enforcement of laws or ordinances, 538.
- liability of public corporations for condition of streets and highways, side and cross walks, bridges, viaducts and similar structures, see "Negligence."
- writ of mandamus directed to public corporation as such, 606.

PUBLIC HEALTH,

- see "Police Power;" "Disbursements."

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS,

- see "Local Improvements;" "Internal Improvements."

PUBLIC OFFICE AND OFFICERS,

- see "Office and Officers."

PUBLIC PEACE,

- see "Police Power;" "Disbursements."

PUBLIC PROPERTY,

- see "Acquirement of Public Property;" "Property."
- when exempt from levy of taxes and special assessments, 197, 198, 218, 219.
- how acquired, 404 et seq., see "Acquirement of Public Property;" "Dedication;" "Prescription;" Eminent Domain."
- its control and use, 446 et seq., see "Control and Use of Public Property."
- its disposition, 517 et seq., see "Disposition of Public Property."

PUBLIC PURPOSE,

- incurring of indebtedness limited by use of funds, 98 et seq., see "Indebtedness."
- issue of negotiable securities limited by, 115 et seq., see "Negotiable Securities."
- limiting power of public corporation to contract, 154.
- taxation to be valid must be for a public purpose, see "Taxation."
- levy of special assessments a public purpose, 207-211. See "Special Assessments."
- use of public funds for public purpose, 256 et seq., see "Disbursements."
- definition of, see "Indebtedness;" "Negotiable Securities;" "Disbursements."
- specific enumerations of objects constituting a public purpose, 256 et seq.
- necessary governmental expenses a public purpose, enumeration of, 258.
- statutory costs, payment of a public purpose, enumeration of, 259.

[References are to pages.]

PUBLIC PURPOSE (cont.)—

- the use of public moneys for the following purposes considered proper:
 - public buildings, construction and repair of, 260.
 - local or internal improvements, construction of, 261.
 - public highways, the construction and maintenance of, 261.
 - bridges and viaducts, 264.
 - sidewalks, construction and repair of, 265.
 - public parks and pleasure grounds, 266.
 - sewers, construction, maintenance and repair of, 267 et seq.
 - drains, construction and repair of, 270.
 - water, expenditures in connection with the supply of water, 270 et seq.
 - light, expenditures in connection with the supply of, 282 et seq.
 - debts, payment of, 285.
 - public education and health, 286.
 - charities and corrections, 286.
 - claims, the payment of, 286 et seq.
- acquisition of property by public corporations limited to public purpose, 405.
- eminent domain exercised to acquire property only for a public purpose, 427-431.
- control of public highways limited by purpose for which acquired, 447, 448.
- property acquired for public or specific use cannot be appropriated to another use, 455.
- use of school funds, purpose of, 585.
- use of public moneys for erection and maintenance of corrective, reformatory and miscellaneous charitable institutions, a public purpose, 602.

PUBLIC QUASI CORPORATIONS,

- see "Quasi Corporations."
- defined and distinguished from municipal, 3, 7, 8.
- nature of, 23, 24, 527-529.

PUBLIC RECORDS,

- necessity and reason for keeping, 343.
- manner of keeping and form of public records, 344.
- right of access or inspection, 344.
 - cannot be exercised in unreasonable manner or at unreasonable time, 344.
- custody of public records, 345.
- amendment of public records, 345.

PUBLIC SAFETY,

- see "Police Power."
- provision for, a governmental duty, 534.
- a governmental duty, no liability in connection with its exercise, 534.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS,

- see "Schools."

PUNISHMENT,

- see "Ordinances, By-Laws and Resolutions."
- power of school authorities to punish pupils, 593, 595.
- authorized for infraction of rules, 593, 594.
- no resulting liability, civil or criminal, for enforcing, 594.
- exceptions, 595.

[References are to pages.]

PUPILS,

- admission of pupils to public schools, 596.
- power of school authorities to punish pupils, 594-596.
- punishment authorized for infraction of rules, 594.
- no resulting liability, civil or criminal, for enforcing rules, 594.
- exceptions, 595.

Q.

QUALIFICATIONS,

- see "Office and Officers."
- of voters signing petition for annexation, 53.
- power of state to acquire, as necessary to engage in certain occupations or professions, 81, 82, 245, 251.
- of members of legislative bodies, 300.
- of individuals to hold public office or employment, see "Office and Officers."
- required for employment as firemen, 395.
- of members of police department, 396.
- of commissioners to award damages in eminent domain proceedings, 437.
- be disinterested and impartial, 437.
- competent and qualified, 437.

QUANTUM MERUIT OR VALEBAT,

- see "Contracts."
- value of services or things recovered, or basis of, 160, 162.
- payment of contract obligation, 182.

QUARANTINE,

- see "Police Power."
- quarantine and quarantine regulations, 80, 81.
- destruction of property through quarantine measures, no liability by state, 536.

QUASI CORPORATION,

- see "Indebtedness;" "Negotiable Securities;" "Warrants."
- defined, 7, 8.
- power of, to expend moneys, see "Disbursements."
- highway, power of, to open, maintain and improve, see "Disbursements;" "Streets and Highways."
- bridges, power of, to construct, maintain and operate, see "Disbursements;" "Bridges."
- sidewalks, power of, to construct and repair, see "Disbursements;" "Sidewalks."
- sewers, power of, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Sewers and Drains."
- drains or ditches, power of, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Drainage."
- local and internal improvements, power of, to construct, see "Disbursements;" "Local Improvements;" "Internal Improvements."
- public buildings, power of, to construct and maintain, see "Disbursements;" "Buildings."
- general governmental purposes, power of, to expend moneys for, see "Disbursements."
- power of, to expend moneys in connection with supply of water, see "Disbursements;" "Water Supplies and Waterworks."
- legislative power over, see "Legislative Control."

[References are to pages.]

QUASI CORPORATION (cont.)—

- power to contract, see "Contracts."
- delegation of power to tax, 189.
- boards regarded as quasi corporations, 336.
- limited power of in respect to execution of contracts, 381.
- as subordinate agencies of government may exercise power of eminent domain, 423.
- delegation of power to, to control public property, 449, 450.
- defined and classified, character of duties discussed, 1-8, 527-528.
- negligence in respect to sewers and drains, public buildings and property, see "Negligence."

QUORUM,

- see "Legislative Bodies."
- necessity of quorum to legal transaction of business, 302.
- rule as to number constituting a quorum, 302.
- number necessary in respect to exercise of veto power, 312.
- as affecting power of legislative body to pass legislation, 312.

QUO WARRANTO,

- see "Office and Officers."
- definition and nature of remedy, 613, 614.
- circumstances under which the writ is available, 614.
- cases determining and illustrating user, usurpation or intrusion into right of corporation to exercise powers may be raised by quo warranto proceedings, 615.

R.

RAILROADS,

- property of, when exempt from special assessments, 217, 218.
- exemption based on incapacity to receive benefits, 217.
- and on inadvisability of enforcing tax lien, 217.
- use of highways and public property by railroads in general, 466 et seq.
- authority for occupation of highways by, 466.
- question of compensation to abutting owners independent, and separate from question of authority to occupy, 467.
- authority as dependent upon abutter's consent, 467.
- abutting owner's compensation for use of highways by railways, see "Abutting Owner."
- use of highways by steam railways regarded as an additional servitude, 468.
- right to compensation as dependent upon abutter's interest in highway, 468.
- abutter's right when fee is in the public, 469.
- the use of street railways when an additional servitude, 469, 470.
- the contrary doctrine in respect to street railways, 470.
- abutting owner when entitled to compensation, 470.
- elevated railroads, 471.
- other street railroads, 471.
- general summary in respect to nature of railroads as affecting question of compensation, 471.
- authority of railways to occupy streets, 472 et seq.
- power exclusive or concurrent with the legislature, 473.
- grant may be in the nature of a contract, 473.
- or merely a revocable license, 474.

Abb. Pub. Corp.—49.

[References are to pages.]

RAILROADS (cont.)—

- construction of grant of authority, 474.
- grant should not be defeated or impaired through construction, 475.
- doctrine of collateral attack applies, 475.
- right to impose conditions for use of highways, 475 et seq.
- conditions relative to tickets, transfers and fares, 476.
- but contract obligations cannot be impaired, 476.
- police regulations, 476.
- concrete illustrations of conditions based upon police power, 477.
- conditions imposed as revenue measures, 478.
- payment of a license or franchise tax, 478.
- conditions having for their purpose a maintenance of the highway in its original condition, 478.
- the duty to restre and repair highways and crossings, 479.
- rights of parties may depend upon terms of special contracts or franchises, 479.
- the duty to improve highways, 480.

RAILWAY AID,

- issue of negotiable securities for railway aid, a proper purpose, 102, 119.
- conditions precedent to validity of, 122, 123.

RATES,

- rates for services rendered or commodities furnished by telephone and telegraph companies, 464.
- charges for railroad services, regulations in respect to, 476.
- for services rendered or commodities furnished by public utility corporations, 505, 506, 514.
- rates charged must be reasonable, 505.
- rates established by contract constitute contract obligation, 506, 514.
- right to change rates, 506.
- rendition of service property within the meaning of constitutional provisions, 506.
- rule as stated in U. S. Supreme Court, 506.

RATIFICATION,

- of void issue of negotiable bonds, 115.
- of void negotiable securities, 131.
- of illegal contract, 161, 162.
- of ultra vires contract not permissible, 161.
- under what circumstances permitted, 162.

REASONABLE,

- see "Ordinances, By-laws and Resolutions."
- local improvement ordinances must be reasonable, 229.
- municipal ordinance or resolution must be reasonable, 321, 322.
- duty of public corporation to maintain highways, bridges and sidewalks in a reasonably safe condition, see "Negligence."
- driving or riding at unreasonable rate of speed contributory negligence, 577.

RECITALS,

- see "Negotiable Instruments."
- the doctrine of recitals as applied to negotiable bonds, 134 et seq., see "Negotiable Securities."
- in report or award, eminent domain proceedings, 437.
- statement of jurisdiction of facts and conditions, 437.
- particularity of in eminent domain proceedings, 438.

[References are to pages.]

- RECORDS,**
 see "Public Records."
- RECOVERY,**
 recovery of invalid special assessments, 242, 244.
 of tax wrongfully collected, 612, 619.
 conditions essential to, 619, 620.
- REFUNDING,**
 an authorized debt, 116, 117.
 obligations issued for purpose of refunding a bonded indebtedness,
 116.
 express power must exist, 117.
 issue of refunding bonds does not increase debt of municipality, 116.
- REGULATIONS,**
 see "Police Power;" "Streets and Highways;" "Nuisances;" "Use;"
 "Negligence;" "Obstructions."
- RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION,**
 in the public schools, 595.
- REMOVAL,**
 of disqualification, in respect to holding of office, 361.
 termination of official life through removal of officer, 370 et seq. see
 "Office and Officers," subd. "Termination of Official Life."
 of members of fire department, 395.
 of members of police department, 396.
 right of public corporations to remove employes, 399.
 of obstructions, how effected, see "Obstructions."
 of nuisances, how effected, see "Nuisances."
 right to remove from office, tested by quo warranto, 614.
- RENTALS,**
 see "Water Supplies and Water Works;" "Rates."
 water rentals and their collection, 379, 280.
 regulations in respect to use of water, 280.
- REPEAL,**
 see "Charter."
 repeal of corporate charter, 26 et seq.
 on claim of creditors, 26, 27.
 on corporate organization and property, 27.
 on contract obligations, 28.
 of legislative action, see "Ordinances, By-Laws and Resolutions."
- REPORT,**
 of benefits received as precedent to levy of special assessments, 221.
 of commissioners, in eminent domain proceedings in respect to dam-
 ages, see "Eminent Domain."
- RESIGNATION,**
 see "Office and Officers."
- RESOLUTION,**
 see "Ordinances, By-Laws and Resolutions;" "Special Assessments."
- RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR,**
 rule of law in respect to liability as applied to public corporations,
 540.

[References are to pages.]

REVENUES,

power of legislature over public revenue, 50, 51.
 public revenues, their collection, see "Taxation;" "Special Assessments;" "License Fees," and "Poll Taxes."
 their disbursement, see "Disbursements."
 how derived, see "Indebtedness;" "Negotiable Instruments;" "Taxation;" "Special Assessments;" "License and License Fees;" "Poll Taxes."

REVOCATION,

see "Contracts."
 impairment or revocation of license, franchise or privilege, 507, see "Privileges and Franchises."
 of grant of exclusive privilege or franchise, 515.

RIPARIAN RIGHTS,

public corporation cannot impair or destroy in acquisition of water supply, 277.
 regarded as property, 425.

ROAD LAW,

adoption of, to prevent nuisances or obstructions in highways, 486.

ROADS,

see "Streets and Highways."

S.**SALE,**

of negotiable securities, 140, 141.
 disposition of public property by sale, 518.
 manner of, 518.
 of property with reference to a plat or survey as evidence of dedication, 413.

SCHOOLS,

school orders, character, form and payment of, 151, 152.
 taxes may be imposed for support of public schools, 195.
 private, property of, not exempt from special assessments, 216.
 disbursement of public moneys for support of, 286.
 women entitled to hold office in connection with public school system, 359.
 proper education of a community a governmental duty, no liability can arise in connection with its exercise, 537.
 public school system in general, 582.
 public education a governmental duty, 582.
 characteristics of public schools, 583.
 maintenance of public schools, 584.
 funds raised for school purposes cannot be diverted or appropriated for other objects, 585.
 school funds how disbursed, purposes, 585.
 school districts, organization of, 586.
 considered as public quasi corporations, 586.
 public system, how governed, 587.
 state superintendent of public instruction, 587.
 county superintendents of education, 587.
 school districts, power of as an organization, 588.
 school district meetings, powers of, 590.
 teachers, 591-595, see "Teachers."

[References are to pages.]

SCHOOLS (cont.)—

- control and discipline of public schools, 594.
- essentials of education, 594.
- discipline necessary to secure essentials of education, 594.
- compulsory attendance, 594.
- rules for maintenance of good order and discipline, 594.
- enforcement creates no resulting liability, 594.
- religious instruction in public schools, 595.
- the race question in the public schools, 595.
- school terms, books and health regulations, 596.

SEAL,

- of corporation, 42.
- necessity for on negotiable securities, 128.

SECURITIES,

- see "Negotiable Securities."

SERVICES AND SERVICE,

- see "Notice."
- of public officers, how compensated, see "Office and Officers."
- itemized statement of services when necessary to be rendered, 392.
- actual rendition of services by public official necessary to payment of compensation, 392.
- of notice in condemnation proceedings, 435.
- rates for services rendered or commodities furnished by public utility corporations, see "Privileges and Franchises."

SERVITUDE,

- see "Abutting Owner."
- use of highway for, when constituting an additional servitude or burden, 460 et seq.
- use of highways by railways regarded as additional servitude, 466 et seq.
- summary of principles controlling existence of additional burden or servitude through use of highway, 471.
- question of additional servitude in respect to use of highway by public utility agencies further considered and discussed, 491-493.

SEWERS AND DRAINS,

- see "Drainage;" "Special Assessments."
- construction of, a local improvement, 213.
- construction of sewers, 267-270, see "Disbursements."
- the construction of drains, 270, for details see "Disbursements."
- ditches and drains when permanent obstructions in highway, 462.
- laying of sewer pipes and mains under ground in a highway not regarded as an obstruction, 487.
- use of highway by public authorities for construction of, lawful, 487.
- liability of municipal corporation in respect to construction and maintenance of, 531-533, see "Negligence."
- as obstructions in a highway, 556.

SIDEWALKS,

- a local improvement, 213.
- character of and duty of public corporation in respect to, 557-560, see "Negligence."

SLAUGHTER HOUSES,

- see "License and License Fees;" "Police Power."

[References are to pages.]

SMOKE AND OTHER VAPORS,
see "Police Power;" "Nuisances."

SNOW AND ICE,
removal of by public authorities, 489.
by adjoining property owners, 490.
as an unlawful obstruction in highways, 553.
distinction between natural and artificial accumulations, 554.
as defect in side or cross walk, 561.

SPECIAL ACTS AND LAWS,
creation of corporation by, 16.
unconstitutionality of, 54.
classifying public corporations, 55.

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS,
definition and explanation of term, 207.
a species of taxation, 207-210.
a special assessment involves idea of special benefit as basis of its levy, 207.
manner of assessment, question of legislative expediency, 208, 219.
special assessment cannot be levied in substantial excess of benefits received, 208.
excess of cost over benefits paid from general revenues, 209.
assessment cannot exceed cost of improvement, 209.
principles of uniformity and equality applied, 209.
the exercise of the power to levy, 210.
must be expressly given, cannot be implied, 210.
the power a continuing one, 210.
limitations upon the power, 211.
purpose for which exercised, 211-214.
cannot be levied for making improvements of general character, 212.
can be levied to construct local improvements only, 213.
concrete illustrations of local improvements, 213.
what not considered local improvements, 214.
extent of exercise of power, 214.
power of municipal authorities to make local improvements, discretionary, 214.
power to locate or designate limits of tax district a discretionary one, 215.
property subject to local assessments, 215 et seq.
exemptions from local assessments, 215.
statutory exemptions, 216.
exemptions strictly construed, 216.
contract exemptions, 217.
exemption from local assessments because of use by common carriers, 217.
property exempt because of its location, 218.
public property when exempt, 218.
the manner of determining local assessments conversely benefits, 219 et seq.
frontage, levy of special assessment based on, 220.
location as determining basis of assessment, 221.
ascertained benefits as determining basis of levy, 221-223.
ascertainment of benefits, 222.
what regarded as benefits, 222.
illustrations of benefits, 223.
area or comparative value of property as basis of levy, 223.

[References are to pages.]

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS (cont.)—

- acquiring jurisdiction for levy of special assessments, 224 et seq.
- taxing district must first acquire jurisdiction of property liable for, 224.
- locality of local improvement should clearly appear, 225.
- execution of contract for construction, when necessary, 225.
- preliminary investigation or estimates, 226.
- adoption of resolution of intention or order directing construction of local improvement, 226, 227.
- jurisdiction acquired through the introduction and passage of an ordinance or resolution, 227.
- legality of ordinances, 228, see "Ordinances, By-laws and Resolutions."
- form of ordinances or resolutions, 228.
- clearness of expression, accuracy of description and particularity in detail, essential to validity, 229.
- local improvement ordinance must be reasonable, 229.
- petition by property owners, 230.
- declaration of necessity, 231.
- construction of improvement, 231.
- notice to property owners, 231-234.
- notice to property owners an essential to validity of proceedings, 232.
- notice, when and how given and to whom, 232, 233.
- result of failure to give notice as required, 234.
- benefits the basis of assessment, 234.
- the right of correction and review, 235.
- manner and time of exercise of right of appeal or review, 236.
- questions raised on appeal and review, 237.
- estoppel of property owner, 237.
- right as based on omission to tax other property, 239.
- right as based on excessive assessment, 239.
- re-assessment or supplemental assessment, 240.
- lien and priority of special assessments, 241.
- collection of special assessments, 241-243.
- summary proceedings, 241.
- time of collection, 242.
- in installments, 242.
- right of property owner to enjoin collection of illegal assessments, 242.
- personal liability, 243.
- special assessments a charge upon property, 243.
- recovery of invalid assessments, 244.

SPECIFICATIONS,
see "Bids and Bidders."

SPEED,
prohibitions in respect to rate of speed, 485.
rate of speed on public highways as affecting liability of public corporation, 549, 577.

STATE,
as a corporation, 5.
courts, adverse decisions of, on negotiable securities, 132.
infringement by contract upon rights of, 159.
authority for municipal taxation derived from the state, 188, 189.
municipal legislation must not conflict with state law, 316.
or be contrary to the public policy or common law of the state, 316.
power of, over property and rights of individual, 421.

[References are to pages.]

STATE (cont.)—

- right of to arbitrarily seize and use property, 421.
- as sovereign may exercise power of eminent domain, 422.
- property held by it as trustee for public, 517.
- consent to liability assumed in certain cases, 527.
- liability of state or sovereign in actions based on negligence or a tort, 525 et seq., see "Negligence."

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS,

- as applied to lien of taxes and special assessments, 241.
- as applied to presentment of claims against public corporations, 292.
- affecting right to acquire property by prescription, 419.
- as a defense in actions of negligence, 578.
- as special defense in actions involving public corporations, 623.

STEAM MOTOR,

- street railway operated by does not change character as street railway, 471.

STOCK ORDINANCES,

- see "Police Power."
- right of public authorities to pass stock ordinances, 487.

STREET RAILWAYS,

- use of highways and public property by railroads in general, 466 et seq.
- authority for occupation of highways by, 466.
- legislative grant necessary, 466.
- question of compensation to abutting owners independent and separate from question of authority to occupy, 467, 468.
- abutting owner's compensation for use of highways by railways, see "Abutting Owners."
- use of highways by steam railways regarded as an additional servitude, 468 et seq.
- right to compensation as dependent upon abutter's interest in highway, 468.
- abutter's right when fee is in the public, 469.
- the use of the street railways not an additional servitude, 469.
- the contrary doctrine in respect to street railways, 470.
- abutting owner when entitled to compensation, 470.
- elevated railroads, 471.
- other street railroads, 471.
- general summary in respect to nature of railroads as affecting question of compensation, 471, 472.
- authority of railways to occupy streets, 472-474.
- power exclusive or concurrent with the legislature, 473.
- basis of, use by railroads, their quasi public character, 473.
- grant may be in the nature of a contract, 473.
- or merely a revocable license, 474.
- construction of grant of authority, 474.
- nature of grant determines application of rules of construction, 474.
- when exclusive, rule of strict construction applies, 474.
- right to impose conditions for use of highways, 475 et seq.
- power to impose conditions an implied one, 475.
- conditions relative to tickets, transfers and fares, 476.
- but contract obligations cannot be impaired, 476.
- police regulations, 476, 477.
- concrete illustrations of conditions based upon police power, 476, 477.

[References are to pages.]

STREET RAILWAYS (cont.)—

- conditions imposed as revenue measures, 478.
- conditions having for their purpose a maintenance of the highway in its original condition, 478.
- the duty to restore and repair highways and crossings, 479.
- rights of parties may depend upon terms of special contracts or franchises, 479.
- the duty to improve highways, 480.
- a limited duty as compared with a duty to restore and repair, 480.

STREETS AND HIGHWAYS,

- issue of negotiable securities for their construction and improvement, a proper purpose, 118.
- disbursement of moneys for construction, repair and improvement of, see "Disbursements."
- a local or internal improvement, 195, 196, 213.
- taxes may be imposed for construction, maintenance and repair of public highways, 195, 196.
- construction and repair of, a local improvement, 213, 261.
- authority for opening or construction of, 261.
- the power to grade highways, 262.
 - a continuing power, 262.
 - liability for damages on change of grade. See "Abutting Owner."
- the power to pave streets, 262.
 - a local improvement, 262.
- general improvement of highways, 263, 264.
- creation and organization of highway boards, 333.
- secured by dedication, 409 et seq. See "Dedication."
- acquired by prescription, 418 et seq., see "Prescription."
- obtained through exercise of power of eminent domain, 420 et seq., see "Eminent Domain."
- land may be acquired by eminent domain for establishment of, 429.
- control of property acquired by gift, 456.
 - donations of lands for public parks or commons, 456.
 - property cannot be put to use other than that included within original condition, 456.
 - grants, gifts construed strictly in favor of the grantor, 456.
- rights of abutting owners, see "Abutting Owners."
- legislative control as modified by abutter's rights, 456.
- extent of control a varying one, 447-452.
- abutter's special rights, lateral support, 456, 457.
- abutter's right in common with the public, 458.
 - right of abutting owner to use own property, 459.
 - use of highway by abutter, 459.
- use of materials by abutter or a public corporation, 460.
- abutter's right when highway devoted to new or unusual use, 460.
- obstructions in a highway, 461 et seq., see "Obstructions."
- abutter's right to additional compensation, 462.
- permanent obstructions, structures and their adjuncts, 462.
- wires and poles, 463-465.
- conditions imposed for use of highway by poles or wires, 464.
- use of streets and highways by railroads and street railways, 466 et seq., see "Street Railways;" "Railroads."
- conditions of and use of highways as obstructions, 480 et seq., see "Obstructions."
- temporary obstructions, 480-483.
- recurring temporary obstructions, 483.
- use by abutters, 484.

[References are to pages.]

STREETS AND HIGHWAYS (cont.)—

- miscellaneous uses of a street regarding obstructions, or nuisances, 484.
- regulation of traffic, 485.
 - road law, 486.
- stock ordinances, 487.
- use of highways by public authorities, 487.
- removal of obstructions or nuisances, 489.
 - removal of natural obstructions, 489.
- public highways or grounds must be legally established or acquired, 490.
- use of public highways by agencies distributing power, water or light and furnishing telephone or telegraph or transportation services, 491 et seq., for details see "Privileges and Franchises;" "Street Railways;" "Railroads;" "Telegraph and Telephone Companies;" "Lighting Companies and Plants;" "Water Supplies and Water Works;" "Contracts;" "Abutting Owners."
- control of highways by public authorities in respect to such uses, 491.
 - abutter's rights, 492.
- use of highways for above purposes, 492.
- legal right of municipal corporation to supply light, 493.
- direct authority necessary, 493.
- mode of establishing plant, 494.
- operation of plant, 495.
- rules and regulations, 495.
- use of highways by private persons for such purposes, 495 et seq.
- source of authority, 497.
- grant subject to legislation, 498.
- acceptance and construction of grant, 499.
- grant, manner of exercise in respect to time and place, 500.
- grant of license upon condition, 501.
 - consent of abutters, 502.
- destruction of or injury to trees, 503.
- regulation of use by public corporations, extent and character, 503 et seq.
 - delegation of delegated powers, 505.
- rates for service rendered or commodities furnished, 505.
- the right to change rates, 506.
- contract obligation in respect to rates, 506.
- assignment of privilege or license, 507.
- revocation or impairment of the grant, 507.
- forfeiture of grant, 508.
- licenses or privileges of an exclusive nature, 509.
- there must be express authority, 510.
- manner in which granted, 511.
- grant strictly construed, 512.
- nature of grant or license, 513.
- impairment of contract obligation by grantor of exclusive license or privilege, 514.
- forfeiture, revocation or assignment of exclusive license or privilege, 515.
- exclusive contracts for supply of commodity, 516.
 - execution of contract, 516.
- vacation of, 520-523, see "Vacation."
- duty to construct and improve discretionary, 546.
- liability of public, municipal and quasi corporations in respect to condition of streets and highways, 544 et seq.
 - side and cross walks, 557-562.
 - bridges, viaducts and similar structures, 562, for details of above see "Negligence."

[References are to pages.]

STREETS AND HIGHWAYS (cont.)—

- duty of public corporation in respect to lighting streets or highways, 551.
- duty of public corporation in respect to maintaining barriers and railings, 551.
- duty of public corporations to maintain free from obstructions, 552 et seq., see "Negligence;" "Obstructions;" "Nuisances."

SUNDAY,

- ordinances requiring proper observance of Sunday, 88.
- sale of liquor prohibited on Sunday, 89.
- travel in violation of law when contributory negligence, 578.

SUPPLIES,

- purchase of supplies by county officers, 1413.

SURETIES,

- liability of sureties on official bond. See "Official Bonds;" "Office and Officers."

SURFACE WATERS,

- liability of public corporations in connection with surface waters, 543, 544.
- under the common law rule, 543.
- under the civil law rule, 544.

T.

TAKING,

- illustrations of taking under power of eminent domain, see "Eminent Domain."
- definition of, under eminent domain, 431, 432.

TAXATION,

- see "Special Assessments;" "Taxpayers;" "Levy of Taxes."
- value of taxable property, in limiting incurrment of indebtedness, 105.
- indebtedness incurred limited by gross amount or rate of taxation, 105.
- definition and nature, 186.
- inherent power of sovereignty, compared with police power, 187.
- eminent domain, compared with, power of, 187.
- a discretionary power, 188.
- a continuing power, 188.
- municipal power to tax, 189.
- limited to community or local purposes, 189.
- limitations upon power, 190 et seq.
- limitations as to rate or amount, 190.
- limitations as to purpose, 191 et seq.
- must be for a public purpose, 191.
- taxation to aid private enterprises, invalid, 191.
- discussion of phrase "Public Purpose," 191 et seq.
- concrete illustrations of public purpose, 192 et seq.
- railway aid, 193.
- the payment of debts, 193
- of judgments, 194.
- of bonds and interest, 194.
- obligatory payments on contracts, 195.
- payments, warrants and claims, 195.
- taxation for the support of public schools, 195.
- construction of roads, 195.
- supply of water and light, 196.

[References are to pages.]

TAXATION (cont.)—

- the exercise of the power, 197.
 - restricted to purposes of organization of corporation, 197.
- exemptions from exercise of the power, 198, 199.
 - public property exempt, when, 198.
 - property of state or Federal government exempt each as to the other, 198.
 - contract exemptions, 199.
 - exemptions arising because of purpose for which property is used, 199.
- taxes, their levy and assessment, 199, 200.
 - may be compelled by mandamus, 200.
- basis or authority for tax levy, 200.
- agency of tax levy, 200.
- loss of power, 201.
- errors in proceedings, 202.
- the power, when exercised, 202.
- duly obligatory, 202.
- equalization of tax levies, 203.
- lien and priority of taxes, 204.
- collection of taxes, 205.
- right to prescribe and collect penalties, 206.
- enforcement of lien, 206.
- summary proceedings, 206.
- omission to tax other property basis of appeal, special assessment proceedings, 239.
- license fee imposed as based on power of taxation, 246.
- distinguished from power of eminent domain, 421.
- injuries committed by tax officers give rise to no liability, 534.
- for support of public schools, 588.
- payment of taxes affecting settlement of pauper, 598.
- injunction as remedy available in taxation proceedings, 612 et seq.
- right of taxpayer to restrain or control exercise of power of taxation, 619, see "Taxpayers."
- tax levies, see "Levy of Taxes."
- right of to restrain public authorities, 612.
- right of taxpayer to bring action in respect to exercise of power of taxation, 619, 620.
- basis of right, payment of tax by plaintiff, 620.
- occasions on which right may be exercised, 620.
 - involving purpose for which taxes are to be used, 620.
 - or irregularity of exercise of power, 620.
 - or question of right to exercise power in any respect, 620.
 - when property not within jurisdiction of district levying tax, 620.
- injunction, remedy ordinarily used, 612.
- courts of equity will not interfere in the collection or levy of taxes except in extreme cases, 620.
 - this rule relaxed in connection with levy and collection of municipal tax, 620.
- waste of public property, 613, 621.
 - rights of taxpayer in respect to misappropriation or waste of public property, 613, 621.
- prevention of illegal contract, 613, 621.
- recovery of tax based on what conditions, 621, 622.
 - tax must be illegal and void, 621.
 - paid under compulsion, 621.
 - to proper official, 622.
 - and received by corporation from which it is sought to be recovered, 622.

[References are to pages.]

TEACHERS,

- educational qualifications may be prescribed, 591.
- examinations required, 591.
- right of revocation of teachers' license, 591.
- no discrimination made on account of sex, 592.
- employment and dismissal of teachers, 592, 593.
- contracts for employment made with school board, when, 592.
- right to employ, limited to legally qualified teachers usually, 592.
- power to employ includes discretionary right of suspension or dismissal, 592.
- duties and rights of teachers, 593-595.
 - the relation a contract one, relative rights controlled accordingly, 593.
 - validity of teachers' contract, how determined, 593.
 - authority to preserve good order but slightly restricted, 594.
 - absence of personal liability for enforcement of regulations, 594.
 - compensation a matter of contract, 593.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES,

- wires and poles as a permanent obstruction in public highways, 463 et seq.
- when imposing an additional burden or servitude upon highway, 463.
 - states holding abutting owner not entitled to compensation for use of highway by wires and poles, 463.
 - states holding abutting owner entitled to compensation for use of highway by wires and poles, 463.
- imposition of conditions for use of highway by, 464-466.
 - conditions attached to use may be legally imposed, 464.
 - basis of power to impose conditions, 465.
 - necessity for maintenance of highway in a safe condition for public use, 465.
 - to prevent destruction of abutting owner's right of access, 465.
 - conditions cannot be imposed which impair contract rights, 465.
 - payment of license fees as an imposed condition, 465.
 - limitation upon charges by company for services rendered, 465.
- use of public highways by agencies furnishing telephone and telegraph services, 491 et seq., for details, see "Privileges and Franchises."

TEMPORARY OBSTRUCTIONS,

- see "Obstructions."

TERMINATION,

- of official life, see "Office and Officers."

TITLE,

- to office, see "Office and Officers."
- to ordinance, 311.
- to public office under control of legislature, see "Office and Officers."
- to public property, character and extent of, see "Prescription;" "Dedication;" "Eminent Domain;" "Purchase;" "Gift."
- to public office tested by quo warranto. See "Quo Warranto."

TORTS,

- see "Negligence."

[References are to pages.]

TRAFFIC AND TRADES.

- see "License and License Fees; "Police Power."
- right to license and impose license fees, see "License and License Fees."
- regulation of as preventive to the creation of obstructions or nuisances, 485.
- extent and character of as affecting question of constructive notice, 567.
- extent of traffic as affecting duty to keep highway in reasonably safe condition, 550, 551.

TRAVEL.

- duty of traveler in respect to use of highways, 571, et seq., see "Negligence."
- duty of public corporation in respect to highways applies to nocturnal travel, 573.
- upon highway as affecting liability of corporation, 550, see "Negligence."

TRAVELERS.

- see "Travel;" "Streets and Highways;" "Negligence."
- condition, as affecting his contributory negligence, 575.
- knowledge of danger by, as affecting question of contributory negligence, 575.
- conduct of, as affecting liability of public corporations, 576-578.
 - careless driving, 577.
 - unmanageable teams, 577.
 - rate of speed, 577.
 - use of defective vehicles or equipment, 577.
 - deviation from traveled way, 578.
 - travel in violation of law, 578.

TREES.

- regulations in respect to destruction and trimming of shade trees, 488.
- constituting nuisance or obstruction in highway may be removed, 489, 490.
- destruction of, or injury to trees by grantees of license or franchise rights, 503.
- as a necessary obstruction of highway, 552.

TRUANTS AND TRUANT LAWS.

- validity of legislation in respect to, 594.

TRUSTEE.

- public officers trustees for the public, 349, 351.
- enumeration of property held by state as trustee for public, 455, 456, 517.
- property acquired through gift, public corporation holds as trustee, 409, 456, 517.
- power of public corporation to acquire property as trustee, 405.
 - limited to objects in furtherance of which public corporations are organized, 406.

TRUST PROPERTY.

- legislative control over trust property, 52.

[References are to pages.]

U.

ULTRA VIRES,

- contracts, 156 et seq, see "Contracts."
- distinction between total want of power and mere irregular exercise of a given power, 381, 382.
- act, performance of, creates no liability against public corporation, 539.
- acts may be enjoined, 611, 612.

UNREASONABLE ORDINANCES,

- see "Ordinances, By-laws and Resolutions."

USURPATION,

- in office, see "Office and Officers."

V.

VACANCY,

- in office, see "Office and Officers."

VACATION,

- of highways and streets, 520-522.
 - power of vacation discretionary with local public authorities, 520.
- occasion for vacation, 520.
- manner of vacation, 521.
- petition for vacation, 521.
- notice and hearing, 521.
- damage to abutting owner, 521, 522.
 - special easements of access to property, 521.
 - special interest of abutter in public improvements made at his expense, 522.

VACCINATION,

- see "Police Power;" "Quarantine."
- power of boards of health to order, 78.

VALIDITY,

- of negotiable securities, see "Negotiable Securities."
- of warrants, see "Warrants."
- of legislation establishing frontage rule as basis for special assessments, 221.
- of special assessment, ordinance, resolution or by-law, see "Special Assessments."
- of special assessment proceedings raised on appeal, 237.
- of special assessment proceedings, when raised by property owner, 236-238.
- presumption of validity of legislative action, 310.
- of ordinances, see "Ordinances, By-laws and Resolutions."
- of ordinances in part, 327.
- of acts of de facto officer, 380.
- of legislation affecting compensation of public employes, 398, 399.
- of condemnation proceedings, 432 et seq.

[References are to pages.]

VALUATION,

see "Taxation;" "Special Assessments;" "Negotiable Securities."

VEHICLES,

prohibition in respect to vehicles or traffic on designated streets, or
boulevards, 485.
prohibition of use without tire of prescribed width, 486.
use of defective vehicles and equipment contributory negligence, 577.

VESTED RIGHTS,

see "Contracts."
cannot be impaired, 27, 30, 37, 53.
holding of office does not create vested right in favor of public official,
349, 350.
holding of office not an inherent, vested or natural right, 357.
privileges or franchises regarded as property and vested rights which
cannot be legally taken or impaired, 496, 507, 513-515.

VETERAN ACTS,

limiting right of discharge of public employe, 400, 401.
passage of, by Congress, 400.
purpose of, to give a preference to veterans, 400.
both in respect to employment and retention in public service, 401.

VETO,

power of executive to veto legislation, 302.
number of votes required to pass legislation over veto, 302.
quorum or number of members for passage of legislation over veto,
302.

VOTERS AND VOTING,

see "Legislative Bodies;" "Quorum."
on creation of corporation, 13, 17.
consent of, to division of public corporation, 36.
consent of voters to change of boundary line, 45.
at New England town meeting, 62.
right to vote not a natural one, 62.
qualifications of, 62.
consent of electors necessary to issue of negotiable securities, 122.
questions for consideration at election for issue of bonds, 124-126.

W.

WALKS,

see "Sidewalks."

WAR POWER,

compared with power of taxation, 187.

WARRANTS,

issued in anticipation of taxes levied, not an indebtedness, 110.
definition of, 143.
by whom drawn, 143.
from what funds payable, 144.
audit and allowance of claims as preliminary to issue, 145.
legal character of warrants, 145.
form, 146.

[References are to pages.]

WARRANTS (cont.)—

- validity of, 147, 148.
 - invalid because of purpose for which used, 148.
 - for refunding indebtedness, 148.
- actions on warrants, 149.
- their payment, 150.
- miscellaneous forms of indebtedness, 151-153.

WATER SUPPLIES AND WATERWORKS,

- a public purpose authorizing the incurring of indebtedness, 100.
- issue of negotiable securities for a proper purpose, 273.
- power of water boards to execute contracts, 156-164.
- taxes may be imposed to furnish supply of water, 196.
- not a local improvement, 212.
 - when laying of water pipes and mains regarded as a local improvement, 213.
- construction, maintenance and operation of water supply plant, 270 et seq., see "Disbursements."
- quality and quantity of water furnished by private companies must comply with contract conditions, 280, 281.
- use of streets for construction and operation of municipal water plant, 275.
 - does not impose an additional burden on abutting property, 275.
- when constructed and operated by private persons, 278, 279.
 - in legal character a contract, 279...
- water and riparian rights regarded as property, 425.
- laying of water pipes or mains in urban highway a proper use, 487.
- laying of water pipes or mains under ground in a highway not regarded as an obstruction, 485.
- use of highways by agencies distributing water. See "Streets and Highways," and in detail see "Privileges and Franchises."
- use of, for laying water pipes not in accord with true character of public ways, 491.
- control of highways by public authorities for this purpose, 492.
 - may be delegated directly to subordinate public corporations, 493.
- rights of abutter in respect to use of highways for, see "Abutting Owner."
- use of highway for this purpose, 492.
- legal right of municipal corporation to furnish water supply, 492.
- direct authority necessary, 493.
 - must be expressly and legally granted, 494.
 - cannot be inferred from general grant of power, 494.
- construction of authority, 494.
- legal authority to be literally followed, strictly construed, 491.
- operation of plant, 495.
- by municipal corporation an exercise of its business or proprietary powers, 495.
- usual rules of law applying to private individuals therefore apply, 495.
 - also in respect to liability, 495.
- rules and regulations in respect to operation of plant, 495.
- grant to private parties of franchise or license to supply, see "Privileges and Franchises."
- exclusive contract by private person with public corporation for supply of water, 516.
- authority for execution must clearly appear, 516.
- restrictions relative to incurring of indebtedness apply, 516.
 - manner of raising or expending public moneys, 516.

Abb. Pub. Corp.—50.

[References are to pages.]

WATER SUPPLIES AND WATERWORKS (cont.)—

rules of strict construction enforced, 516.

execution of contract, 516.

construction of works a municipal duty, 531.

WIRES,

poles and wires as permanent obstructions in highway, 463 et seq.

do not constitute an additional burden or servitude when, 463.

constitute an additional burden or servitude, when, 463.

placing of wires or electric poles by public corporation lawful use of highway, 491.

poles and wires and similar objects as obstructions, 555.

WRIT,

see "Certiorari;" "Injunction;" "Mandamus;" "Prohibition;" "Quo Warranto."

WRITING,

contracts how made in writing, 171.

Standard Law Library



3 6105 06 038 777 1